MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1990

Compiled and Edited

in

Office of External Affairs
Division of Business Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288

by

Janis C. Bryant
Assistant Editor

and

Rose Reed
Information Processing Operator

J. William Rush, Ph.D.
Associate Dean, External Affairs
Director of Business Research and
Editor

Dennis R. Leyden, Ph.D.
Dean

December 1990

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1990

Compiled and Edited

in

Office of External Affairs
Division of Business Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288

Twenty-Second Edition, December, 1990
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 75-629881

AUBER

ASSOCIATION FOR UNIVERSITY BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH

The 1990 edition of the MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT may be ordered from the Division of Business Research, College of Business and Industry, Drawer 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288. The price is $35.00, including postage and handling.

Mississippi State University does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, or age, or against handicapped individuals or Vietnam-era veterans. In conformity with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Joyce B. Giglioni, Assistant to the President, 610 Allen Hall, P.O. Drawer J, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762, office telephone number (601) 325-3221, has been designated as the responsible employee to coordinate efforts to carry out responsibilities and make investigation of complaints relating to discrimination.

FOREWARD

The MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1989 is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. This twenty-second annual edition was compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local and private references.

Numerous persons in both private and public agencies have made contributions and have cooperated with the Division of Research in this endeavor. We acknowledge these efforts.

Acknowledgement is made to Division personnel who worked to bring this edition to publication: Janis Bryant, Assistant Editor; Rose Reed, who made time to both proof and enter data; student workers Shawn Dulaney, Karen Wamble and Heather Daughtrey; and graduate student Eddie Esterling who also assisted in proofreading.

We continue to strive to compile an abstract that is useful to everyone using data for their research. We hope we have succeeded in this edition. If there are suggestions for additions or improvements, we welcome your input. Address your comments to the Editor, MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, Post Office Box 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288.

J. William Rush, Ph.D.
Editor

Nickname	The Magnolia State	Bird	Mockingbird
Motto	Virtute et Armis (By Valor and Arms)	Tree	Magnolia
		Song	Go Mississippi
Flower	Magnolia	Entered the Union.	December 10, 1817
Captial City	Jackson		

ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS

Ray Mabus	Governor
Brad Dye	Lieutenant Governor
Dick Molpus	Secretary of State
Mike Moore	Attorney General
Pete Johnson	State Auditor of Public Accounts
Marshall G. Bennett	State Treasurer
Jim Buck Ross	Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce
George Dale	Commissioner of Insurance
Dr. Richard A. Boyd	Superintendent of Education

LEGISLATIVE

Brad Dye	President of the Senate
Glenn Deweese	President Pro Tem of the Senate
Charles H. Griffin	Secretary of the Senate
Tim Ford	Speaker of the House
Charles J. Jackson, Jr.	Clerk of the House

SUPREME COURT

Roy Noble Lee	Chief Justice
Armis Hawkins	Presiding Justice
Dan M. Lee	Presiding Justice
Lenore L. Prather	Justice
James L. Robertson	Justice
Michael D. Sullivan	Justice
Reuben V. Anderson	Justice
J. Ruble Griffin	Justice
Edwin L. Pittman	Justice
Joseph S. Zuccaro	Justice
Sue Gordon	Clerk of the Supreme Court
Amy D. Whitten	Counsel and Court Administrator

STATISTICS

Land Area (Square miles)	47,233
Rank in Nation	32nd
Population	2,620,000
Density per square mile	55.5
Number of United States Senators	2
Number of United States Congressmen	5
Capital City	Jackson
Largest City	Jackson
Number of Counties	82

Source: *Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section Number		Page Number
1.0	Mississippi Tax Structure	1
2.0	Population	28
3.0	Health and Vital Statistics	59
4.0	Education	139
5.0	Labor Force, Employment and Earnings	227
6.0	Manufacturing and Trade	325
7.0	Transportation	472
8.0	Communications	514
9.0	Banking, Finance and Insurance	528
10.0	Law Enforcement, Courts and Crime	552
11.0	Forest and Mineral Products	603
12.0	Public Finance and Tax Revenue	635
13.0	Social Insurance and Welfare Service	664
14.0	Government and Politics	678
15.0	Construction, Housing and Public Utilities	736
16.0	Agriculture	753
17.0	Recreation, Geography and Climate	796
	Guide to Statistical Sources	833
	Index	840

SECTION 1

MISSISSIPPI TAX STRUCTURE

AD VALOREM

(27-31-1 et seq. to 27-53-1 et seq.)

All property, real and personal, is appraised at true value then assessed at a percentage of true value according to its type and use.

Assessment ratios are 10%, 15%, and 30%. All ad valorem taxes are assessed by local taxing authorities except that the Tax Commission assesses all public service corporations (railroads, pipelines, electric power and light companies, private railcars, telephone and telegraph companies, and other such companies) and provides to the tax assessors uniform assessment schedules for motor vehicles and mobile homes.

All ad valorem taxes are collected by the local county and/or municipal tax collectors. Ad valorem taxes are payable on or before February 1 of the following year of assessment except on motor vehicles which are paid at the time they are registered for road and bridge privilege taxes. Mobile homes must be registered within 30 days of either purchase or movement into the state and the ad valorem taxes are to be paid within 90 days and secure a sticker, to be affixed to the mobile home, from the tax collector indicating the taxes have been paid.

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION

(27-33-1 to 27-33-79)

Qualified homeowners are allowed an exemption from certain ad valorem taxes based on the assessed value of their home. The amount of exemption is determined from tables which are provided in the statute. Persons who are 65 years of age and older or disabled are exempt from all ad valorem taxes up to $6,000.00 of assessed value. The application for exemption must be filed with the individual county on or before April 1 of each year.

FREE PORT WAREHOUSE

(27-31-51 to 27-31-61)

Warehouses located in Mississippi which handle and store personal property may qualify for licensing as a free port warehouse provided that more than 50% of the value of the personal property handled by the warehouse is destined for shipment outside the state. This percent of value shall be applied to the merchandise on hand as of January 1, and this value shall be exempt from ad valorem taxes provided that the local taxing authorities have granted an exemption to the warehouse. Cost of license - $10.00. This license is obtained from the Tax Commission.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

(Not including beer and light wines.)

Licenses
(27-71-5)

(a)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 1, distillers's and/or rectifier's	$9,000
(b)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 2, wine manufacturer	$3,600
(c)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 3, native wine manufacturer, per 10,000 gallons or part thereof produced	$ 20
(d)	Native wine retailer's permit	$ 100
(e)	Package retailer's permit each	$1,800

(f)	On-premises retailer's permit, except for clubs and common carriers, each	$ 900
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 450
(g)	On-premises retailer's permit for wine of more than four percent (4%) alcohol by volume, but not more than twenty-one percent (21%) alcohol by volume (each)	$ 450
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 450
(h)	On-premises retailer's permit for clubs	$ 450
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 450
(i)	On-premises retailer's permit for common carriers, per car, plane or other vehicle	$ 120
(j)	Regardless of any other provision of law, solicitor's permits shall be issued only at the discretion of the commission.	
(k)	Filing fee for each application except for common carriers and solicitors	$ 25
(l)	Temporary Permit, Class 1, each	$ 10
(m)	Temporary Permit, Class 2, each	$ 50
	On-premises purchases exceeding $5,000.00 and for each additional $5,000.00, or fraction thereof	$ 225
(n)	(i) Caterer's permit	$1,200
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 500
	(ii) Caterer's permit for holders of on-premises retailer's permit	$ 300
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 500

Code Section 27-71-7 provides for the following:

(1) Excise tax on each case of alcoholic beverage sold:

(a)	Distilled spirits	$2.50 per gallon
(b)	Sparkling wine and champagne	$1.00 per gallon
(c)	Wines in which fifty-one percent (51%) or more of the finished product by volume is obtained from the fermentation of vitas rotundifolia grapes	$ .05 per gallon
(d)	Other wines	$ .35 per gallon

(2) A mark-up of three percent (3%) is added to all alcoholic beverages. The revenue is used by the Division of Alcohol and Drug Abuse of the State Department of Mental Health for the treatment and rehabilitation of alcoholics and alcohol abusers.

Code Section 27-71-11 states that the commission shall add to the cost of alcoholic beverages a mark-up of twenty-seven and one-half percent (27½%), inclusive of the three percent (3%) mark-up imposed by Section 27-71-7(2).

Section 67-5-13 levies an annual privilege license tax in an amount equal to ten dollars ($10.00) for each ten thousand (10,000) gallons, or any part thereof, of native wine produced by a native winery.

BEER AND LIGHT WINES

Permits
(27-71-301)

Wholesaler and retailer - approved by State Tax Commission.

Licenses
(27-71-303)

Retailer.	$30
Wholesaler.	$100 per county

Cities or counties where the business is located may collect 50% of state license fee.

Excise
(27-71-307)

42.68¢ per gallon on light wines and beer. Paid by wholesalers on shipments received in state.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commisssion.

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE
(63-21-1)

Prepared by a "Designated Agent", who forwards the application to the State Tax Commission in Jackson. "Designated Agents" include all County Tax Collectors and all licensed auto dealers, plus certain lending institutions $5

CITY UTILITY
(21-33-201 to 21-33-211)

Collected from all telephone or communication utilities regulated under Section 77-3-1, Mississippi Code of 1972, a tax equal to two percent (2%) of the gross amount of revenue made and collected on local business from customers within the corporate limits of any municipality of this state, which qualifies as provided by the City Utility Tax Law. Such tax is added to the sales price of the utilities service and is collected from the consumer. This tax is paid to the State Tax Commission who transfers the amount collected, less five percent (5%) to defray the cost of carrying out the provisions of the City Utility Tax Law, to the municipality in which collected.

CORPORATE ORGANIZATION AND QUALIFICATION
(79-4-1.22)

Filing, Service and Copying Fees

(a) The Secretary of State shall collect the following fees when the documents described in this subsection are delivered to him for filing:

	Document	Fee
(1)	Articles of Incorporation. . . . .$	50.00
(2)	Application for use of indistinguishable name.	25.00
(3)	Application for reserved name.	25.00
(4)	Notice of transfer of reserved name.	25.00
(5)	Application for registered name.	50.00
(6)	Application for renewal of registered name	50.00

(7)	Corporation's statement of change of registered agent or registered office or both.	25.00
(8)	Agent's statement of change of registered office for each affected corporation.	25.00
	not to exceed a total of	1,000.00
(9)	Agent's statement of resignation	No fee
(10)	Amendment of articles of incorporation	50.00
(11)	Restatement of articles of incorporation with amendment of articles.	50.00
(12)	Articles of merger or share exchange	50.00
(13)	Articles of dissolution.	25.00
(14)	Articles of revocation of dissolution.	25.00
(15)	Certificate of administrative dissolution.	No fee
(16)	Application for reinstatement following administrative dissolution.	50.00
(17)	Certificate of reinstatement	No fee
(18)	Certificate of judicial dissolution.	No fee
(19)	Application for certificate of authority	500.00
(20)	Application for amended certificate of authority	50.00
(21)	Application for certificate of withdrawal.	25.00
(22)	Certificate of revocation of authority to transact business	No fee
(23)	Annual report.	25.00
(24)	Articles of correction	50.00
(25)	Application for certificate of existence or authorization.	25.00
(26)	Any other document required or permitted to be filed by Sections 79-4-1.01 et seq	25.00

(b) The Secretary of State shall collect a fee of Twenty-five Dollars ($25.00) each time process is served on him under Sections 79-4-1.01 et seq. The party to a proceeding causing service of process is entitled to recover this fee as costs if he prevails in the proceeding.

(c) The Secretary of State shall collect the following fees for copying and certifying the copy of any filed document relating to domestic or foreign corporation:

(1) One dollar ($1.00) a page for copying; and
(2) Ten dollars ($10.00) for the certificate.

(d) The Secretary of State may collect a filing fee greater than the fee set out herein, not to exceed the actual cost of processing such filing, if the form for such filing prescribed by the Secretary of State has not been used.

CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
(79-4-1.22 and 79-4-16.22)

Information return filed annually. Fee is $25.00, to be filed with the Secretary of State's office by April 1.

CORPORATION FRANCHISE
(27-13-5)

Book value of capital (capital stock, undivided profits, surplus and true reserves) employed in state - $2.50 per $1,000 (minimum $25). Reported on the combination return with corporate income tax due 2 1/2 months after the fiscal year end.

CRUISE VESSEL
(27-109-11)

Boarding Fee

Each cruise vessel licensed under the provisions shall pay a boarding fee of $3.50 per person.

Application Fee

Each applicant for a privilege license for a cruise vessel shall pay an application fee of $5,000.00.

License

Each licensee shall pay a license fee of $5,000.00.

ESTATE
(27-9-5)

Assessed on net estate at rates varying from 1% to 18.5% depending on the date of death and the size of the estate, but the amount due shall not be less than the State Death Tax Credit allowable on the Federal Estate Tax Return under 26 U.S.C. 2011. There is a statutory exemption for decedents dying between 1982 and before October 1, 1988, in the amount of $175,625; for decedents dying on or after October 1, 1988, and before October 1, 1989, the exemption shall be $400,000; for decedents dying on or after October 1, 1989, and before October 1, 1990, the exemption shall be $500,000; and for all decedents dying on or after October 1, 1990, the exemption shall be $600,000. For decedents dying on or after October 1, 1988, there is a deduction for any properties passing to a surviving spouse which would qualify as deductible under Section 2056 of the IRS Code of 1986. Deductions for dependent's support granted by the chancery court are allowed in addition to debts, certain charitable deductions and costs of administration.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

HAZARDOUS WASTE
(17-17-53)

Annual reports and fees are due July 15 from each commercial hazardous waste management facility for wastes managed by that facility for the preceding calendar year. Fees are based on the following schedule:

(1) $10.00 per ton for hazardous waste generated and disposed of in the state by landfilling or any other means of land disposal.
(2) $5.00 per ton for hazardous waste generated and otherwise treated by incineration.
(3) $2.00 per ton for hazardous waste generated and otherwise treated, stored, processed, or recovered in the state.
(4) A fee equal to the per ton fee imposed by the state of origin on all hazardous waste generated outside of the state and received at a commercial hazardous waste management facility in this state. In no event may the per ton fee be less than fees imposed in 1-3.

Beginning July, 1, 1991, all commercial nonhazardous waste facilities shall pay to the State Tax Commission a fee equal to the fee imposed by the state of origin on all nonhazardous solid waste for such waste managed by that facility for the preceding calendar year.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

INCOME
(27-7-5)

Net taxable income of individuals, corporations, estates and trusts. Individual and fiduciary returns are due April 15th or 3½ months after the fiscal year end. Corporate returns are due 2½ months after the year end.

Rates

3% on the first $5,000 of taxable income,
4% on the next $5,000 of taxable income,
5% on taxable income in excess of $10,000.

Exemptions
(27-7-21)

Single individuals	$6,000
Married individuals (jointly)	$9,500
Married individuals (separately)	$4,750
Head of family, individuals	$9,500
Dependents (as defined by Section 152, IRC)	$1,500
Age 65 and over	$1,500
Blind	$1,500
Estate	$ 600
Trust required to distribute all income concurrently	$ 300
All other trusts	$ 100

Deductions
(27-7-17)

Itemized deductions allowed are the same as those allowed by the Federal Tax Law.

Standard deductions, in lieu of itemized:

Single individuals	$2,300
Married individuals (jointly)	$3,400
Married individuals (separately)	$1,700
Head of family, individuals	$3,400

Withholding
(27-7-305)

Required of every employer making payment of wages to employees (resident and nonresident) within the state. Tax withheld on basis of withholding tables provided.

Estimates
(27-7-319)

Quarterly payments required of each individual having an annual income tax liability of $200.00 or more and does not have at least 80% withheld through withholding tax.

Corporations are required to make quarterly payments of at least 90% of their tax liability for the year.

INSURANCE

Admission Fees
(83-5-73; 83-12-1; 83-19-21; 83-21-1)

Each insurance company must file Articles of Incorporation, a preliminary financial statement and appoint legal process agents according to prescribed fees.

Annual Statements
(83-5-55)

Stock fire and casualty companies, title companies, mutual fire and casualty companies, lloyds associations, reciprocals, life companies, and fraternal societies must file their Annual Statements on or before March 1st of each year.

Annual Licenses and Fees
(27-15-83; 83-5-73; 83-5-77)

Life companies and fraternal societies and their agents renew their licenses as of January 1st of each year. Blood service plans renew their licenses as of January 1st of each year. All fire and casualty companies, title companies, lloyds, reciprocals, burial associations renew their licenses as of March 1st of each year. Automobile clubs and their agents renew their licenses as of April 1st of each year.

Life companies and fraternal societies pay filing and publishing fees as of January 1st of each year with their license fees. All fire and casualty companies, title companies, lloyds, and reciprocals pay filing and publishing fees as of March 1st of each year with their license fees.

Checks in payment of the above licenses and fees should be made payable to the MISSISSIPPI INSURANCE DEPARTMENT and forwarded to Post Office Box 79, Jackson, Mississippi 39205.

Mobile Home Fees
(27-53-5)

State Fire Marshal's Office collects a license fee of $50.00 on all mobile home dealers and $125.00 on manufacturers operating in the state.

Department of Housing and Urban Development pays the Department of Insurance $12.00 per new manufactured home whose first location after leaving the manufacturing plant is on the premises of a distributor, dealer, or purchaser in the state.

Yazoo-Mississippi Delta Levee District
Miss. Levee District
(27-15-5)

Companies doing business in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta Levee District are subject to an additional privilege tax as prescribed by law.

INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX
(27-15-103 to 27-15-127)

A privilege tax on the gross amount of premium receipts received on policies written in, or covering risks within Mississippi to be paid to the State Tax Commission on a quarterly basis at 3% of net direct premium receipts. Annuity policies and contracts written in our covering risks in Mississippi shall be taxed at 2% except for receipts received from policies and contracts issued to fund a retirement, thrift or deferred compensation plan qualified under Section 401, Section 403, an individual retirement annuity qualified under Section 408 or Section 457 of the Federal Tax Code which shall be exempt from taxation, unless taxable in the company's state of domicile.

Credits: Credit may be taken, against the premium tax, for income tax paid to the state of Mississippi for the preceding calendar year, not to exceed the amount of premium tax (both foreign and domestic companies). Credits against premium tax may be taken for investments in Mississippi. Amount depends on percentage of investment.

Fire Marshal Tax
(45-11-5)

1/2 of 1% gross fire premiums.

Firemen and Policemen Fund
(21-29-229)

1/2 of 1% gross fire premiums in the city of Jackson. This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAX
(27-19-1)

Tax collectors in each county sell and issue license tags and decals for automobiles, school buses, church buses, taxicabs, ambulances, hearses, motorcycles, pickups and drays of a gross weight of 10,000 pounds and less, as well as vehicles owned by a road, school, drainage or levee district. Applications for all other license tags are filed with the respective county tax collectors and forwarded to the State Tax Commission for issuance; except applications for apportioned tags and state-owned, county- and city-owned vehicles which are filed with the State Tax Commission.

Mississippi is a member of the International Registration Plan which provides that trucks operating interstate may obtain an apportioned license plate, the fee for which is based upon the percentage of miles a vehicle or fleet operates in each member state and each particular member state's tax rate.

Road and bridge privilege and ad valorem taxes on motor vehicles are due upon purchase or renewal of license tags payable to the county tax collector. Tax rates vary according to weight, seating capacity, gross revenue, mileage, class or use.

Oversize movements require a $10 permit.

Overweight permits must be approved by the State Highway Department before being issued by the State Tax Commission. Fees vary at a rate of 5c per mile per 1,000 lbs.

Permits regarding registration can be obtained for $25.00 for 72 hours. (Effective 7-1-90).

Aircraft Registration
(61-15-1)

All aircraft based and operated from any airport in this state are required to be registered by the owner or person in charge of such aircraft on or before May 20 of each year. The registration fee is based upon the F.A.A. certified weight of the aircraft, type of aircraft, type and number of engines.

Personalized Tags
(27-19-48)

Personalized license plates may be obtained by application to the County Tax Collector. The fee is $15 annually.

These taxes are collected by the Motor Vehicle Licensing Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

PETROLEUM TAXES

The Petroleum taxes are levied on any person engaged in business in Mississippi as a distributor of gasoline, diesel fuel, kerosene, naphthas and solvents, jet fuel, lubricating oil or compressed gas. A distributor is any person who receives, imports, acquires, purchases, sells or distributes any of the aforesaid petroleum products on which the petroleum excise taxes have not been paid. Such person is required to obtain distributor's permits from the State Tax Commission and to post a bond in the amount determined by the commission.

I. Taxable Products:

   A. Automotive Gasoline (section 27-55-11)

      1. The tax rate is eighteen cents (18c) per gallon. The tax applies to all gasoline received in the state by a distributor.

      2. Seawall Tax - Harrison, Hancock, and Jackson counties are authorized to levy an additional tax on all gasoline sold in said counties. Such taxes are collected by the State Tax Commission and accrue when gasoline is delivered into these counties for resale or use. The tax rates are Harrison County - two cents (2c) per gallon, Jackson County - two cents (2c) per gallon, and Hancock County three cents (3c) per gallon.

   B. Aviation Gasoline (section 27-55-5 & 27-55-11)
   Aviation gasoline is gasoline manufactured according to ASTM-D910 specifications for use in piston engine aircraft. The tax rate on aviation gasoline is six and four-tenths cents (6.4c) per gallon. The tax applies to all aviation gasoline received in the state by a distributor.

   C. Diesel Fuel

      1. Diesel fuel is taxable under the provisions of the Oil Tax Laws (section 27-5. 301 et seq) when received in the state by a distributor. The tax rate is five and three-fourths cents (5.75c) per gallon.

      2. Diesel Fuel is taxable under the provisions of the Other Motor Fuel Tax Law (section 27-55-301 et seq) when sold by a distributor to a retail dealer or user for use on the highway or for use in performing contracts with the state of Mississippi or any political subdivision, agency or institution thereof.

      The tax rate is eighteen cents (18c) per gallon. This tax rate includes the five and three-fourths cents (5.75c) per gallon tax levied on diesel fuel under the provisions of the Oil Tax Law.

D. Kerosene, Fuel Oil, and Naphthas & Solvents (section 27-57-301 et seq)
The tax rate on kerosene, fuel oil and naphthas & solvents is five and three-fourths cents (5.75¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all kerosene, fuel oil and naphthas & solvents received in the state by a distributor.

E. Aviation Oil - Jet Fuel (section 27-57-301 et seq)
The tax rate on oil used as fuel in aircraft (jet fuel) is five and one-fourth cents (5.25¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all aviation oil (jet fuel) received in the state by a distributor.

F. Lubricating Oil (section 27-57-1 et seq)
Lubricating oil is defined as all petroleum based oils or synthetic lubricants intended for use in the crankcase of an internal combustion engine. The tax rate is eight cents (8¢) per gallon and accrues when lubricating oil is sold by a Class A Lubricating Oil Distributor.

G. Compressed Gas (section 27-59-1 et seq)

1. Compressed gas is defined as liquefied compressed gas, liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas.

2. Liquefied compressed gas includes butane, propane, ethane and any other such gases having a vapor pressure exceeding 40 p.s.i. absolute at 100 degrees Farenheit.

3. The tax rate on all compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas, is one fourth cent (1/4¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and natural compressed gas, received in the state by a distributor.

4. The tax rate on compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas, sold for use on the highways as a motor fuel is seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon. These rates include the one-fourth cent (1/4¢) per gallon tax.

5. The current tax rate on liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas sold for use on the highways as a motor fuel is eighteen cents per 100 cubic feet (18¢ per CCF).

6. The taxes on compressed gas sold for use on the highways do not apply to persons holding permitted compressed gas users decals.

II. Exemptions

A. Governmental
The United States Government, the state of Mississippi, counties, municipalities, school districts and all other political subdivisions of the state shall be exempt from the excise taxes on gasoline, diesel fuel and compressed gas used as a motor fuel as follows:

Gasoline - five and four tenths cents (5.4¢) per gallon.
Diesel Fuel - four and three fourths cents (4.75¢) per gallon.
Compressed gas - three cents (3¢) per gallon.

B. Gasoline Tax
All exemptions from the full tax rate other than exports must be approved by the commission before a deduction for the exemption may be taken. The full amount of the excise tax on such gasoline must be paid to the commission before the exemption claim is submitted.

Gasoline is subject to an exemption when:

1. Sold or delivered by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the gasoline must pay the tax and cannot sell the gasoline tax free to another distributor.
2. Sold to the Armed Forces and delivered in quantities of four thousand gallons or more.
3. Sold to a refinery or processor.
4. It becomes a component of a manufactured product.
5. Sold to a testing laboratory.
6. Exported to another state.

Exemptions for gasoline exported to another state may be deducted, without the prior approval of the commission, in the same month the transaction occurs. Certification of payment of taxes by the state to which the gasoline was exported must be furnished within ninety (90) days otherwise the exemption is disallowed.

C. Oil Tax
Diesel fuel, kerosene, fuel oil, naphthas & solvents and jet fuel are exempt from the oil tax when:

1. Sold or delivered by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the oil must pay the tax and cannot sell the oil tax free to another distributor.
2. Exported to another state.
3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more. This does not include the National Guard.
4. Sold for use as a herbicide, insecticide, wood perservative or for use in a manufacturing process where it becomes a component part of a finished product.
5. Sold for use in generating electricity or for use as a boiler fuel.
6. Sold for use in boats and ships when the sale is in a quantity of 500 gallons or more.
7. Sold for use as fuel in railroad locomotives.

D. Other Motor Fuel Tax
Diesel fuel is exempt when:

1. Sold for non-highway use, except when used in performing a contract with the state of Mississippi or any political subdivision, agency or institution thereof.
2. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more.

E. Compressed Gas Tax
Compressed gas is exempt when:

1. Sold by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the compressed gas must pay the tax and cannot sell the compressed gas tax free to another distributor.

2. Exported to another state.

3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more.

The taxes on compressed gas sold for use on the highways do not apply to persons holding permitted compressed gas users decals.

F. Lubricating Oil Tax
Lubricating oil is exempt when:

1. Sold by a Class A distributor to another Class A distributor.

2. Exported to another state.

3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantitites of 50 gallons or more.

4. Sold for use in boats, ships and railroad locomotives when delivered in quantities of 50 gallons or more.

III. Compressed Gas Decals

Any person using compressed gas as a motor fuel on the highways is required to purchase a compressed gas decal for each vehicle.

The decal fee for vehicles with a gross license tag weight of 10,000 lbs. or less is $195.00 per year.

Persons operating vehicles with gross license tag weights greater than 10,000 lbs. are subject to an excise tax of seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon on all liquefied compressed gas and eighteen cents per 100 cubic feet (18¢ per CCF) on all compressed or liquefied natural gas used. The owners or operators of such vehicles shall annually prepay the aforesaid taxes as follows:

1. Vehicles with a weight greater than 10,000 lbs. to 20,000 lbs. $225.00.

2. Vehicles with a weight greater than 20,000 lbs. $300.00.

3. Vehicles having "F" (farm) tags with a weight greater than 10,000 lbs. $150.00.

All persons having Class II or Class III compressed gas decals are required to file annual reports.

The commission may authorize or require persons operating 5 or more vehicles that use compressed gas as a motor fuel to pay the applicable taxes on any compressed gas purchased in lieu of decal fees.

IV. Interstate Carriers

Persons operating a motor vehicle with a gross weight of 26,000 lbs., or more, three or more axles or a truck-trailer combination with a gross weight of 26,000 lbs. or more on the highways of this state are subject to a privilege tax equal to the excise tax rates on gasoline, diesel fuel or compressed gas. Such taxes shall be paid by one of the following methods:

1. Purchasing a sufficient quantity of fuel in this state to propel the motor vehicle the number of miles traveled.
2. Paying at an inspection station, the tax due on the quantity of fuel deemed necessary to propel the motor vehicle the number of miles traveled.
3. Obtaining an Interstate Fuel Tax Permit and filing quarterly tax reports.

Any motor vehicle or truck-trailer combination with three or more axles and a gross weight of 26,000 lbs. or more is required to display a fuel identification decal. The decal fee is twelve dollars per calendar year.

V. Refund Gasoline (section 27-55-23)

Persons using gasoline, other than aviation gasoline, for non-highway purposes are entitled to a refund of all but six and four-tenths cents (6.4¢) per gallon of the tax paid on the gasoline. Such person must apply to the Tax Commission for a refund permit before purchasing refund gasoline.

Refund claims must be filed no later than three years from the date the gasoline was purchased. A completed refund certificate along with an invoice indicating "refund gasoline-dye added" must be submitted with the claim for refund. No refund will be allowed unless the gasoline was purchased from a refund gasoline dealer.

The refund gasoline user's storage tank must be clearly marked "refund gasoline."

VI. Environmental Protection Fee

There is an Environmental Protection Fee of 2/10¢ (.2¢) per gallon levied on motor fuels for the Mississippi Groundwater Protection Trust Fund. Motor fuels are defined as gasoline, aviation gasoline, diesel fuel, kerosene, fuel oils, naphthas, solvents and jet fuel, except when used in electric power generating plants for the commercial production of electricity. The environmental protection fee is levied on all bonded distributors. The fee accrues when a bonded distributor sells or delivers motor fuels to a retail dealer or user. A "retail dealer" is any person other than a bonded distributor who sells any motor fuel products. A "user" is any person who purchases or acquires any motor fuels for consumption.

The fee will be in effect until the unobligated balance of the Mississippi Groundwater Protection Trust Fund reaches or exceeds six million dollars. The fee is reimposed when the unobligated balance falls below four million dollars. The commission will provide notice of the abatement or reimposition of the fee.

VII. Natural Gas, Compressed Gas and Locomotive Fuel User's Tax

An excise tax is imposed upon any person using natural gas or compressed gas as a fuel in oilfield and gasfield production pumps, pipeline compressors or pumping stations or in engines or motors used for industrial purposes by a manufacturer or custom processor. These taxes will be reported and paid directly to the state by the person using the product.

The tax rates are:

Natural gas used in oilfield and gasfield production pumps	12c per 1,000 cubic feet
Natural gas used in pipeline compressors or pumping stations or for industrial purposes. .	3c per 1,000 cubic feet
Compressed gas used in oilfield and gasfield production pumps	2c per gallon
Compressed gas used in pipeline compressors or pumping stations or for industrial purposes	1/2c per gallon

An excise tax at a rate of 3/4¢ per gallon is imposed upon any person using locomotive fuel in a railroad locomotive in this state. The tax will be reported and paid directly to the state by the person using the locomotive fuel.

PRIVILEGE, LOCAL

Specified businesses and occupations - various by type of business. Collected by county and city tax collectors.

PRIVILEGE, STATEWIDE

Finance Companies
(27-21-1)

Upon finance companies in lieu of other privilege taxes - 1/4 of 1% of total receivables secured by tangible personal property in state. (Credit against income tax.)

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

Contractors
(31-3-1)

Certificate of Responsibility $100
Public works over $25,000. Paid to State Board of Public Contractors.

Utilities
(27-15-151)

Electric	.per mile of pole line $22.50
Pipeline	.per mile of pipeline $15 to $125
Railroad	.per mile of railroad $5 to $90
Telephone.	.per telephone 4¢

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Public Utilities Regulatory Tax
(77-3-87)

Upon public utilities subject to regulation by the Public Service Commission a fee of $1,800,000 annually, prorated among utilites according to gross revenue.

Railroad Regulatory Tax
(77-9-493)

Assessed to railroads a fee of $175,000 annually which is prorated among railroad companies based upon miles of track.

Municipal Gas Utility Tax
(77-11-201)

Assessed to municipally owned or operated gas utilities a fee of $25,000 annually which is prorated among the municipalities based on gross revenue.

Those taxes are collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

PULPWOOD

(75-79-33)

A fee of 8¢ per cord or part thereof on all pulpwood measured by volume. The fee is not imposed on pulpwood measured by weight. The fee will be collected by the processor and submitted to the State Tax Commission by the 15th of the month following the service.

A person must apply to the Commissioner of Agriculture for a license to operate a "Pulpwood Receiving Facility".

RICE
(69-10-1)

Assessment on all rice produced within the state to be deducted by purchaser at the first point of sale whether within or without the state 2¢ per bushel.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

SALES

Rates of Tax

Applies to: Those engaged in any business in Mississippi as set forth below.
Rate of Tax: The tax is based on gross proceeds of sales or gross income depending upon the type of business done, as follows:

A. Selling (27-65-17 & 27-65-25):

(1) Retail Sales:

Farm tractors	1%
Sales to electric power associations	1%
Certain machinery, machine parts and equipment located on and used in the operation of certain publicly owned port facilities	1½%

Manufacturing machinery 1½%
Automobiles, trucks, truck-tractors, semi-trailers, motor homes, aircraft, farm implements and mobile homes. 3%
Materials to railroads for use in track and track structures. 3%
Other tangible personal property including alcoholic beverages and beer. 6%

(2) Wholesale Sales:
Soft drinks and syrup 3%
Alcoholic beverages and beer. 6%
Food and drink - full service vending machines. . .8%

B. Construction Contracting (27-65-21):
When the total contract price or gross amount received exceeds $10,000 (except residential construction) . . .3½%
Manufacturing machinery included in contract. 1½%

C. Producing (27-65-15):
Limestone, sand, gravel, dirt, coal, lignite and other mineral products or natural resources, except oil, natural gas, salt and forest products (severance tax levied on oil, natural gas, salt and forest products under separate statutes). 6%
Sand, gravel, dirt, clay and limestone maximum 5c per ton

D. Public Utilities (27-65-19):
Electricity and gas - Residential use. 0%
Electricity and gas - Commercial use 6%
Electricity and fuels - Industrial use 1½%
Telephone and telegraph. 6%
Water - Residential consumption. 0%
Water - Commercial or Industrial use 6%

E. Amusements and recreational business (27-65-22):
Admissions to amusements conducted in a public or private building, hotel, tent, pavilion, lot or resort, enclosed or in the open 6%
Admissions to amusements conducted in publicly owned enclosed coliseums and auditoriums (except admissisions to athletic contests between colleges and universities 3%

F. Miscellaneous specified business (27-65-23):
Air conditioning installation or repairs; Automobile, aircraft, motorcycle, boat or any other vehicle repairing or servicing; Billiards, pool, or domino parlors; Bowling or tenpin alleys; Burglar and fire alarm systems or services; Car washing - automatic, self-service, or manual; Computer software, sales & services; Cotton compresses or cotton warehouses; Custom creosoting or treating, custom planning, custom sawing; Custom meat processing; Electricians, electrical work, wiring, all repairs or installation of electrical equipment; Elevator or escalator installing, repairing or servicing; Film developing or photo finishing; Foundries, machine or general repairing; Furniture repairing or upholstering; Grading, excavating, ditching, dredging or landscaping; Hotels, motels,

tourist courts or camps, trailer parks; Insulating services or repairs; Jewelry or watch repairing; Laundering, cleaning, pressing or dyeing; Marina services; Mattress renovating; Office and business machine repairing; Parking garages and lots; Plumbing or pipe fitting; Public storage warehouses; Refrigerating equipment repairs; Radio or television installing, repairing, or servicing; Services performed in connection with geophysical surveying, exploring, developing, drilling, producing, distributing, or testing of oil, gas, water and other mineral resources; Shoe repairing; Storage lockers; Telephone answering or paging services; Termite or pest control services; Tin and sheet metal shops; TV cable systems, subscription TV services, and other similar activities; Vulcanizing, repairing or recapping of tires or tubes; Welding; and Woodworking or wood turning shops. 6%

Renting or leasing tangible personal property - same rate that is applicable to the sale of like property

Cotton gins. . . . . 15¢ per bale

Exemptions:

No exemption provided in these sections shall apply to taxes levied by section 27-65-15 (Production Tax) or 27-65-21 (Contractor's tax).

A. Agricultural (27-65-103)

(1) Sales of cotton, cottonseed and soybeans in original condition, bagging and ties for cotton, hay baling wire and twine, boxes, crates, bags and cans used in growing or preparing agricultural products for market when possession thereof will pass to the customer at the time of sale of the product contained therein. Sales of ice to commercial fisherman purchased for use in the preservation of seafood or producers for the use in refrigeration of vegetables for market.

(2) Sales of farm products (other than ornamental plants) by the producer, except when sold by the producer through an established place of business.

(3) Retail sales of livestock.

(4) All retail sales of seeds, livestock feed, poultry feed, fish feed and fertilizers. Sales of defoliants, insecticides, fungicides, herbicides and baby chicks used in growing agricultural products for market.

B. Governmental (27-65-105):

(1) Sales to the United States Government, state of Mississippi, its departments and institutions, counties and municipalities. The exemption does NOT apply on sales to national banks. This exemption applies on sales to federal credit unions but does NOT apply to state chartered credit unions.

(2) Sales to the Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians.

(3) Sales to schools supported wholly or in part with funds provided by the state of Mississippi. This exemption does not apply to sales of property which is not to be used in the ordinary operation of the school, or which is to be resold to the students or the public.

(4) Sales of firefighting equipment to governmental or volunteer fire departments.

(5) Purchase of machinery financed by industrial revenue bond proceeds, and bonds issued under the Mississippi Small Enterprise Development Finance Act.

(6) Sales to housing authorities, contractors for Job Training Corp and the American Red Cross.

C. Industrial (27-65-101):

(1) Sales of containers to manufacturers and wholesalers to accompany goods sold where possession thereof will pass to the customer at the time of of sale of the goods contained therein.

(2) Sales of raw materials, catalysts, chemicals and welding gases to manufacturers for use in manufacturing a product for sale or rental or repairing or reconditioning vessels or barges of fifty (50) tons load displacement and over. This exemption shall not apply to any property used as fuel except to the extent that such fuel comprises by-products which have no market value.

(3) Sales by manufacturers of dry docks, offshore drilling equipment, vessels and barges of fifty (50) tons load displacement and over, when sold by the manufacturer or builder thereof.

(4) Repairs of vessels and barges used in interstate transportation or international commerce.

(5) Sales to commercial fishermen of commercial fishing boats over five (5) tons load displacement and not more than fifty (50) tons load displacement.

(6) Sales of containers or shipping material and tangible personal property for use or consumption on board ships engaged in international commerce.

(7) Sales of machinery or tools or repair parts, fuel or supplies used directly in manufacturing, converting or repairing ships of 3,000 tons load displacement and over.

(8) Sales of petroleum products to vessels or barges for consumption in marine international commerce or interstate transportation businesses.

(9) Sales and rentals of rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof) for ultimate use in interstate commerce and gross income from services with respect to manufacturing, repairing, cleaning, altering, reconditioning or improving such rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof).

(10) Sales of raw materials, catalysts, processing chemical, welding gases or other industrial processing gases (except natural gas) used or consumed directly in manufacturing, repairing, cleaning, altering, reconditioning or improving such rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof). This exemption shall not apply to any property used as fuel.

(11) Rentals of manufacturing machinery to manufacturers and custom processors who are engaged in, and machinery is used in, the manufacture

of containers made from timber or wood for sale. The tax, likewise, shall not apply to replacement or repair parts of such machinery used in such manufacture.

(12) Income from storage and handling of perishable goods by a public storage warehouse.

(13) The value of natural gas lawfully injected into the earth for cycling, repressuring or lifting of oil or lawfully vented or flared in connection with the production of oil.

(14) The gross collections from self-service commercial laundering, dryers, cleaning and pressing equipment.

(15) Sales of component materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, sales of machinery and equipment to be used therein, and sales of manufacturing or processing machinery and equipment which is permanently attached to the ground or to a permanent foundation and which is not by its nature intended to be housed within a building structure, no later than three (3) months after the initial start-up date, to permanent business enterprises engaging in manufacturing or processing in less developed areas which businesses are certified by the State Tax Commission as being eligible for the exemption granted in this paragraph.

(16) Sales of component materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, and sales of any machinery and equipment not later than three (3) months after the completion of the building, addition or improvement thereon, to be used therein, for any company transferring its national or regional headquarters from outside the state of Mississippi and creating a minimum of thirty-five (35) jobs at the new headquarters in this state.

(17) Sales of component materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, sales of machinery and equipment to be used therein, and sales of manufacturing or processing machinery and equipment which is permanently attached to the ground or to a permanent foundation and which is not by its nature intended to be housed within a building structure, not later than three (3) months after the initial start-up date, to permanent business enterprises engaging in manufacturing or processing in moderately developed areas and developed areas which businesses are certified by the State Tax Commission as being eligible for the exemption granted in this paragraph, shall be exempt from one-half (1/2) of the taxes imposed on such transactions under this chapter.

The above exemptions apply to sales of building materials, machinery and equipment when sold to qualified businesses. The sale must be made directly to the qualified businesses or company and payment therefore made by them in order for the exemption to apply. This exemption does not apply to the 3 1/2% contractor's tax levied by Section 27-65-21.

Contractors may purchase component materials (building materials) to be used in construction contracts exempt from tax by furnishing their Material Purchase Certificate Number to the vendor. Contractors are liable for the 3 1/2% contractor's tax on total compensation received which includes these component materials.

Contractors who are regularly engaged in the business of selling machinery and/or equipment may apply to the State Tax Commission for a Direct Pay Permit. This permit allows the contractor to purchase such machinery and equipment exempt from tax and remit the proper tax directly to the state of Mississippi. The machinery and equipment must be separately identified from the construction contract and when sold to a business or company qualified under the above references are exempt from tax.

D. Taxes (27-65-109):

(1) Federal retailers' excise taxes and federal tax levied on income from transportation, telegraphic dispatches, telephone conversations and electric energy.

(2) State tax refunded on gasoline for non-highway use.

E. Utility (27-65-107):

(1) Sales of electricity, gas or other fuel and potable water for residential consumption.

(2) Sales to nonprofit water associations of property or services ordinary and necessary to the operation of the water association.

(3) Wholesale sales of utilities when such utilities are for resale to consumers.

(4) Sales and rental of locomotives, rail rolling stock and materials for their repair, locomotive water, when made to a railroad whose rates are fixed by the Interstate Commerce Commission or the Mississippi Public Service Commission.

F. Other (27-65-111):

(1) Sales to elementary and secondary grade schools, junior and senior colleges owned and operated by a nonprofit corporation or association. This exemption is not applicable when property is for resale to the students or to the public.

(2) Sales of school textbooks to students.

(3) Sales of ordinary and necessary materials to chartered nonprofit hospitals or infirmaries.

(4) Sales to the Salvation Army, Muscular Dystrophy Association, Inc., National Association of Junior Auxiliaries, Inc. and National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Mississippi chapter.

(5) Sales of daily or weekly newspapers and periodicals or publications of scientif~~ic, literar~~y or educational organizations exempt from Federal Income Taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as it existed on March 31, 1975.

(6) Sales of coffins, caskets and materials used in preparing human bodies for burial.

(7) Sales of property for immediate foreign export.

(8) Sales to an orphanage, old men's and old ladies' homes supported by a nonprofit organization.

(9) Sales to YMCA, YWCA, and Boy's and Girl's Clubs owned and operated by a nonprofit organization.

(10) Retail sales of prescription medicines and drugs.

(11) Retail sales of automobiles, trucks and truck-tractors, and semi-trailers exported from this state within forty-eight (48) hours and registered and first used in another state.

(12) From July 1, 1985, through December 31, 1992, retail sales of "alcohol blended fuel' as such term is defined in Section 75-55-5. The gasoline-alcohol blend or the straight alcohol eligible for this exemption shall not contain alcohol distilled outside the state of Mississippi.

(13) Sales of tangible personal property or services to the Institute for Technology Development.

(14) The gross proceeds of retail sales of food and drink for human consumption made through vending machines serviced by full line vendors located apart from and not connected with other taxable businesses.

(15) The gross proceeds of sales of motor fuel.

(16) Retail sales of food for human consumption purchased with food stamps issued by the United States Department of Agriculture, or other federal agency, from and after October 1, 1987.

(17) Retail sales of food for human consumption purchased with food instruments issued the Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians under the Women, Infants and Children Program (WIC) funded by the United States Department of Agriculture.

(18) Sales to domestic violence shelters which qualify for state funding under Sections 93-21-101 through 93-21-113.

(19) Sales to alumni associations of state supported colleges or universities.

(20) Gifts or sales to public or private nonprofit museums of art.

(21) Sales of cookies for human consumption by the Girl Scouts of America no part of the net earnings from which sales inures to the benefit of any private group or individual.

Special County

Certain counties levy a tax on certain types of businesses and items that is in addition to the 6% State Sales Tax. The tax is collected by the Tax Commission which transfers the receipts to the county.

County	Items or business taxed	Rate
Adams	(Chapter 893 - Laws of 1973), (Chapter 843 - Laws of 1989): Gross receipts from room rental of hotels and motels in Adams County. Hotels and motels that will accomodate six (6) or more transient guests on a daily basis is subject to this levy.	3%
Adams	(Chapter 941 - Laws of 1978), (Chapter 843 - Laws of 1989): Restaurants, on-premises ABC permit holders, antique and second hand shops and gift and souvenir shops, in Adams County when gross income of such business exceeds $100,000 annually.	1½%
Alcorn	(Chapter 861 - Laws of 1983), (Chapter 901 - Laws of 1988): Gross proceeds derived from the occupancy of hotel and motel rooms located in Alcorn County that have gross sales or income from room occupancy in excess of $100,000 per year based on the sales of the preceding calendar year. Hotels and motels with less than six (6) rooms are exempt from this levy	2%
Harrison	(Chapter 435 - Laws of 1972), (Chapter 863 - Laws of 1987): Retail sales of beer and alcoholic beverages, gross receipts of restaurants, hotels and motels (This levy is repealed 8/1/90).	2%
Harrison	(Chapter 881 - Laws of 1980): Gross proceeds from room rental of all hotels and motels in Harrison County. Hotels and motels are defined as a place of lodging that at any one time will accomodate transient guests on a daily or weekly basis and that are known to the trade as such. Hotels with ten (10) or less rental units are exempt (This levy is increased to 3% effective 8/1/90)	1%
Lauderdale	(Chapter 848 - Laws of 1986), (Chapter 932 - Laws of 1984): Gross proceeds from room rentals of hotels or motels with ten (10) or less rental units are exempt from this levy. Levy does not apply to rooms that do not serve as over night sleeping accomodations.	2½%
Lowndes	(Chapter 859 - Laws of 1983), (Chapter 905 - Laws of 1985): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in Lowndes County. Hotels and motels with ten (10) or less rental units are exempt from this levy	2%

Warren	(Chapter 521 - Laws of 1972): Gross income of hotels and motels that will accomodate six (6) or more transient guests, restaurants with on-premises ABC permits and restaurants with gross income $100,000 annually . .	1%

Special City

Certain cities levy a tax on certain types of businesses and items that is in addition to the 6% State Sales Tax. The tax is collected by the Tax Commission which transfers the receipts to the city.

City	Items or business taxed	Rate
Canton	(Senate Bill 2931 - Laws of 1989): Gross income of restaurants, hotels and motels in the corporate limits of Canton, Mississippi. Tax applies to restaurants whose gross income equals or exceeds $100,000.00. Hotels and motels with ten (10) or less rental units are exempt	2%
Columbus	(Chapter 870 - Laws of 1986): Gross receipts of restaurants, inside Columbus, MS, which have an annual sales in excess of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($325,000), derived from retail sales of prepared food, beer or alcoholic beverages	2%
Greenwood	(Chapter - Laws of 1989): Levy - A special tax is levied at 1% of the gross proceeds from room rentals of hotels and motels, restaurants with on premises ABC permit and restaurants with gross income of $100,000 annually. Hotels and motels with less than ten (10) guest rooms are exempt from this tax. This tax is in addition to all other taxes imposed.	
Hattiesburg	(Chapter - Laws of 1990): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels and motels located within the City of Hattiesburg, MS. Hotels and motels with ten (10) or less rental units are exempt. This tax will become effective upon adoption of a resolution by the Board of Aldermen and after the date it is effectuated under Section 5 of the Voting Rights Act of 1965.	2%
Jackson	(Chapter 863 - Laws of 1984), (Chapter 823 - Laws of 1989): Gross income from hotels and motels with more than ten (10) rental units and of restaurants whose annual gross income exceeds $100,000.	½%
Kosciusko	(Chapter 847 - Laws of 1989): Gross income from room rental by all hotels and motels located within the City of Kosciusko, MS. Hotels and motels with less than six (6) rental units are exempt	2%

Oxford	(Chapter 865 - Laws of 1983), (Chapter 930 - Laws of 1984), (Chapter 19 - Laws of 1988): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in the corporate limits of Oxford, MS with more than six (6) rental units	2%
Oxford	(Chapter 822 - Laws of 1986): Gross receipts of restaurants derived from retail sales of prepared food, beer and alcoholic beverages and on the gross proceeds of sales of other businesses derived from retail sales of beer and alcoholic beverages, excluding sales of alcoholic beverages upon premises covered by a package retailer's permit.	2%
Starkville	(Chapter 854 - Laws of 1986): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in Starkville, MS with more than six (6) rental units.	2%
Tupelo	(Chapter 880 - Laws of 1985): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels and restaurants in the corporate limits of Tupelo, MS with ten (10) or more rental units. .	2%
Tupelo	(Chapter 920 - Laws of 1988): Upon all sales and services within the city of Tupelo, MS which are subject to the general 6% rate of State Sales Tax	1%

SEVERANCE

Salt
(27-25-305)

On salt mined, severed or otherwise produced, for sale, profit or commercial use.

The tax is 3% of the value of the entire production from within the state.

Gas and Oil
(27-25-501 and 27-25-701)

Oil and gas produced and severed for sale, transport, storage, profit or commercial use 6% of value except oil, produced from a CO_2 injected well which is 3% of value.

Maintenance Tax - not to exceed 5 mills per barrel of oil or 4/10 mill per cubic foot of gas. (To State Oil and Gas Board.)

Oil Severance Tax
(27-25-503)

A tax on 6% of the value at the point of production of oil produced or severed within this state. Tax shall be assessed at 3% of oil produced by an enhanced oil recovery method in which carbon dioxide is used provided that such carbon dioxide is transported by pipeline to the oil well site.

Oil produced from a well for which drilling was commenced after March 15, 1987, but before July 1, 1989 is exempt from taxation on certain production until

June 30, 1990. The exemption allows up to fifty barrels a day produced from a depth of 12,000 feet or less; or up to 100 barrels a day produced from a depth greater than 12,000 feet. Further, this exemption will apply to all new wells drilled between July 1, 1989, and June 30, 1990, and will stand repealed July 1, 1991.

Gas Severance Tax
(27-25-703)

A tax of 6% of the value at the point of production of gas produced or severed within this state. The tax is not levied against gas, lawfully vented or flared, nor upon gas or carbon dioxide lawfully injected into the earth for lifting or enhancing the recovery of oil except gas which is sold for such purposes.

Natural gas and condensate produced from any wells for which drilling was commenced after March 15, 1987, and before July 1, 1990, is exempt from severance tax for a period of two years beginning on the date of first sale of production from such wells.

Occluded gas produced from coal seems from wells which begin commercial production between March 20, 1990, and July 1, 1993, shall be taxed at a rate of 3½% for a period of 5 years after such well begins production.

Timber and Timber Products
(27-25-1)

Value or quantity of timber or its products severed or produced from soil for commercial use - various by kind of timber and timber products.

Saw logs - Log Scale Doyle Rule	
Pine and soft woods	$1.00 per thousand feet
Hardwoods	.75c per thousand feet
Lumber - actual board measure	
All species	.75c per thousand feet
Poles, piling, posts	$3.60 per 100 cubic feet
Pulpwood - pine	30c per cord
All other species	.22½c per cord
Stumpwood	.25c per ton
Turpentine crude gum	30c per bbl. of 400 lbs.
Other timber products not specified	.75c per thousand feet board measure 37½% per cord
Pulpwood - Uniform Pulpwood Scaling and Practices Act. Pulpwood received by licensed receiving facility which is measured by volume.	
Fee (75-79-33)	8c per cord

These taxes are collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX
(27-27-1)

A license tax is due for each slot amusement machine placed in service.

Music or picture machines	$18.00
Hobby horse type machine	$12.00
All other amusement machines	$30.00

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

Cities may collect 50% of state license on machines located inside cities.

SOYBEANS
(69-9-1)

Assessment on all soybeans grown within the state to be deducted by purchaser at first point of sale whether within or without the state.	1c per bushel

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

TOBACCO

Licenses
(27-69-7)

Manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers:

Wholesalers	$100
Foreign manufacturers and distributors.	$100

Excise
(27-69-13)

Cigarettes, cigars, snuff, chewing tobacco and smoking tobacco:

Cigarettes - (Federal 16c); (State 18¢) per 20 cigarettes

Cigars	15% of Mfg. list price
Snuff, chewing tobacco	15% of Mfg. list price
Smoking tobacco	15% of Mfg. list price

TOBACCO TAX
(27-69-1 to 27-69-77)

Nonresident tobacco dealers obtaining a license or permit as provided by Section 27-69-7 in addition to meeting the requirements as provided by the Tobacco Tax Law, Chapter 69, Title 27, Mississippi Code of 1972, shall comply with any additional requirements imposed by their state of domicile on Mississippi dealers licensed to do business in that state pertaining to shipments, storage, license fees or any other requirements other than payments of excise taxes.

These taxes are collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
(71-5-11)

First $7,000 wages paid to employee during calendar year by firms having one or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks in current or preceding calendar year or which paid $1,500 in payroll in any quarter in current or preceding calendar year, and for employers of agricultural labor if they employed ten (10) or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks or paid $20,000 in cash wages in some quarter in current or preceding calendar year, or employers of domestic employees if they paid $1,000 or more in cash wages in some quarter of current or preceding calendar year or nonprofit organizations which are exempt under Section 501[c][3] of the Internal Revenue Code if they employed four (4) or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks in the current or preceding calendar year.

Section 71-5-351, 71-5-353, 71-5-355 refer to contributions required under the law for those employers in the private sector.

State agencies reimburse the fund for benefits paid to their former employees and political subdivisions have the option of reimbursing the fund or paying at a rate of 2.0%, or paying a rate of .5% and be non-charged as regular rate paying private sector employers are non-charged and reimburse the fund for any charges that cannot be non-charged.

Sections 71-5-357 and 71-5-359 refer to options available to non-profit organizations of the type referred to above and to governmental units for financing their unemployment programs.

Rates

Employers.	1% - 5.4%
Employees.	None

Effective 1-1-85 each newly subject employing unit whose liability became effective on and after 1-1-85 shall pay contributions at the rate of 2.7% until it is eligible for a modified rate.

Questions concerning unemployment insurance should be directed to the Mississippi Employment Security Commission, P.O. Box 1699, Jackson, MS 39205, telephone number 354-8711.

USE
(27-67-1)

Privilege of use, storage, consumption of personal property - tax based on purchase price or selling price, or value, multiplied by the same rate as applicable in the Sales Tax Law. Credit will be allowed for tax properly paid to another state except for tax paid on automobiles, trucks and truck-tractors imported and first used in Mississippi. Exemptions in general are the same as those applicable under the Sales Tax Law. Three percent (3%) wholesale tax is due on soft drinks and syrup imported for sale in this state.

This tax is paid to the Sales & Use Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

Section 2

POPULATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 2.1
POPULATION DENSITY FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES, 1980 30

FIGURE 2.2
PERCENTAGE POPULATION CHANGE FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES: 1970-1980 31

FIGURE 2.3
TOTAL POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS FOR MISSISSIPPI, 1900 TO 1980 32

FIGURE 2.4
POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 AND 1970 33

FIGURE 2.5
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS 34

TABLES

TABLE 2.1
PERSONS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1980 35

TABLE 2.2
POPULATION AND LAND AREAS IN SQUARE MILES, BY COUNTY AND COUNTY SEAT OR COURT HOUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 CENSUS 39

TABLE 2.3
LAND AREA AND POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1930 TO 1980 41

TABLE 2.4
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, MSA, AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 44

TABLE 2.5
PROJECTED POPULATION CHANGE OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTIES: 1980-1990 47

TABLE 2.6
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1984 - 1988 50

TABLE 2.7
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1988 51

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 2.8
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1984 - 1988 53

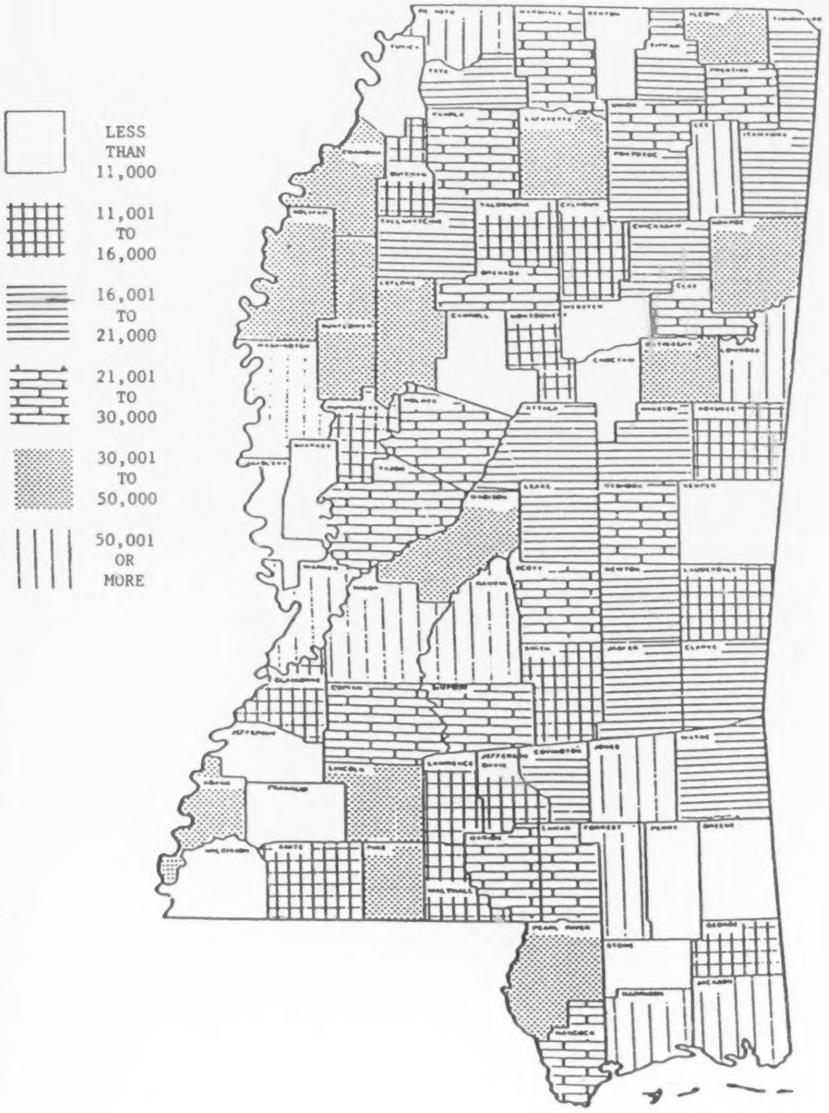
TABLE 2.9
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1988 54

TABLE 2.10
RESIDENT POPULATION, BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF JULY 1, 1988 56

TABLE 2.11
COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1985 and 1985-1988 57

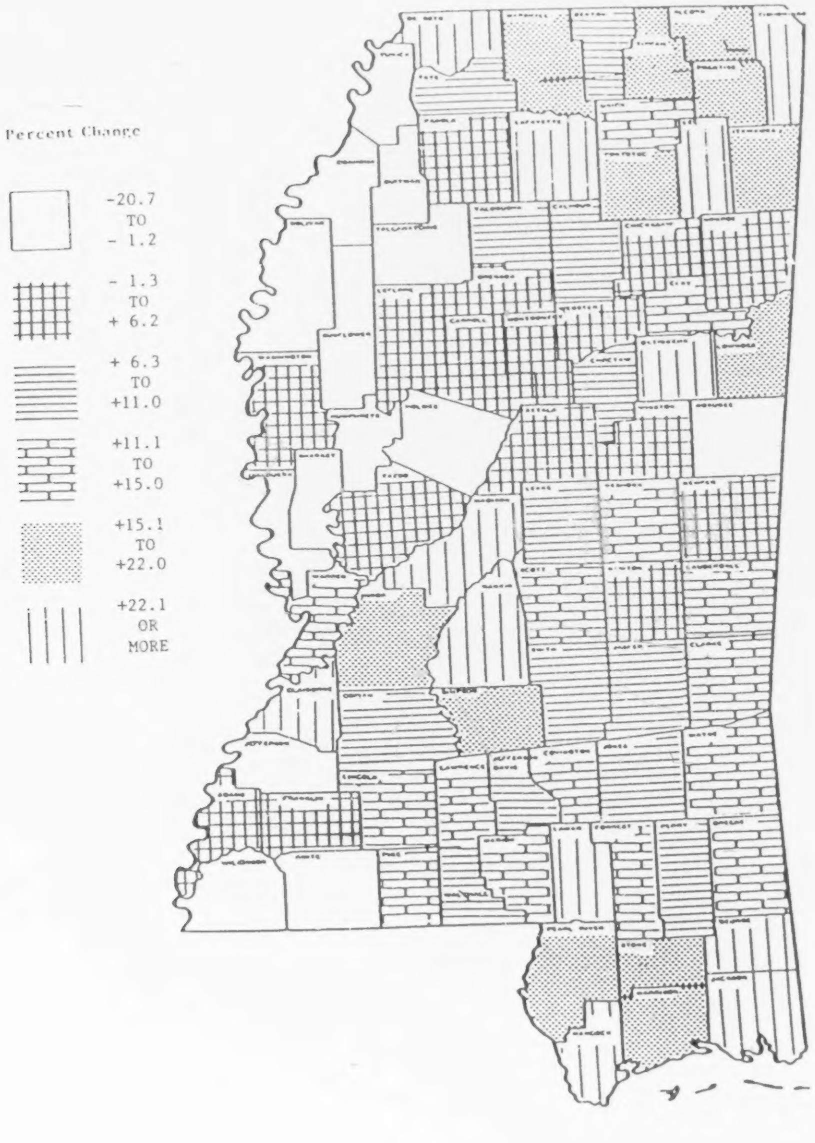
TABLE 2.12
POPULATION SUMMARIES, BY AGE GROUP AND BY HOUSEHOLDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989 58

FIGURE 2.1 - POPULATION DENSITY FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES, 1980


LESS THAN 11,000
11,001 TO 16,000
16,001 TO 21,000
21,001 TO 30,000
30,001 TO 50,000
50,001 OR MORE

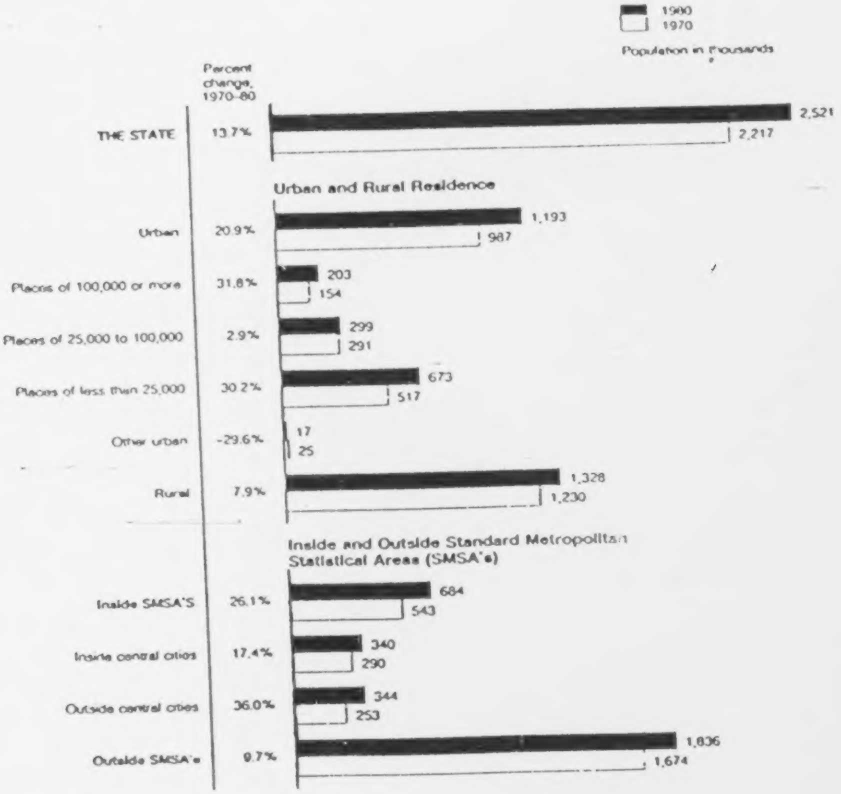
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Mississippi, Preliminary Reports, February, 1981, pp. 2-7. Figure designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

FIGURE 2.2 - PERCENTAGE POPULATION CHANGE FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES: 1970-1980


Percent Change
-20.7 TO - 1.2
- 1.3 TO + 6.2
+ 6.3 TO +11.0
+11.1 TO +15.0
+15.1 TO +22.0
+22.1 OR MORE

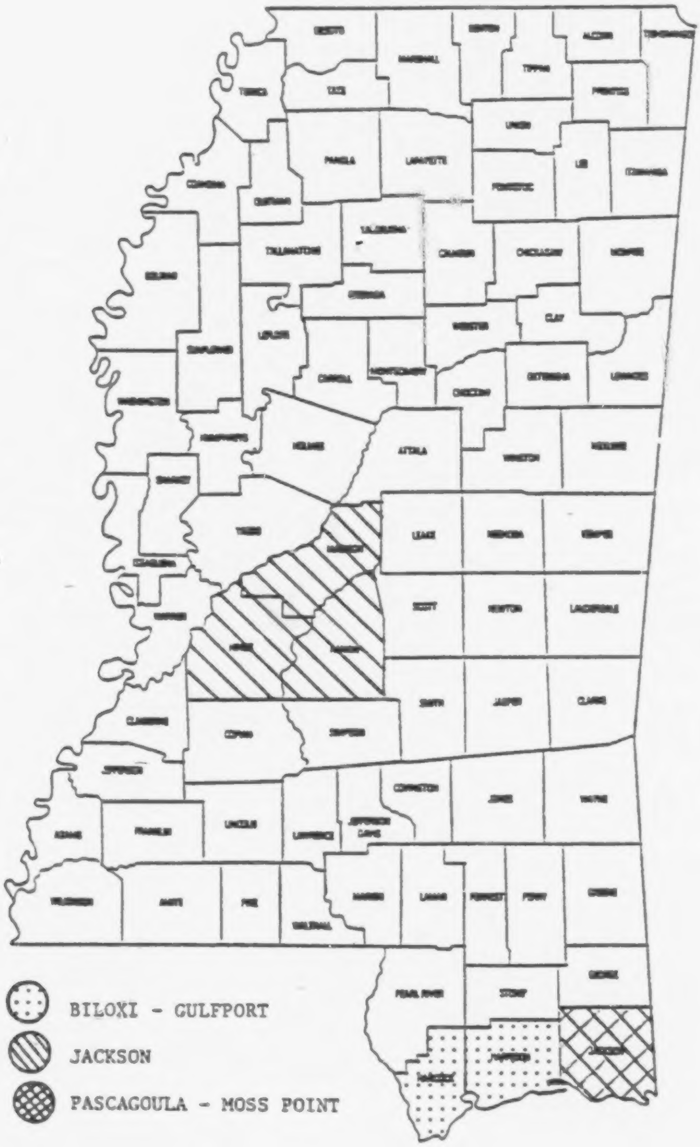
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Mississippi, Preliminary Reports, February 1981, pp. 2-7. Figure designed by the Devision of Business Research, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

FIGURE 2.4 - POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 AND 1970



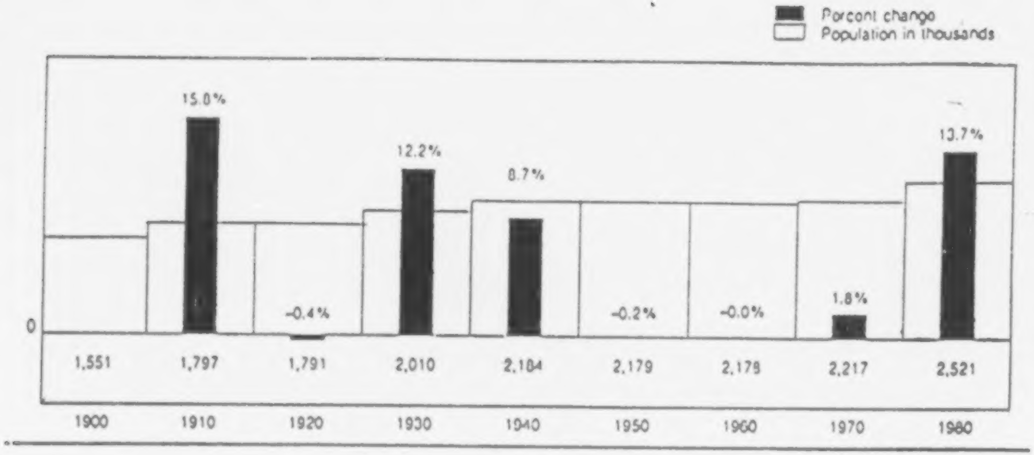
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, DC): Number of Inhabitants 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, p. 26-4

FIGURE 2.5 - METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS


BILOXI - GULFPORT
JACKSON
PASCAGOULA - MOSS POINT

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1990.

FIGURE 2.3 - TOTAL POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS FOR MISSISSIPPI, 1900 TO 1980



Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, DC): *Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population*, Volume 1, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, p. 26-4.

TABLE 2.1 - PERSONS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Mississippi	2,520,638	2,216,994	13.7	1,615,190	887,206	6,180	7,412	4,650	24,731	911,627	699,178	30.4
Adams	38,035	37,293	2.0	19,531	18,429	13	44	18	276	13,572	11,949	13.6
Alcorn	33,036	27,179	21.5	29,460	3,445	20	86	25	163	12,805	9,376	36.6
Amite	13,369	13,763	-2.9	6,996	6,365	1	7	-	110	5,279	4,339	21.7
Attala	19,865	19,570	1.5	12,052	7,775	23	9	6	116	7,621	6,590	15.6
Benton	8,153	7,505	8.6	5,054	3,093	3	1	2	66	3,059	2,631	16.3
Bolivar	45,965	49,409	-7.0	16,986	28,567	26	165	221	791	14,561	13,829	5.3
Calhoun	15,664	14,623	7.1	11,650	3,988	11	12	3	94	6,039	4,885	23.6
Carroll	9,776	9,397	4.0	5,332	4,425	6	2	11	146	3,581	2,993	19.6
Chickasaw	17,853	16,805	6.2	11,383	6,434	14	7	15	158	6,346	5,358	18.4
Choctaw	8,996	8,440	6.6	6,447	2,530	1	3	15	89	3,416	2,849	19.9
Claiborne	12,279	10,086	21.7	3,074	9,151	1	29	24	81	4,398	3,047	44.3
Clarke	16,945	15,049	12.6	11,004	5,898	27	14	2	107	6,465	5,077	27.3
Clay	21,082	18,840	11.9	10,470	10,540	4	43	25	164	7,306	5,663	29.0
Coahoma	36,918	40,447	-8.7	13,074	23,631	13	154	46	427	12,937	12,736	1.6
Copiah	26,503	24,764	7.0	13,642	12,822	10	14	15	276	9,571	7,654	25.0
Covington	15,927	14,002	13.7	10,410	5,503	1	9	4	114	5,770	4,254	35.6
DeSoto	53,930	35,885	50.3	44,203	9,596	26	54	51	384	17,144	10,205	68.0
Forrest	66,018	57,849	14.1	47,719	17,695	56	267	281	747	25,024	18,961	32.0
Franklin	8,208	8,011	2.5	5,143	3,053	-	11	1	25	3,409	2,781	22.6
George	15,297	12,459	22.8	13,808	1,457	3	15	14	98	5,726	3,924	45.9

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Greene	9,827	8,545	15.0	7,836	1,972	9	3	7	112	3,419	2,718	25.8
Grenada	21,043	19,854	6.0	12,203	8,796	11	25	8	244	7,680	6,509	18.0
Hancock	24,537	17,387	41.1	21,892	2,435	71	49	90	429	12,537	7,330	71.0
Harrison	157,665	134,582	17.2	124,036	30,406	375	1,901	947	3,037	57,954	41,541	39.5
Hinds	250,998	214,973	16.8	136,265	113,301	161	721	550	1,978	91,582	67,261	36.2
Holmes	22,970	23,120	-0.6	6,577	16,339	4	41	9	306	7,791	7,097	9.8
Humphreys	13,931	14,601	-4.6	4,718	9,145	10	52	6	192	4,739	4,233	12.0
Issaquena	2,513	2,737	-8.2	1,107	1,397	-	3	6	35	907	866	4.7
Itawamba	20,518	16,847	21.8	19,196	1,264	7	29	22	118	7,640	5,616	36.0
Jackson	118,015	87,975	34.1	94,710	22,119	334	522	330	1,487	42,635	27,584	54.6
Jasper	17,265	15,994	7.9	8,761	8,487	8	5	4	151	6,186	4,973	24.4
Jefferson	9,181	9,295	-1.2	1,645	7,528	2	5	1	115	3,133	2,648	18.3
Jefferson Davis	13,846	12,936	7.0	6,401	7,421	5	13	6	73	4,904	3,883	26.3
Jones	61,912	56,357	9.9	47,315	14,318	171	77	31	437	23,922	18,171	31.6
Kemper	10,148	10,223	-0.8	4,557	5,512	72	6	1	95	3,558	3,147	13.1
Lafayette	31,030	24,181	28.3	22,541	8,184	13	168	124	212	10,913	7,226	51.0
Lamar	23,821	15,209	56.6	21,125	2,562	15	53	66	242	8,597	4,929	74.4
Lauderdale	77,285	67,087	15.2	52,373	24,233	82	389	208	714	29,066	22,728	27.9
Lawrence	12,518	11,137	12.4	8,632	3,866	9	5	6	87	4,624	3,586	28.9
Leake	18,790	17,085	10.0	11,454	6,556	770	3	7	99	7,089	5,745	23.4
Lee	57,061	46,148	23.6	45,227	11,651	36	71	76	367	21,373	15,405	38.7
Leflore	41,525	42,111	-1.4	16,724	24,553	18	197	33	412	13,741	13,022	5.5
Lincoln	30,174	26,198	15.2	21,076	9,043	8	29	18	176	11,033	8,650	27.5
Lowndes	57,304	49,700	15.3	37,158	19,583	71	259	233	521	19,878	15,395	29.1
Madison	41,613	29,737	39.9	18,249	23,255	11	59	39	391	13,993	8,194	70.8

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Marion	25,708	22,871	12.4	17,968	7,691	23	16	10	241	9,465	7,356	28.7
Marshall	29,296	24,027	21.9	13,647	15,577	13	28	31	226	9,439	6,542	44.3
Monroe	36,404	34,043	6.9	25,544	10,813	12	15	20	230	13,247	11,151	18.8
Montgomery	13,366	12,918	3.5	7,883	5,473	2	3	5	133	4,986	4,235	17.7
Neshoba	23,789	20,802	14.4	17,074	4,266	2,386	34	29	138	8,892	7,048	26.2
Newton	19,944	18,983	5.1	13,998	5,430	491	16	9	155	7,764	6,534	18.8
Noxubee	13,212	14,288	-7.5	4,653	8,534	20	4	1	143	4,377	4,393	-0.4
Oktibbeha	36,018	28,752	25.3	23,138	12,355	31	283	211	367	11,790	8,000	47.4
Panola	28,164	26,829	5.0	14,312	13,785	6	30	31	283	10,298	7,944	29.6
Pearl River	33,795	27,802	21.6	28,622	5,032	53	42	46	283	12,737	8,850	43.9
Perry	9,864	9,065	8.8	7,712	2,141	5	5	1	87	3,514	2,852	23.2
Pike	36,173	31,813	13.7	20,406	15,666	21	40	40	380	13,370	10,617	25.9
Pontotoc	20,918	17,363	20.5	17,618	3,259	2	28	11	170	8,148	5,908	37.9
Prentiss	24,025	20,133	19.3	21,383	2,590	23	20	9	130	8,951	6,758	32.5
Quitman	12,636	15,888	-20.5	5,530	7,074	3	25	4	97	4,294	4,890	-12.2
Rankin	69,427	43,933	58.0	56,282	12,901	50	105	89	453	24,001	12,097	98.4
Scott	24,556	21,369	14.9	15,850	8,603	59	16	28	257	8,922	6,644	34.3
Sharkey	7,964	8,937	-10.9	2,700	5,229	16	18	1	107	2,512	2,474	1.5
Simpson	23,441	19,947	17.5	16,198	7,207	15	9	12	181	8,725	6,419	35.9
Smith	15,077	13,561	11.2	11,864	3,189	7	8	9	141	5,714	4,444	28.6
Stone	9,716	8,101	19.9	7,463	2,195	13	20	25	87	3,468	2,499	38.8
Sunflower	34,844	37,049	-5.9	13,052	21,611	30	120	31	495	10,274	10,183	0.9
Tallahatchie	17,157	19,338	-11.3	7,252	9,823	3	61	18	257	5,810	6,159	-5.7
Tate	20,119	18,544	8.5	12,339	7,735	11	18	16	261	6,396	5,204	22.9
Tippah	18,739	15,852	18.2	15,743	2,978	6	12	-	118	7,127	5,611	27.0

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Tishomingo	18,434	14,940	23.4	17,676	683	58	10	7	79	7,876	5,725	37.6
Tunica	9,652	11,854	-18.6	2,566	7,050	5	5	26	107	3,051	3,876	-21.3
Union	21,741	19,096	13.9	18,701	3,000	18	10	12	140	8,265	6,714	23.1
Walthall	13,761	12,500	10.1	8,095	5,646	3	16	1	163	4,934	4,011	23.0
Warren	51,627	44,981	14.8	31,878	19,301	42	316	90	582	19,289	15,004	28.6
Washington	72,344	70,581	2.5	31,619	40,216	21	368	120	719	24,191	21,018	15.1
Wayne	19,135	16,650	14.9	12,695	6,405	9	12	14	149	6,848	5,088	34.6
Webster	10,300	10,047	2.5	8,265	2,014	5	5	11	103	3,918	3,391	15.5
Wilkinson	10,021	11,099	-9.7	3,292	6,708	11	4	6	151	3,769	3,322	13.5
Winston	19,474	18,406	5.8	11,661	7,637	155	18	3	117	7,187	5,863	22.6
Yalobusha	13,139	11,915	10.3	8,098	5,015	3	13	10	144	5,629	4,145	35.8
Yazoo	27,349	27,314	0.1	13,197	14,051	17	28	56	395	9,526	8,651	10.1

Source: *1980 Census of Population and Housing*, PHC80-V-26, Mississippi, "Final Population and Housing Unit Counts," Washington, D.C., pp. 1-15.

TABLE 2.2 - POPULATION AND LAND AREAS, IN SQUARE MILES, BY COUNTY AND COUNTY SEAT OR COURT HOUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 CENSUS[1]

County	Population	County Seat or Court House	Land Area Sq. Miles
Adams	38,071	Natchez	456
Alcorn	33,036	Corinth	401
Amite	13,369	Liberty	732
Attala	19,865	Kosciusko	737
Benton	8,153	Ashland	407
Bolivar	45,965	Cleveland & Rosedale	892
Calhoun	15,664	Pittsboro	573
Carroll	9,776	Carrollton & Vaiden	634
Chickasaw	17,851	Houston & Okolona	503
Choctaw	8,996	Ackerman	420
Claiborne	12,279	Port Gibson	494
Clarke	16,945	Quitman	692
Clay	21,082	West Point	415
Coahoma	36,918	Clarksdale	559
Copiah	26,503	Hazlehurst	779
Covington	15,927	Collins	416
DeSoto	53,930	Hernando	483
Forrest	66,018	Hattiesburg	469
Franklin	8,208	Meadville	566
George	15,297	Lucedale	483
Greene	9,827	Leakesville	718
Grenada	21,115	Grenada	421
Hancock	24,496	Bay Saint Louis	478
Harrison	157,665	Gulfport	581
Hinds	250,998	Jackson & Raymond	875
Holmes	22,970	Lexington	759
Humphreys	13,931	Belzoni	430
Issaquena	2,513	Mayersville	406
Itawamba	20,518	Fulton	540
Jackson	118,015	Pascagoula	731
Jasper	17,265	Bay Springs & Paulding	678
Jefferson	9,181	Fayette	523
Jefferson Davis	13,846	Prentiss	409
Jones	61,912	Ellisville & Laurel	696
Kemper	10,148	DeKalb	766
Lafayette	31,030	Oxford	669
Lamar	23,821	Purvis	499
Lauderdale	77,285	Meridian	705
Lawrence	12,518	Monticello	435
Leake	18,790	Carthage	584
Lee	57,061	Tupelo	451
Leflore	41,525	Greenwood	605
Lincoln	30,174	Brookhaven	587
Lowndes	57,304	Columbus	517
Madison	41,613	Canton	718
Marion	25,708	Columbia	548
Marshall	29,296	Holly Springs	709
Monroe	36,404	Aberdeen	772
Montgomery	13,366	Winona	408
Neshoba	23,789	Philadelphia	572
Newton	19,967	Decatur	580
Noxubee	13,212	Macon	698
Oktibbeha	36,018	Starkville	459
Panola	28,164	Batesville & Sardis	694

TABLE 2.2 (cont'd)

County	Population	County Seat or Court House	Land Area Sq. Miles
Pearl River	33,795	Poplarville	818
Perry	9,864	New Augusta	651
Pike	36,173	Magnolia	410
Pontotoc	20,918	Pontotoc	499
Prentiss	24,025	Booneville	418
Quitman	12,636	Marks	406
Rankin	69,427	Brandon	782
Scott	24,556	Forest	610
Sharkey	7,964	Rolling Fork	435
Simpson	23,441	Mendenhall	591
Smith	15,077	Raleigh	635
Stone	9,716	Wiggins	446
Sunflower	34,844	Indianola	706
Tallahatchie	17,157	Charleston & Sumner	651
Tate	20,119	Senatobia	406
Tippah	18,739	Ripley	458
Tishomingo	18,434	Iuka	434
Tunica	9,652	Tunica	460
Union	21,741	New Albany	416
Walthall	13,761	Tylertown	404
Warren	51,627	Vicksburg	596
Washington	72,344	Greenville	733
Wayne	19,135	Waynesboro	813
Webster	10,300	Walthall	424
Wilkinson	10,021	Woodville	678
Winston	19,474	Louisville	610
Yalobusha	13,183	Coffeeville & Water Valley	478
Yazoo	27,349	Yazoo City	933
Total	2,520,770	Total	47,233

---

[1] Population figures are final counts in the 1980 census, conducted on April 1, 1980 and updated in April 1989. Figures are subject to change pending the outcome of various lawsuits dealing with the census counts.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1990*, p. 600.

TABLE 2.3 - LAND AREA AND POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1930 to 1980

	1980 Land Area		Population									
			1980			Percent Change						
Counties	Square Miles	Square Kilo.	Number	Per Square Mile	Per Square Kilo.	1970 to 1980	1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
State Total	47,233	122,333	2,520,638	53.4	20.6	13.7	1.8	2,216,994	2,178,141	2,178,941	2,183,796	2,009,821
Adams	456	1,181	38,035	83.4	32.2	2.0	- 1.2	37,293	37,370	32,256	27,238	23,564
Alcorn	401	1,038	33,036	82.4	31.8	21.5	7.5	27,179	25,282	27,158	26,969	23,653
Amite	732	1,896	13,369	18.3	7.1	- 2.9	-11.6	13,763	15,573	19,261	21,892	19,712
Attala	737	1,908	19,865	27.0	10.4	1.5	- 8.3	19,570	21,335	26,652	30,227	26,035
Benton	407	1,055	8,153	20.0	7.7	8.6	- 2.8	7,505	7,723	8,793	10,429	9,813
Bolivar	892	2,311	45,965	51.5	19.9	- 7.0	- 9.3	49,409	54,464	63,004	67,574	71,051
Calhoun	573	1,485	15,664	27.3	10.5	7.1	- 8.3	14,623	15,941	18,369	20,893	18,080
Carroll	634	1,642	9,776	15.4	6.0	4.0	-15.9	9,397	11,177	15,499	20,651	19,765
Chickasaw	503	1,304	17,853	35.5	13.7	6.2	- 0.5	16,805	16,891	18,951	21,427	20,835
Choctaw	420	1,087	8,996	21.4	8.3	6.6	0.2	8,440	8,423	11,009	13,548	12,339
Claiborne	494	1,279	12,279	24.9	9.6	21.7	- 7.0	10,086	10,845	11,944	12,810	12,152
Clarke	692	1,793	16,945	24.5	9.5	12.6	- 8.8	15,049	16,493	19,362	20,596	19,679
Clay	415	1,076	21,082	50.8	19.6	11.9	- 0.5	18,840	18,933	17,757	19,030	17,931
Coahoma	559	1,448	36,918	66.0	25.5	- 8.7	-12.5	40,447	46,212	49,361	48,333	46,327
Copiah	779	2,018	26,503	34.0	13.1	7.0	- 8.5	24,764	27,051	30,493	33,974	31,614
Covington	416	1,078	15,927	38.3	14.8	13.7	2.7	14,002	13,637	16,036	17,030	15,028
DeSoto	483	1,251	53,930	111.7	43.1	50.3	50.2	35,885	23,891	24,599	26,663	25,438
Forrest	469	1,214	66,018	140.8	54.4	14.1	9.7	57,849	52,722	45,055	34,901	30,115
Franklin	566	1,467	8,208	14.5	5.6	2.5	-13.7	8,011	9,286	10,929	12,504	12,268
George	483	1,251	15,297	31.7	12.2	22.8	12.3	12,459	11,098	10,012	8,704	7,523
Greene	718	1,859	9,827	13.7	5.3	15.0	2.1	8,545	8,366	8,215	9,512	10,644
Grenada	421	1,090	21,043	50.0	19.3	6.0	7.8	19,854	18,409	18,830	19,052	16,802
Hancock	478	1,238	24,537	51.3	19.8	41.1	23.8	17,387	14,039	11,891	11,328	11,415
Harrison	581	1,504	157,665	271.4	104.8	17.2	12.6	134,582	119,489	84,073	50,799	44,143
Hinds	875	2,265	250,998	286.9	110.8	16.8	14.9	214,973	187,045	142,164	107,273	85,118
Holmes	759	1,967	22,970	30.3	11.7	- 0.6	-14.7	23,120	27,096	33,301	39,710	38,534

TABLE 2.3 (cont'd)

	1980 Land Area		Population									
			1980			Percent Change						
Counties	Square Miles	Square Kilo.	Number	Per Square Mile	Per Square Kilo.	1970 to 1980	1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
Humphreys	430	1,114	13,931	32.4	12.5	- 4.6	-23.5	14,601	19,093	23,115	26,257	24,729
Issaquena	406	1,052	2,513	6.2	2.4	- 8.2	-23.5	2,737	3,576	4,966	6,433	5,734
Itawamba	541	1,400	20,518	37.9	14.7	21.8	11.7	16,847	15,080	17,216	19,922	18,225
Jackson	731	1,894	118,015	161.4	62.3	34.1	58.5	87,975	55,522	31,401	20,601	15,973
Jasper	678	1,755	17,265	25.5	9.8	7.9	- 5.4	15,994	16,909	18,912	19,484	18,634
Jefferson	523	1,355	9,181	17.6	6.8	- 1.2	- 8.4	9,295	10,142	11,306	13,969	14,291
Jefferson Davis	409	1,059	13,846	33.9	13.1	7.0	- 4.5	12,936	13,540	15,500	15,869	14,281
Jones	695	1,801	61,912	89.1	34.4	9.9	- 5.3	56,357	59,542	57,235	49,227	41,492
Kemper	766	1,985	10,148	13.2	5.1	- 0.8	-16.6	10,233	12,277	15,893	21,867	21,881
Lafayette	669	1,733	31,030	46.4	17.9	28.3	13.2	24,181	21,355	22,798	21,257	19,978
Lamar	499	1,293	23,821	47.7	18.4	56.6	11.2	15,209	13,675	13,225	12,096	12,848
Lauderdale	705	1,825	77,285	109.6	42.3	15.2	-	67,087	67,119	64,171	58,247	52,748
Lawrence	435	1,126	12,518	28.8	11.1	12.4	9.0	11,137	10,215	12,639	13,983	12,471
Leake	584	1,513	18,790	32.2	12.4	10.0	- 8.4	17,085	18,660	21,610	24,570	21,803
Lee	451	1,167	57,061	126.5	48.9	23.6	13.7	46,148	40,589	38,237	38,838	35,313
Leflore	605	1,567	41,525	68.6	26.5	- 1.4	-10.7	42,111	47,142	51,813	53,406	53,506
Lincoln	586	1,519	30,174	51.5	19.9	15.2	- 2.1	26,198	26,759	27,899	27,506	26,357
Lowndes	517	1,340	57,304	110.8	42.8	15.3	6.6	49,700	46,639	37,852	35,245	29,987
Madison	717	1,858	41,613	58.0	22.4	39.9	- 9.6	29,737	32,904	33,860	37,504	35,796
Marion	548	1,419	25,708	46.9	18.1	12.4	- 1.8	22,871	23,293	23,967	24,085	19,923
Marshall	709	1,836	29,296	41.3	16.0	21.9	- 1.9	24,027	24,503	25,106	25,522	24,869
Monroe	772	1,999	36,404	47.2	18.2	6.9	0.3	34,043	33,953	36,543	37,648	36,141
Montgomery	408	1,056	13,366	32.8	12.7	3.5	- 3.0	12,918	13,320	14,470	15,703	15,009
Neshoba	571	1,480	23,789	41.7	16.1	14.4	- 0.6	20,802	20,927	25,730	27,882	26,691
Newton	580	1,502	19,944	34.4	13.3	5.1	- 2.7	18,983	19,517	22,681	24,249	22,910
Noxubee	698	1,807	13,212	18.9	7.3	- 7.5	-15.1	14,288	16,826	20,022	25,669	25,560
Oktibbeha	459	1,190	36,018	78.5	30.3	25.3	9.8	28,752	26,175	24,569	22,151	19,119
Panola	695	1,799	28,164	40.5	15.7	5.0	- 6.8	26,829	28,791	31,271	34,421	28,648
Pearl River	819	2,120	33,795	41.3	15.9	21.6	24.1	27,802	22,411	29,641	19,125	19,405

TABLE 2.3 (cont'd)

	1980 Land Area		Population									
			1980			Percent Change						
Counties	Square Miles	Square Kilo.	Number	Per Square Mile	Per Square Kilo.	1970 to 1980	1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
Perry	651	1,685	9,864	15.2	5.9	8.8	3.7	9,065	8,745	9,108	9,292	8,197
Pike	410	1,063	36,173	88.2	34.0	13.7	- 9.3	31,813	35,063	35,137	35,002	32,201
Pontotoc	499	1,293	20,918	41.9	16.2	20.5	0.8	17,363	17,232	19,994	22,904	22,034
Prentiss	417	1,081	24,025	57.6	22.2	19.3	12.2	20,133	17,949	19,810	20,921	19,265
Quitman	406	1,051	12,636	31.1	12.0	-20.5	-24.4	15,888	21,019	25,885	27,191	25,304
Rankin	782	2,025	69,427	88.8	34.3	58.0	28.0	43,933	34,322	28,881	27,934	20,353
Scott	610	1,580	24,556	40.3	15.5	14.9	0.9	21,369	21,187	21,681	23,144	20,914
Sharkey	435	1,126	7,964	18.3	7.1	-10.9	-16.8	8,937	10,738	12,903	15,433	13,877
Simpson	591	1,530	23,441	39.7	15.3	17.5	- 2.5	19,947	20,454	21,819	22,024	20,897
Smith	635	1,645	15,077	23.7	9.2	11.2	- 5.2	13,561	14,303	16,740	19,403	18,405
Stone	446	1,155	9,716	21.8	8.4	19.9	15.5	8,101	7,013	6,264	6,155	5,704
Sunflower	707	1,830	34,844	49.3	19.0	- 5.9	-19.0	37,047	45,750	56,031	61,007	66,364
Tallahatchie	651	1,685	17,157	26.4	10.2	-11.3	-19.7	19,338	24,081	30,486	34,166	35,568
Tate	406	1,051	20,119	49.6	19.1	8.5	2.2	18,544	18,138	18,011	19,309	17,671
Tippah	458	1,187	18,739	40.9	15.8	18.2	5.0	15,852	15,093	17,522	19,680	18,658
Tishomingo	434	1,124	18,434	42.5	16.4	23.4	7.6	14,940	13,889	15,544	16,974	16,411
Tunica	460	1,192	9,652	21.0	8.1	-18.6	-29.5	11,854	16,826	21,664	22,610	21,233
Union	417	1,079	21,741	52.1	20.1	13.9	1.0	19,096	18,904	20,262	21,867	21,268
Walthall	404	1,047	13,761	34.1	13.1	10.1	- 7.5	12,500	13,512	15,563	17,534	13,871
Warren	597	1,545	51,627	86.5	33.4	14.8	6.6	44,981	42,206	39,616	39,595	35,785
Washington	733	1,898	72,344	98.7	38.1	2.5	-10.2	70,581	78,638	70,504	67,576	54,310
Wayne	813	2,105	19,135	23.5	9.1	14.9	2.4	16,650	16,258	17,010	16,928	15,295
Webster	424	1,098	10,300	24.3	9.4	2.5	- 5.0	10,047	10,580	11,607	14,160	12,128
Wilkinson	678	1,757	10,021	14.8	5.7	- 9.7	-16.1	11,099	13,235	14,116	15,955	13,957
Winston	610	1,579	19,474	31.9	12.3	5.8	- 4.4	18,406	19,246	22,231	22,751	21,239
Yalobusha	478	1,237	13,139	27.5	10.6	10.3	- 4.7	11,915	12,502	15,191	18,387	17,750
Yazoo	933	2,147	27,349	29.3	11.3	0.1	-13.7	27,314	31,653	35,712	40,091	37,262

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population*, Volume I, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, pp. 26-28.

TABLE 2.4 - POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, MSA[1], AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Mississippi	2,638,100	1,272,380	836,350	426,750	9,280	1,365,720	874,200	481,730	9,790
Jackson MSA	403,300	191,250	113,960	76,300	990	212,050	123,280	88,000	770
Biloxi-Gulfport MSA	209,900	105,300	85,440	18,020	1,840	104,600	83,540	19,110	1,950
Pascagoula MSA	129,200	64,730	52,300	11,720	710	64,470	51,320	12,310	840
Adams	36,800	17,080	9,050	7,990	40	19,720	9,800	9,840	80
Alcorn	32,600	15,780	14,120	1,550	110	16,820	14,920	1,830	70
Amite	13,400	6,510	3,450	3,050	10	6,890	3,550	3,330	10
Attala	18,400	8,850	5,350	3,490	10	9,550	5,820	3,710	20
Benton	8,600	4,180	2,590	1,590	0	4,420	2,750	1,660	10
Bolivar	42,000	19,700	7,470	12,080	150	22,300	8,090	14,030	180
Calhoun	14,900	7,210	5,370	1,830	10	7,690	5,740	1,930	20
Carroll	9,800	4,710	2,630	2,080	0	5,090	2,720	2,360	10
Chickasaw	18,400	8,780	5,580	3,190	10	9,620	6,170	3,440	10
Choctaw	9,100	4,400	3,210	1,190	0	4,700	3,330	1,370	0
Claiborne	11,800	5,570	1,550	4,000	20	6,230	1,390	4,800	40
Clarke	16,600	7,920	5,220	2,690	10	8,680	5,590	3,080	10
Clay	21,700	10,260	5,140	5,080	40	11,440	5,640	5,770	30
Coahoma	33,800	15,820	5,710	10,030	80	17,980	6,290	11,620	70
Copiah	27,400	13,210	6,870	6,300	40	14,190	7,210	6,950	30
Covington	16,800	8,060	5,330	2,720	10	8,740	5,650	3,080	10
DeSoto	72,600	35,860	29,300	6,490	70	36,740	30,090	6,540	110
Forrest	66,700	31,280	22,960	8,040	280	35,420	25,360	9,780	280
Franklin	8,600	4,130	2,620	1,510	0	4,470	2,780	1,680	10
George	16,400	8,150	7,380	740	30	8,250	7,430	790	30
Greene	9,500	4,760	3,780	970	10	4,740	3,800	930	10
Grenada	20,500	9,660	5,680	3,970	10	10,840	6,230	4,600	10

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Hancock	35,200	17,780	15,860	1,740	180	17,420	15,540	1,760	120
Harrison	174,700	87,520	69,580	16,280	1,660	87,180	68,000	17,350	1,830
Hinds	255,100	119,390	65,660	53,010	720	135,710	73,150	62,020	540
Holmes	22,300	10,480	3,050	7,410	20	11,820	3,330	8,450	40
Humphreys	13,300	6,290	2,260	4,030	0	7,010	2,300	4,700	10
Issaquena	2,100	1,020	450	570	0	1,080	480	600	0
Itawamba	20,500	10,000	9,290	640	70	10,500	9,750	690	60
Jackson	129,200	64,730	52,300	11,720	710	64,470	51,320	12,310	840
Jasper	16,500	8,040	4,140	3,890	10	8,460	4,240	4,210	10
Jefferson	8,300	4,030	790	3,230	10	4,270	700	3,570	0
Jefferson Davis	14,600	7,080	3,300	3,770	10	7,520	3,450	4,050	20
Jones	61,400	29,530	22,710	6,760	60	31,870	24,350	7,430	90
Kemper	11,300	5,440	2,460	2,960	20	5,860	2,650	3,180	30
Lafayette	30,400	14,990	11,080	3,750	160	15,410	11,000	4,270	140
Lamar	28,400	14,090	12,500	1,510	80	14,310	12,620	1,570	120
Lauderdale	76,000	36,020	24,780	10,880	360	39,980	26,710	12,910	360
Lawrence	12,600	6,100	4,250	1,840	10	6,500	4,460	2,030	10
Leake	18,200	8,770	5,420	3,080	270	9,430	5,770	3,270	390
Lee	65,600	31,550	25,050	6,280	220	34,050	26,700	7,050	300
Leflore	37,400	17,390	7,100	10,140	150	20,010	7,940	11,970	100
Lincoln	31,400	15,170	10,730	4,410	30	16,230	11,170	5,000	60
Lowndes	59,200	28,120	18,590	9,360	170	31,080	19,890	10,880	310
Madison	58,000	27,840	12,470	15,280	90	30,160	12,910	17,160	90
Marion	25,900	12,510	8,840	3,640	30	13,390	9,240	4,110	40
Marshall	34,700	16,900	8,100	8,740	60	17,800	8,010	9,700	90
Monroe	36,800	17,660	12,490	5,160	10	19,140	13,340	5,780	20
Montgomery	12,300	5,740	3,430	2,300	10	6,560	3,820	2,730	10
Neshoba	25,200	12,220	8,630	2,220	1,370	12,980	9,230	2,390	1,360
Newton	19,300	9,260	6,600	2,420	240	10,040	6,960	2,840	240
Noxubee	12,300	5,900	2,140	3,740	20	6,400	2,180	4,200	20
Oktibbeha	36,400	18,270	12,300	5,720	250	18,130	11,260	6,760	110
Panola	30,800	14,880	7,690	7,170	20	15,920	7,980	7,910	30
Pearl River	41,000	20,090	17,160	2,830	100	20,910	17,610	3,260	40
Perry	9,900	4,800	3,780	1,000	20	5,100	3,940	1,140	20
Pike	36,800	17,300	9,810	7,460	30	19,500	10,900	8,520	80
Pontotoc	23,200	11,370	9,530	1,820	20	11,830	10,000	1,810	20

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Prentiss	25,500	12,270	10,940	1,290	40	13,230	11,750	1,460	20
Quitman	10,700	5,140	2,280	2,850	10	5,560	2,400	3,140	20
Rankin	90,200	44,020	35,830	8,010	180	46,180	37,220	8,820	140
Scott	26,500	12,880	8,440	4,420	20	13,620	8,730	4,880	10
Sharkey	7,000	3,350	1,180	2,170	0	3,650	1,220	2,420	10
Simpson	24,500	11,740	8,180	3,550	10	12,760	8,780	3,970	10
Smith	15,200	7,450	5,840	1,590	20	7,750	6,110	1,620	20
Stone	10,600	5,190	4,020	1,150	20	5,410	4,110	1,250	50
Sunflower	36,000	18,000	6,730	11,180	90	18,000	6,790	11,120	90
Tallahatchie	16,600	7,890	3,370	4,500	20	8,710	3,660	5,010	40
Tate	22,400	10,840	6,710	4,090	40	11,560	6,970	4,520	70
Tippah	19,500	9,400	7,920	1,470	10	10,100	8,460	1,630	10
Tishomingo	17,900	8,810	8,430	330	50	9,090	8,710	340	40
Tunica	8,800	4,200	1,120	3,080	0	4,600	1,250	3,350	0
Union	22,900	11,040	9,490	1,510	40	11,860	10,190	1,640	30
Walthall	13,800	6,730	3,960	2,750	20	7,070	4,140	2,910	20
Warren	49,600	23,610	14,990	8,410	210	25,990	15,620	10,140	230
Washington	69,300	32,570	14,720	17,590	260	36,730	15,460	21,010	260
Wayne	20,100	9,730	6,550	3,180	0	10,370	6,810	3,550	10
Webster	10,000	4,820	3,890	920	10	5,180	4,130	1,030	20
Wilkinson	9,900	4,740	1,580	3,160	0	5,160	1,690	3,470	0
Winston	19,600	9,470	5,680	3,730	60	10,130	6,110	3,960	60
Yalobusha	12,800	6,020	3,680	2,330	10	6,780	4,200	2,580	0
Yazoo	26,000	12,320	6,140	6,150	30	13,680	6,440	7,210	30

---

[1] Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information For Affirmative Action Programs, March 1990*, pp. 1-2.

TABLE 2.5 - PROJECTED POPULATION CHANGE OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTIES: 1980-1990

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	223,623	13.84	87,540	9.67	311,163	12.34
Adams	- 666	- 3.41	431	2.33	- 235	- .62
Alcorn	5,504	18.68	447	12.50	5,951	18.01
Amite	- 13	- .19	- 513	- 8.05	- 526	- 3.93
Attala	- 135	- 1.12	- 308	- 3.94	- 443	- 2.23
Benton	513	10.15	105	3.39	618	7.58
Bolivar	- 2,305	-13.57	- 3,205	-11.06	- 5,510	-11.99
Calhoun	556	4.77	16	.40	572	3.65
Carroll	791	14.83	- 146	- 3.29	645	6.60
Chickasaw	- 51	- .45	227	3.51	176	.99
Choctaw	302	4.68	136	5.34	438	4.87
Claiborne	448	14.57	1,804	19.60	2,252	18.34
Clarke	1,230	11.18	367	6.18	1,597	9.42
Clay	598	5.71	1,195	11.26	1,793	8.50
Coahoma	- 1,520	-11.63	- 3,105	-13.02	- 4,625	-12.53
Copiah	1,050	7.70	- 3	- .02	1,047	3.95
Covington	671	6.45	756	13.70	1,427	8.96
DeSoto	35,195	79.62	- 2,423	-24.91	32,772	60.77
Forrest	2,561	5.37	4,954	27.07	7,515	11.38
Franklin	179	3.48	- 59	- 1.92	120	1.46
George	2,088	15.12	- 70	- 4.70	2,018	13.19
Greene	776	9.90	23	1.16	799	8.13
Grenada	520	4.26	- 30	- .34	490	2.33
Hancock	8,646	39.49	195	7.37	8,841	36.03
Harrison	5,856	4.72	13,200	39.25	19,056	12.09
Hinds	1,351	.99	41,067	35.79	42,418	16.90
Holmes	- 907	-13.79	- 279	- 1.70	- 1,186	- 5.16
Humphreys	- 560	-11.87	- 816	- 8.86	- 1,376	- 9.88
Issaquena	105	9.49	- 197	-14.01	- 92	3.66
Itawamba	3,229	16.82	506	38.28	3,735	18.20

TABLE 2.5 (cont'd)

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Jackson	18,746	19.79	12,684	54.43	31,430	26.63
Jasper	- 211	- 2.41	801	9.42	590	3.42
Jefferson	- 512	-31.12	669	8.88	157	1.71
Jefferson Davis	- 271	- 4.23	820	11.01	549	3.97
Jones	3,852	8.14	403	2.76	4,255	6.87
Kemper	175	3.84	- 296	- 5.29	- 121	- 1.19
Lafayette	6,654	29.52	1,889	22.25	8,543	27.53
Lamar	12,273	58.10	908	33.68	13,181	55.33
Lauderdale	4,238	8.09	3,441	13.81	7,679	9.94
Lawrence	849	9.84	161	4.14	1,010	8.07
Leake	697	6.09	602	8.21	1,299	6.91
Lee	8,249	18.24	2,177	18.40	10,426	18.27
Leflore	- 1,727	-10.33	- 699	- 2.82	- 2,526	- 5.84
Lincoln	2,202	10.45	828	9.10	3,030	10.04
Lowndes	2,060	5.54	4,486	22.27	6,546	11.42
Madison	11,719	64.22	4,525	19.37	16,244	39.04
Marion	1,645	9.16	344	4.44	1,989	7.74
Marshall	5,614	41.14	454	2.90	6,068	20.71
Monroe	649	2.54	157	1.45	806	2.21
Montgomery	549	6.96	- 512	- 9.34	37	.28
Neshoba	1,451	8.50	680	10.13	2,131	8.96
Newton	172	1.23	- 11	- .18	161	.81
Noxubee	- 427	- 9.18	- 1,025	-11.98	- 1,452	-10.99
Oktibbeha	4,904	21.19	3,372	26.18	8,276	22.98
Panola	624	4.36	- 679	- 4.90	- 55	- .20
Pearl River	5,528	19.31	- 12	- .23	5,516	16.32
Perry	716	9.28	- 341	-15.85	375	3.80
Pike	2,002	9.81	2,052	13.01	4,054	11.21
Pontotoc	3,643	20.68	380	11.52	4,023	19.23
Prentiss	3,389	15.85	246	9.31	3,635	15.13
Quitman	- 1,269	-22.95	- 2,109	-29.68	- 3,378	-26.73

TABLE 2.5 (cont'd)

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Rankin	41,593	73.90	1,391	10.58	42,984	-61.91
Scott	971	6.13	1,534	17.6	2,505	10.20
Sharkey	- 552	-20.44	- 765	-14.53	- 1,317	-16.54
Simpson	2,330	14.38	792	10.93	3,122	13.32
Smith	896	7.55	36	1.12	932	6.18
Stone	1,128	15.11	309	13.72	1,437	14.79
Sunflower	- 1,212	- 9.29	-2,910	-13.35	- 4,122	-11.83
Tallahatchie	- 648	- 8.94	-1,995	20.14	- 2,643	-15.40
Tate	2,701	21.89	-1,039	-13.35	1,662	8.26
Tippah	1,867	11.86	365	12.18	2,232	11.91
Tishomingo	3,760	21.27	173	22.82	3,933	21.34
Tunica	- 670	-26.11	-1,596	-22.52	- 2,266	-23.48
Union	1,917	10.25	- 121	- 3.98	1,796	8.26
Walthall	401	4.95	371	6.55	772	5.61
Warren	5,151	16.16	1,135	5.75	6,286	12.18
Washington	- 2,107	- 6.66	- 299	- .73	- 2,406	- 3.33
Wayne	1,217	9.59	911	14.15	2,128	11.12
Webster	132	1.60	- 316	-15.53	- 184	- 1.79
Wilkinson	- 381	-11.57	- 542	- 8.05	- 923	- 9.21
Winston	124	1.06	195	2.50	319	1.64
Yalobusha	844	10.42	57	1.13	901	6.86
Yazoo	- 34	- .26	- 816	- 5.77	- 850	- 3.11

Source: Sociology Research Report Series 86-5, *Mississippi's Population: Projections to 1990*, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Mississippi State University, October, 1986, pp. 3-4.

TABLE 2.6 - IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1984 - 1988

State of Intended Residence	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Mississippi	786	684	785	862	760
Alabama	1,696	1,516	1,697	1,597	1,402
Arkansas	1,104	1,041	929	861	808
Florida	32,364	36,833	48,600	54,654	65,418
Georgia	4,690	5,452	5,671	6,118	5,677
Louisiana	5,403	3,822	4,373	3,824	3,444
South Carolina	1,677	1,591	1,344	1,480	1,360
Tennessee	2,065	2,130	2,071	2,276	2,439
United States	543,903	570,009	601,708	601,516	643,025

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1988*, p. 35.

TABLE 2.7 - IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1988

State of Intended Residence	All Countries	Canada	China, Mainland	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India
Mississippi	760	20	27	1	-	70
Alabama	1,402	41	35	2	1	114
Arkansas	808	28	21	5	-	35
Florida	65,418	1,465	471	13,444	878	714
Georgia	5,677	153	122	31	15	441
Louisiana	3,444	48	95	91	35	186
South Carolina	1,360	51	44	1	1	108
Tennessee	2,439	95	86	9	4	187
United States	643,025	11,783	28,717	17,558	27,189	26,268

TABLE 2.7 (cont'd)

State of Intended Residence	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	United Kingdom	Vietnam
Mississippi	1	55	17	76	32	177
Alabama	14	161	16	75	61	88
Arkansas	4	62	64	88	44	52
Florida	3,976	546	751	1,157	1,290	591
Georgia	182	610	209	214	277	353
Louisiana	20	125	90	181	84	611
South Carolina	10	102	31	185	101	54
Tennessee	18	228	37	127	119	81
United States	20,966	34,703	95,039	50,697	13,228	25,789

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1988*, pp. 32-34.

Section 3

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

Page

LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE 3.1
DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1990 63

FIGURE 3.2
DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JULY 1, 1988 64

FIGURE 3.3
DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988 65

FIGURE 3.4
DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY BEDSIZE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988 66

TABLES

TABLE 3.1
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1989 67

TABLE 3.2
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1988 AND 1989 68

TABLE 3.3
LIVE BIRTHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 69

TABLE 3.4
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1988 71

TABLE 3.5
LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 72

TABLE 3.6
DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 72

TABLE 3.7
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 73

TABLE 3.8
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 74

TABLE 2.8 - PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1984 - 1988

State of Residence	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Mississippi	302	432	381	239	259
Alabama	926	609	664	506	646
Arkansas	290	456	605	540	417
Florida	19,855	10,362	20,366	8,041	15,589
Georgia	2,819	1,804	1,834	1,856	2,104
Louisiana	2,225	2,490	2,575	1,406	2,115
South Carolina	1,021	1,289	558	484	1,112
Tennessee	680	846	1,033	911	1,004
United States	197,023	244,717	280,623	227,008	242,063

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1988*, p. 95.

TABLE 2.9 - PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1988

State of Residence	All Countries	China, Mainland	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India	Iran
Mississippi	259	12	5	3	25	6
Alabama	646	20	4	-	67	40
Arkansas	417	10	2	-	36	14
Florida	15,589	173	6,651	268	181	82
Georgia	2,104	57	47	4	148	72
Louisiana	2,115	64	112	11	103	39
South Carolina	1,112	31	7	5	81	27
Tennessee	1,004	24	6	-	85	40
United States	242,063	10,509	11,228	5,842	9,983	4,970

TABLE 2.9 (cont'd)

State of Residence	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	United Kingdom	Vietnam
Mississippi	6	22	3	32	-	16	44
Alabama	13	90	11	42	3	23	39
Arkansas	9	18	15	53	1	13	80
Florida	1,137	122	126	562	73	295	304
Georgia	72	227	30	99	31	92	126
Louisiana	29	60	48	98	8	49	531
South Carolina	13	101	21	158	8	71	72
Tennessee	8	95	12	71	3	53	80
United States	6,441	13,012	22,085	24,580	5,304	7,042	21,636

- Represents zero.

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1988*, pp. 96-97.

TABLE 2.10 - RESIDENT POPULATION[1], BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF JULY 1, 1988
(In Thousands, except Percent)

State	Total	Under 5 Years	5-17 Years	18-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65-74 Years	75 Years and Over	16 Years and Over	Percent	
												Under 18 Years	65 Years and Over
Mississippi	2,620	206	574	304	433	330	240	211	186	135	1,931	29.8	12.3
Alabama	4,102	296	819	456	706	557	399	355	303	210	3,124	27.2	12.5
Arkansas	2,395	173	476	256	376	317	234	213	200	150	1,823	27.1	14.6
Florida	12,335	848	1,947	1,190	1,929	1,618	1,231	1,370	1,297	904	9,870	22.7	17.8
Georgia	6,342	496	1,280	732	1,123	932	632	509	385	251	4,778	28.0	10.0
Louisiana	4,408	372	924	504	808	593	391	336	289	190	3,250	29.4	10.9
South Carolina	3,470	259	690	408	626	490	332	287	240	139	2,636	27.3	10.9
Tennessee	4,895	332	921	536	853	705	503	434	359	252	3,798	25.6	12.5
United States	245,807	18,456	45,389	26,664	43,675	35,264	24,163	21,830	17,897	12,470	189,342	26.0	12.4

---

[1] Includes Armed Forces stationed in area.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 23.

TABLE 2.11 - COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1985 AND 1985-1988
(In Thousands except Percent)

	April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1985					April 1, 1985 to July 1, 1988				
	Net Change					Net Change				
State	Number	Percent[1]	Births	Deaths	Net Total Migration[2]	Number	Percent[1]	Births	Deaths	Net Total Migration[2]
Mississippi	93	3.7	237	124	-20	6	.2	126	74	-46
Alabama	128	3.3	317	188	-2	81	2.0	180	114	15
Arkansas	73	3.2	186	121	8	35	1.5	104	73	4
Florida	1,621	16.6	768	585	1,438	967	8.5	515	379	831
Georgia	512	9.4	480	240	273	367	6.1	301	150	216
Louisiana	278	6.6	433	189	34	-76	-1.7	231	111	-196
South Carolina	211	6.8	269	136	78	137	4.1	158	85	64
Tennessee	175	3.8	350	217	43	129	2.7	203	135	61
United States	12,190	5.4	19,185	10,540	3,546	7,071	3.0	11,409	6,380	2,042

[1] 1980 to 1985 based on 1980 population; 1985 to 1988 based on 1985 population.

[2] Comprises net immigration from abroad, net interregional, interdivisional, or interstate migration, and movement of persons in the Armed Forces.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 22.

TABLE 2.12 - POPULATION SUMMARIES, BY AGE GROUP AND BY HOUSEHOLDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989 (Thousands)

State	Total Population	Percent of United States (%)	Median Age of Population	Population by Age Group: 0-17 Years	18-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-49 Years	50 & Over Years	Households	Percent of United States (%)
Mississippi	2,657.1	1.0635	31.2	780.8	289.2	416.5	510.4	660.2	942.3	1.0083
Alabama	4,185.7	1.6754	32.6	1,129.4	444.4	684.4	859.5	1,068.0	1,561.9	1.6714
Arkansas	2,436.6	.9752	33.9	642.5	237.0	378.6	484.1	694.4	904.1	.9675
Florida	12,898.1	5.1625	37.9	2,782.8	1,187.3	1,956.2	2,527.8	4,444.0	5,229.7	5.5962
Georgia	6,526.6	2.6124	31.6	1,780.2	694.2	1,193.4	1,417.5	1,441.3	2,369.1	2.5352
Louisiana	4,425.0	1.7711	30.6	1,275.9	508.0	762.7	874.0	1,004.4	1,576.8	1.6873
South Carolina	3,526.1	1.4114	31.2	965.3	411.8	623.5	728.4	797.1	1,284.4	1.3744
Tennessee	4,967.2	1.9882	33.2	1,265.8	520.1	852.9	1,059.8	1,268.6	1,881.6	2.0135
United States	249,840.2	100.0000	33.0	63,399.2	26,591.4	43,478.5	51,906.0	64,465.2	93,450.9	100.0000

Source: Sales and Marketing Management, (New York, NY): *Survey of Buying Power, 1990*, p. B-2.

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.9
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 75

TABLE 3.10
DEATHS AND RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1945-1988 76

TABLE 3.11
DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES FOR TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 77

TABLE 3.12
MATERNAL DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1988 78

TABLE 3.13
INFANT DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY SELECTED YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1988 80

TABLE 3.14
DEATHS FROM HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA, WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1970-1988 81

TABLE 3.15
DEATHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, ALSO DEATHS, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 82

TABLE 3.16
MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, BY SELECTED YEARS AND RACE, OCCURRENCE DATA, 1935-1988, MISSISSIPPI 84

TABLE 3.17
MARRIAGES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 85

TABLE 3.18
MARRIAGES AND AVERAGE PER DAY, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 86

TABLE 3.19
BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 87

TABLE 3.20
MARRIAGES, BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE AND RACE OF BRIDE, ALSO BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF BRIDE, AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 88

TABLE 3.21
BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 92

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.22
MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, FOR ALL MARRIAGES AND FIRST MARRIAGES, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 93

TABLE 3.23
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 93

TABLE 3.24
DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 94

TABLE 3.25
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 96

TABLE 3.26
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 97

TABLE 3.27
MARRIAGES, NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 98

TABLE 3.28
DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 99

TABLE 3.29
BED COUNT WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988 100

TABLE 3.30
BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988 101

TABLE 3.31
NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, AND BY SOURCE OF FEES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988 102

TABLE 3.32
AGE AND SEX WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS SERVED DURING 1988, MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME 103

TABLE 3.33
PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 104

TABLE 3.34
BED COUNT IN MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988 10

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.35
NURSING HOMES, BED COUNT, AND PATIENTS ON DECEMBER 31; PATIENTS SERVED DURING THE YEAR, AND NEW ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988 107

TABLE 3.36
ACTIVE NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, 1980 AND 1987, AND DENTISTS 1987, TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 108

TABLE 3.37
HOSPITAL FACILITIES - TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 109

TABLE 3.38
NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1990 110

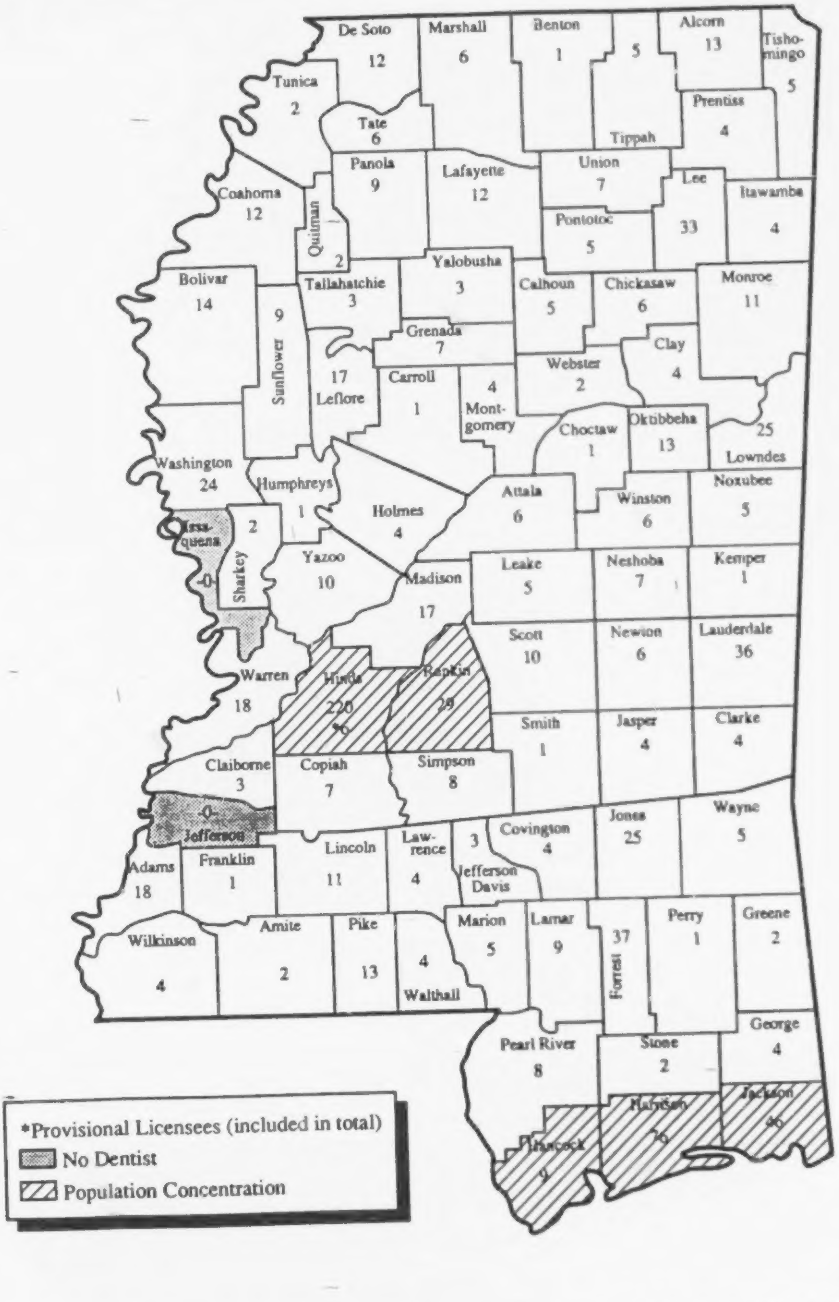
TABLE 3.39
NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1990 112

TABLE 3.40
DEATHS BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1988 114

TABLE 3.41
ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, SPECIALTY BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1988 115

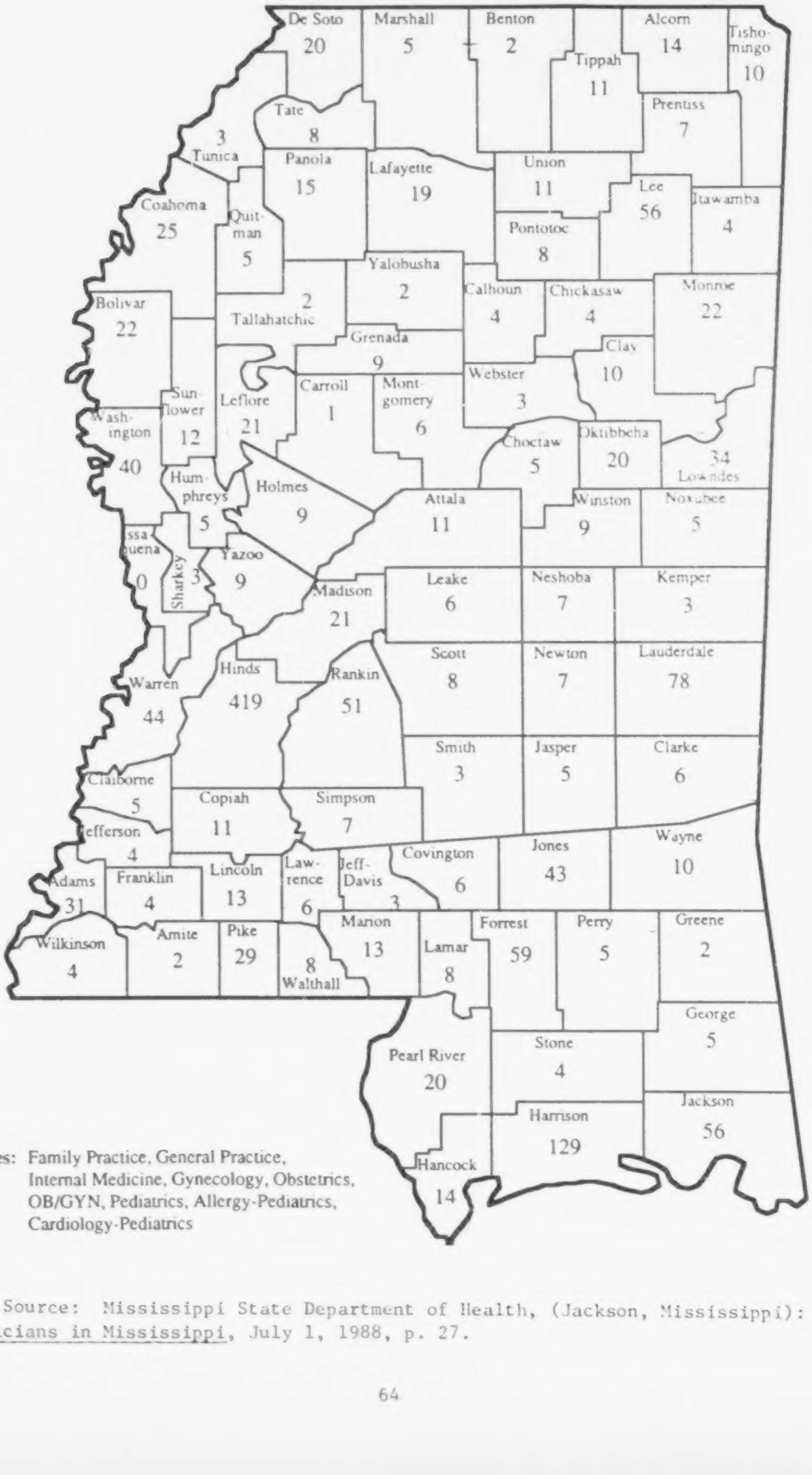
TABLE 3.42
ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1988 131

FIGURE 3.1 - DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1990


De Soto 12
Marshall 6
Benton 1
5
Tippah
Alcorn 13
Tishomingo 5
Tunica 2
Tate 6
Prentiss 4
Panola 9
Lafayette 12
Union 7
Lee 33
Itawamba 4
Coahoma 12
Quitman 2
Pontotoc 5
Bolivar 14
Tallahatchie 3
Yalobusha 3
Calhoun 5
Chickasaw 6
Monroe 11
Sunflower 9
Grenada 7
Clay 4
17 Leflore
Carroll 1
4 Montgomery
Webster 2
Choctaw 1
Oktibbeha 13
25 Lowndes
Washington 24
Humphreys 1
Holmes 4
Attala 6
Winston 6
Noxubee 5
Issaquena -0-
2 Sharkey
Yazoo 10
Madison 17
Leake 5
Neshoba 7
Kemper 1
Scott 10
Newton 6
Lauderdale 36
Warren 18
Hinds 220 *6
Rankin 29
Smith 1
Jasper 4
Clarke 4
Claiborne 3
Copiah 7
Simpson 8
-0- Jefferson
Adams 18
Franklin 1
Lincoln 11
Lawrence 4
3 Jefferson Davis
Covington 4
Jones 25
Wayne 5
Wilkinson 4
Amite 2
Pike 13
4 Walthall
Marion 5
Lamar 9
37 Forrest
Perry 1
Greene 2
George 4
Pearl River 8
Stone 2
Hancock 9
Harrison 76
Jackson 46
*Provisional Licensees (included in total)
▩ No Dentist
▨ Population Concentration

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1990.

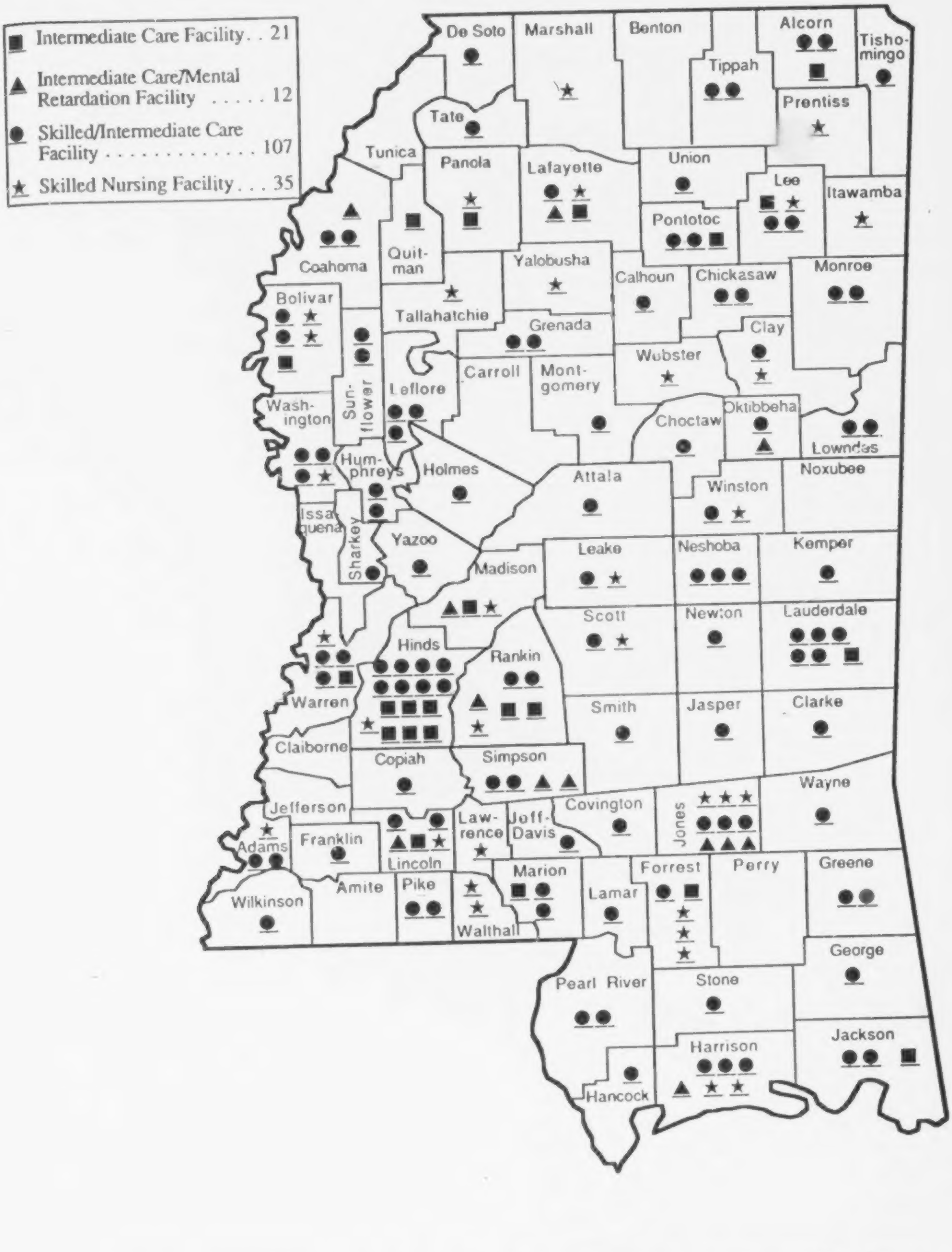
FIGURE 3.2 - DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS BY COUNT OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JULY 1, 1988


De Soto 20
Marshall 5
Benton 2
Tippah 11
Alcorn 14
Tishomingo 10
Tate 8
Prentiss 7
3 Tunica
Panola 15
Lafayette 19
Union 11
Lee 56
Itawamba 4
Coahoma 25
Quitman 5
Pontotoc 8
Yalobusha 2
Calhoun 4
Chickasaw 4
Monroe 22
Bolivar 22
2 Tallahatchie
Grenada 9
Clay 10
Webster 3
Sunflower 12
Leflore 21
Carroll 1
Montgomery 6
Washington 40
Choctaw 5
Oktibbeha 20
34 Lowndes
Humphreys 5
Holmes 9
Attala 11
Winston 9
Noxubee 5
Issaquena 0
Sharkey 3
Yazoo 9
Madison 21
Leake 6
Neshoba 7
Kemper 3
Scott 8
Newton 7
Lauderdale 78
Warren 44
Hinds 419
Rankin 51
Smith 3
Jasper 5
Clarke 6
Claiborne 5
Copiah 11
Simpson 7
Jefferson 4
Jones 43
Wayne 10
Covington 6
Adams 31
Franklin 4
Lincoln 13
Lawrence 6
Jeff-Davis 3
Marion 13
Wilkinson 4
Amite 2
Pike 29
8 Walthall
Lamar 8
Forrest 59
Perry 5
Greene 2
George 5
Pearl River 20
Stone 4
Harrison 129
Jackson 56
Hancock 14

Includes: Family Practice, General Practice, Internal Medicine, Gynecology, Obstetrics, OB/GYN, Pediatrics, Allergy-Pediatrics, Cardiology-Pediatrics

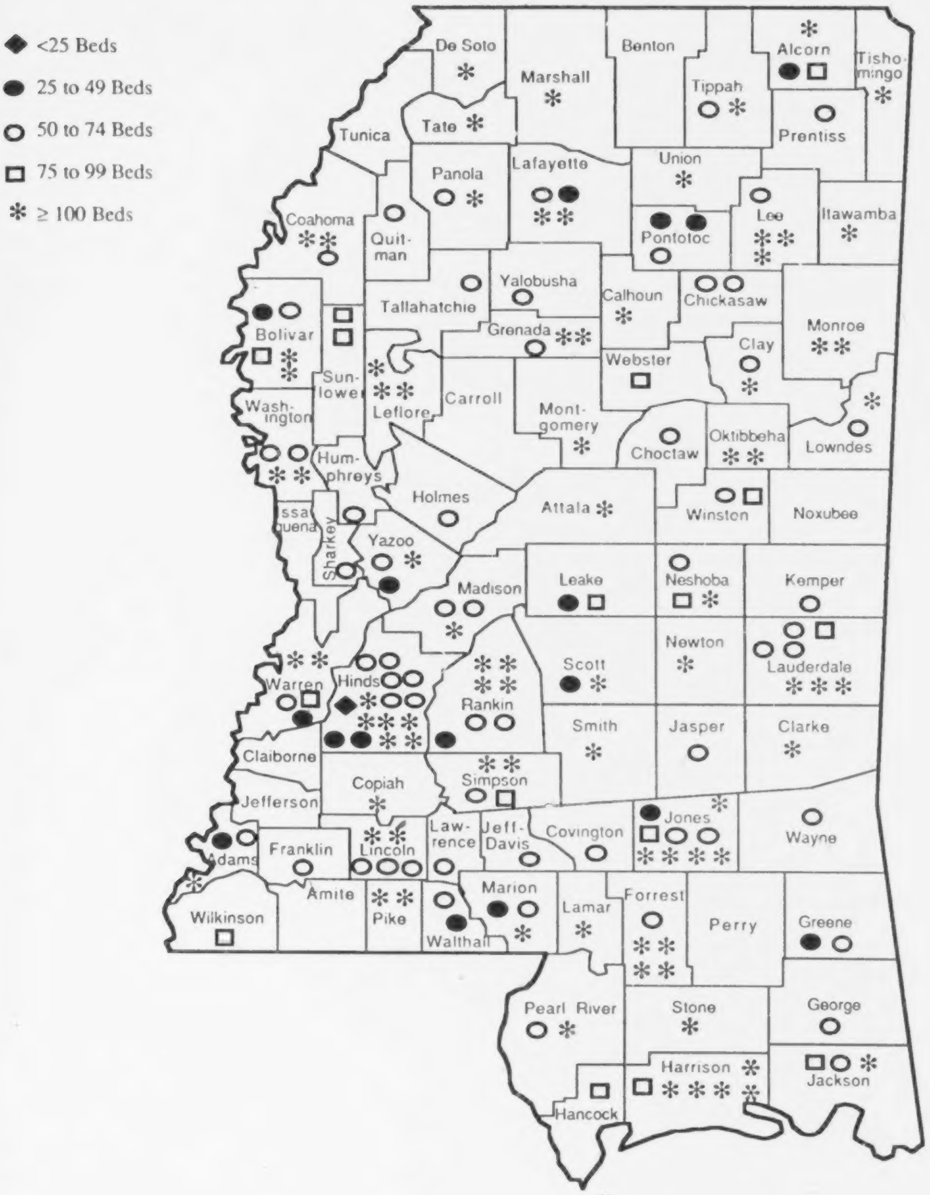
Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): Physicians in Mississippi, July 1, 1988, p. 27.

FIGURE 3.3 - DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988


■ Intermediate Care Facility . . 21
▲ Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facility 12
● Skilled/Intermediate Care Facility 107
★ Skilled Nursing Facility . . . 35
De Soto
Marshall
Benton
Tippah
Alcorn
Tishomingo
Prentiss
Tate
Tunica
Panola
Lafayette
Union
Lee
Itawamba
Pontotoc
Coahoma
Quitman
Yalobusha
Calhoun
Chickasaw
Monroe
Bolivar
Tallahatchie
Grenada
Clay
Webster
Carroll
Montgomery
Leflore
Sunflower
Washington
Choctaw
Oktibbeha
Lowndes
Humphreys
Holmes
Attala
Winston
Noxubee
Issaquena
Sharkey
Yazoo
Madison
Leake
Neshoba
Kemper
Scott
Newton
Lauderdale
Hinds
Rankin
Warren
Smith
Jasper
Clarke
Claiborne
Copiah
Simpson
Jefferson
Covington
Jones
Wayne
Adams
Franklin
Lincoln
Lawrence
Jeff-Davis
Forrest
Perry
Greene
Wilkinson
Amite
Pike
Walthall
Marion
Lamar
George
Pearl River
Stone
Harrison
Jackson
Hancock

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, 1989, p. 1.

FIGURE 3.4 - DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY BEDSIZE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988


◆ <25 Beds
● 25 to 49 Beds
○ 50 to 74 Beds
□ 75 to 99 Beds
✻ ≥ 100 Beds
De Soto
Marshall
Benton
Tippah
Alcorn
Tishomingo
Tunica
Tate
Prentiss
Panola
Lafayette
Union
Coahoma
Quitman
Pontotoc
Lee
Itawamba
Yalobusha
Tallahatchie
Calhoun
Chickasaw
Bolivar
Grenada
Monroe
Clay
Webster
Sunflower
Leflore
Carroll
Montgomery
Washington
Choctaw
Oktibbeha
Lowndes
Humphreys
Holmes
Attala
Winston
Noxubee
Issaquena
Sharkey
Yazoo
Leake
Neshoba
Kemper
Madison
Newton
Lauderdale
Warren
Hinds
Rankin
Scott
Smith
Jasper
Clarke
Claiborne
Copiah
Simpson
Jefferson
Jones
Wayne
Adams
Franklin
Lincoln
Lawrence
Jeff Davis
Covington
Amite
Pike
Walthall
Marion
Lamar
Forrest
Perry
Greene
Wilkinson
Pearl River
Stone
George
Harrison
Jackson
Hancock

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, 1989, p. 13.

TABLE 3.1 - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES[1], SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1989

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1950	64,427	27,188	37,239	29.6	22.9	37.6
1955	63,244	27,546	35,698	29.0	23.2	36.0
1960	59,210	27,198	32,012	27.2	21.6	34.8
1965	51,171	23,369	27,802	22.0	17.4	28.2
1970	48,141	24,893	23,248	21.7	17.9	28.2
1971	48,601	25,199	23,402	21.9	18.1	28.4
1972	45,907	23,745	22,162	20.3	NA	NA
1973	44,638	23,119	21,519	19.3	NA	NA
1974	44,032	23,023	21,009	18.9	NA	NA
1975	43,336	22,559	20,777	18.5	NA	NA
1976	42,983	22,605	20,378	18.2	NA	NA
1977	45,532	23,369	22,163	19.1	NA	NA
1978	44,373	22,632	21,741	18.5	NA	NA
1979	45,919	23,487	22,432	19.1	NA	NA
1980	47,821	24,687	23,134	19.0	15.3	25.5
1981	46,228	23,777	22,451	18.3	14.7	24.8
1982	45,926	24,028	21,898	18.0	NA	NA
1983	43,992	22,659	21,333	17.0	NA	NA
1984	43,742	22,672	21,070	16.9	NA	NA
1985	43,432	22,943	20,489	16.3	13.5	21.5
1986	41,868	22,060	19,808	15.8	13.0	20.8
1987	41,279	21,576	19,703	15.2	12.4	20.2
1988	42,040	21,685	20,355	15.3	12.3	20.6
1989	43,026	22,069	20,957	15.5	12.4	20.9

NA - Not Available.

[1] Births per 1,000 population.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data*.

TABLE 3.3 - LIVE BIRTHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Number			Number		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	41,269	21,015	20,254	42,040	21,685	20,355
Adams	1,012	443	569	595	245	350
Alcorn	151	131	20	379	329	50
Amite	--	--	--	173	84	89
Attala	210	106	104	275	117	158
Benton	--	--	--	135	72	63
Bolivar	819	129	690	874	195	679
Calhoun	--	--	--	215	119	96
Carroll	--	--	--	116	47	69
Chickasaw	5	1	4	309	141	168
Choctaw	118	44	74	111	59	52
Claiborne	46	2	44	158	16	142
Clarke	2	--	2	239	139	100
Clay	309	97	212	384	132	252
Coahoma	1,299	299	1,000	657	152	505
Copiah	226	85	141	436	160	276
Covington	170	68	102	286	149	137
DeSoto	63	39	24	1,028	828	200
Forrest	2,716	1,777	939	1,091	607	484
Franklin	3	--	3	139	59	80
George	64	45	19	243	201	42
Greene	--	--	--	136	93	43
Grenada	859	387	472	356	151	205
Hancock	152	119	33	458	402	56
Harrison	3,586	2,636	950	2,801	1,976	825
Hinds	7,590	2,682	4,908	4,295	1,526	2,769
Holmes	192	17	175	450	65	385
Humphreys	2	--	2	266	59	207
Issaquena	--	--	--	32	8	24
Itawamba	--	--	--	242	224	18
Jackson	1,672	1,161	511	1,872	1,319	553
Jasper	--	--	--	238	72	166
Jefferson	1	--	1	153	15	138
Jeff Davis	--	--	--	212	70	142
Jones	1,199	605	594	927	568	359
Kemper	1	--	1	150	45	105
Lafayette	441	278	163	346	201	145
Lamar	1	1	--	453	366	87
Lauderdale	2,182	1,245	937	1,247	663	584
Lawrence	--	--	--	181	108	73
Leake	4	2	2	319	142	177
Lee	2,640	2,089	551	1,122	775	347
Leflore	908	187	721	677	172	505
Lincoln	112	55	57	393	233	160
Lowndes	1,116	528	588	1,085	543	542

TABLE 3.2 - LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1988 and 1989

	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1988													
Births	42,040	3,388	3,128	3,385	3,068	3,237	3,474	3,896	4,059	3,883	3,448	3,517	3,557
Average Per Day	115	109	112	109	102	104	116	126	131	129	111	117	115
Deaths	24,706	2,011	1,857	2,026	1,837	1,728	1,717	1,922	2,109	2,035	1,981	1,872	2,007
Average Per Day	68	65	66	65	61	56	57	62	68	68	64	62	65
Natural Increase	17,334	1,377	1,271	1,359	1,231	1,509	1,757	1,974	1,950	1,848	1,467	1,645	1,550
1989													
Births	43,026	3,588	3,304	3,516	3,199	3,391	3,588	3,739	4,004	3,840	3,785	3,476	3,596
Average Per Day	118	116	118	113	107	109	120	121	129	128	122	116	116
Deaths	25,273	2,039	1,941	1,985	1,862	1,850	1,824	2,006	2,151	2,137	2,071	1,800	1,995
Average Per Day	69	66	69	64	62	60	61	65	69	71	67	60	64
Natural Increase	17,753	1,549	1,363	1,531	1,337	1,541	1,764	1,733	1,853	1,703	1,714	1,676	1,601

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Vital Statistics Mississippi, 1988*, pp. 8 and 17 and *1989*, pp. 8 and 17.

TABLE 3.3 (cont'd)

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Number			Number		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Madison	255	8	247	1,039	492	547
Marion	2	2	--	373	231	142
Marshall	12	1	11	558	212	346
Monroe	977	667	310	543	335	208
Montgomery	127	26	101	181	77	104
Neshoba	181	49	132	407	216	191
Newton	22	12	10	312	162	150
Noxubee	108	5	103	262	55	207
Oktibbeha	973	454	519	565	252	313
Panola	427	109	318	582	222	360
Pearl River	382	272	110	567	448	119
Perry	12	7	5	177	127	50
Pike	1,306	662	644	569	238	331
Pontotoc	--	--	--	341	283	58
Prentiss	--	--	--	347	293	54
Quitman	1	--	1	214	84	130
Rankin	1,845	1,594	251	1,279	1,016	263
Scott	10	3	7	436	209	227
Sharkey	11	--	11	149	23	126
Simpson	8	1	7	379	203	176
Smith	4	3	1	198	132	66
Stone	--	--	--	152	116	36
Sunflower	414	99	315	641	129	512
Tallahatchie	1	--	1	342	70	272
Tate	288	92	196	333	172	161
Tippah	--	--	--	261	210	51
Tishomingo	1	--	1	208	201	7
Tunica	1	--	1	191	23	168
Union	858	531	327	299	251	48
Walthall	4	3	1	233	94	139
Warren	1,100	459	641	853	421	432
Washington	1,408	445	963	1,262	390	872
Wayne	309	136	173	316	173	143
Webster	--	--	--	132	95	37
Wilkinson	150	29	121	147	34	113
Winston	107	47	60	264	110	154
Yalobusha	1	--	1	207	89	118
Yazoo	93	41	52	467	150	317

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, pp. 41-42.

TABLE 3.4 - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS[1], BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES[2], 1988

Town	Residence Data		
	Total	White	Non-White
Biloxi	869	582	287
Brookhaven	157	51	106
Canton	277	48	229
Clarksdale	417	111	306
Cleveland	266	89	177
Clinton	269	211	58
Columbus	471	148	323
Corinth	137	96	41
Gautier	204	127	77
Greenville	801	221	580
Greenwood	362	80	282
Grenada	207	63	144
Gulfport	763	440	323
Hattiesburg	703	287	416
Jackson	3,399	1,067	2,332
Laurel	345	118	227
McComb	199	70	129
Meridian	690	267	423
Moss Point	326	77	249
Natchez	367	143	224
Ocean Springs	206	183	23
Pascagoula	501	360	141
Pearl	308	263	45
Picayune	189	102	87
Southaven	261	244	17
Starkville	323	146	177
Tupelo	463	280	183
Vicksburg	452	128	324
Yazoo City	263	55	208

---

[1] Live births per 1,000 population.

[2] Towns of 10,000 population or more.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 43.

TABLE 3.5 - LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Age of Mother	Number Total	 White	 Non-White	Percent Total	 White	 Non-White
Total	42,040	21,685	20,355	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15	316	50	266	0.8	0.2	1.3
15-19	8,380	3,072	5,308	19.9	14.2	26.1
20-24	13,960	7,035	6,925	33.2	32.4	34.0
25-29	11,296	6,880	4,416	26.9	31.7	21.7
30-34	5,875	3,513	2,362	14.0	16.2	11.6
35-39	1,877	982	895	4.5	4.5	4.4
40-44	316	145	171	0.8	0.7	0.8
45-49	11	3	8	[1]	[1]	[1]
Unknown	9	5	4	[1]	[1]	[1]

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 10.

TABLE 3.6 - DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Age	Number Total	 White	 Non-white	Percent Total	 White	 Non-white
Total	24,706	16,034	8,672	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-4	616	230	386	2.5	1.4	4.4
5-9	56	22	34	0.2	0.1	0.4
10-14	71	33	38	0.3	0.2	0.4
15-24	492	290	202	2.0	1.8	2.3
25-34	644	312	332	2.6	1.9	3.8
35-44	877	460	417	3.6	2.9	4.8
45-54	1,448	839	609	5.9	5.2	7.0
55-64	3,243	2,128	1,115	13.1	13.3	12.8
65-74	5,468	3,638	1,830	22.1	22.7	21.1
75 and over	11,780	8,079	3,701	47.7	50.4	42.7
Unknown	11	3	8	[1]	[1]	0.1

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 17.

TABLE 3.7 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Cause and International Classification Number	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
Total of ten leading causes	20,745	13,631	7,114	84.0	85.0	82.0
1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	9,204	6,150	3,054	37.2	38.4	35.2
2. Malignant neoplasms (140-208)	5,246	3,536	1,710	21.2	22.0	19.7
3. Cerebrovascular diseases (430-438)	1,971	1,186	785	8.0	7.4	9.0
4. Accidents (800-949)	1,434	888	546	5.8	5.5	6.3
5. Emphysema and other chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (490-496)	800	631	169	3.2	3.9	1.9
6. Pneumonia and influenza (480-487)	709	499	210	2.9	3.1	2.4
7. Diabetes Mellitus (250)	494	244	250	2.0	1.5	2.9
8. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	307	100	207	1.2	0.6	2.4
9. Suicide (950-959)	297	245	52	1.2	1.5	0.6
10. Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome, and Nephrosis (580-589)	283	152	131	1.1	0.9	1.5

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 19.

TABLE 3.8 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Type of Accident and International Classification Number	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
Total of five leading causes	1,134	704	430	79.1	79.3	78.8
1. Motor vehicle (810-825)	776	507	2	54.1	57.1	49.3
2. Fires and flames (890-899)	119	39	80	8.3	4.4	14.6
3. Falls (880-888)	112	87	25	7.8	9.8	4.6
4. Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction of respiratory tract or suffocation (911, 912)	76	51	25	5.3	5.7	4.6
5. Drowning and submersion (except in transport accidents) (910)	51	20	31	3.6	2.2	5.7

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 22.

TABLE 3.9 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Age	Cause and International Classification Number	Number	Percent
1-4	All causes	100	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	52	52.0
	2. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	6	6.0
	3. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	5	5.0
	4. Meningitis (320-322)	4	4.0
	5T. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	3	3.0
	5T. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	3	3.0
5-14	All causes	127	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	68	53.5
	2T. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	9	7.1
	2T. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	9	7.1
	4T. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	6	4.7
	4T. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	5	3.9
15-24	All causes	492	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	276	56.1
	2. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	52	10.6
	3. Suicide (950-959)	48	9.8
	4. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	22	4.5
	5. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	13	2.6
25-44	All causes	1,521	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	405	26.6
	2. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	242	15.9
	3. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	230	15.1
	4. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	164	10.8
	5. Suicide (950-959)	87	5.7
45-64	All causes	4,691	100.0
	1. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	1,666	35.5
	2. Malignant Neoplasms(140-208)	1,435	30.6
	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases (430-438)	282	6.0
	4. Accidents (800-949)	229	4.9
	5. Emphysema and other Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases (490-496)	151	3.2
65 and over	All causes	17,248	100.0
	1. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	7,263	42.1
	2. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	3,543	20.5
	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases (430-438)	1,613	9.4
	4. Emphysema and other Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases (490-496)	634	3.7
	5. Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	618	3.6

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 20.

TABLE 3.10 - DEATHS AND RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1945-1988

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1945	19,024	8,452	10,572	9.6	8.3	10.8
1950	20,567	9,466	11,101	9.4	8.0	11.2
1955	19,403	9,501	9,902	8.9	8.0	10.0
1960	21,713	11,204	10,509	10.0	8.9	11.4
1965	22,652	12,376	10,276	9.7	9.2	10.4
1970	23,305	13,623	9,682	10.5	9.8	11.8
1971	23,426	13,980	9,446	10.6	10.0	11.5
1972	23,663	14,077	9,586	10.5	NA	NA
1973	24,007	14,461	9,546	10.4	NA	NA
1974	23,153	14,268	8,885	9.9	NA	NA
1975	22,768	13,790	8,978	9.7	NA	NA
1976	23,124	14,307	8,817	9.8	NA	NA
1977	23,022	14,318	8,704	9.6	NA	NA
1978	23,363	14,631	8,732	9.7	NA	NA
1979	22,932	14,348	8,584	9.5	NA	NA
1980	23,576	14,531	9,045	9.4	9.0	10.0
1981	23,405	14,876	8,529	9.3	9.2	9.4
1982	23,173	14,863	8,310	9.1	NA	NA
1983	23,831	15,250	8,581	9.2	NA	NA
1984	23,781	15,225	8,556	9.2	NA	NA
1985	24,568	15,803	8,765	9.2	9.3	9.2
1986	24,341	15,694	8,647	9.2	9.2	9.1
1987	24,525	15,835	8,690	9.0	9.1	8.9
1988	24,706	16,034	8,672	9.0	9.1	8.8

NA - Not available.

[1] Deaths per 1,000 population.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 133-134.

TABLE 3.12 - MATERNAL DEATHS[1] AND MORTALITY RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1988

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	393	127	256	898.4	566.0	1,248.5
1921	391	145	246	841.2	611.7	1,079.9
1922	313	110	203	715.9	516.8	904.8
1923	321	108	213	741.9	510.9	962.7
1924	413	137	276	939.5	617.7	1,267.2
1925	435	143	292	954.7	642.3	1,253.3
1926	388	153	235	769.1	622.0	909.1
1927	409	134	275	831.2	554.6	1,098.2
1928	421	161	260	874.8	681.0	1,061.9
1929	410	152	258	899.7	687.6	1,099.5
1930	489	171	318	1,019.1	737.3	1,282.8
1931	352	131	221	780.1	605.4	941.0
1932	279	103	176	600.2	470.7	715.5
1933	315	116	199	712.9	568.4	836.9
1934	306	116	190	638.8	519.2	743.3
1935	334	137	197	691.6	623.5	748.5
1936	358	134	224	726.7	603.8	827.6
1937	370	150	220	709.2	644.2	761.6
1938	333	116	217	619.8	482.4	731.0
1939	311	97	214	594.8	412.7	743.5
1940	327	106	221	622.5	459.2	750.6
1941	293	93	200	537.0	384.8	658.0
1942	248	77	171	438.8	304.3	547.8
1943	233	66	167	392.2	239.0	525.2
1944	225	72	153	397.6	280.7	494.5
1945	216	64	152	403.4	273.2	504.7
1946	199	67	132	323.9	225.5	416.2
1947	175	50	125	264.0	154.2	369.1
1948	177	38	139	271.1	128.1	390.2
1949	147	32	115	222.3	111.2	308.0
1950	165	30	135	256.1	110.3	362.5
1951	143	28	115	218.3	100.7	304.9
1952	119	15	104	184.5	53.4	285.4
1953	119	24	95	185.8	84.8	265.7
1954	104	11	93	160.6	38.2	258.6
1955	76	12	64	120.2	43.6	179.3
1956	74	12	62	119.0	44.0	177.6
1957	75	14	61	123.5	52.2	179.9
1958	53	10	43	89.5	37.3	132.8
1959	55	9	46	90.8	32.2	141.2
1960	59	8	51	99.6	29.4	159.3
1961	49	9	40	82.3	32.8	124.6
1962	55	7	48	93.3	25.4	152.8
1963	44	9	35	76.8	33.6	114.8
1964	57	9	48	100.6	34.7	156.3

TABLE 3.12 (cont'd)

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1965	40	3	37	78.2	12.8	133.1
1966	27	6	21	56.0	26.4	82.4
1967	36	10	26	77.3	44.1	108.7
1968	21	3	18	45.9	13.2	78.6
1969	23	3	20	48.8	12.5	86.6
1970	34	5	29	70.6	20.1	124.7
1971	21	5	16	43.2	19.8	68.4
1972	24	5	19	52.3	21.0	85.7
1973	12	4	8	26.9	17.3	37.2
1974	12	4	8	27.2	17.4	38.1
1975	6	0	6	13.8	-	28.9
1976	8	4	4	18.6	17.7	19.6
1977	10	2	8	22.0	8.6	36.1
1978	6	1	5	13.5	4.4	23.0
1979	10	3	7	21.8	12.8	31.2
1980	2	1	1	4.2	4.0	4.3
1981	7	5	2	15.1	21.0	8.9
1982	1	1	0	2.2	4.2	-
1983	1	0	1	2.3	-	4.7
1984	3	1	2	6.8	4.4	9.5
1985	3	2	1	6.9	8.7	4.9
1986	3	0	3	7.2	-	15.1
1987	4	2	2	9.7	9.3	10.2
1988	7	2	5	16.6	9.2	24.6

---

[1] Deaths resulting from deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

[2] Deaths per 100,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, pp. 135-136.

TABLE 3.13 - INFANT DEATHS[1] AND MORTALITY RATES, BY SELECTED YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1988

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	3,499	1,344	2,155	80.0	59.9	101.1
1925	3,176	1,179	1,997	69.7	53.0	85.7
1930	3,276	1,182	2,094	68.3	51.0	84.5
1935	2,587	1,044	1,543	53.6	47.5	58.6
1940	2,864	1,070	1,794	54.5	46.4	60.9
1945	2,192	846	1,346	40.9	36.1	44.7
1950	2,348	763	1,585	36.4	28.1	42.6
1955	2,338	680	1,658	37.0	24.7	46.4
1960	2,457	714	1,743	41.5	26.2	54.4
1965	2,126	593	1,533	41.5	25.4	55.1
1970	1,403	480	923	29.1	19.3	39.7
1971	1,311	460	851	27.0	18.2	36.4
1972	1,187	459	728	25.8	19.3	32.8
1973	1,154	392	762	25.8	17.0	35.4
1974	1,024	356	668	23.2	15.5	31.8
1975	975	356	619	22.5	15.8	29.8
1976	927	331	596	21.6	14.6	29.2
1977	834	285	549	18.3	12.2	24.8
1978	846	266	580	19.1	11.8	26.7
1979	809	280	529	17.6	11.9	23.6
1980	812	272	540	17.0	11.0	23.3
1981	711	248	463	15.4	10.4	20.6
1982	706	249	457	15.4	10.4	20.9
1983	664	240	424	15.1	10.6	19.9
1984	629	224	405	14.4	9.9	19.2
1985	596	213	383	13.7	9.3	18.7
1986	517	197	320	12.3	8.9	16.2
1987	565	212	353	13.7	9.8	17.9
1988	516	189	327	12.3	8.7	16.1

[1] Deaths of children under 1 year of age.

[2] Deaths per 1,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, pp. 137-138.

TABLE 3.11 - DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES FOR TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Cause and International Classification Number	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
All causes	516	189	327	12.3	8.7	16.1
1. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	102	51	51	2.4	2.4	2.5
2. Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (798.0)	84	32	52	2.0	1.5	2.6
3. Respiratory Distress Syndrome (769)	54	21	33	1.3	1.0	1.6
4. Disorders relating to short gestation and unspecified low birthweight (765)	42	8	34	1.0	0.4	1.7
5. Accidents (800-949)	20	8	12	0.5	0.4	0.6
6. Intrauterine Hypoxia and Birth Asphyxia (768)	16	6	10	0.4	0.3	0.5
7. Maternal complications of pregnancy (761)	15	1	14	0.4	**	0.7
8. Infections specific to the Perinatal Period (771)	12	2	10	0.3	0.1	0.5
9. Complication of placenta, cord, and membranes (762)	11	2	9	0.3	0.1	0.4
10. Symptoms, signs, and illdefined conditions (excluding SIDS) (780-797, 798.1-799)	9	2	7	0.2	0.1	0.3

[1] Deaths per 1,000 live births.

** Less than 0.06.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 25.

TABLE 3.15 - DEATHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, ALSO DEATHS, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	23,990	15,511	8,479	24,706	16,034	8,672
Adams	462	222	240	408	188	220
Alcorn	316	279	37	352	312	40
Amite	51	24	27	145	78	67
Attala	164	131	33	231	161	70
Benton	34	22	12	69	45	24
Bolivar	397	149	248	460	170	290
Calhoun	110	80	30	174	133	41
Carroll	32	16	16	76	42	34
Chickasaw	147	102	45	192	128	64
Choctaw	71	52	19	101	77	24
Claiborne	50	13	37	95	19	76
Clarke	142	98	44	195	132	63
Clay	178	98	80	227	120	107
Coahoma	388	141	247	376	144	232
Copiah	182	98	84	275	145	130
Covington	101	79	22	162	116	46
DeSoto	127	97	30	392	321	71
Forrest	954	676	278	743	523	220
Franklin	68	33	35	85	48	37
George	106	102	4	172	161	11
Greene	61	54	7	122	103	19
Grenada	230	136	94	229	131	98
Hancock	223	197	26	314	286	28
Harrison	1,731	1,420	311	1,420	1,163	257
Hinds	4,029	2,291	1,738	2,217	1,233	984
Holmes	164	41	123	232	69	163
Humphreys	87	29	58	139	47	92
Issaquena	5	2	3	11	2	9
Itawamba	127	120	7	217	204	13
Jackson	730	596	134	805	665	140
Jasper	103	62	41	183	112	71
Jefferson	48	6	42	90	17	73
Jeff Davis	99	53	46	148	83	65
Jones	568	413	155	583	436	147
Kemper	65	33	32	117	59	58
Lafayette	285	194	91	197	125	72
Lamar	306	262	44	183	163	20
Lauderdale	1,108	762	346	787	537	250
Lawrence	81	57	24	125	88	37
Leake	172	122	50	236	148	88
Lee	1,110	889	221	574	454	120
Leflore	424	193	231	432	198	234
Lincoln	343	236	107	351	251	100
Lowndes	501	313	188	454	283	171
Madison	198	64	134	383	171	212

TABLE 3.15 (cont'd)

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Marion	217	145	72	291	196	95
Marshall	170	83	87	300	161	139
Monroe	280	199	81	380	272	108
Montgomery	152	94	58	161	106	55
Neshoba	157	105	52	268	200	68
Newton	160	105	55	216	142	74
Noxubee	97	33	64	126	47	79
Oktibbeha	237	124	113	256	134	122
Panola	246	141	105	364	208	156
Pearl River	244	210	34	355	304	51
Perry	57	50	7	81	67	14
Pike	424	286	138	405	265	140
Pontotoc	109	95	14	214	181	33
Prentiss	150	140	10	235	216	19
Quitman	86	30	56	110	52	58
Rankin	400	294	106	607	465	142
Scott	158	95	63	222	136	86
Sharkey	77	31	46	102	44	58
Simpson	209	155	54	286	202	84
Smith	82	65	17	168	141	27
Stone	111	86	25	148	116	32
Sunflower	229	93	136	319	122	197
Tallahatchie	96	49	47	171	80	91
Tate	127	82	45	189	127	62
Tippah	136	124	12	198	174	24
Tishomingo	138	133	5	219	213	6
Tunica	57	15	42	90	27	63
Union	247	195	52	243	200	43
Walthall	134	87	47	157	100	57
Warren	547	298	249	518	293	225
Washington	703	287	416	663	261	402
Wayne	168	107	61	207	130	77
Webster	94	78	16	119	96	23
Wilkinson	143	58	85	152	52	100
Winston	161	101	60	229	146	83
Yalobusha	99	69	30	159	117	42
Yazoo	210	112	98	299	150	149
Out of State	1,610	1,182	428	894	659	235

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, pp. 68-69.

TABLE 3.16 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, BY SELECTED YEARS AND RACE, OCCURRENCE DATA, 1935-1988, MISSISSIPPI

Year	Marriages			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1935	28,722[1]	12,955	15,635	2,425	1,681	744
1940	34,088	16,834	17,254	3,251	2,295	956
1945	44,871	24,738	20,133	6,727	3,919	2,808
1950	56,738	37,871	18,867	6,065	3,711	2,354
1955	66,423	47,618	18,805	4,845	3,372	1,473
1960	21,233	14,029	7,204	5,260	3,553	1,707
1965	23,343	15,613	7,730	5,730	4,220	1,510
1970	26,328	17,883	8,445	8,211	6,227	1,984
1971	27,597	18,668	8,929	8,936	6,705	2,231
1972	28,703	19,178	9,525	10,097	7,510	2,587
1973	28,513	19,276	9,237	10,787	8,138	2,649
1974	27,613	19,236	8,377	11,866	9,203	2,663
1975	26,279	18,602	7,677	12,303	9,570	2,733
1976	26,772	18,969	7,803	12,243	9,399	2,844
1977	26,843	19,200	7,643	12,759	9,921	2,838
1978	27,280	19,762	7,518	13,313	10,339	2,974
1979	27,279	19,843	7,436	13,628	10,402	3,226
1980	27,908	20,620	7,288	13,846	10,760	3,086
1981	28,002	20,877	7,125	14,182[1]	10,403	2,795
1982	27,584	20,547	7,037	12,861[1]	10,239	2,570
1983	26,921	19,950	6,971	13,436[1]	10,709	2,674
1984	26,025	19,255	6,770	12,911[1]	10,205	2,664
1985	24,750	18,241	6,509	12,535[1]	9,766	2,662
1986	24,283	17,729	6,554	12,871[1]	10,155	2,630
1987	23,729	17,286	6,443	12,142[1]	9,542	2,420
1988	24,919	18,335	6,584	12,097[1]	9,454	2,473

---

[1] Includes some records on which the race of the couple was not stated.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, pp. 143-144.

TABLE 3.18 - MARRIAGES AND AVERAGE PER DAY, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Month	Marriages	Average per Day	Month	Marriages	Average per day
Total	24,919	68			
January	1,382	44	July	2,677	86
February	1,646	59	August	2,224	72
March	1,842	59	September	2,021	67
April	2,140	71	October	1,821	59
May	2,176	70	November	1,812	60
June	2,737	91	December	2,441	79

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 26.

TABLE 3.14 - DEATHS FROM HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA, WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS[1], BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1970-1988

	Heart Disease (390-398, 402, 404-429)			Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)			Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)			Accidents (800-949)			Pneumonia & Influenza (480-487)		
Year	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
1970 Number	7,656	5,027	2,629	3,313	2,171	1,142	2,989	1,682	1,307	1,827	1,113	714	716	365	351
1971 Number	7,658	5,053	2,605	3,346	2,222	1,124	2,961	1,671	1,290	1,976	1,196	780	602	335	267
1972 Number	7,810	5,114	2,696	3,453	2,275	1,178	3,005	1,710	1,295	1,900	1,167	773	714	419	295
1973 Number	8,027	5,329	2,698	3,403	2,244	1,159	3,099	1,821	1,278	1,883	1,116	767	683	408	275
1974 Number	7,750	5,226	2,524	3,735	2,514	1,221	2,936	1,749	1,187	1,497	913	584	561	347	214
1975 Number	7,549	5,012	2,537	3,730	2,501	1,229	2,807	1,595	1,212	1,543	898	645	519	346	173
1976 Number	7,686	5,204	2,482	3,733	2,494	1,239	2,789	1,665	1,124	1,476	926	550	680	433	247
1977 Number	7,570	5,159	2,411	3,972	2,636	1,336	2,560	1,511	1,049	1,557	940	617	583	398	185
1978 Number	7,780	5,264	2,516	4,110	2,787	1,323	2,476	1,470	1,006	1,709	1,108	601	656	432	224
1979 Number	7,869	5,334	2,535	4,157	2,810	1,347	2,345	1,373	969	1,649	1,003	646	467	279	128
1980 Number	8,220	5,493	2,727	4,383	2,895	1,488	2,323	1,366	957	1,711	985	726	482	345	137
1981 Number	8,441	5,689	2,752	4,304	2,910	1,394	2,193	1,304	889	1,568	1,010	558	528	371	157
1982 Number	8,195	5,583	2,612	4,436	3,006	1,430	2,093	1,266	827	1,513	996	517	498	335	163
1983 Number	8,395	5,728	2,667	4,578	3,086	1,482	2,064	1,267	797	1,495	931	564	515	371	144
1984 Number	8,447	5,723	2,724	4,595	3,089	1,506	2,006	1,239	767	1,429	895	534	568	403	165
1985 Number	8,728	5,898	2,830	4,701	3,159	1,542	1,972	1,229	743	1,443	903	540	663	472	191
1986 Number	8,813	5,853	2,960	4,962	3,366	1,596	1,906	1,123	783	1,474	919	555	681	471	210
1987 Number	9,107	5,996	3,111	5,038	3,377	1,661	1,862	1,141	721	1,509	921	588	722	504	218
1988 Number	9,204	6,150	3,054	5,246	3,536	1,710	1,971	1,186	785	1,434	888	546	709	499	210

---

[1] Causes and numbers are from the *Ninth Revision International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 19.

TABLE 3.17 - MARRIAGES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Race and Residence of Bride								
	Total			White			Nonwhite		
Residence of Groom	Total	Mississippi	Other	Total	Mississippi	Other	Total	Mississippi	Other
NUMBER									
Total	24,919	22,775	2,144	18,335	16,656	1,679	6,584	6,119	465
Mississippi	21,971	21,490	481	16,093	15,706	387	5,878	5,784	94
Other	2,948	1,285	1,663	2,242	950	1,292	706	335	371
PERCENT									
Total	100.0	91.4	8.6	100.0	90.8	9.2	100.0	92.9	7.1
Mississippi	88.2	86.2	1.9	87.8	85.7	2.1	89.3	87.8	1.4
Other	11.8	5.2	6.7	12.2	5.2	7.0	10.7	5.1	5.6

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 31.

TABLE 3.19 - BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
Age	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	24,919	18,335	6,584	24,919	18,328	6,591	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20	4,661	3,946	715	1,850	1,641	209	18.7	21.5	10.9	7.4	9.0	3.2
13	2	2	-	-	-	-	*	*	-	-	-	-
14	26	24	2	1	1	-	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	-
15	222	200	22	2	2	-	0.9	1.1	0.3	*	*	-
16	472	434	38	29	29	-	1.9	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.2	-
17	899	791	108	219	206	13	3.6	4.3	1.6	0.9	1.1	0.2
18	1,488	1,246	242	603	551	52	6.0	6.8	3.7	2.4	3.0	0.8
19	1,552	1,249	303	996	852	144	6.2	6.8	4.6	4.0	4.6	2.2
20-24	7,809	5,507	2,302	7,633	5,622	2,011	31.3	30.0	35.0	30.6	30.7	30.5
25-34	7,480	5,122	2,358	9,033	6,294	2,739	30.0	27.9	35.8	36.2	34.3	41.6
35-44	2,959	2,205	754	3,470	2,540	930	11.9	12.0	11.4	13.9	13.8	14.1
45-54	1,165	879	286	1,519	1,185	334	4.7	4.8	4.3	6.1	6.5	5.1
55-64	543	430	113	811	616	195	2.2	2.3	1.7	3.2	3.4	3.0
65-74	240	194	46	435	306	129	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.7	2.0
75 & over	57	48	9	164	121	43	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.6
Unknown	5	4	1	4	3	1	*	*	*	*	*	*

* Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 27.

TABLE 3.20 - MARRIAGES, BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE AND RACE OF BRIDE, ALSO BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF BRIDE, AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	24,919	18,335	6,584	24,919	18,335	6,584	22,775	16,656	6,119
Adams	478	326	152	484	335	149	324	205	119
Alcorn	321	297	24	328	302	26	298	272	26
Amite	117	71	46	145	95	50	89	54	35
Attala	211	140	71	202	134	68	209	137	72
Benton	41	31	10	52	39	13	45	36	9
Bolivar	309	146	163	293	136	157	288	137	151
Calhoun	143	113	30	160	136	24	144	120	24
Carroll	58	37	21	69	51	18	53	34	19
Chickasaw	230	161	69	206	149	57	207	150	57
Choctaw	69	52	17	86	65	21	65	44	21
Claiborne	73	22	51	72	21	51	55	12	43
Clarke	129	87	42	158	111	47	138	91	47
Clay	171	96	75	192	111	81	168	94	74
Coahoma	254	130	124	248	121	127	232	113	119
Copiah	216	123	93	233	136	97	220	124	96
Covington	158	123	35	165	131	34	164	125	39
DeSoto	629	542	87	582	502	80	425	381	44
Forrest	810	636	174	711	556	155	714	559	155
Franklin	65	44	21	74	54	20	63	41	22
George	307	284	23	284	264	20	206	192	14
Greene	97	85	12	117	100	17	80	70	10
Grenada	235	150	85	214	132	82	217	138	79
Hancock	347	309	38	368	327	41	260	240	20
Harrison	2,058	1,729	329	2,032	1,705	327	1,701	1,413	288
Hinds	2,708	1,653	1,055	2,374	1,418	956	2,363	1,382	981

TABLE 3.22 - MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, FOR ALL MARRIAGES AND FIRST MARRIAGES, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

All and First Marriages	Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
All marriages	25.0	24.7	26.2	28.3	28.0	28.9
First marriages	22.2	21.3	23.9	24.0	23.4	25.7

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 28.

TABLE 3.23 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Minor Children	Number				Percent			
	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known
Total Divorces	12,097	9,454	2,473	170	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	5,425	4,438	915	72	44.8	46.9	37.0	42.4
One	3,271	2,543	677	51	27.0	26.9	27.4	30.0
Two	2,307	1,757	523	27	19.1	18.6	21.1	15.9
Three or more	1,046	681	348	17	8.6	7.2	14.1	10.0
Unknown	48	35	10	3	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.8

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 32.

TABLE 3.24 - DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
STATE	12,097	9,454	2,473	170
Adams	-	-	-	-
Alcorn	131	108	17	6
Amite	70	53	16	1
Attala	77	54	22	1
Benton	33	25	8	-
Bolivar	154	75	79	-
Calhoun	58	50	8	-
Carroll	10	9	1	-
Chickasaw	101	73	28	-
Choctaw	22	17	5	-
Claiborne	42	12	30	-
Clarke	43	31	12	-
Clay	76	49	27	-
Coahoma	134	78	56	-
Copiah	95	55	36	4
Covington	63	44	18	1
DeSoto	468	442	26	-
Forrest	421	350	63	8
Franklin	38	20	18	-
George	123	117	6	-
Greene	-	-	-	-
Grenada	124	93	31	-
Hancock	190	172	14	4
Harrison	1,259	1,094	165	-
Hinds	1,328	847	459	22
Holmes	69	25	44	-
Humphreys	34	17	14	3
Issaquena	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	130	127	3	-
Jackson	860	737	123	-
Jasper	57	38	19	-
Jefferson	-	-	-	-
Jeff Davis	52	27	22	3
Jones	394	342	52	-
Kemper	20	14	6	-
Lafayette	132	96	36	-
Lamar	153	121	4	28
Lauderdale	441	300	91	50
Lawrence	55	45	10	-
Leake	84	66	18	-
Lee	-	-	-	-
Leflore	173	110	63	-
Lincoln	137	103	34	-
Lowndes	267	206	61	-
Madison	153	119	34	-
Marion	128	109	19	-
Marshall	109	86	23	-

TABLE 3.24 (cont'd)

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
Monroe	220	172	46	2
Montgomery	55	45	10	-
Neshoba	119	96	23	-
Newton	67	51	16	-
Noxubee	32	18	12	2
Oktibbeha	121	75	37	9
Panola	162	120	42	-
Pearl River	230	222	8	-
Perry	75	66	9	-
Pike	-	-	-	-
Pontotoc	135	126	9	-
Prentiss	110	101	7	2
Quitman	19	13	6	-
Rankin	549	503	40	6
Scott	124	101	23	-
Sharkey	21	16	5	-
Simpson	124	99	25	-
Smith	70	61	9	-
Stone	44	42	2	-
Sunflower	91	51	37	3
Tallahatchie	40	25	15	-
Tate	87	68	19	-
Tippah	84	81	3	-
Tishomingo	119	109	1	9
Tunica	-	-	-	-
Union	132	120	12	-
Walthall	43	33	9	1
Warren	-	-	-	-
Washington	359	224	130	5
Wayne	100	77	23	-
Webster	46	39	7	-
Wilkinson	-	-	-	-
Winston	86	64	22	-
Yalobusha	56	33	23	-
Yazoo	69	47	22	-

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, pp. 103-104.

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Holmes	133	40	93	151	49	102	134	40	94
Humphreys	93	39	54	95	39	56	82	29	53
Issaquena	12	6	6	14	7	7	14	7	7
Itawamba	189	179	10	208	197	11	192	182	10
Jackson	1,295	1,095	200	1,363	1,161	202	1,255	1,071	184
Jasper	120	66	54	145	80	65	124	66	58
Jefferson	41	7	34	52	11	41	25	6	19
Jeff Davis	149	83	66	147	77	70	143	80	63
Jones	611	491	120	601	484	117	599	485	114
Kemper	57	35	22	68	45	23	58	35	23
Lafayette	218	173	45	207	161	46	199	162	37
Lamar	198	185	13	238	218	20	247	231	16
Lauderdale	765	595	170	730	568	162	718	562	156
Lawrence	120	102	18	133	108	25	121	100	21
Leake	151	118	33	153	119	34	137	110	27
Lee	785	667	118	712	605	107	722	615	107
Leflore	238	126	112	248	122	126	225	120	105
Lincoln	337	265	72	345	276	69	310	247	63
Lowndes	522	346	176	514	341	173	460	302	158
Madison	333	190	143	395	223	172	460	299	161
Marion	309	237	72	299	226	73	271	211	60
Marshall	209	125	84	206	128	78	186	113	73
Monroe	333	268	65	366	296	70	332	262	70
Montgomery	106	75	31	120	80	40	120	83	37
Neshoba	217	168	49	244	194	50	214	164	50
Newton	204	138	66	205	134	71	197	139	58
Noxubee	89	33	56	94	35	59	88	26	62
Oktibbeha	304	200	104	283	172	111	286	184	102
Panola	226	148	78	228	151	77	210	130	80

TABLE.3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Pearl River	454	422	32	466	432	34	392	365	27
Perry	132	112	20	132	110	22	135	115	20
Pike	387	246	141	377	232	145	315	189	126
Pontotoc	235	212	23	249	219	30	228	199	29
Prentiss	222	204	18	218	202	16	211	192	19
Quitman	86	44	42	97	52	45	84	41	43
Rankin	817	709	108	789	677	112	845	750	95
Scott	251	174	77	263	192	71	257	180	77
Sharkey	39	15	24	51	27	24	35	13	22
Simpson	259	194	65	296	229	67	267	208	59
Smith	111	91	20	141	119	22	136	113	23
Stone	118	105	13	119	105	14	98	85	13
Sunflower	255	102	153	268	110	158	217	88	129
Tallahatchie	107	58	49	113	68	45	101	54	47
Tate	166	114	52	179	124	55	157	115	42
Tippah	190	168	22	191	167	24	188	169	19
Tishomingo	201	199	2	215	212	3	162	160	2
Tunica	62	20	42	62	19	43	62	19	43
Union	218	195	23	214	191	23	212	189	23
Walthall	147	91	56	152	100	52	113	63	50
Warren	547	398	149	556	406	150	491	350	141
Washington	449	251	198	455	256	199	450	247	203
Wayne	147	109	38	152	120	32	139	99	40
Webster	97	84	13	101	91	10	110	95	15
Wilkinson	184	133	51	172	120	52	60	33	27
Winston	174	124	50	186	129	57	177	124	53
Yalobusha	97	74	23	104	80	24	104	76	28
Yazoo	169	100	69	188	108	80	172	100	72

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Out of State	*	*	*	*	*	*	2,144	1,679	465

[1] Information on Mississippi brides who obtained licenses and/or married in other states is not available.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, pp. 101-102.

TABLE 3.21 - BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Marriage Order	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	24,919	18,335	6,584	24,919	18,328	6,591	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First	14,766	9,866	4,900	14,921	10,286	4,635	59.2	53.8	74.4	59.9	56.1	70.3
Remarriage	10,134	8,453	1,681	9,975	8,021	1,952	40.7	46.1	25.5	40.0	43.8	29.6
Second	7,054	5,670	1,384	6,909	5,337	1,572	28.3	30.9	21.0	27.7	29.1	23.8
Over Two	3,076	2,780	296	3,064	2,684	380	12.3	15.2	4.5	12.3	14.6	5.8
Third	2,297	2,035	262	2,287	1,977	310	9.2	11.1	4.0	9.2	10.8	4.7
Fourth	593	568	25	603	544	59	2.4	3.1	0.4	2.4	3.0	0.9
Fifth	127	120	7	131	122	9	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.1
Sixth	41	39	2	33	31	2	0.2	0.2	[1]	0.1	0.2	[1]
Seventh	11	11	–	9	9	–	[1]	0.1	–	[1]	[1]	–
Eighth	4	4	–	1	1	–	[1]	[1]	–	[1]	[1]	–
Ninth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tenth	1	1	–	–	–	–	[1]	[1]	–	–	–	–
Over Ten	2	2	–	–	–	–	[1]	[1]	–	–	–	–
Unknown[2]	4	3	1	2	2	–	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	–
Unknown[3]	19	16	3	23	19	4	0.1	0.1	[1]	0.1	0.1	0.1

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

[2] Previously married but number of previous marriages unknown.

[3] Unknown whether previously married.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 29.

TABLE 3.25 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Number				Percent			
Cause	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known
Total	12,097	9,454	2,473	170	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irreconcilable Differences	8,734	7,156	1,448	130	72.2	75.7	58.6	76.5
Cruel and Inhuman Treatment	2,383	1,737	620	26	19.7	18.4	25.1	15.3
Desertion	566	264	297	5	4.7	2.8	12.0	2.9
Adultery	253	188	63	2	2.1	2.0	2.5	1.2
Drunkenness	50	37	11	2	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.2
Penitentiary	30	14	15	1	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.6
Annulment	24	20	1	3	0.2	0.2	[2]	1.8
Bigamy	12	6	6	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
Miscellaneous and other	16	13	3	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Unknown	29	19	9	1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

[2] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 32.

TABLE 3.26 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Number				Percent			
Number of Years Married	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
Total Divorces	12,097	9,454	2,473	170	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under five	4,965	4,163	730	72	41.0	44.0	29.5	42.4
Under one	655	575	69	11	5.4	6.1	2.8	6.5
One	1,074	912	147	15	8.9	9.6	5.9	8.8
Two	1,185	1,014	155	16	9.8	10.7	6.3	9.4
Three	1,060	863	179	18	8.8	9.1	7.2	10.6
Four	991	799	180	12	8.2	8.4	7.3	7.0
Five-nine	3,252	2,473	737	42	26.9	26.2	29.8	24.7
Ten-nineteen	2,606	1,873	695	38	21.5	19.8	28.1	22.4
Twenty and over	1,163	862	291	10	9.6	9.1	11.8	5.9
Unknown	111	83	20	8	0.9	0.9	0.8	4.7

---

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 33.

TABLE 3.27 - MARRIAGES[1], NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988

	Number (1,000)			Rate Per 1,000 Population[2]		
State	1980	1985	1988[P]	1980	1985	1988[P]
Mississippi	27.9	24.8	24.8	11.1	9.5	9.5
Alabama	49.0	26.1	44.5	12.6	11.5	10.9
Arkansas	26.5	31.7	34.8	11.6	13.4	14.5
Florida	108.3	125.5	137.1	11.1	11.0	11.1
Georgia	70.6	72.3	73.3	12.9	12.1	11.6
Louisiana	43.5	39.4	33.9	10.3	8.8	7.7
South Carolina	53.9	52.8	54.3	17.3	15.8	15.7
Tennessee	59.2	55.0	69.4	12.9	11.5	14.2
United States	2,390.3	2,412.6	2,389.0[3]	10.6	10.1	9.7[3]

P - Preliminary

[1] Data are counts of marriages performed, except as noted.

[2] Based on total population residing in area; population enumerated as of April 1 for 1980, estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

[3] Estimate for U.S. is based on monthly reports adjusted for observed differences from final monthly figures. State figures are not adjusted in this manner.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 89.

TABLE 3.28 - DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988

	Number (1,000)			Rate per 1,000 Population[1]		
State	1980	1985	1988[P]	1980	1985	1988[P]
Mississippi	13.8	13.0[2]	12.2	5.5	5.0[2]	4.7
Alabama	26.7	25.0	23.4	6.9	6.2	5.7
Arkansas	15.9[2]	16.5[2]	16.7	6.9[2]	7.0[2]	7.0
Florida	71.6	77.5	78.0	7.3	6.8	6.3
Georgia	34.7	33.4	35.7	6.4	5.6	5.6
Louisiana	18.1[2]	17.6	(NA)	4.3[2]	(NA)	(NA)
South Carolina	13.6	13.5	14.6	4.4	4.0	4.2
Tennessee	30.2	29.9	32.0	6.6	6.3	6.5
United States	1,189.0	1,190.0[3]	1,183.0[3]	5.2	5.0[3]	4.8[3]

[1] Based on total population residing in area; population enumerated as of April 1 for 1980, estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

[2] Data are incomplete.

[3] Estimated.

P - Preliminary

NA - Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 89.

TABLE 3.29 - BED COUNT WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988

Type of Home	Licensed Bed Capacity	Total Beds Set Up	Beds Set Up By Accommodation					
			Private		Semi-Private		Ward	
			Beds	%	Beds	%	Beds	%
Total	16,571	16,526	1,865	11.3	11,902	72.0	2,759	16.7
SNF[1]	4,451	4,433	635	14.3	3,094	69.8	704	15.9
ICF[2]	2,816	2,804	269	9.6	1,756	62.6	779	27.8
SNF/ICF[3]	7,682	7,668	920	12.0	6,422	83.8	326	4.2
ICF/MR[4]	1,622	1,621	41	2.5	630	38.9	950	58.6

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, August 1989*, p. 4.

TABLE 3.30 - BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988

	Total		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
Bed Count	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	175	100.0	35	20.0	21	12.0	107	61.1	12	6.9
Under 25 Beds	1	0.6	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 Beds	16	9.1	6	17.1	7	33.1	3	2.8	-	-
50 to 74 Beds	60	34.3	17	48.6	8	38.1	33	30.8	1	8.3
75 to 99 Beds	16	9.1	2	5.7	-	-	13	12.2	1	8.3
100 or More Beds	82	46.9	10	28.6	5	23.8	58	54.2	10	83.4

---

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1989*, p. 14.

TABLE 3.31 - NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, AND BY SOURCE OF FEES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988

	New Admissions		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	7,735	100.0	3,019	100.0	1,163	100.0	3,293	100.0	260	100.0
Hospital	3,511	45.4	1,559	51.6	426	36.6	1,514	46.0	12	4.6
Another Nursing Home	1,535	19.8	681	22.6	205	17.6	594	18.0	55	21.2
Own or Relative's Home	2,320	30.0	607	20.1	443	38.1	1,150	34.9	120	46.2
Other	369	4.8	172	5.7	89	7.6	35	1.1	73	28.1
Source of Fees										
Totals:	7,735	100.0	3,019	100.0	1,163	100.0	3,293	100.0	260	100.0
Medicare	137	1.8	106	3.5	18	1.5	13	0.4	-	-
Medicaid	4,390	56.8	1,654	54.8	712	61.2	1,813	55.1	211	81.2
Patients and/or Relatives	2,583	33.4	959	31.8	373	32.1	1,230	37.4	21	8.1
VA Sponsored	354	4.6	199	6.6	24	2.1	130	3.9	1	0.4
Welfare Only	7	0.1	-	-	7	0.6	-	-	-	-
Welfare and other Sources	12	0.2	-	-	-	-	7	0.2	5	1.9
All others	252	3.2	101	3.3	29	2.5	100	3.0	22	8.5

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1989*, pp. 21-22.

TABLE 3.32 - AGE AND SEX WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS SERVED DURING 1988, MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME

Patients by Age and Sex	Number of Patients		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Patient Totals:	23,504	100.0	7,327	100.0	3,842	100.0	10,515	100.0	1,820	100.0
By Age:										
Under 18	510	2.2	139	1.9	42	1.1	11	0.1	318	17.5
18 to 44	1,723	7.3	488	6.7	31	0.8	93	0.9	1,111	61.0
45 to 64	1,830	7.8	591	8.1	286	7.4	678	6.4	275	15.1
65 to 74	3,410	14.5	1,130	15.4	680	17.7	1,497	14.2	103	5.7
75 to 84	8,072	34.3	2,543	34.7	1,529	39.8	3,988	37.9	12	0.7
85 and Older	7,959	33.9	2,436	33.2	1,274	33.2	4,248	40.4	1	0.1
By Sex:										
Male	7,622	32.4	2,413	32.9	1,136	29.6	2,994	28.5	1,079	59.3
Female	15,882	67.6	4,914	67.1	2,706	70.4	7,521	71.5	741	40.7

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report on Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1989*, p. 20.

TABLE 3.34 - BED COUNT IN MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

County	Licensed Bed Total	Beds Set Up by Accommodation			
		Total	Private	Semi-Private	Ward
Totals	16,571	16,526	1,865	11,902	2,759
Adams	274	274	12	254	8
Alcorn	259	259	39	220	-
Amite	NNH				
Attala	119	119	5	114	-
Benton	NNH				
Bolivar	408	408	49	308	51
Calhoun	120	120	6	114	-
Carroll	NNH				
Chickasaw	132	132	68	64	-
Choctaw	60	60	36	24	-
Claiborne	NNH				
Clarke	120	120	6	114	-
Clay	180	180	16	164	-
Coahoma	306	306	11	226	69
Copiah	120	120	20	100	-
Covington	60	60	6	54	-
DeSoto	120	120	8	112	-
Forrest	646	646	28	564	54
Franklin	60	60	12	48	-
George	60	60	4	56	-
Greene	87	87	25	62	-
Grenada	257	257	11	210	36
Hancock	88	88	2	86	-
Harrison	751	750	57	602	91
Hinds	1,229	1,219	142	838	239
Holmes	60	60	10	50	-
Humphreys	60	60	2	58	-
Issaquena	NNH				
Itawamba	120	120	6	114	-
Jackson	270	270	37	196	37
Jasper	67	67	35	32	-
Jefferson	NNH				
Jeff Davis	60	60	28	32	-
Jones	992	991	27	372	592
Kemper	60	60	6	54	-
Lafayette	437	437	21	216	200
Lamar	120	120	8	112	-
Lauderdale	721	702	56	446	200
Lawrence	60	60	10	50	-
Leake	130	130	46	84	-
Lee	434	420	23	358	39
Leflore	410	410	72	314	24
Lincoln	422	422	47	372	3
Lowndes	180	180	10	146	24

TABLE 3.34 (cont'd)

County	Licensed Bed Total	Beds Set Up by Accommodation			
		Total	Private	Semi-Private	Ward
Madison	240	240	53	118	69
Marion	217	217	14	172	31
Marshall	120	120	4	112	4
Monroe	240	240	11	220	9
Montgomery	120	120	38	82	-
Neshoba	260	260	74	186	-
Newton	124	124	5	116	3
Noxubee	NNH				
Oktibbeha	239	239	10	160	69
Panola	174	174	59	76	39
Perry	NNH				
Pearl River	180	180	42	138	-
Pike	265	265	35	230	-
Pontotoc	131	131	39	92	-
Prentiss	64	64	3	58	3
Quitman	60	60	2	58	-
Rankin	957	957	54	274	629
Scott	140	140	15	122	3
Sharkey	60	60	4	56	-
Simpson	389	389	21	272	96
Smith	120	120	8	112	-
Stone	137	137	9	104	24
Sunflower	165	165	9	156	-
Tallahatchie	50	50	50	-	-
Tate	120	120	6	114	-
Tippah	180	180	8	172	-
Tishomingo	120	120	6	102	12
Tunica	NNH				
Union	120	120	4	108	8
Walthall	108	108	6	102	-
Warren	384	384	84	244	56
Washington	356	356	32	312	12
Wayne	60	60	5	52	3
Webster	90	90	6	84	-
Wilkinson	96	96	8	88	-
Winston	146	146	70	76	-
Yalobusha	59	59	49	10	-
Yazoo	221	221	15	184	22

NNH - No Nursing Home

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, 1989*, pp. 9-12.

TABLE 3.35 - NURSING HOMES, BED COUNT, AND PATIENTS ON DECEMBER 31; PATIENTS SERVED DURING THE YEAR, AND NEW ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

Item and Type of Nursing Homes	1987	1988
Counties with Nursing Homes on December 31:	72	73
Nursing Homes on December 31:	201	175
Skilled Nursing Care	65	35
Intermediate Nursing Care	47	21
Skilled/Intermediate	77	107
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	12	12
Bed Count on December 31:	16,385	16,571
Skilled Nursing Care	4,813	4,451
Intermediate Nursing Care	2,736	2,816
Skilled/Intermediate	7,214	7,682
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,622	1,622
Patients on December 31:	15,862	16,094
Skilled Nursing Care	4,668	4,310
Intermediate Nursing Care	2,586	2,740
Skilled/Intermediate	7,049	7,474
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,559	1,570
Patients Served During the Year:	23,527	23,504
Skilled Nursing Care	8,120	7,327
Intermediate Nursing Care	3,638	3,842
Skilled/Intermediate	9,937	10,515
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,832	1,820
New Admissions During the Year:	7,900	7,735
Skilled Nursing Care	3,173	3,019
Intermediate Nursing Care	1,419	1,163
Skilled/Intermediate	3,022	3,293
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	286	260

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1989*, p. 2.

TABLE 3.36 - ACTIVE NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, 1980 and 1987, AND DENTISTS 1987, TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Physicians				Dentist, 1987	
	Total		Rate[1]			
State	1980	1987[2]	1980	1987[2]	Total	Rate[1]
Mississippi	2,664	3,257	107	125	940	36
Alabama	4,856	6,137	125	151	1,660	41
Arkansas	2,772	3,414	122	144	960	40
Florida	17,479	24,235	181	203	5,170	43
Georgia	7,728	10,294	143	167	2,650	43
Louisiana	6,501	8,126	156	184	1,970	45
South Carolina	4,129	5,246	135	156	1,440	43
Tennessee	7,169	9,022	157	187	2,680	55
United States	413,692	506,474	184	210	140,300	58

[1] Per 100,000 civilian population. Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates as of April 1 for 1980, and as of July 1 for 1987.

[2] As of January 1, 1988.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990,* p. 102.

TABLE 3.38 - NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1990

		Age					Race		
County	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un- known	White	Non- White	Un- known
STATE	990	353	227	174	190	46	884	71	35
Adams	18	3	3	5	6	1	15	2	1
Alcorn	13	3	3	4	2	1	12	-	1
Amite	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Attala	6	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-
Benton	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bolivar	14	4	3	3	4	-	11	3	-
Calhoun	5	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-
Carroll	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chickasaw	6	2	1	-	3	-	5	1	-
Choctaw	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Claiborne	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Clarke	4	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Clay	4	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-
Coahoma	12	4	3	1	4	-	10	2	-
Copiah	7	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-
Covington	4	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-
DeSoto	12	8	2	1	1	-	12	-	-
Forrest	37	7	14	7	9	-	35	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
George	4	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-
Greene	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Grenada	7	2	2	2	1	-	6	1	-
Hancock	9	3	2	1	2	1	8	-	1
Harrison	76	28	14	13	17	4	71	3	2
Hinds	220	72	54	42	39	13	184	29	7
Holmes	4	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-
Humphreys	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Issaquena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Jackson	46	13	15	7	10	1	43	1	2
Jasper	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Jefferson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeff Davis	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
Jones	25	8	7	6	4	-	25	-	-
Kemper	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lafayette	12	4	3	2	1	2	9	1	2
Lamar	9	5	3	-	1	-	9	-	-
Lauderdale	36	11	8	6	8	3	31	3	2
Lawrence	4	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	1
Leake	5	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Lee	33	10	10	6	7	-	30	3	-
Leflore	17	6	2	3	4	2	14	1	2
Lincoln	11	3	2	2	4	-	11	-	-

TABLE 3.38 (cont'd)

		Age					Race		
County	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un-known	White	Non-White	Un-known
Lowndes	25	5	8	7	3	2	19	4	2
Madison	17	11	2	1	1	2	15	-	2
Marion	5	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Marshall	6	5	-	1	-	-	5	1	-
Monroe	11	4	1	4	-	2	9	-	2
Montgomery	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Neshoba	7	2	1	1	1	2	6	-	1
Newton	6	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-
Noxubee	5	2	1	-	1	1	3	1	1
Oktibbeha	13	5	3	2	3	-	13	-	-
Panola	9	1	3	2	3	-	8	1	-
Pearl River	8	3	2	2	1	-	8	-	-
Perry	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pike	13	5	3	2	3	-	13	-	-
Pontotoc	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Prentiss	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Quitman	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Rankin	29	20	4	3	1	1	29	-	-
Scott	10	5	1	2	2	-	9	1	-
Sharkey	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Simpson	8	3	2	1	2	-	8	-	-
Smith	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Stone	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sunflower	9	5	1	1	2	-	8	1	-
Tallahatchie	3	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
Tate	6	3	1	2	-	-	6	-	-
Tippah	5	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-
Tishomingo	5	1	2	2	-	-	4	-	1
Tunica	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Union	7	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-
Walthall	4	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-
Warren	18	8	6	1	3	-	15	3	-
Washington	24	3	9	5	7	-	21	3	-
Wayne	5	2	-	2	-	1	4	-	1
Webster	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Wilkinson	4	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
Winston	6	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-
Yalobusha	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Yazoo	10	4	2	2	1	1	7	3	-

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 3.39 - NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1990

	Age						Race		
City	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un-known	White	Non-White	Un-known
Aberdeen	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Amory	5	1	1	2	-	1	4	-	1
Batesville	7	1	2	2	2	-	6	1	-
Bay St. Louis	6	2	1	1	1	1	5	-	1
Belzoni	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Biloxi	30	14	6	4	4	2	29	-	1
Booneville	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Brandon	11	9	1	1	-	-	11	-	-
Brookhaven	11	3	2	2	4	-	11	-	-
Canton	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Carthage	5	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Charleston	3	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
Clarksdale	12	4	3	1	4	-	10	2	-
Cleveland	7	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-
Clinton	7	1	4	1	-	1	6	-	1
Columbia	5	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Columbus	22	4	8	7	3	-	18	4	-
Corinth	11	3	3	4	1	-	11	-	-
Crystal Springs	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Drew	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Durant	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Ellisville	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forest	8	4	1	1	2	-	7	1	-
Fulton	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Greenville	20	2	9	4	5	-	17	3	-
Greenwood	15	6	2	3	4	-	14	1	-
Grenada	7	2	2	2	1	-	6	1	-
Gulfport	36	11	6	7	12	-	33	3	-
Hattiesburg	36	9	14	6	7	-	34	2	-
Hazlehurst	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Hollandale	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Holly Springs	5	4	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
Houston	4	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	-
Indianola	3	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
Jackson	202	69	45	40	36	12	167	29	6
Kosciusko	6	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-
Laurel	24	8	6	6	4	-	24	-	-
Leland	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Lexington	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
Long Beach	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Louisville	6	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-
Macon	4	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
Magee	5	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-
Marks	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
McComb	9	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-

TABLE 3.39 (cont'd)

City	Age						Race		
	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un-known	White	Non-White	Un-known
Meridian	36	11	8	6	8	3	31	3	2
Morton	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Moss Point	5	1	1	1	2	-	4	1	-
Natchez	18	3	3	5	6	1	15	2	1
New Albany	7	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-
Newton	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Ocean Springs	11	2	5	1	3	-	11	-	-
Okolona	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Oxford	12	4	3	2	1	2	9	1	2
Pascagoula	21	4	8	5	3	1	19	-	2
Pass Christian	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Pearl	5	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-
Philadelphia	7	2	1	1	1	2	6	-	1
Picayune	6	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	-
Pontotoc	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Port Gibson	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Quitman	4	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Ripley	5	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-
Rosedale	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Senatobia	5	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	-
Shelby	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Starkville	12	4	3	2	3	-	12	-	-
Tupelo	31	9	9	6	7	-	28	3	-
Vicksburg	18	8	6	1	3	-	15	3	-
Water Valley	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Waveland	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
Waynesboro	5	2	-	2	-	1	4	-	1
West Point	4	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-
Wiggins	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Winona	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Yazoo City	10	4	2	2	1	1	7	3	-

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 3.33 - PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

			Type of Nursing Home							
	Total		SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
Disposition	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	7,410	100.0	3,017	100.0	1,102	100.0	3,041	100.0	250	100.0
Deaths:	2,736	36.9	1,076	35.7	228	20.7	1,425	46.9	7	2.8
Live Discharges:	4,674	63.1	1,941	64.3	874	79.3	1,616	53.1	243	97.2
Returned to Own Or Relative's Home	1,121	15.1	461	15.3	199	18.1	375	12.3	86	34.4
Transferred to Hospital	1,893	25.6	674	22.3	261	23.7	935	30.8	23	9.2
Transferred to Another Nursing Home	1,365	18.4	724	24.0	285	25.9	299	9.8	57	22.8
All Others	295	4.0	82	2.7	129	11.7	7	0.2	77	30.8

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1989*, p. 23.

TABLE 3.37 - HOSPITAL FACILITIES - TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Hospitals		Beds (1,000)		Patients Admitted (1,000,000)		Average Daily Census (1,000)[2]		Occupancy Rate[3]		Personnel[4] (1,000)	Total out-patient Visits (1 mil.)
	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]		
Mississippi	120	109	17.4	13.1	.4	.4	10.8	7.5	61.8	57.4	38.6	2.5
Alabama	145	125	24.2	19.2	.6	.6	15.3	11.4	63.1	59.4	61.1	4.8
Arkansas	97	89	13.0	10.7	.4	.3	7.8	6.3	59.7	58.3	33.0	2.3
Florida	276	228	60.9	50.3	1.7	1.6	39.3	31.0	64.5	61.7	173.1	12.5
Georgia	204	169	35.1	26.9	1.0	.9	24.3	17.9	69.2	66.5	100.6	8.4
Louisiana	175	144	26.6	19.4	.7	.6	16.7	10.9	62.7	56.0	70.4	5.5
South Carolina	90	74	15.1	11.6	.5	.4	10.6	7.8	69.8	67.1	43.5	4.1
Tennessee	160	141	30.2	24.4	.9	.8	20.3	15.6	67.2	64.2	82.6	4.7
United States	6,821	5,659	1,261.0	958.2	34.4	31.6	872.6	624.1	69.2	65.1	3,742.2	310.7

[1] Non-Federal hospitals.

[2] Inpatients receiving treatment each day; excludes newborn.

[3] Ratio of average daily census to every 100 beds.

[4] Includes full-time equivalents of part-time personnel.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 106.

TABLE 3.40 - DEATHS[1] BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1988

	Residence Data		
Town[2]	Total	White	Non-White
Biloxi	396	323	73
Brookhaven	194	127	67
Canton	150	53	97
Clarksdale	268	104	164
Cleveland	143	69	74
Clinton	125	102	23
Columbus	291	174	117
Corinth	162	134	28
Gautier	61	54	7
Greenville	441	173	268
Greenwood	279	125	154
Grenada	172	94	78
Gulfport	524	402	122
Hattiesburg	524	332	192
Jackson	1,807	1,009	798
Laurel	272	177	95
McComb	184	143	41
Meridian	497	316	181
Moss Point	148	77	71
Natchez	279	122	157
Ocean Springs	127	119	8
Pascagoula	262	219	43
Pearl	102	89	13
Picayune	119	85	34
Southaven	86	84	2
Starkville	137	86	51
Tupelo	270	221	49
Vicksburg	339	171	168
Yazoo City	178	78	100

---

[1] Deaths per 1,000 population.

[2] Towns of 10,000 population or more.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1988*, p. 70.

TABLE 3.41 - ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, SPECIALTY BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1988

County	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne
TOTAL	72	31	2	13	2	29	5	1	8	5	6
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	9	2	2	8	1	12	3	1	2	3	3
GASTROENTEROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	4	6	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	2
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERIATRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	9	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	4	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	5	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

COUNTY	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada
TOTAL	7	15	43	12	6	28	177	4	9	2	21
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	4	1	6	8	6	8	19	2	3	-	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	2	5	-	3	-	3	7	2	2	2	-
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERIATRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	-	1	9	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	4
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	1	8	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	2
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	3
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

COUNTY	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada
PEDIATRICS	-	2	2	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	1
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED AND REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	2	4	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Hancock	Harrison	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis
TOTAL	24	297	1,005	10	5	5	119	5	4	5
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	10	63	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	4	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	3	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	20	30	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	7	25	78	6	1	2	9	4	2	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	-	9	30	3	3	2	8	1	1	1
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERIATRICS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	4	44	173	-	1	-	15	-	1	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	5	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	1	31	54	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	13	41	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	8	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	1	12	31	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Hancock	Harrison	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis
PEDIATRICS	2	19	78	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	13	48	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	2	31	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	7	22	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	18	52	1	-	1	10	-	-	2
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	4	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	2	9	46	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	4	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	6	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER	1	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes
TOTAL	76	3	44	15	180	6	7	133	45	21	81
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	6	2	-	5
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	2
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	1	5
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	16	1	4	5	18	5	4	7	4	3	1
GASTROENTEROLOGY	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	6	1	1	2	16	1	2	9	2	2	5
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GERIATRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
HEMATOLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	7	-	7	1	19	-	-	19	10	4	18
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	8	1	4	-	10	-	-	9	4	2	5
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	5	-	2	2	8	-	-	5	2	2	4
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	3	2	-	3
PATHOLOGY	2	-	1	1	6	-	-	5	3	1	4
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes
PEDIATRICS	5	-	3	-	14	-	-	10	1	2	4
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	1	-	1	-	12	-	-	2	1	-	2
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	1	2	5
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	2	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	5	-	3	2	13	-	-	7	4	2	7
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	3	-	2	1	8	-	-	6	2	-	3
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
UROLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2
OTHER	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola
TOTAL	24	19	8	28	7	10	9	5	30	21
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	11	5	4	5	4	3	5	4	9	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	4	4	-	4	2	2	1	1	3	10
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERIATRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	3	3	1	3	-	1	1	-	3	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	3	2
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola
PEDIATRICS	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	-	4	2	1	-	2	1	-	4	3
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith
TOTAL	39	5	56	10	11	6	95	10	3	11	3
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	7	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	8	3	11	3	1	3	18	7	1	6	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	4	2	2	4	4	1	6	1	1	1	1
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERIATRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	4	-	3	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	2	-	7	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith
PEDIATRICS	2	-	5	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	-	4	1	2	1	7	1	-	2	-
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren
TOTAL	6	16	6	13	13	14	3	17	10	75
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	3	9	2	3	10	7	2	4	4	9
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	6
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERIATRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	14
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PATHOLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren
PEDIATRICS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	7
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	2	6
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
TOTAL	88	12	4	10	9	3	13	3,310
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
ALLERGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
ANESTHESIOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
DERMATOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
FAMILY PRACTICE	13	4	3	2	5	-	4	508
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
GENERAL PRACTICE	2	5	-	-	3	2	2	241
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
GERIATRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GYNECOLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
INTERNAL MEDICINE	13	-	-	2	1	-	-	[illegible]
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
NEUROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	223
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
OPHTHALMOLOGY	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	122
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
PATHOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	104
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
PEDIATRICS	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	222
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
RADIOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	89
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SURGERY, GENERAL	6	1	1	2	-	-	2	235
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	119
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, PLASTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
SURGERY, THORACIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
UROLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	26
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Physicians In Mississippi, July 1, 1988*, pp. 18-25.

TABLE 3.42 - ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1988

	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne	Clarke
TOTAL	72	31	2	13	2	29	5	1	8	5	6	7
SEX												
MALE	66	29	2	12	2	24	4	1	8	5	5	7
FEMALE	6	2	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
RACE												
WHITE	69	30	2	13	-	23	5	1	8	5	3	7
BLACK	3	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	3	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	10	4	-	4	2	10	1	-	1	1	2	-
35-39	11	3	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	1	2	1
40-44	11	7	1	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	3
45-49	3	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50-54	12	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
55-59	3	4	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
60-64	10	4	-	1	-	3	1	1	2	1	1	1
65-69	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVER 70	5	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada	Hancock	Harrison
TOTAL	15	43	12	6	28	177	4	9	2	21	24	297
SEX												
MALE	13	37	11	6	22	164	4	9	2	19	19	265
FEMALE	2	6	1	-	6	13	-	-	-	2	5	32
RACE												
WHITE	13	37	12	6	27	173	4	9	2	20	21	266
BLACK	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	21
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
30-34	2	8	2	2	8	26	-	1	-	2	4	53
35-39	3	4	1	-	4	44	-	1	-	1	5	56
40-44	1	7	2	-	-	33	-	-	-	4	5	39
45-49	2	4	-	-	3	21	1	1	1	2	1	31
50-54	-	2	2	-	4	17	1	3	-	2	2	34
55-59	2	2	1	1	2	13	-	-	1	5	2	28
60-64	2	8	2	3	4	13	-	1	-	2	3	21
65-69	1	6	1	-	-	6	2	1	-	2	1	17
OVER 70	2	2	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	1	9

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette
TOTAL	1,005	10	5	5	119	5	4	5	76	3	44
SEX											
MALE	846	10	4	4	109	5	3	5	66	3	42
FEMALE	159	-	1	1	10	-	1	-	10	-	2
RACE											
WHITE	908	5	4	4	115	5	-	4	60	2	43
BLACK	56	5	1	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	-
INDIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	40	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	12	1	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30-34	209	2	-	-	16	1	-	-	10	-	8
35-39	171	2	1	1	16	-	1	-	13	-	6
40-44	158	-	-	1	19	-	-	1	14	1	5
45-49	85	2	2	1	21	-	1	-	12	-	12
50-54	96	-	-	1	17	-	1	1	10	1	4
55-59	73	2	-	1	18	2	1	2	4	-	2
60-64	51	1	-	-	8	1	-	1	6	1	1
65-69	54	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	4
OVER 70	26	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	1

SECTION 4

EDUCATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 4.1
COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-76 TO 1989 142

FIGURE 4.2
PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 143

FIGURE 4.3
JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS 144

TABLES

TABLE 4.1
PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN REGULAR SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1987 145

TABLE 4.2
ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1980 THROUGH 1988-1989 146

TABLE 4.3
ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 147

TABLE 4.4
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1967-1968 THROUGH 1988-1989 148

TABLE 4.5
NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 AND 1988-1989 149

TABLE 4.6
REASON FOR DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990 150

TABLE 4.7
AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 AND 1988-1989 151

TABLE 4.8
NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1988-1989 152

TABLE 4.9
AVERAGE SALARIES OF CERTIFIED INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI, BY DISTRICT, 1988-1989 153

TABLE 4.10
PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 168

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 4.11
AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 169

TABLE 4.12
EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 171

TABLE 4.13
SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 172

TABLE 4.14
FINANCE REPORTS EXPENDITURES FOR SESSION 1988-1989, MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL ALL FUNDS 176

TABLE 4.15
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICE AREA, MISSISSIPPI: SCHOOL YEAR 1988-1989 178

TABLE 4.16
CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 180

TABLE 4.17
ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 186

TABLE 4.18
SCHOOL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 192

TABLE 4.19
SCHOOL REVENUES, BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 196

TABLE 4.20
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR UNIVERSITIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY NAME, AND DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT 202

TABLE 4.21
SELECTED DATA ON PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL 1988-1989 203

TABLE 4.22
PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR COLLEGES, TOTAL STUDENTS, FALL ACADEMIC ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI 1988-1989 207

TABLE 4.23
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY SEX, BY RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-1989 208

TABLE 4.24
ORIGIN OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-1989 209

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 4.25
ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS' RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-1989 210

TABLE 4.26
GRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, ON-CAMPUS, BY DEGREE PROGRAM LEVELS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-1989 212

TABLE 4.27
LOCATION OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, BY COUNTIES, FOR RESIDENTS OF MISSISSIPPI ENROLLED IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-1989 213

TABLE 4.28
ENROLLMENT OFF-CAMPUS, HEADCOUNT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-1989 216

TALBE 4.29
DEGREES CONFERRED, BY LEVEL AND BY INSTITUTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89 217

TABLE 4.30
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY SIZE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89 218

TABLE 4.31
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, BY TYPE OF ORGANIZED UNIT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89 219

TABLE 4.32
SIZE OF PUBLIC SECONDARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89 220

TABLE 4.33
NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-78 - 1988-89 221

TABLE 4.34
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-80 - 1988-89 222

TABLE 4.35
PROMOTIONS AND NONPROMOTIONS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89 223

TABLE 4.36
ANNUAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY TOTAL FUNCTION OF EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89 224

TABLE 4.37
TRANSPORTATION FOR PUPILS, PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED, AND TOTAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89 226

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe
TOTAL	15	180	6	7	133	45	21	81	24	19	8	28
SEX												
MALE	15	162	5	7	126	40	21	79	19	16	7	26
FEMALE	-	18	1	-	7	5	-	2	5	3	1	2
RACE												
WHITE	15	156	5	6	130	40	20	76	17	18	7	28
BLACK	-	6	1	1	2	2	1	5	5	1	1	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	18	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
30-34	2	29	2	1	10	4	3	19	7	2	3	3
35-39	3	30	2	1	33	11	3	11	8	5	1	3
40-44	2	23	-	-	28	7	5	16	1	1	1	4
45-49	1	29	-	-	17	4	2	6	1	-	1	2
50-54	1	29	-	2	20	7	2	10	1	1	-	4
55-59	1	13	1	-	14	4	2	7	2	2	-	2
60-64	2	15	-	-	4	5	1	4	1	5	1	5
65-69	3	6	1	2	7	3	3	3	1	2	1	2
OVER 70	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	2

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss
TOTAL	7	10	9	5	30	21	39	5	56	10	11
SEX											
MALE	6	10	9	4	27	18	34	4	53	9	11
FEMALE	1	-	-	1	3	3	5	1	3	1	-
RACE											
WHITE	6	7	8	4	29	16	35	5	54	10	10
BLACK	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	3	3	1	1	-	7	-	5	2	1
35-39	3	1	1	-	9	2	11	-	7	1	3
40-44	-	-	1	-	5	3	5	2	10	1	2
45-49	1	-	1	-	6	4	2	-	11	1	-
50-54	-	2	-	1	-	3	5	-	9	-	-
55-59	-	-	1	2	2	2	4	-	1	2	1
60-64	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	2
65-69	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	1	7	1	1
OVER 70	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah
TOTAL	6	95	10	3	11	3	6	16	6	13	13
SEX											
MALE	5	76	10	3	11	3	5	16	5	11	12
FEMALE	1	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
RACE											
WHITE	4	86	10	3	9	3	6	10	6	10	13
BLACK	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	3	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
30-34	1	13	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	3
35-39	-	23	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	3	-
40-44	1	16	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	4	2
45-49	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2
50-54	1	10	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
55-59	1	14	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	3
60-64	-	6	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-
65-69	-	5	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	2
Over 70	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

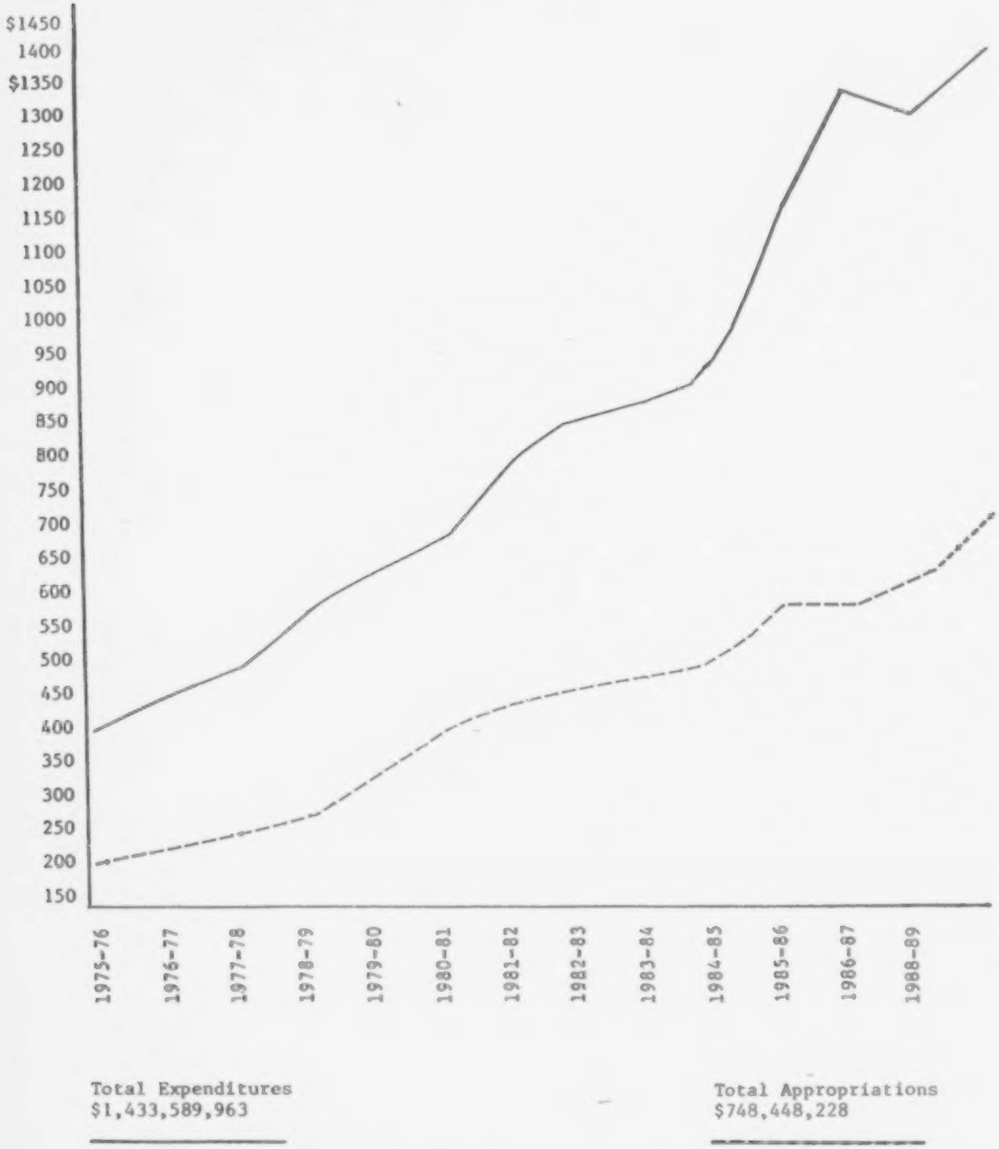
	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren	Washington	Wayne
TOTAL	14	3	17	10	75	88	12
SEX							
MALE	14	-	13	9	66	80	11
FEMALE	-	3	4	1	9	8	1
RACE							
WHITE	14	1	17	5	63	80	11
BLACK	-	2	-	1	5	6	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	-	-	4	7	2	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE							
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
30-34	3	3	1	1	15	9	2
35-39	2	-	7	1	15	15	2
40-44	1	-	5	3	13	12	1
45-49	1	-	1	1	8	6	1
50-54	3	-	1	1	8	12	1
55-59	2	-	1	-	5	15	1
60-64	1	-	-	-	7	5	2
65-69	1	-	1	1	3	10	1
Over 70	-	-	-	2	-	4	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
TOTAL	4	10	9	3	13	3,310
SEX						
MALE	4	10	9	3	10	2,927
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	3	383
RACE						
WHITE	4	10	8	3	10	2,994
BLACK	-	-	-	-	3	175
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	1
ASIAN	-	-	1	-	-	140
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE						
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	1	104
30-34	1	1	1	-	1	562
35-39	-	5	2	-	2	587
40-44	-	1	1	-	4	507
45-49	1	-	1	-	1	339
50-54	-	1	1	1	-	357
55-59	1	1	-	-	1	292
60-64	1	1	2	-	1	253
65-69	-	-	1	1	1	196
Over 70	-	-	-	1	1	113

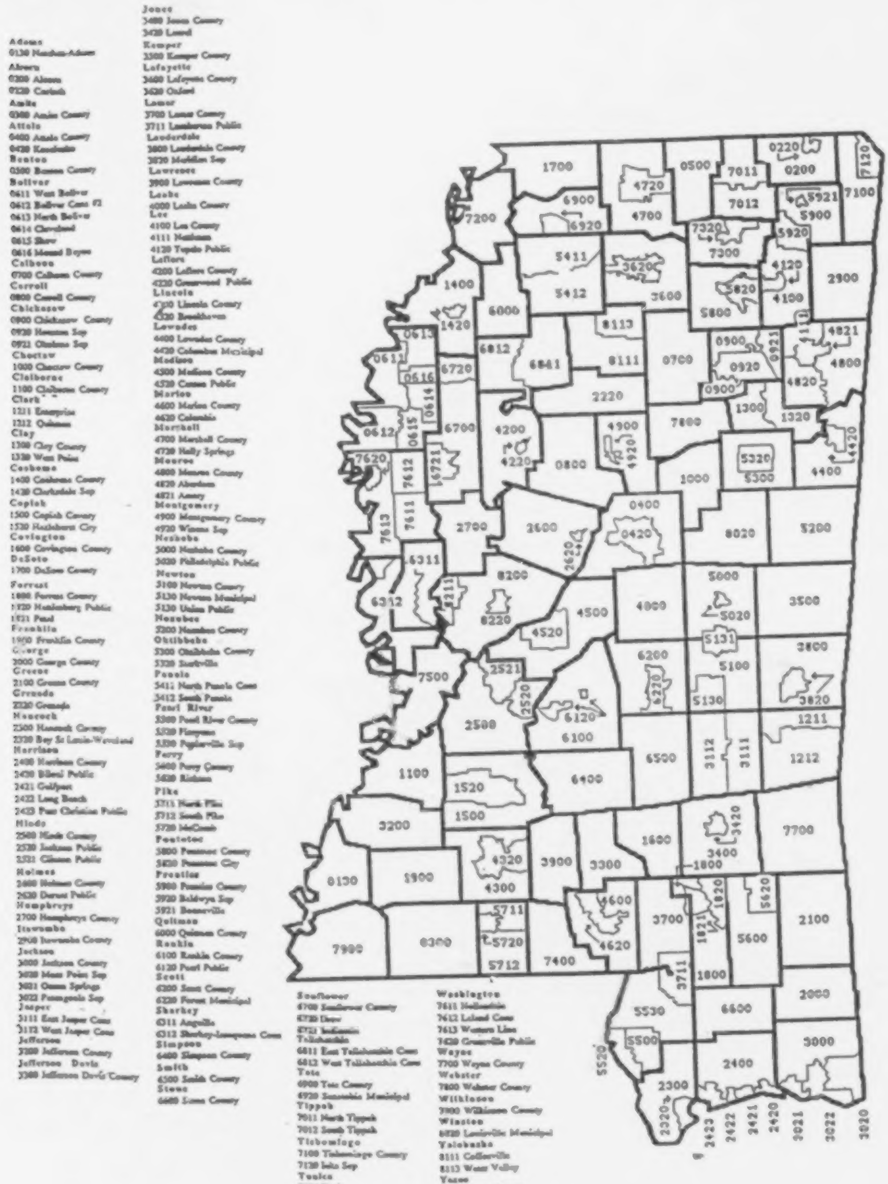
Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Physicians In Mississippi, July 1, 1988*, pp. 6-13.

FIGURE 4.1 - COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-76 TO 1988-89



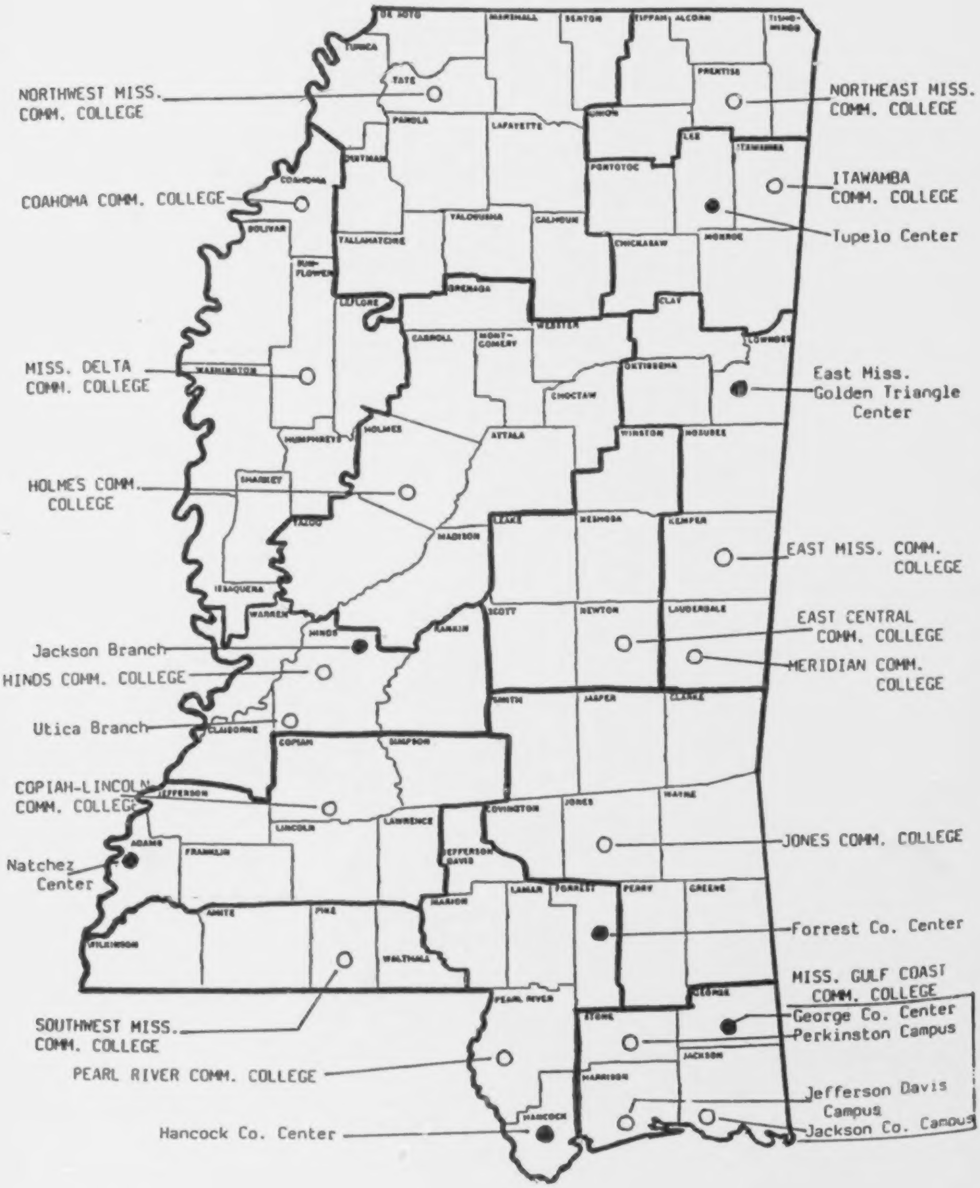
Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989, pp. 39 and 40.

FIGURE 4.2 - PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989


Adams
0130 Natchez-Adams
Alcorn
0200 Alcorn
0220 Corinth
Amite
0300 Amite County
Attala
0400 Attala County
0420 Kosciusko
Benton
0500 Benton County
Bolivar
0611 West Bolivar
0612 Bolivar Cons #2
0613 North Bolivar
0614 Cleveland
0615 Shaw
0616 Mound Bayou
Calhoun
0700 Calhoun County
Carroll
0800 Carroll County
Chickasaw
0900 Chickasaw County
0920 Houston Sep
0921 Okolona Sep
Choctaw
1000 Choctaw County
Claiborne
1100 Claiborne County
Clarke
1211 Enterprise
1212 Quitman
Clay
1300 Clay County
1320 West Point
Coahoma
1400 Coahoma County
1420 Clarksdale Sep
Copiah
1500 Copiah County
1520 Hazlehurst City
Covington
1600 Covington County
DeSoto
1700 DeSoto County
Forrest
1800 Forrest County
1820 Hattiesburg Public
1821 Petal
Franklin
1900 Franklin County
George
2000 George County
Greene
2100 Greene County
Grenada
2220 Grenada
Hancock
2300 Hancock County
2320 Bay St Louis-Waveland
Harrison
2400 Harrison County
2420 Biloxi Public
2421 Gulfport
2422 Long Beach
2423 Pass Christian Public
Hinds
2500 Hinds County
2520 Jackson Public
2521 Clinton Public
Holmes
2600 Holmes County
2620 Durant Public
Humphreys
2700 Humphreys County
Itawamba
2900 Itawamba County
Jackson
3000 Jackson County
3020 Moss Point Sep
3021 Ocean Springs
3022 Pascagoula Sep
Jasper
3111 East Jasper Cons
3112 West Jasper Cons
Jefferson
3200 Jefferson County
Jefferson Davis
3300 Jefferson Davis County
Jones
3400 Jones County
3420 Laurel
Kemper
3500 Kemper County
Lafayette
3600 Lafayette County
3620 Oxford
Lamar
3700 Lamar County
3711 Lumberton Public
Lauderdale
3800 Lauderdale County
3820 Meridian Sep
Lawrence
3900 Lawrence County
Leake
4000 Leake County
Lee
4100 Lee County
4111 Nettleton
4120 Tupelo Public
Leflore
4200 Leflore County
4220 Greenwood Public
Lincoln
4300 Lincoln County
4320 Brookhaven
Lowndes
4400 Lowndes County
4420 Columbus Municipal
Madison
4500 Madison County
4520 Canton Public
Marion
4600 Marion County
4620 Columbia
Marshall
4700 Marshall County
4720 Holly Springs
Monroe
4800 Monroe County
4820 Aberdeen
4821 Amory
Montgomery
4900 Montgomery County
4920 Winona Sep
Neshoba
5000 Neshoba County
5020 Philadelphia Public
Newton
5100 Newton County
5130 Newton Municipal
5131 Union Public
Noxubee
5200 Noxubee County
Oktibbeha
5300 Oktibbeha County
5320 Starkville
Panola
5411 North Panola Cons
5412 South Panola
Pearl River
5500 Pearl River County
5520 Picayune
5530 Poplarville Sep
Perry
5600 Perry County
5620 Richton
Pike
5711 North Pike
5712 South Pike
5720 McComb
Pontotoc
5800 Pontotoc County
5820 Pontotoc City
Prentiss
5900 Prentiss County
5920 Baldwyn Sep
5921 Booneville
Quitman
6000 Quitman County
Rankin
6100 Rankin County
6120 Pearl Public
Scott
6200 Scott County
6220 Forest Municipal
Sharkey
6311 Anguilla
6312 Sharkey-Issaquena Cons
Simpson
6400 Simpson County
Smith
6500 Smith County
Stone
6600 Stone County
Sunflower
6700 Sunflower County
6720 Drew
6721 Indianola
Tallahatchie
6811 East Tallahatchie Cons
6812 West Tallahatchie Cons
Tate
6900 Tate County
6920 Senatobia Municipal
Tippah
7011 North Tippah
7012 South Tippah
Tishomingo
7100 Tishomingo County
7120 Iuka Sep
Tunica
7200 Tunica
Union
7300 Union County
7320 New Albany Public
Walthall
7400 Walthall County
Warren
7500 Vicksburg-Warren
Washington
7611 Hollandale
7612 Leland Cons
7613 Western Line
7620 Greenville Public
Wayne
7700 Wayne County
Webster
7800 Webster County
Wilkinson
7900 Wilkinson County
Winston
8020 Louisville Municipal
Yalobusha
8111 Coffeeville
8113 Water Valley
Yazoo
8200 Yazoo County
8211 Holly Bluff Line Cons
8220 Yazoo City Sep

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989, pp. 3-5.

FIGURE 4.3 - MISSISSIPPI'S THIRTEEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICTS


DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
NORTHWEST MISS. COMM. COLLEGE
NORTHEAST MISS. COMM. COLLEGE
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
UNION
QUITMAN
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
PONTOTOC
COAHOMA COMM. COLLEGE
ITAWAMBA COMM. COLLEGE
Tupelo Center
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
SUNFLOWER
LEFLORE
GRENADA
WEBSTER
CLAY
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
LOWNDES
MISS. DELTA COMM. COLLEGE
WASHINGTON
OKTIBBEHA
East Miss. Golden Triangle Center
CHOCTAW
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
HOLMES COMM. COLLEGE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
MADISON
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
EAST MISS. COMM. COLLEGE
ISSAQUENA
WARREN
HINDS
RANKIN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
EAST CENTRAL COMM. COLLEGE
Jackson Branch
HINDS COMM. COLLEGE
MERIDIAN COMM. COLLEGE
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
Utica Branch
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
COPIAH-LINCOLN COMM. COLLEGE
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
JONES COMM. COLLEGE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
Natchez Center
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
AMITE
PIKE
Forrest Co. Center
WILKINSON
WALTHALL
MISS. GULF COAST COMM. COLLEGE
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
George Co. Center
SOUTHWEST MISS. COMM. COLLEGE
STONE
Perkinston Campus
PEARL RIVER COMM. COLLEGE
JACKSON
HARRISON
Jefferson Davis Campus
Hancock Co. Center
HANCOCK
Jackson Co. Campus

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1990, p. 32.

TABLE 4.3 - ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

	Fall 1988 Enrollment	Cumulative[1] Enrollment	Average Daily Membership	Average[2] Daily Attendance
Prekg	172	257	201	
Kindergarten	37,653	42,766	37,910	35,788
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Elem.	7,824	10,732	8,697	3,027
1	45,268	50,743	45,280	43,356
2	42,369	47,030	42,396	40,793
3	41,239	45,514	41,311	39,826
4	39,849	44,083	39,921	38,460
5	38,827	42,608	38,851	37,413
6	38,790	42,295	38,802	37,240
Ungrd. Elem.	756	993	756	706
Total Elementary	229,747	327,021	294,125	281,609
7	38,611	42,159	38,434	36,617
8	36,129	39,215	35,839	34,107
9	36,909	40,013	35,904	33,897
10	33,692	36,100	32,746	30,903
11	30,389	32,146	29,598	27,970
12	29,129	30,202	28,657	27,108
Ungrd. Sec.	1,577	2,103	1,564	1,360
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	4,143	5,040	4,293	3,686
Total Secondary	210,579	226,978	207,035	195,830
GRAND TOTAL	503,326	553,999	501,160	477,439

[1] Cumulative Enrollment includes all pupils enrolled at same time during the year. It is higher than enrollment at any time.

[2] Average Daily Attendance does not include pre-kindergarten.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990,* p. 13.

TABLE 4.4 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1967-1968 THROUGH 1988-1989

Year	Male	Female	Total
1967-68	13,606	14,636	28,242
1968-69	14,379	15,200	29,579
1969-70	14,223	15,430	29,653
1970-71	12,867	13,862	26,729
1971-72	12,764	13,765	26,529
1972-73	12,567	13,472	26,039
1973-74	12,618	13,826	26,444
1974-75	13,032	14,315	27,347
1975-76	12,879[1]	13,854[1]	26,733
1976-77	12,902[1]	14,737[1]	27,639[1]
1977-78	12,857[1]	14,808[1]	27,665[1]
1978-79	13,006[1]	15,162[1]	28,168[1]
1979-80	13,019[1]	14,567[1]	27,586[1]
1980-81	13,256[1]	14,827[1]	28,083[1]
1981-82	13,289[1]	14,734[1]	28,023[1]
1982-83	12,978[1]	14,293[1]	27,271[1]
1983-84	12,536[1]	13,788[1]	26,324[1]
1984-85	11,982[1]	13,333[1]	25,315[1]
1985-86	11,989[1]	13,145[1]	25,134[1]
1986-87	12,500[1]	13,701[1]	26,201[1]
1987-88	13,411[1]	14,485[1]	27,896[1]
1988-89	12,769[1]	14,146[1]	26,915[1]

[1] Does not include summer school graduates.

NOTE: From January 2 through December 31, 1988 there were 6,189 GED (General Educational Development) high school equivalency certificates issued by the State Department of Education.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 18.

TABLE 4.5 - NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS[1] BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 AND 1988-89

	1987-88		1988-89	
Grade	Dropouts	% of Total Enrollment	Dropouts	% of Total Enrollment
Kindergarten	193	.51	128	.34
1	53	.11	48	.11
2	26	.06	28	.06
3	25	.06	38	.09
4	52	.13	60	.15
5	99	.25	93	.24
6	222	.61	163	.42
7	816	2.11	746	1.93
8	1,099	3.10	979	2.71
9	2,367	6.17	2,278	6.17
10	2,248	6.38	2,207	6.55
11	1,558	4.89	1,725	5.68
12	1,047	3.46	1,106	3.80
Ungraded	289	11.82	250	10.72
Self-contained Special Education	439	3.77	450	3.76
TOTAL	10,533	2.08	10,299	2.05

[1] Dropouts during the school year. This does not include the summer dropouts.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 20.

TABLE 4.1 - PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN REGULAR SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 and 1987 (In Thousands)

	Kindergarten Through Grade 8		Grades 9-12		Enrollment Rate[1]	
State	1980	1987	1980	1987	1980	1987
Mississippi	330	364	147	141	79.6	87.1
Alabama	528	521	231	208	87.6	88.8
Arkansas	310	307	138	130	90.3	92.0
Florida	1,042	1,172	468	493	84.4	88.0
Georgia	742	795	327	316	86.9	88.1
Louisiana	544	583	234	210	80.3	85.2
South Carolina	426	432	193	183	88.1	89.7
Tennessee	602	582	252	241	87.8	89.2
United States	27,674	27,886	13,313	12,138	86.5	88.4

[1] Percent of persons 5-17 years old. Based on estimated resident population as of July 1, 1987 and enumerated population as of April 1, 1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 139.

TABLE 4.2 - ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1980 THROUGH 1988-1989

Grade	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Prekg & Kg	3,203	5,431	5,564	6,122	6,813	7,481	12,506	38,355	43,227	43,023
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Elem.	6,643	6,504	6,591	7,134	7,757	8,512	8,786	9,280	10,330	10,732
1	46,371	45,021	47,988	47,478	50,705	49,825	50,597	52,639	52,219	50,743
2	43,663	41,523	40,241	42,105	41,760	45,059	43,943	44,977	46,548	47,030
3	44,626	42,310	40,457	39,088	41,062	40,594	44,117	42,929	43,815	45,514
4	45,985	44,348	42,025	40,374	38,803	40,675	40,505	44,164	42,958	44,083
5	44,475	45,378	43,905	41,636	40,031	38,737	40,619	40,470	43,213	42,608
6	42,728	43,279	44,282	43,974	40,635	39,574	38,264	39,715	39,669	42,295
Ungrd. Elem.	1,136	1,515	1,426	1,377	1,402	1,399	1,353	1,151	955	993
Total Elementary	278,830	275,309	272,479	268,288	268,968	271,856	280,681	313,680	322,934	327,021
7	46,172	45,782	46,208	47,344	46,204	44,097	42,992	40,783	42,013	42,159
8	44,656	43,096	42,686	43,669	44,668	43,214	40,947	39,903	38,265	39,215
9	45,786	43,686	42,486	42,123	42,667	44,235	43,409	42,229	41,275	40,013
10	42,533	41,156	39,606	38,451	38,272	38,455	40,028	39,101	37,633	36,100
11	36,178	35,557	34,415	33,469	32,901	32,246	32,737	34,399	33,505	32,146
12	30,766	31,286	31,134	30,518	29,573	28,804	28,114	29,307	31,248	30,202
Ungrd. Sec.	1,927	1,717	1,833	2,047	1,929	2,105	1,840	2,025	2,170	2,103
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	2,594	2,800	2,803	2,859	3,108	3,716	4,042	4,686	4,781	5,040
Total Secondary	250,612	245,080	241,171	240,480	239,322	236,872	234,109	232,433	230,890	226,978
GRAND TOTAL	529,442	520,389	513,650	508,768	508,290	508,728	514,790	546,113	553,824	553,999

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 15.

TABLE 4.6 - REASON FOR DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990

	KG-ERA	ELEM UNGR	ELEM SE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	SEC SE	SEC UNGR	TOTAL
1. Physical Illness	4	-	14	5	2	3	6	2	7	10	11	21	23	20	8	4	1	141
2. Physical Disability	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	2	-	3	-	16
3. Emotional Disturbance	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	7	7	6	7	9	4	3	-	49
4. Mental Retardation	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	8
5. Behavioral Difficulty	-	2	4	-	1	3	5	12	29	123	120	169	123	65	39	27	8	730
6. Academic Difficulty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	10	27	48	51	65	46	-	-	254
7. Lack Appropriate Curr.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	1	4	-	2	22
8. Poor Pupil Staff Rel.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	3	2	1	1	2	-	7	24
9. Poor Rel. Fellow Pupil	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	6	3	3	1	2	29
10. Dislike School Exp.	1	5	7	-	-	-	3	6	15	124	175	479	610	371	223	41	30	2,090
11. Parental Influence	16	-	10	2	1	1	8	6	9	31	20	128	40	33	19	17	7	348
12. Need at Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	31	34	46	35	5	6	168
13. Economic Reasons	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	15	15	13	9	1	4	65
14. Employment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	18	96	136	122	120	25	28	563
15. Marriage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	14	31	48	61	42	3	5	215
16. Pregnancy	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	29	47	98	107	78	57	8	13	446
17. Religion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	5
18. Other Known Reasons	25	4	15	5	5	4	6	14	16	111	104	211	253	193	172	53	48	1,239
19. Reason Unknown	43	10	16	21	13	16	15	38	51	147	185	443	517	395	266	72	62	2,310
20. New Res.Status Unknown	16	2	13	14	8	7	9	4	2	17	18	29	19	19	11	5	1	194
TOTAL DROPOUTS	108	24	84	48	31	34	54	92	146	646	768	1,827	1,997	1,498	1,062	273	224	8,916

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *School Dropouts By Reason*, 1989-1990, p. 68.

TABLE 4.7 - AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 AND 1988-1989

State	Instructional Including Principals and Supervisors		Classroom Teachers' Avg. Salary		Current Expense Per Pupil in ADA[1]	
	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89
Mississippi	$21,282	$22,664	$20,669	$22,036	$2,760	$2,846
Alabama	24,210	26,150	23,320	25,190	2,752	2,915
Arkansas	21,458	22,503	20,340	21,692	2,410	2,698
Florida	27,052	28,697	25,382	26,648	4,389	4,487
Georgia	27,606	29,752	26,177	28,038	2,939	4,143
Kentucky	23,395	26,020	24,274	24,920	3,355	3,655
Louisiana	21,631	23,100	20,885	22,470	3,211	3,352
North Carolina	26,030	26,761	25,073	25,650	3,911	3,872
South Carolina	25,325	26,200	24,241	25,060	3,075	3,465
Tennessee	24,536	26,512	23,785	25,619	3,189	3,305
Virginia	28,126	29,503	27,436	29,056	4,145	4,744
West Virginia	22,711	22,889	21,736	21,904	3,895	3,879
Southeastern States	25,348	25,895	24,281	24,856	3,479	3,613
United States	29,203	30,853	28,031	29,567	4,209	4,509

[1] ADA - Average Daily Attendance.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 32.

TABLE 4.8 - NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1988-1989

	TOTAL	Average Salary
Principals[1] & Assists. (Grades 1-12)	125	$34,734
Secondary Principals[2] & Assists.	490	34,965
Elementary Principals[3] & Assists.	623	33,014
Supervisors[4] & Consultants	285	32,466
Guidance & Psychologists	768	27,674
Librarians & Media Specialists	672	23,975
Secondary Teachers	11,038	23,111
Elementary Teachers	16,295	22,217
TOTAL	30,297	23,297
Classroom Teachers	27,333	22,578
U.S. Instructional Staff (estimate)		30,853
U.S. Classroom Teachers (estimate)		29,567

[1] Principal - Head of a school (not head of school district) with both elementary and secondary grades.

[2] Secondary ~~Principal~~ - Head of the secondary school, either senior or junior high.

[3] Elementary Principal - Head of the elementary school.

[4] Supervisor - Supervisor of subject matter in schools, giving more than 50% of time to supervisory work.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 27.

TABLE 4.9 - AVERAGE SALARIES OF CERTIFIED INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI, BY DISTRICT, 1988-1989
(Salaries in Dollars)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Natchez Separate	Number	.00	12.00	9.50	7.75	11.00	9.16	162.49	183.30	395.20
	Ave. Sal.		37,407	32,281	32,009	29,444	23,785	24,041	22,598	24,276
Alcorn	Number	.00	3.72	4.71	1.00	5.56	6.00	115.55	136.49	273.03
	Ave. Sal.		37,857	32,255	32,500	27,495	22,201	22,409	21,415	22,428
Corinth	Number	.00	2.50	3.00	.00	2.09	2.86	37.77	75.19	123.41
	Ave. Sal.		36,780	32,392		27,719	22,894	23,215	21,653	22,830
Amite	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.47	5.50	4.00	53.45	71.85	140.27
	Ave. Sal.		33,250	33,500	30,964	27,150	22,502	23,003	22,337	23,189
Attala	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.50	2.00	3.00	43.34	45.72	98.56
	Ave. Sal.		31,693	30,562	32,200	30,639	20,428	22,301	21,157	22,291
Kosciusko	Number	.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	43.74	54.66	112.40
	Ave. Sal.		36,281	33,268	26,132	27,885	24,237	22,460	22,291	23,243
Benton	Number	1.00	1.00	2.00	.63	1.00	.80	29.39	55.91	91.73
	Ave. Sal.	32,526	30,576	31,767	31,390	26,213	24,725	20,972	20,546	21,340
West Bolivar	Number	.43	2.51	4.00	2.00	4.00	3.00	50.19	43.57	109.70
	Ave. Sal.	32,737	30,625	29,265	26,678	26,740	23,179	20,956	21,526	22,129
Bolivar Dist. 2	Number	1.00	.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	9.99	17.78	30.77
	Ave. Sal.	33,968				27,770	24,064	22,980	22,417	23,203
N. Bolivar Co. 3	Number	.00	1.43	1.43	1.00	1.00	1.86	27.51	36.62	70.85
	Ave. Sal.		30,453	29,038	31,080	30,096	23,619	23,275	22,930	23,573

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Cleveland	Number	.00	6.87	6.00	3.00	7.21	9.00	124.67	135.03	291.78
	Ave. Sal.		30,737	32,160	33,699	28,051	22,693	22,160	22,198	22,866
Shaw School Dist.	Number	.00	1.33	1.00	.00	2.00	2.00	23.69	34.00	64.02
	Ave. Sal.		33,941	32,509		23,518	22,675	22,255	22,140	22,650
Mound Bayou	Number	.00	1.57	1.00	.00	1.15	2.00	33.40	32.36	71.48
	Ave. Sal.		33,585	30,360		27,417	20,961	22,553	22,685	22,998
Calhoun	Number	2.72	1.00	4.00	2.00	6.71	3.28	55.67	109.66	185.04
	Ave. Sal.	37,192	31,151	32,017	33,990	26,509	22,847	23,033	21,870	23,031
Carroll	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.02	1.72	31.15	43.12	82.01
	Ave. Sal.		33,275	29,390	29,118	24,787	23,291	22,793	21,767	22,782
Chickasaw	Number	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	15.82	17.62	37.44
	Ave. Sal.	35,524			18,817	21,304	24,478	20,453	21,714	21,536
Houston	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.00	2.00	3.00	30.13	78.98	117.11
	Ave. Sal.		38,172	32,596		26,769	23,227	22,154	20,943	21,759
Okolona	Number	.00	2.00	1.00	.00	2.00	2.00	36.49	32.51	76.00
	Ave. Sal.		31,405	33,921		26,681	21,957	22,241	20,915	22,178
Choctaw	Number	1.00	1.00	1.99	1.40	3.32	2.00	42.40	66.43	119.54
	Ave. Sal.	35,000	36,000	29,663	29,414	23,717	22,954	22,006	21,365	22,153
Claiborne	Number	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	4.00	53.83	70.16	135.99
	Ave. Sal.	36,798	41,761	35,304	30,459	33,245	28,835	28,775	27,444	28,478
Enterprise	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.45	1.00	1.00	15.00	25.10	44.55
	Ave. Sal.		35,100	33,000	22,144	28,531	25,090	21,429	21,208	22,120

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Quitman Cons	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	.00	4.00	2.00	44.47	108.62	165.09
	Ave. Sal.		31,916	33,049		26,581	23,902	21,863	21,089	21,885
Clay	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.80	1.00	1.00	14.20	23.66	43.66
	Ave. Sal.		31,714	28,600	28,501	20,957	19,072	20,545	20,728	21,388
West Point	Number	.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	7.00	5.00	93.01	120.24	235.25
	Ave. Sal.		33,450	29,441	38,700	27,322	24,580	23,243	21,559	22,903
Coahoma Co Public Sch	Number	.00	2.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	56.98	110.87	181.85
	Ave. Sal.		36,989	28,991	32,289	29,706	24,791	23,559	22,606	23,509
Coahoma AHS	Number	.00	1.00	.00	1.00	1.19	1.00	25.31	.00	29.50
	Ave. Sal.		34,831		30,664	25,992	24,947	23,704		24,452
Clarksdale	Number	.00	6.00	8.00	2.00	6.76	10.00	100.90	143.31	276.97
	Ave. Sal.		35,088	30,766	30,807	28,154	23,407	22,623	21,646	22,845
Copiah	Number	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.66	3.00	77.38	100.18	192.22
	Ave. Sal.	34,385	30,264	31,664	30,399	27,474	24,076	22,447	21,597	22,566
Hazlehurst City	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.43	3.00	41.44	62.84	113.71
	Ave. Sal.		33,098	37,500	24,000	23,292	25,190	23,170	21,384	22,672
Covington	Number	4.00	2.36	4.00	1.00	5.40	4.00	88.09	124.43	233.28
	Ave. Sal.	34,060	32,406	32,189	36,780	25,654	23,722	22,237	21,479	22,476
DeSoto	Number	.80	12.00	15.95	10.20	25.02	14.00	238.91	408.52	725.40
	Ave. Sal.	30,965	35,622	32,137	33,776	25,255	23,034	21,822	20,829	22,038
Forrest	Number	.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	4.14	31.53	131.72	176.39
	Ave. Sal.		38,333	33,376	31,739	30,456	24,476	22,488	21,890	22,636

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Depart- ment	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secon- dary Teachers	Elemen- tary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Second- ary	Elemen- tary						
Forrest AHS	Number	.00	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	32.06	.00	35.06
	Ave. Sal.		37,500			29,027	24,605	22,912		23,551
Hattiesburg	Number	.00	10.00	8.00	5.00	15.82	9.78	139.41	208.98	396.99
	Ave Sal.		33,261	33,724	42,648	28,014	24,730	23,822	23,001	24,254
Petal School Dist	Number	.50	2.00	5.00	2.50	3.00	4.00	50.28	118.42	185.70
	Ave. Sal.	30,152	34,705	32,880	34,115	27,068	24,935	23,797	22,920	23,833
Franklin	Number	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.20	4.00	2.00	50.18	59.54	120.92
	Ave. Sal.	32,163	38,000	30,694	34,293	28,460	22,995	23,350	22,641	23,588
George	Number	.00	3.00	5.80	1.64	3.00	6.00	47.81	135.06	202.31
	Ave. Sal.		33,633	31,342	30,470	26,461	22,550	22,266	20,917	21,931
Greene	Number	.00	2.00	4.48	1.00	3.00	1.00	32.14	83.29	126.91
	Ave. Sal.		35,847	31,989	29,579	28,762	26,359	22,410	21,224	22,419
Grenada	Number	.00	5.00	5.00	2.25	4.33	6.00	96.70	127.99	247.27
	Ave. Sal.		37,258	33,370	32,072	28,195	22,354	22,263	22,028	22,865
Hancock	Number.	.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	2.27	2.00	47.39	77.65	138.31
	Ave. Sal.		35,600	33,783	35,870	26,837	21,617	22,492	21,399	22,726
Bay St. Louis/ Waveland	Number	.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	1.75	4.00	50.66	57.64	121.05
	Ave. Sal.		37,198	32,779	31,886	22,558	23,714	22,674	22,094	23,154
Harrison	Number	.00	11.00	17.00	5.46	14.00	15.00	210.22	356.89	629.57
	Ave. Sal.		35,728	34,965	32,489	28,753	23,693	23,076	22,102	23,289
Biloxi Public	Number	.00	10.00	6.00	3.00	9.00	5.86	149.81	220.40	404.07
	Ave. Sal.		38,624	38,229	29,518	28,520	27,019	25,088	23,875	25,168

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Depart-ment	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secon-dary Teachers	Elemen-tary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Second-ary	Elemen-tary						
Gulfport	Number	.00	7.00	13.00	8.00	9.00	9.63	158.97	193.80	399.40
	Ave. Sal.		37,901	32,086	35,333	28,889	24,245	24,303	22,827	24,401
Long Beach	Number	.00	3.00	5.00	.00	6.00	5.00	51.13	119.87	190.00
	Ave. Sal.		36,271	36,767		30,216	24,476	23,787	23,820	24,568
Pass Christian Public	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	.00	3.00	4.00	25.95	64.12	103.07
	Ave. Sal.		34,903	34,645		27,101	23,329	24,000	23,482	24,367
Hinds	Number	3.00	3.59	9.00	3.00	8.00	10.00	109.02	182.26	327.87
	Ave. Sal.	33,141	37,884	31,866	32,997	26,729	23,558	21,644	21,855	22,611
Hinds AHS	Number.	.40	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	20.44	.00	23.84
	Ave. Sal.	25,285	34,575			30,151	27,831	24,358		25,191
Jackson Public	Number	1.00	43.00	47.00	25.00	59.86	59.00	735.85	857.21	1,827.92
	Ave. Sal.	42,820	38,884	37,667	31,954	30,414	27,526	27,020	25,831	27,219
Clinton	Number	.00	7.00	7.00	2.00	7.00	8.00	141.86	139.85	312.71
	Ave. Sal.		36,097	33,780	40,111	28,000	24,525	23,143	23,599	24,128
Holmes	Number	3.00	1.00	3.83	6.00	8.00	3.00	77.76	149.19	251.78
	Ave. Sal.	35,548	34,397	34,405	32,954	26,009	26,057	22,722	22,270	23,219
Durant Pub. Sch. Dist.	Number	.88	.00	.00	.00	2.00	1.00	19.00	23.03	45.91
	Ave. Sal.	35,131				26,769	23,979	21,953	20,603	21,782
Humphreys	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	3.00	3.36	54.58	80.75	150.69
	Ave. Sal.		36,759	32,787	32,596	28,901	24,317	23,316	22,510	23,631
Itawamba	Number	3.28	1.52	2.32	.00	3.00	2.16	68.69	112.18	193.15
	Ave. Sal.	32,332	30,768	30,838		24,976	20,567	22,293	21,568	22,234

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Itawamba AHS	Number	.00	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	24.34	.00	27.34
	Ave. Sal.		35,486			25,538	24,125	21,909		22,620
Jackson	Number	.00	5.00	7.00	6.00	14.50	11.00	132.60	240.12	416.22
	Ave. Sal.		36,515	35,060	32,555	27.166	23,613	22,600	22,035	22,980
Moss Point Mun.	Number	.00	8.00	9.00	3.00	9.29	9.83	153.18	171.96	364.26
	Ave. Sal.		33,328	31,810	42,531	25,501	23,035	22,008	22,601	23,064
Ocean Springs	Number	.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	7.43	6.00	105.11	116.90	244.44
	Ave. Sal.		39,267	36,922	37,383	31,027	26,063	24,251	23,580	24,687
Pascagoula Mun. Sep.	Number	1.00	10.72	14.00	3.00	15.25	17.00	212.96	262.88	536.81
	Ave. Sal.	31,780	36,825	36,224	36,775	32,312	26,778	25,009	24,339	25,551
East Jasper	Number	.00	1.33	2.50	1.00	2.00	1.25	29.41	50.93	88.42
	Ave. Sal.		33,873	31,278	30,171	28,953	12,095	22,461	21,981	22,693
West Jasper	Number	1.00	1.00	2.00	.00	3.25	1.00	39.23	66.64	114.12
	Ave. Sal.	35,000	34,844	31,400		26,930	25,158	22,501	21,814	22,623
Jefferson	Number	1.02	2.00	1.00	2.03	4.00	3.00	53.16	61.80	128.01
	Ave. Sal.	32,716	32,130	32,640	31,922	26,882	21,650	23,660	22,870	23,738
Jefferson Davis	Number	2.00	3.00	3.00	.50	6.00	4.92	75.44	108.77	203.63
	Ave. Sal.	34,886	36,185	36,767	38,674	26,431	22,212	22,958	21,824	22,991
Jones	Number	.00	9.00	14.00	.00	11.00	6.83	180.61	290.99	512.43
	Ave. Sal.		34,699	29,604		30,187	23,148	22,882	21,650	22,734
Laurel Div. of Jones County	Number	.00	6.00	5.00	3.50	8.00	7.00	98.05	95.73	223.28
	Ave. Sal.		35,303	33,779	32,522	30,571	24,586	22,986	22,283	23,729

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Depart- ment	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secon- dary Teachers	Elemen- tary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Second- ary	Elemen- tary						
Kemper	Number	2.00	2.20	2.00	.54	4.00	2.00	53.68	60.08	126.50
	Ave. Sal.	32,961	30,214	31,467	28,081	27,375	23,750	22,055	21,224	22,344
Lafayette	Number	.00	2.00	1.00	.00	3.29	1.92	50.29	60.71	119.21
	Ave. Sal.		32,908	37,080		25,779	21,603	21,900	20,767	21,737
Oxford	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	.00	7.00	4.00	44.93	104.68	166.61
	Ave. Sal.		38,775	35,125		27,989	24,938	23,179	22,861	23,697
Lamar	Number	4.00	2.17	5.00	2.00	7.95	6.81	78.66	182.46	289.05
	Ave. Sal.	38,748	33,208	34,636	36,632	26,346	21,664	21,784	20,866	21,973
Lumberton Public	Number	.50	1.00	1.00	.36	1.00	2.00	20.24	31.40	57.50
	Ave. Sal.	32,504	36,000	39,000	14,500	29,036	20,553	20,772	20,319	21,305
Lauderdale	Number	3.00	8.00	6.00	4.00	8.00	7.75	156.55	194.51	387.81
	Ave. Sal.	39,000	32,637	34,291	31,467	30,421	22,291	21,902	21,431	22,493
Meridian	Number	.00	11.00	10.00	9.00	11.62	5.32	208.76	230.80	486.50
	Ave. Sal.		34,711	31,032	32,031	26,519	27,070	23,697	22,968	24,009
Lawrence	Number	3.67	1.00	1.00	1.10	5.00	3.00	63.45	93.76	171.98
	Ave. Sal.	34,155	36,460	35,460	31,821	26,432	20,793	21,613	20,833	21,813
Leake	Number	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.06	4.52	70.99	98.45	186.02
	Ave. Sal.	35,354	36,080	34,579	34,317	26,030	23,130	22,436	21,058	22,396
Lee	Number	4.31	4.14	5.77	2.50	8.22	4.69	121.23	181.80	332.66
	Ave. Sal.	34,968	30,670	27,576	31,827	27,126	23,136	21,969	21,564	22,339
Nettleton Sch. Dist.	Number	.00	.00	3.00	.00	3.00	1.00	20.75	51.26	79.01
	Ave. Sal.			29,169		23,249	20,117	23,061	21,489	22,243

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Tupelo	Number	1.00	8.65	7.00	2.10	13.78	11.00	151.29	176.98	371.80
	Ave. Sal.	36,140	33,938	36,178	35,470	27,309	25,347	24,197	23,351	24,492
Leflore	Number	.00	4.00	7.00	3.00	8.00	8.00	100.83	151.57	282.40
	Ave. Sal.		36,234	31,137	35,357	27,642	24,893	22,700	22,352	23,251
Greenwood	Number	.00	3.00	6.00	3.00	8.00	6.21	72.06	161.16	259.43
	Ave. Sal.		36,605	32,390	32,847	29,091	23,582	23,939	22,396	23,576
Lincoln	Number	2.86	1.45	.00	1.00	2.92	2.39	54.55	84.70	149.87
	Ave. Sal.	32,869	28,711		30,367	24,997	23,631	22,120	21,362	22,095
Brookhaven	Number	.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	5.83	5.83	94.79	131.08	247.53
	Ave. Sal.		34,333	31,200	34,000	29,936	22,659	23,143	22,000	23,072
Lowndes	Number	2.32	4.00	5.00	3.02	5.50	4.00	79.29	159.27	262.40
	Ave. Sal.	34,427	34,314	33,883	33,674	26,751	21,307	22,000	21,665	22,544
Columbus	Number	.00	10.00	10.00	3.21	11.00	13.00	175.77	193.70	416.68
	Ave. Sal.		36,544	38,743	32,904	33,231	23,833	23,984	23,956	24,935
Madison	Number	2.00	3.49	5.00	2.45	4.00	6.11	76.42	178.62	278.09
	Ave. Sal.	38,690	33,626	35,561	35,261	28,218	21,821	23,081	21,837	22,904
Canton	Number	.00	2.17	4.00	.00	5.00	4.00	69.46	106.14	190.77
	Ave. Sal.		38,807	31,141		25,917	23,717	23,043	22,037	22,922
Marion	Number	2.00	4.00	3.56	1.25	6.00	4.00	84.87	99.48	205.16
	Ave. Sal.	41,334	36,725	35,118	38,377	27,258	23,614	23,516	21,736	23,487

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Depart-ment	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secon-dary Teachers	Elemen-tary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Second-ary	Elemen-tary						
Columbia	Number	.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	40.08	95.99	152.07
	Ave. Sal.		38,880	32,074	35,596	28,813	22,543	22,941	22,195	23,252
Marshall	Number	4.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	3.25	4.91	68.91	112.98	199.05
	Ave. Sal.	34,925	26,886	16,500	27,657	27,443	25,483	22,471	21,952	22,645
Holly Springs	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	38.32	63.51	113.83
	Ave. Sal.		33,181	30,351	24,000	26,934	24,799	22,735	22,451	23,137
Monroe	Number	3.29	.00	1.46	.91	4.02	2.39	58.42	89.26	159.75
	Ave. Sal.	37,437		30,195	30,724	29,260	20,647	22,334	21,661	22,538
Aberdeen	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	.00	3.00	3.81	55.17	88.19	156.17
	Ave. Sal.		39,564	35,101		28,660	24,376	21,964	21,635	22,527
Amory	Number	.00	.87	3.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	34.05	71.94	116.86
	Ave. Sal.		41,000	32,900	29,000	27,802	22,468	22,203	21,128	22,165
Montgomery	Number	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.03	2.00	23.87	31.92	62.32
	Ave. Sal.	33,000	26,222	28,573	28,371	25,743	21,219	22,156	21,228	22,119
Winona	Number	.31	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	2.00	40.80	39.84	85.95
	Ave. Sal.	18,090	35,583	34,793		32,961	23,387	22,215	21,227	22,196
Neshoba	Number	.00	3.67	2.00	1.57	3.00	2.00	61.77	94.52	168.53
	Ave. Sal.		32,388	30,204	32,689	23,999	22,804	22,249	21,536	22,299
Philadelphia	Number	.00	1.14	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	32.01	40.30	78.45
	Ave. Sal.		35,789	33,273	29,506	24,169	24,794	22,280	20,530	21,898
Newton	Number	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.58	2.00	53.60	50.21	115.39
	Ave. Sal.	35,400	33,800	32,000	35,400	26,927	23,939	21,824	20,655	22,129

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Newton Mun.	Number	.66	1.00	1.00	.40	3.00	1.88	43.16	43.21	94.31
	Ave. Sal.	33,600	30,000	35,700	36,200	26,317	23,837	21,548	21,276	22,007
Union Public	Number	1.00	.28	.40	.00	1.00	1.00	19.24	28.03	50.95
	Ave. Sal.	31,561	26,739	30,843		28,674	22,047	22,720	21,109	22,197
Noxubee	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	.00	2.00	2.00	47.58	83.82	141.40
	Ave. Sal.		31,092	29,178		27,318	22,507	22,208	21,630	22,265
Oktibbeha	Number	3.00	1.00	.59	1.00	3.00	.44	50.95	56.53	116.51
	Ave. Sal.	33,704	34,704	28,385	30,877	27,735	26,248	21,598	21,749	22,385
Starkville	Number	.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	8.86	9.00	100.50	134.15	264.51
	Ave. Sal.		35,088	33,417	33,680	26,362	24,344	22,986	22,463	23,386
North Panola	Number	.00	2.47	5.00	.00	4.00	2.00	40.06	79.46	132.99
	Ave. Sal.		29,662	29,245		27,617	22,124	22,574	21,657	22,553
South Panola	Number	.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	3.92	64.54	166.17	247.63
	Ave. Sal.		39,000	35,366	37,230	26,979	20,150	22,535	21,109	22,033
Pearl River	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	1.00	1.83	31.07	61.51	99.41
	Ave. Sal.		33,937	33,008		29,400	23,567	22,105	20,722	21,807
Picayune	Number	.00	6.00	6.07	1.00	5.00	3.00	94.03	120.80	235.90
	Ave. Sal.		27,954	28,425	29,764	25,172	21,589	21,922	21,524	22,137
Poplarville	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	2.00	3.00	47.78	56.00	112.78
	Ave. Sal.		38,051	35,806		31,602	25,309	22,709	21,264	22,723
Perry	Number	.00	1.29	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	37.90	48.66	93.85
	Ave. Sal.		29,843	28,573	29,000	25,612	21,742	21,563	20,686	21,539

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Secondary	Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Richton	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	1.00	23.72	29.96	57.68
	Ave. Sal.		36,700	34,336		27,510	18,043	21,210	22,184	22,266
North Pike	Number	.00	1.00	2.34	1.00	.59	.00	21.65	55.17	81.75
	Ave. Sal.		36,947	31,153	25,739	27,739		23,676	21,612	22,714
South Pike	Number	.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	53.16	92.94	163.10
	Ave. Sal.		35,007	30,351	34,816	32,544	24,436	23,404	21,897	23,319
McComb	Number	.00	5.00	6.00	2.10	9.36	5.00	86.52	118.50	232.48
	Ave. Sal.		35,250	33,549	39,403	28,499	24,075	24,419	23,091	24,503
Pontotoc	Number	4.00	.00	.00	2.63	3.00	2.00	70.30	72.47	154.40
	Ave. Sal.	37,250			26,692	29,629	23,326	22,382	21,299	22,485
Pontotoc City	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.20	4.00	.67	21.60	64.68	97.15
	Ave. Sal.		32,424	32,334	28,763	26,708	26,243	23,327	21,013	22,478
Prentiss	Number	3.84	.00	1.00	3.00	3.45	1.81	74.16	107.27	194.53
	Ave. Sal.	27,412		30,120	32,652	24,987	22,850	21,935	21,643	22,152
Baldwyn	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	.86	1.72	21.20	40.10	67.88
	Ave. Sal.		32,500	28,000	26,361	25,045	23,301	22,588	21,924	22,606
Booneville Mun.	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.75	1.00	2.00	23.15	35.79	65.69
	Ave. Sal.		36,500	32,280	34,500	25,663	21,931	22,036	22,125	22,811
Quitman	Number	.00	1.33	4.00	2.00	3.34	4.00	38.52	94.10	147.29
	Ave. Sal.		30,962	30,000	39,758	26,610	20,625	22,434	21,635	22,351
Rankin	Number	6.00	6.50	12.00	4.00	14.55	13.00	243.78	379.18	679.01
	Ave. Sal.	38,460	36,176	33,717	33,687	28,029	21,421	22,705	21,405	22,596

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Pearl Public	Number	2.00	3.00	3.00	.53	6.00	5.00	79.74	110.24	209.51
	Ave. Sal.	31,653	33,479	31,611	24,389	26,627	22,374	23,198	23,450	23,761
Scott	Number	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	4.93	2.93	79.51	139.29	235.66
	Ave. Sal.	34,313	35,559	29,104	27,857	26,836	24,008	22,584	21,185	22,251
Forest Mun.	Number	.00	1.43	2.42	1.00	3.00	2.00	31.37	71.75	112.97
	Ave. Sal.		36,152	34,363	35,000	23,810	25,134	22,667	21,960	22,823
Anguilla Sch. Dist.	Number	.00	1.43	1.00	.20	1.57	1.00	14.44	20.96	40.60
	Ave. Sal.		33,740	36,536	30,375	25,736	25,258	22,836	21,060	22,850
Sharkey Issaquena	Number	.00	1.59	2.00	.20	1.86	2.00	45.39	40.25	93.29
	Ave. Sal.		34,920	30,688	35,385	26,967	24,947	22,681	22,155	22,995
Simpson	Number	.00	3.83	5.00	3.00	9.00	5.72	67.91	167.65	262.11
	Ave. Sal.		35,862	33,038	32,870	26,740	22,637	22,766	21,563	22,633
Smith	Number	3.00	.00	3.00	1.00	3.07	2.19	77.16	101.87	191.29
	Ave. Sal.	33,075		30,792	31,859	27,097	22,017	22,541	20,909	22,083
Stone	Number	.00	2.05	4.00	1.84	4.00	2.00	36.28	89.36	139.53
	Ave. Sal.		32,138	32,377	31,712	23,127	22,894	22,378	21,518	22,409
Sunflower	Number	1.00	1.50	5.14	2.88	3.01	2.35	35.67	104.89	156.44
	Ave. Sal.	36,000	29,369	28,809	28,645	23,272	24,326	22,593	21,691	22,493
Drew School	Number	.00	1.17	2.00	1.75	1.70	3.00	24.38	49.41	83.41
	Ave. Sal.		33,449	31,100	26,831	24,004	25,280	22,247	22,107	22,775
Indianola	Number	.00	3.00	4.96	2.00	4.00	5.00	64.59	111.63	195.18
	Ave. Sal.		35,729	34,013	31,137	25,130	23,959	22,762	22,634	23,339

TABLE 4.11 - AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1], BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

Source of State Funds:		
State Department of Education	$ 13,242,359	
Per Capita & Minimum Program	740,778,360	
Vocational Education	23,754,435	
Chickasaw	3,873,713	
Homestead Exemption	30,548,048	
EFC Payments	10,831,360	
Severance Tax	6,09[illegible],927	
Driver Penalty Funds	1,[illegible],408	
Textbook Allocation	6,443,997	
School Lunch	1,262,959	
Adult Education	100,211	
Educable Children -	203,902	
Education Reform Act	680,735	
Other	1,168,490	
Total State Funds	$ 840,564,904	55.6%
Source of Federal Funds:		
State Department of Education	$ 8,895,865	
Vocational Education	6,176,267	
National Forest	2,722,357	
TVA	2,961,760	
PL 874	2,052,900	
ECIA Chapter 1	72,619,952	
ECIA Chapter 2	5,148,420	
Other Restricted received direct by district	3,954,551	
Other Unrestricted received direct by district	661,830	
Soc. Sec. & Title XX	528,331	
Child Nutrition (value does not include donated food)-	87,376,503	
Adult Education	884,453	
Education Handicapped Act (EHA PL 94-142)	22,531,262	
Other Federal Funds (includes value of donated food)	24,368,972	
Total Federal Funds	$ 240,883,423	15.9%
Source of Local Funds:		
Ad Valorem Tax	$ 268,791,089	
Tuition	2,926,245	
Transportation Fees	726,000	
Operational Sixteenth Section Income	20,766,637	
Interest on Investments	17,969,128	
Intermediate Source	965,811	
Bond & Interest Fund Receipts	53,753,551	
School Lunch	30,019,673	
Student Activity	27,680,757	
Other Local Funds	7,453,465	
Total Local Sources	$ 431,052,356	28.5%
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$1,512,500,683	100.0%
Nonrevenue Receipts		
Sale of Bonds	$ 37,981,226	
Sale of Assets	986,701	

TABLE 4.11 - cont'd

Insurance Loss Recovery	1,177,282
Loans	18,413,523
Total Nonrevenue Receipts	$ 58,558,732
TOTAL REVENUE & NONREVENUE RECEIPTS	$1,571,059,415

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1985.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 46.

TABLE 4.12 - EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1], BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

Administration, State Level (State - $13,242,859; Federal $8,895,865)		$ 22,138,724	1.5%
Instruction			
Regular Programs + Textbooks	$740,265,440		
Other Programs	112,672,165		
Total Instruction		852,937,605	59.0%
Support Services			
Pupil Support	$ 42,299,536		
Staff Support	46,506,979		
Central Administration	54,385,911		
School Administration	71,746,951		
Business Services	12,784,384		
Oper. & Maint. of Plant	114,486,499		
Transportation	64,836,975		
Central Services	7,166,135		
Total Support Services		414,213,370	29.1%
Non-Instructional Services[2]		144,300,264	10.4%
Total Expenditures		$ 1,433,589,963	100.0%
Nonrevenue Transactions			
Facility Acquisition & Const.	$ 75,859,995		
Interest - Bond Fund	12,171,732		
Interest - Borrowed Money	13,049,002		
Bonds Redeemed	13,105,923		
Principal on Borrowed Money	21,070,438		
Other Debt Service	4,325,201		
Total Nonrevenue Transactions		$ 139,582,291	
TOTAL REVENUE & NONREVENUE EXPENDITURES		$ 1,573,172,254	
PER PUPIL CURRENT EXPENDITURES			
Mississippi expenditure per pupil in ADA[3]		$ 3,003	
Southeast expenditure per pupil in ADA[4]		$ 3,794	
U.S. expenditure per pupil in ADA[4]		$ 4,509	

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised 7/1/85.

[2] Includes School Food Service & Student Activity.

[3] Does not include Trust and Agency Funds.

[4] NEA's Estimates of School Statistics, 1988-89.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 40.

TABLE 4.13 - SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

	Wealth Per APU[1] 1988-1989		Ad Valoren Tax Collected Per APU	
District	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez - Adams Sch Dist	$21 [illegible].86	23	$ 864.09	14
Alcorn Sch Dist	[illegible].16	89	230.03	125
Corinth Sch Dist	[illegible].73	40	629.29	34
Amite County Sch Dist	20,050.23	26	396.34	74
Attala County Sch Dist	16,634.07	47	584.61	40
Kosciusko Separate Sch Dist	17,705.68	39	759.88	21
Benton County Sch Dist	10,333.88	132	383.00	79
West Bolivar Sch Dist	11,056.63	119	333.75	96
Bolivar Cons Sch Dist #2	34,300.91	3	494.18	49
North Bolivar Sch Dist	12,505.88	98	374.89	82
Cleveland Sch Dist	14,683.56	66	436.00	63
Shaw Sch Dist	14,949.28	62	476.17	53
Mound Bayou Public Schools	4,824.68	152	202.99	146
Calhoun County Sch Dist	14,223.60	72	285.23	121
Carroll County Sch Dist	21,565.99	21	470.65	56
Chickasaw County Sch Dist	9,112.12	143	415.06	69
Houston Separate Sch Dist	12,762.24	94	299.67	113
Okolona Separate Sch Dist	11,180.64	118	398.16	73
Choctaw County Sch Dist	12,017.13	108	271.00	129
Claiborne County Sch Dist	17,225.73	44	1,424.77	3
Enterprise Sch Dist	15,766.25	52	286.18	120
Quitman Sch Dist	12,794.99	93	252.45	137
Clay County Sch Dist	10,313.81	133	455.56	58
West Point Sch Dist	12,629.17	96	358.74	86
Coahoma County Sch Dist	20,384.58	24	417.15	67
Clarksdale Separate Sch Dist	9,528.49	139	459.14	57
Copiah County Sch Dist	9,794.38	137	350.87	91
Hazlehurst City Sch Dist	15,507.16	55	625.07	35
Covington County Schools	14,159.80	73	370.71	83
DeSoto County Sch Dist	16,144.36	50	416.93	68
Forrest County Sch Dist	14,548.06	68	702.08	26
Hattiesburg Public Sch Dist	29.328.87	8	1,342.82	5
Petal School Dist	11,817.20	109	543.09	45
Franklin County Sch Dist	15,390.06	58	351.18	90
George County Sch Dist	11,518.88	112	232.91	139
Greene County Sch Dist	11,423.55	116	342.61	94
Grenada School Dist	17,789.03	36	445.88	59
Hancock County Schools Dist	33,037.19	4	1,114.32	7
Bay St. Louis-Waveland Sch Dist	25,550.64	14	805.04	17
Harrison County Sch Dist	19,841.57	27	657.42	31
Biloxi Public Sch Dist	22,298.63	18	594.67	37
Gulfport Separate Sch Dist	29,432.95	7	1,186.67	6
Long Beach Separate Sch Dist	15,492.45	56	661.18	30
Pass Christian Sep Sch Dist	55,826.87	1	1,602.68	1
Hinds County Sch Dist	18,834.92	29	596.66	36
Jackson Public Sch Dist	26,456.06	13	1,599.66	2
Clinton Public Sch Dist	18,683.22	32	635.62	33
Holmes County Sch Dist	10,173.71	134	327.62	100
Durant Public Sch Dist	6,395.30	150	329.17	97
Humphreys County Sch Dist	15,853.03	51	283.68	122
Itawamba County Sch Dist	15,614.56	53	322.75	102

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

District	Wealth Per APU[1] 1988-1989 Amount	Wealth Per APU[1] 1988-1989 Rank	Ad Valoren Tax Collected Per APU Amount	Ad Valoren Tax Collected Per APU Rank
Jackson County Sch Dist	$26,847.18	12	$ 880.66	11
Moss Point Separate Sch Dist	13,495.99	81	760.87	20
Ocean Springs Sch Dist	17,591.28	41	819.79	16
Pascagoula Separate Sch Dist	32,310.39	6	1,352.68	4
East Jasper Cons Sch Dist	13,697.24	80	328.70	98
West Jasper Cons Schools	13,718.40	79	309.54	105
Jefferson County Sch Dist	10,913.71	120	292.97	116
Jefferson Davis Co Sch Dist	14,392.62	70	263.52	133
Jones County Sch Dist	22,365.19	17	358.23	87
Laurel School Dist	28,624.89	9	1,108.71	8
Kemper County Sch Dist	10,805.42	123	307.72	107
Lafayette County Sch Dist	12,300.17	100	426.05	65
Oxford School Dist	18,741.44	31	714.44	25
Lamar County Sch Dist	13,929.94	75	347.30	93
Lumberton Public Sch Dist	18,819.68	30	593.60	39
Lauderdale County Sch Dist	12,254.54	101	382.92	80
Meridian Separate Sch Dist	21,292.69	22	912.42	10
Lawrence County Sch Dist	17,543.19	42	501.27	48
Leake County Sch Dist	12,313.37	99	308.99	106
Lee County Sch Dist	14,724.00	65	384.57	77
Nettleton School Dist	17,398.00	43	553.04	41
Tupelo Separate Sch Dist	27,372.51	11	865.78	13
Leflore County Sch Dist	14,063.76	74	391.57	75
Greenwood Public Sch Dist	13,369.02	84	651.27	32
Lincoln County Sch Dist	10,769.01	124	319.41	104
Brookhaven Sch Dist	5,959.75	151	673.94	29
Lowndes County Sch Dist	12,999.82	90	336.82	95
Columbus Municipal Sch Dist	21,570.93	20	930.68	9
Madison County Sch Dist	37,807.14	2	723.89	24
Canton Public Sch Dist	11,733.30	111	210.04	143
Marion County Sch Dist	10,029.07	136	258.15	135
Columbia School Dist	16,662.92	46	679.29	28
Marshall County Sch Dist	10,501.43	127	277.06	126
Holly Springs Sch Dist	14,731.40	64	383.69	78
Monroe County Sch Dist	8,716.35	146	200.19	147
Aberdeen School Dist	17,710.74	38	443.83	60
Amory School Dist	17,776.06	37	516.48	47
Montgomery County Sch Dist	13,811.98	78	301.58	111
Winona Separate Sch Dist	9,521.52	140	439.90	61
Neshoba County Sch Dist	10,165.98	135	258.02	136
Philadelphia Public Sch Dist	18,054.08	35	552.59	42
Newton County Sch Dist	10,806.20	122	422.38	66
Newton Municipal Sch Dist	13,149.18	86	351.42	89
Union Public Sch Dist	11,477.51	114	360.87	85
Noxubee County Sch Dist	13,841.64	77	266.10	131
Oktibbeha County Sch Dist	9,304.82	142	473.61	54
Starkville School Dist	16,948.36	45	750.23	22
North Panola Cons Sch Dist	13,481.90	82	292.07	117
South Panola Cons Sch Dist	11,315.60	117	232.31	140
Pearl River County Sch Dist	10,561.44	125	354.04	88
Picayune School Dist	12,200.30	102	797.95	19
Poplarville Separate Sch Dist	13,864.13	76	491.74	50

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
E. Tallahatchie	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.25	2.04	2.00	41.32	63.68	114.29
	Ave. Sal.		31,850	26,408	26,875	25,294	25,057	22,424	22,016	22,577
W. Tallahatchie	Number	.00	1.00	2.55	1.58	1.00	1.00	23.49	65.34	95.96
	Ave. Sal.		36,750	27,748	25,718	29,127	20,876	22,423	21,938	22,492
Tate	Number	.00	3.54	3.75	2.00	4.89	2.00	77.74	97.47	191.39
	Ave. Sal.		29,886	30,842	30,173	23,271	21,866	22,016	20,768	21,815
Senatobia Mun.	Number	.00	1.87	2.00	1.00	1.67	1.92	37.96	45.31	91.73
	Ave. Sal.		33,197	34,188	30,275	25,816	24,933	21,960	22,380	22,886
North Tippah	Number	.86	1.65	1.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	32.97	51.51	92.49
	Ave. Sal.	29,000	28,155	25,758	28,955	20,863	25,113	21,017	21,503	21,693
South Tippah	Number	1.34	1.00	2.00	.50	2.82	2.53	53.51	96.80	160.50
	Ave. Sal.	37,500	37,500	36,000	33,228	21,7[illegible]3	24,114	22,934	21,728	22,612
Tishomingo	Number	3.00	.14	.25	1.00	3.16	1.99	56.06	58.27	123.87
	Ave. Sal.	35,000	26,421	23,576	32,000	23,410	22,406	21,877	21,019	21,929
Iuka	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	2.00	2.00	26.44	32.14	64.58
	Ave. Sal.		35,048	34,548		24,376	21,535	21,523	22,035	22,278
Tunica	Number	.00	4.00	1.00	1.91	4.00	3.00	46.34	56.66	116.91
	Ave. Sal.		29,651	33,057	27,540	26,700	24,065	22,535	21,394	22,579
Union	Number	4.52	.00	.00	1.00	2.95	4.00	51.55	78.96	142.98
	Ave. Sal.	36,996			31,280	24,464	25,080	22,833	21,718	22,821
New Albany	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	3.00	39.92	75.20	128.12
	Ave. Sal.		35,000	35,333	30,000	27,138	24,415	22,786	22,372	23,258

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Walthall	Number	2.50	3.16	2.00	2.50	4.50	4.00	72.30	89.02	179.98
	Ave. Sal.	32,528	29,439	29,442	31,435	25,771	22,420	22,511	22,005	22,802
Vicksburg-Warren	Number	.00	11.00	15.00	7.00	22.76	14.74	218.68	330.18	619.36
	Ave. Sal.		33,465	31,812	32,310	26,948	25,041	23,402	22,544	23,597
Hollandale	Number	.00	2.00	1.54	1.00	2.64	1.00	30.88	48.53	87.59
	Ave. Sal.		32,924	34,923	30,367	25,973	26,966	22,131	22,578	23,115
Leland	Number	.00	1.42	3.00	3.50	4.00	2.00	37.44	82.59	133.95
	Ave. Sal.		35,770	33,717	30,214	28,822	26,124	22,928	22,530	23,475
Western Line	Number	.50	4.00	3.97	3.58	4.00	3.00	47.50	92.30	158.85
	Ave. Sal	26,600	31,280	27,502	30,915	27,257	24,754	22,367	21,684	22,697
Greenville	Number	.00	8.84	11.00	5.50	10.00	16.00	212.92	267,48	531.74
	Ave. Sal.		35,470	35,943	38,486	29,733	24,268	23,101	22,493	23,585
Wayne	Number	3.94	1.28	2.34	3.00	7.00	5.00	74.98	152.99	250.53
	Ave. Sal.	31,190	36,736	30,569	26,599	24,241	20,998	21,478	21,209	21,758
Webster	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	6.00	1.29	37.89	74.34	126.52
	Ave. Sal.		34,189	30,466	26,050	26,822	22,077	22,109	21,771	22,585
Wilkinson	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	3.20	3.00	2.00	54.07	54.03	120.30
	Ave. Sal.		34,750	31,500	32,656	27,380	22,145	21,644	22,132	22,689
Louisville	Number	4.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	5.00	92.98	123.53	235.51
	Ave. Sal.	34,009	33,175	34,222	33,658	26,925	24,666	22,854	22,085	23,026

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Coffeeville	Number	.00	1.14	2.00	2.00	.43	1.00	23.70	24.04	54.31
	Ave. Sal.		34,944	29,814	27,669	25,663	19,150	21,159	20,352	21,648
Water Valley	Number	.00	1.45	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	36.97	39.58	82.00
	Ave. Sal.		32,236	33,300	28,836	29,441	23,810	22,811	20,478	22,146
Yazoo	Number	.00	2.97	3.67	2.00	2.25	3.00	32.02	55.33	101.24
	Ave. Sal.		35,480	33,715	31,969	28,830	24,589	23,013	22,895	24,055
Holly Bluff	Number	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	6.53	10.72	17.25
	Ave. Sal.							20,357	22,334	21,585
Yazoo City Mun	Number	.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	4.29	5.00	83.38	106.70	211.37
	Ave. Sal.		32,934	32,514	31,026	27,656	22,596	22,763	21,914	22,972
Statewide Totals	Number	125.45	490.23	622.79	285.29	768.37	672.03	11,038.30	16,295.06	30,297.52
	Ave. Sal.	34,734	34,965	33,014	32,466	27,674	23,975	23,111	22,217	23,297

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, pp. 80-94.

TABLE 4.10 - PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY ENROLLMENTS[1]
1988-89

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total Under-graduate	Graduate	Total
Alcorn State University[2]	1,102	523	354	534	2,513	244	2,757
Delta State University[2]	722	583	751	952	3,008	623	3,631
Jackson State University	2,253	1,100	1,082	1,239	5,674	1,068	6,742
Mississippi State University[3]	2,693	2,026	2,636	3,221	10,576	1,830	12,406
Mississippi University for Women[2]	674	326	358	591	1,949	46	1,995
Mississippi Valley State University	732	368	273	382	1,755	6	1,761
University of Mississippi[4]	2,161	1,533	1,837	2,247	7,778	1,861	9,639
University of Southern Mississippi[1]	1,931	1,563	2,461	3,424	9,379	1,672	11,051
TOTAL	12,268	8,022	9,752	12,590	42,632	7,350	49,982

---

[1] Headcount Enrollment, on-campus by class level, First Regular Session 1986-87, as published by the Institution of Higher Learning.

[2] Includes nursing students.

[3] Includes veterinary students.

[4] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson. Medical School enrollments are published by the Institute of Higher Learning. Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy, and fifth-year engineering enrollments.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Fall Statistical Report, August, 1990*, p. 2.

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

District	Wealth Per APU[1] 1988-1989		Ad Valoren Tax Collected Per APU	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Perry County Sch Dist	$20,142.84	25	$324.90	101
Richton School Dist	9,038.24	144	258.72	134
North Pike Sch Dist	12,026.94	107	218.60	141
South Pike Sch Dist	12,116.73	105	249.17	138
McComb School Dist	15,347.09	59	729.11	23
Pontotoc County Sch Dist	9,729.50	138	161.72	150
Pontotoc City Schools	15,471.84	57	306.34	108
Prentiss County Sch Dist	8,560.68	147	301.45	112
Baldwyn Separate Sch Dist	10,361.70	131	319.48	103
Booneville School Dist	16,228.49	49	692.96	27
Quitman County Sch Dist	14,279.80	71	389.28	76
Rankin County Sch Dist	19,738.01	28	477.39	52
Pearl Public Sch Dist	18,155.10	34	878.17	12
Scott County Sch Dist	10,398.71	129	286.80	119
Forest Municipal Sch Dist	14,513.71	69	438.46	62
Anguilla School Dist	15,002.34	61	204.18	144
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons Sch Dist	24,312.23	16	276.01	127
Simpson County Sch Dist	12,986.83	91	273.82	128
Smith County Sch Dist	12,512.49	97	282.09	124
Stone County Sch Dist	10,538.74	126	408.38	70
Sunflower County Sch Dist	12,058.69	106	295.00	115
Drew School Dist	13,108.70	88	398.44	72
Indianola School Dist	13,136.27	87	349.96	92
East Tallahatchie Cons Sch Dist	11,484.67	113	172.78	149
West Tallahatchie Cons Sch Dist	12,846.68	92	178.79	148
Tate County Sch Dist	9,350.12	141	295.32	114
Senatobia Municipal Sch Dist	12,670.45	95	546.39	44
North Tippah Sch Dist	7,581.02	149	125.71	151
South Tippah Sch Dist	10,443.38	128	203.36	145
Tishomingo County Sch Dist	14,799.66	63	265.88	132
Iuka Separate Sch Dist	14,683.42	67	368.36	84
Tunica School Dist	15,567.85	54	379.03	81
Union County Sch Dist	11,807.72	110	304.11	109
New Albany Public Sch Dist	15,140.68	60	548.98	43
Walthall County Sch Dist	13,248.12	85	328.06	99
Vicksburg - Warren Sch Dist	21,571.77	19	831.47	15
Hollandale School Dist	10,889.90	121	483.15	51
Leland Cons Sch Dist	11,445.52	115	401.10	71
Western Line Sch Dist	32,369.58	5	804.59	18
Greenville Public Schools	12,199.12	103	594.64	38
Wayne County Sch Dist	10,365.04	130	292.01	118
Webster County Sch Dist	16,340.34	48	303.98	110
Wilkinson County Sch Dist	18,158.11	33	267.98	130
Louisville Municipal Sch Dist	12,124.67	104	471.94	55
Coffeeville Sch Dist	13,382.18	83	213.36	142
Water Valley Sch Dist	7,641.96	148	113.41	152
Yazoo County Sch Dist	24,801.20	15	528.84	46
Holly Bluff Cons Sch Dist	27,728.12	10	435.65	64
Yazoo City Separate Sch Dist	8,744.17	145	282.46	123

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

---

[1] APU - Ability Pupil Unit - Total Assessed Valuation divided by resident average daily attendance (all students who reside in the district).

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, pp.128-130.

TABLE 4.14 - FINANCE REPORTS EXPENDITURES FOR SESSION 1988-1989, MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL ALL FUNDS[1]

	Salaries	Employee Benefits	Capital Outlay	All Other Objects	Total	Percent of Total
County Districts						
Instruction[2]	$1,383.58	$ 238.34	$ 17.20	$ 81.80	$1,720.91	61%
Support Services[3]	430.60	73.42	54.14	258.06	816.22	29%
Non-Instructional[5]	70.62	11.70	10.19	209.88	302.40	11%
Total	$1,884.80	$ 323.46	$ 81.52	$ 549.73	$2,839.53	
Percent	66%	11%	3%	19%		
Consolidated Districts[4]						
Instruction[2]	$1,399.02	$ 236.83	$ 17.38	$ 61.86	$1,715.09	61%
Support Services[3]	432.32	76.05	39.98	257.50	805.85	29%
Non-Instructional[5]	74.51	12.79	7.86	198.71	293.87	10%
Total	$1,905.86	$ 325.67	$ 65.21	$ 518.06	$2,814.81	
Percent	68%	12%	2%	18%		
Separate Districts						
Instruction[2]	$1,511.89	$ 263.45	$ 19.22	$ 86.54	$1,881.10	60%
Support Services[3]	532.35	91.84	48.56	265.61	938.36	30%
Non-Instructional[5]	80.03	13.68	12.43	200.93	307.70	10%
Total	$2,124.28	$ 368.97	$ 80.21	$ 553.07	$3,126.53	
Percent	68%	12%	3%	18%		
State Average						
Instruction[2]	$1,440.23	$ 248.98	$ 18.08	$ 81.88	$1,789.17	60%
Support Services[3]	474.49	81.59	50.35	261.25	867.68	29%
Non-Instructional[5]	75.05	12.66	10.93	204.94	303.57	10%
Total	$1,989.77	$ 343.23	$ 79.36	$ 548.06	$2,960.42	
Percent	67%	12%	3%	18%		

TABLE 4.14 (cont'd)

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised 7/1/85.

[2] Includes State Textbook Allocation.

[3] Does not include Facility Acquisition and Construction, Trust and Agency Funds

[4] County Office expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

[5] Includes Student Activity and School Food Service Funds.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 42.

TABLE 4.15 - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICE AREA, MISSISSIPPI: SCHOOL YEAR 1988-89

Vocational Services	Enrollment by Level of Program						Special Populations Served		
	Secondary	Postsecondary/Adult			JTPA	Total for Service Area	Disadvantaged	Handicapped	Corrections
		Certificate	Technical	Adult					
Skill/Technical									
Agriculture	6,140	157	394	488	-	7,179	2,922	645	29
Business	3,579	618	3,300	787	-	8,284	3,918	144	21
Diversified Technology	943	-	-	-	-	943	321	11	-
Health	458	1,228	685	-	-	2,371	1,391	34	-
Home Economics	3,264	79	437	-	-	3,780	2,225	359	18
Marketing Ed./Co-op	5,655	-	815	35	-	6,505	2,125	212	-
Trade/Industrial	12,643	4,720	2,214	3,483	-	23,060	10,675	2,418	369
Basic Skills									
Agriculture	4,454	-	-	74	-	4,528	1,932	363	-
Business & Commerce	261	-	-	-	-	261	80	7	-
Industrial	2,776	-	-	-	-	2,776	1,482	282	-
Personal Services	9,035	-	-	58	-	9,093	4,945	650	-
Enrichment									
Agriculture	1,093	-	-	-	-	1,093	564	86	-
Consumer Home Economics	24,619	-	-	1,827	-	26,446	12,136	1,318	-
Industrial Arts	18,342	-	-	-	-	18,342	8,870	1,232	-
Marketing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Additional Services									
Adult Literacy/GED Prep.	-	-	-	18,228	-	18,228	-	-	-
Adult Short-term	-	-	-	35,824	-	35,824	-	-	-
Balancing Work & Family	-	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	-
Disadvantaged	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handicapped	776	20	-	-	-	796	-	796	-
Industrial Training	-	-	-	12,451	-	12,451	-	-	-
JTPA	-	-	-	-	6,287	6,287	-	-	-
Sex Equity	-	405	-	-	-	405	-	-	-
Single Parent	22	798	-	-	-	820	-	-	-

TABLE 4.15 (cont'd)

	Enrollment by Level of Program								
		Postsecondary/Adult			JTPA	Total for Service Area	Special Populations Served		
Vocational Services	Secondary	Certificate	Technical	Adult			Disadvantaged	Handicapped	Corrections
Total Enrollment	94,060	8,025	7,845	73,288	6,287	189,505	53,586	8,557	437
Support Programs (Duplicate Enrollment)									
CBO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disadvantaged	21,451	4,819	1,007	-	-	27,277	-	-	-
Handicapped	5,912	181	58	-	-	6,151	-	-	-
Sex Equity	1,109	409	-	-	-	1,518	-	-	-
Single Parent	303	1,742	-	-	-	2,045	-	-	-

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 52.

TABLE 4.16 - CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

	Total Classroom Teachers 1988-1989		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1988-1989		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1988-1989		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1988-1989	
District	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Natchez Separate	346	16	17.58	89	23,273	18	24,276	14
Alcorn School Dist.	252	25	15.80	21	21,869	96	22,428	105
Corinth	113	94	16.45	38	22,173	68	22,830	66
Amite	125	84	14.44	4	22,620	36	23,189	45
Attala	89	116	15.67	18	21,711	116	22,291	114
Kosciusko	98	112	19.37	144	22,372	51	23,243	42
Benton	85	123	16.54	44	20,696	155	21,340	156
West Bolivar	94	113	17.31	72	21,220	146	22,129	130
Bolivar Dist. #2	28	152	11.66	1	22,626	35	23,203	44
N. Bolivar Co. #3	64	137	16.26	34	23,075	22	23,573	29
Cleveland	260	23	17.35	75	22,183	66	22,866	62
Shaw School Dist.	58	141	15.79	20	22,186	65	22,650	81
Mound Bayou	66	136	18.52	127	22,616	37	22,998	53
Calhoun County	165	63	16.26	33	22,263	58	23,031	51
Carroll	74	131	15.56	15	22,194	62	22,782	71
Chickasaw	33	151	15.42	12	21,115	152	21,536	154
Houston	109	98	17.92	107	21,282	142	21,759	147
Okolona	69	135	17.31	73	21,613	127	22,178	123
Choctaw	109	99	16.69	48	21,621	125	22,153	125
Claiborne	124	86	16.80	52	28,020	1	28,478	1
Enterprise	40	148	19.65	149	21,289	141	22,120	131
Quitman Cons.	153	68	17.24	67	21,316	138	21,885	142
Clay	38	149	14.75	7	20,659	156	21,388	155
West Point	213	41	17.61	92	22,292	54	22,903	60
Coahoma County Pub	168	62	14.27	3	22,931	26	23,509	31
Coahoma AHS	5	156	72.70	155	23,939	7	24,452	11
Clarksdale	244	27	17.87	101	22,048	82	22,845	65

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1988-1989		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1988-1989		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1988-1989		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1988-1989	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Copiah	178	55	17.75	97	21,968	84	22,566	94
Hazlehurst City	104	106	17.60	90	22,098	78	22,672	80
Covington	213	42	16.23	32	21,791	105	22,476	104
DeSoto	647	2	18.90	139	21,202	148	22,038	135
Forrest	163	64	15.11	10	22,013	83	22,636	83
Forrest AHS	6	154	80.61	157	23,225	20	23,551	30
Hattiesburg Public	348	15	15.61	17	23,335	16	24,254	15
Petal School Dist	169	60	17.91	104	23,183	21	23,833	19
Franklin	110	97	17.05	64	22,963	24	23,588	26
George	183	50	18.83	138	21,268	144	21,931	139
Greene	115	89	18.26	119	21,557	131	22,419	106
Grenada	225	36	17.72	95	22,132	76	22,865	63
Hancock	125	85	18.97	141	21,814	103	22,726	74
Bay St. Louis - Waveland	108	100	18.61	130	22,368	52	23,154	46
Harrison	567	4	17.80	98	22,467	43	23,289	38
Biloxi Public	370	11	16.83	54	24,364	5	25,168	5
Gulfport	353	13	16.17	30	23,494	13	24,401	12
Long Beach	171	59	18.82	137	23,811	9	24,568	8
Pass Christian Public	90	115	14.47	5	23,630	12	24,367	13
Hinds	291	20	16.97	59	21,778	108	22,611	88
Hinds AHS	4	157	55.97	154	24,411	4	25,191	4
Jackson Public	1,593	1	19.51	147	26,380	2	27,219	2
Clinton	282	21	17.84	99	23,369	14	24,128	16
Holmes	227	34	18.52	126	22,426	47	23,219	43
Durant Public Sch Dist	42	147	17.68	94	21,211	147	21,782	146
Humphreys	135	79	18.31	121	22,836	29	23,631	24
Itawamba	181	52	16.06	29	21,841	99	22,234	120
Itawamba AHS	6	155	77.63	156	21,736	113	22,620	86
Jackson	372	10	15.86	25	22,241	59	22,980	56
Moss Point Municipal	325	18	17.42	80	22,325	53	23,064	50

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
District	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Ocean Springs	222	37	17.03	63	23,897	8	24,687	7
Pascagoula Mun Sep	476	7	16.59	45	24,638	3	25,551	3
East Jasper	80	127	17.94	108	22,161	71	22,693	78
West Jasper	106	103	17.86	100	22,076	80	22,623	85
Jefferson	115	90	17.72	96	23,234	19	23,738	21
Jefferson Davis	184	48	16.31	35	22,290	55	22,991	55
Jones	471	8	17.52	86	22,125	77	22,734	73
Laurel Div. of Jones Co.	194	44	15.50	13	22,644	34	23,729	22
Kemper	114	92	15.90	27	21,632	123	22,344	111
Lafayette	111	96	17.30	71	21,280	143	21,737	149
Oxford	149	70	17.30	70	22,967	23	23,697	23
Lamar	261	22	19.48	146	21,147	150	21,973	138
Lumberton Public	52	144	16.48	40	20,496	157	21,305	157
Lauderdale	351	14	18.91	140	21,650	121	22,493	100
Meridian Public School	439	9	16.95	58	23,316	17	24,009	18
Lawrence	157	66	17.16	66	21,146	151	21,813	144
Leake	169	61	18.75	134	21,638	122	22,396	108
Lee	303	19	16.80	51	21,730	114	22,339	112
Nettleton School Dist	72	133	18.58	129	21,939	86	22,243	119
Tupelo	328	17	18.07	112	23,747	10	24,492	10
Leflore	252	26	15.84	24	22,492	41	23,251	41
Greenwood	233	31	17.89	102	22,887	28	23,576	28
Lincoln	139	77	18.35	124	21,656	120	22,095	133
Brookhaven	226	35	16.38	37	22,479	42	23,072	49
Lowndes	238	28	19.20	143	21,788	107	22,544	96
Columbus	369	12	15.86	26	23,971	6	24,935	6
Madison	255	24	18.02	111	22,214	61	22,904	59
Canton	175	57	19.72	150	22,443	45	22,922	58
Marion	184	49	16.51	42	22,554	39	23,487	32
Columbia	136	78	14.82	8	22,413	50	23,252	40

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Marshall	182	51	17.92	106	22,145	75	22,645	82
Holly Springs	102	111	17.53	87	22,557	38	23,137	47
Monroe	148	71	16.84	56	21,928	88	22,538	97
Aberdeen	143	73	15.82	22	21,763	111	22,527	98
Amory	106	104	15.09	9	21,473	133	22,165	124
Montgomery	56	142	17.01	62	21,632	124	22,119	132
Winona	81	126	17.49	84	21,727	115	22,196	122
Neshoba	156	67	18.81	136	21,818	101	22,299	113
Philadelphia	72	134	16.19	31	21,304	139	21,898	141
Newton County	104	107	15.57	16	21,236	145	22,129	129
Newton Municipal	86	120	16.36	36	21,421	135	22,007	137
Union Public	47	146	17.39	77	21,789	106	22,197	121
Noxubee	131	81	18.00	109	21,855	98	22,265	117
Oktibbeha	107	102	15.90	28	21,687	119	22,385	109
Starkville	234	30	16.48	39	22,694	31	23,386	34
North Panola	120	87	17.68	93	21,963	85	22,553	95
South Panola	231	32	18.53	128	21,513	132	22,033	136
Pearl River	93	114	20.79	153	21,187	149	21,807	145
Picayune	215	40	16.97	60	21,700	117	22,137	128
Poplarville	104	108	17.24	68	21,929	87	22,723	75
Perry	87	118	16.81	53	21,067	153	21,539	153
Richton	54	143	18.25	117	21,751	112	22,266	116
North Pike	77	129	17.51	85	22,194	63	22,714	76
South Pike	146	72	19.62	148	22,444	44	23,319	36
McComb	205	43	17.15	65	23,654	11	24,503	9
Pontotoc	143	74	16.83	55	21,840	100	22,485	102
Pontotoc City	86	121	19.84	151	21,597	129	22,478	103
Prentiss	181	53	14.65	6	21,768	109	22,152	126
Baldwyn Separate Sch	61	138	16.73	50	22,151	74	22,606	89
Booneville Sch Dist	59	139	17.89	103	22,088	79	22,811	69

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
District	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Quitman	133	80	16.72	49	21,865	97	22,351	110
Rankin	623	3	18.62	131	21,914	91	22,596	90
Pearl Public	190	45	20.08	152	23,343	15	23,761	20
Scott	219	38	17.40	78	21,691	118	22,251	118
Forest Municipal	103	109	16.52	43	22,173	69	22,823	67
Anguilla Sch Dist	35	150	18.13	114	21,815	102	22,850	64
Sharkey-Issaquena	86	122	17.55	88	22,431	46	22,995	54
Simpson	235	29	18.68	132	21,914	92	22,633	84
Smith	179	54	16.92	57	21,613	126	22,083	134
Stone	126	83	17.45	82	21,767	110	22,409	107
Sunflower	141	75	18.01	110	21,917	90	22,493	99
Drew School	74	132	16.50	41	22,166	70	22,775	72
Indianola	176	56	18.78	135	22,679	32	23,339	35
East Tallahatchie	105	105	16.65	46	22,174	67	22,577	93
West Tallahatchie	89	117	17.60	91	22,070	81	22,492	101
Tate	175	58	17.35	76	21,329	136	21,815	143
Senatobia Mun	83	125	18.21	115	22,193	64	22,886	61
North Tippah	84	124	17.01	61	21,319	137	21,693	150
South Tippah	150	69	17.42	81	22,158	72	22,612	87
Tishomingo	114	93	17.40	79	21,441	134	21,929	140
Iuka	59	140	18.43	125	21,802	104	22,278	115
Tunica	103	110	18.26	120	21,906	93	22,579	92
Union	131	82	18.25	116	22,156	73	22,821	68
New Albany	115	91	16.66	47	22,514	40	23,258	39
Walthall	161	65	18.68	133	22,231	60	22,802	70
Vicksburg-Warren	549	5	17.92	105	22,889	27	23,597	25
Hollandale	79	128	17.26	69	22,414	48	23,115	48
Leland	120	88	15.82	23	22,657	33	23,475	33
Western-Line	140	76	15.16	11	21,917	89	22,697	77

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
District	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Greenville Public	480	6	17.34	74	22,765	30	23,585	27
Wayne	228	33	18.26	118	21,297	140	21,758	148
Webster	112	95	17.45	83	21,886	95	22,585	91
Wilkinson	108	101	15.52	14	21,905	94	22,689	79
Louisville Mun	216	39	18.08	113	22,414	49	23,026	52
Coffeeville	48	145	19.47	145	20,753	154	21,648	151
Water Valley	77	130	19.05	142	21,603	128	22,146	127
Yazoo	87	119	15.73	19	22,937	25	24,055	17
Holly Bluff	17	153	12.57	2	21,583	130	21,585	152
Yazoo City Mun	190	47	18.33	123	22,283	57	23,297	37
Yazoo City Mun	190	46	18.33	122	22,283	56	22,972	57
TOTAL	27,329		17.47		22,579		23,297	

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, pp. 106-109.

TABLE 4.17 - ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

	End of First Month Enrollment[1] 1988-89		Average Daily Attendance 1988-89		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1988-89	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Natchez Separate	6,475	12	6,081.50	12	93.92	119
Alcorn School Dist.	4,097	34	3,982.49	34	97.21	7
Corinth	1,958	100	1,859.19	100	94.95	82
Amite	1,000	141	1,804.65	104	180.47	1
Attala	1,461	124	1,395.00	125	95.48	54
Kosciusko	2,035	93	1,898.07	96	93.27	140
Benton	1,482	120	1,406.01	124	94.87	87
West Bolivar	1,745	110	1,627.16	112	93.25	141
Bolivar Dist #2	344	151	326.46	151	94.90	84
N. Bolivar Dist #3	1,072	137	1,040.58	138	97.07	11
Cleveland	4,754	24	4,511.91	25	94.91	83
Shaw School Dist.	989	143	915.61	143	92.58	146
Mound Bayou	1,273	131	1,222.56	131	96.04	33
Calhoun County	2,836	64	2,682.38	64	94.58	98
Carroll	1,220	133	1,151.32	135	94.37	105
Chickasaw	531	150	508.75	150	95.81	43
Houston	2,051	91	1,953.64	91	95.25	71
Okolona	1,250	132	1,194.11	133	95.53	52
Choctaw	1,861	105	1,819.11	102	97.75	6
Claiborne	2,163	86	2,083.11	85	96.31	25
Enterprise	810	146	786.12	146	97.05	12
Quitman Cons	2,805	66	2,637.72	66	94.04	114
Clay	588	149	560.45	149	95.31	68
West Point	3,949	40	3,750.00	40	94.96	80
Coahoma County Public	2,545	74	2,396.98	75	94.18	111
Clarksdale	4,546	27	4,360.00	27	95.91	37
Copiah	3,341	51	3,160.33	52	94.59	96

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

	End of First Month Enrollment 1988-89[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1988-89		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1988-89	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Hazlehurst City	1,865	104	1,830.11	101	98.13	4
Covington	3,648	46	3,457.75	45	94.78	90
DeSoto	12,929	2	12,229.32	2	94.59	97
Forrest	2,543	75	2,463.21	73	96.86	17
Hattiesburg Public	5,801	18	5,431.20	18	93.63	128
Petal School Dist	3,171	56	3,026.38	56	95.44	61
Franklin	1,975	99	1,875.50	99	94.96	81
George	3,648	47	3,445.66	47	94.45	102
Greene	2,213	84	2,099.33	84	94.86	88
Grenada	4,334	32	3,988.02	33	92.02	150
Hancock	2,550	73	2,371.52	77	93.00	145
Bay St. Louis Waveland	2,197	85	2,009.40	88	91.46	152
Harrison	10,913	4	10,089.98	4	92.46	148
Biloxi Public	6,660	11	6,228.89	11	93.53	136
Gulfport	6,181	14	5,708.33	16	92.35	149
Long Beach	3,361	50	3,217.68	50	95.74	46
Pass Christian Public	1,359	129	1,302.34	130	95.83	41
Hinds	5,204	22	4,938.03	22	94.89	85
Jackson Public	33,142	1	31,079.36	1	93.78	126
Clinton	5,315	21	5,031.19	21	94.66	95
Holmes County	4,363	31	4,202.93	29	96.33	24
Durant Pub Sch Dist	771	147	742.56	147	96.31	26
Humphreys	2,635	70	2,472.16	72	93.82	125
Itawamba	3,003	61	2,906.38	61	96.78	20
Jackson	6,223	13	5,898.72	14	94.79	89
Moss Point Municipal	6,012	17	5,662.54	17	94.19	110
Ocean Springs	3,993	39	3,781.40	39	94.70	92
Pascagoula Mun Sep	8,435	8	7,898.15	8	93.64	127
East Jasper	1,506	119	1,435.45	120	95.32	67

TABLE 4.18 - SCHOOL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1988-89 Amount	Rank	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1988-89 Amount	Rank	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1988-89 Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	$3,372.23	16	$1,861.34	39	$3,249.77	13
Alcorn School Dist	2,838.41	87	1,955.30	23	2,640.53	98
Corinth	3,131.84	37	1,814.85	52	3,030.17	31
Amite	3,614.19	8	2,093.19	9	3,247.66	14
Attala	3,240.40	23	1,927.26	25	3,057.13	30
Kosciusko	2,645.38	124	1,563.10	139	2,536.26	120
Benton	2,935.10	67	1,730.41	84	2,756.37	71
West Bolivar[1]	2,970.20	60	1,687.84	99	2,911.28	48
Bolivar Dist #2[1]	4,321.36	1	2,622.95	1	4,262.35	1
N. Bolivar Co #3[1]	3,074.48	49	1,944.14	24	3,015.55	34
Cleveland[1]	2,692.06	116	1,664.00	112	2,633.14	101
Shaw School Dist[1]	3,066.58	50	1,843.07	45	3,007.68	35
Mound Bayou[1]	2,512.82	141	1,697.41	96	2,452.24	134
Calhoun County	2,823.77	89	1,785.15	62	2,705.37	84
Carroll	3,125.85	38	1,819.66	49	2,917.60	47
Chickasaw	3,579.98	9	2,130.00	8	3,459.78	8
Houston	2,512.70	142	1,712.13	89	2,393.46	143
Okolona	2,741.30	105	1,583.85	135	2,612.44	107
Choctaw	2,942.30	64	1,819.58	50	2,800.85	64
Claiborne	3,995.64	4	2,434.94	3	3,772.24	5
Enterprise[1]	2,682.71	119	1,485.62	150	2,548.90	118
Quitman Cons[1]	2,703.33	113	1,663.03	113	2,575.97	112
Clay	3,314.25	18	1,780.22	66	3,162.02	19
West Point	2,687.28	117	1,626.80	126	2,543.69	119
Coahoma County Public	3,442.23	13	1,983.46	20	3,246.33	15
Clarksdale	2,577.36	132	1,634.49	122	2,555.82	117
Copiah	2,799.17	96	1,602.93	132	2,690.37	87
Hazlehurst City	3,184.47	31	1,800.32	59	2,988.45	38
Covington	2,759.02	99	1,825.09	47	2,639.50	100
DeSoto	2,684.72	118	1,560.49	140	2,567.59	113
Forrest	3,116.76	41	1,903.19	35	2,876.88	53
Hattiesburg Public	3,920.25	5	2,452.71	2	3,787.53	3
Petal School Dist	2,731.35	108	1,710.83	90	2,614.96	105
Franklin	3,178.69	33	1,917.85	28	3,020.12	33
George	2,452.48	149	1,528.32	146	2,323.96	148
Greene	2,859.28	81	1,659.00	116	2,657.67	94
Grenada	2,733.71	106	1,666.17	111	2,597.63	108
Hancock	2,930.55	68	1,541.76	144	2,744.89	74
Bay St. Louis/Waveland	3,025.83	52	1,707.48	93	2,925.88	46
Harrison	2,855.56	84	1,740.19	81	2,700.58	85
Biloxi Public	3,280.86	20	2,040.23	12	3,195.41	16
Gulfport	3,478.33	12	1,998.20	18	3,402.89	9
Long Beach	2,753.52	102	1,726.29	85	2,675.05	92
Pass Christian Public	4,132.80	3	2,386.09	5	3,951.87	2
Hinds	2,968.03	61	1,675.89	105	2,792.48	67
Jackson Public	3,672.13	6	2,039.92	13	3,521.68	7
Clinton	2,617.89	126	1,709.59	91	2,498.70	128

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1988-89		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1988-89		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1988-89	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Holmes	$2,873.08	78	$1,676.82	104	$2,718.15	81
Durant Pub Sch Dist	2,476.18	147	1,628.27	125	2,474.89	131
Humphreys	2,970.45	59	1,650.19	119	2,840.48	58
Itawamba	2,815.00	92	1,783.88	64	2,657.16	95
Jackson	3,123.14	39	1,916.06	29	3,003.33	37
Moss Point Municipal	3,006.88	56	1,819.85	48	2,909.33	49
Ocean Springs	3,000.61	57	1,916.01	30	2,892.85	50
Pascagoula Mun Sep	3,489.70	11	2,091.94	10	3,382.74	11
East Jasper[1]	3,241.67	22	1,809.97	54	3,004.14	36
West Jasper[1]	2,959.75	62	1,666.28	110	2,720.60	80
Jefferson	3,044.44	51	1,856.31	40	2,889.88	51
Jefferson Davis	3,082.70	47	1,855.91	41	2,875.90	54
Jones	2,586.65	131	1,695.20	97	2,461.23	132
Laurel Div. of Jones C	3,635.61	7	2,057.42	11	3,531.82	6
Kemper	3,117.03	40	1,814.03	53	2,872.98	55
Lafayette	2,731.79	107	1,634.34	123	2,526.65	122
Oxford	3,236.12	24	2,001.21	17	3,115.07	22
Lamar	2,486.43	146	1,453.17	151	2,304.61	150
Lumberton Public[1]	2,590.74	130	1,667.91	108	2,585.26	111
Lauderdale	2,536.71	139	1,586.73	134	2,402.28	140
Meridian Public Sch	3,166.43	34	1,919.12	27	3,071.52	29
Lawrence	2,799.66	95	1,755.86	75	2,643.46	97
Leake	2,663.53	122	1,530.01	145	2,497.05	129
Lee	2,865.12	80	1,830.23	46	2,693.90	86
Nettleton School Dist[1]	2,395.92	151	1,673.82	106	2,391.12	144
Tupelo	3,181.95	32	1,926.66	26	3,090.23	25
Leflore	3,193.25	29	1,904.06	34	3,024.50	32
Greenwood	2,894.76	73	1,804.58	57	2,859.55	56
Lincoln	2,649.02	123	1,560.43	141	2,449.19	136
Brookhaven	3,025.70	53	1,910.67	32	2,882.88	52
Lowndes	2,542.69	138	1,486.95	149	2,397.33	142
Columbus	3,161.55	36	1,987.47	19	3,080.96	28
Madison	2,830.55	88	1,779.57	68	2,680.12	90
Canton	2,605.52	128	1,669.31	107	2,518.70	125
Marion	3,103.33	43	1,807.97	56	2,847.99	57
Columbia	3,508.25	10	2,164.90	7	3,339.01	12
Marshall	2,785.34	97	1,784.48	63	2,564.90	115
Holly Springs	3,086.35	46	1,755.78	76	2,963.52	39
Monroe	2,698.33	115	1,656.83	117	2,531.43	121
Aberdeen	2,947.30	63	1,845.00	44	2,834.39	60
Amory	3,099.79	45	1,911.24	31	2,961.83	40
Montgomery	2,846.60	86	1,682.70	101	2,673.12	93
Winona	2,707.69	112	1,808.72	55	2,643.88	96
Neshoba	2,438.19	150	1,568.92	138	2,243.71	151
Philadelphia	2,886.75	75	1,870.79	38	2,800.81	65
Newton	3,197.46	28	1,816.54	51	2,953.27	42
Newton Municipal	2,923.69	70	1,763.17	73	2,756.93	70
Union Public	2,728.21	110	1,779.77	67	2,626.53	103
Noxubee	2,940.28	65	1,776.81	69	2,690.33	88
Oktibbeha	3,161.85	35	1,745.98	80	2,803.03	63

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1988-89		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1988-89		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1988-89	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Starkville	$3,106.25	42	$1,789.54	60	$2,947.76	43
North Panola[1]	2,897.42	72	1,771.72	72	2,738.80	77
South Panola[1]	2,606.62	127	1,618.09	130	2,448.22	137
Pearl River	2,382.97	152	1,415.94	152	2,191.52	152
Picayune	2,802.34	94	1,783.51	65	2,708.86	82
Poplarville	2,894.44	74	1,775.88	71	2,728.50	79
Perry	3,101.76	44	1,907.61	33	2,956.50	41
Richton	2,571.62	134	1,638.36	121	2,429.96	139
North Pike[1]	2,511.59	144	1,717.46	87	2,323.81	149
South Pike[1]	2,517.90	140	1,495.70	148	2,328.16	147
McComb	3,212.69	27	2,029.17	15	3,100.08	24
Pontotoc	3,017.19	54	1,801.08	58	2,837.19	59
Pontotoc City	2,559.14	137	1,545.50	143	2,437.44	138
Prentiss	3,286.51	19	1,981.71	21	3,081.34	27
Baldwyn	2,873.41	77	1,702.77	95	2,780.14	68
Booneville Sch Dist	2,754.18	101	1,624.95	128	2,675.84	91
Quitman	3,077.13	48	1,788.78	61	2,928.67	45
Rankin	2,487.15	145	1,607.41	131	2,385.97	145
Pearl Public	2,463.60	148	1,577.34	137	2,355.74	146
Scott	2,563.18	136	1,625.62	127	2,456.53	133
Forest Municipal	2,904.85	71	1,888.04	36	2,803.71	62
Anguilla Sch Dist[1]	3,235.09	25	1,762.97	74	3,117.64	21
Sharkey-Issaquena[1]	3,014.28	55	1,749.62	78	2,828.23	61
Simpson	2,571.25	135	1,579.26	136	2,451.63	135
Smith	2,784.89	98	1,667.36	109	2,591.96	110
Stone	2,721.78	111	1,712.56	88	2,565.13	114
Sunflower	2,885.10	76	1,690.28	98	2,754.91	72
Drew School	2,857.88	83	1,754.85	77	2,766.58	69
Indianola	2,575.61	133	1,628.55	124	2,500.43	127
E. Tallahatchie[1]	2,859.24	82	1,748.01	79	2,705.89	83
W. Tallahatchie[1]	2,679.27	120	1,683.74	100	2,525.82	123
Tate	2,743.74	104	1,681.20	102	2,516.84	126
Senatobia Municipal	2,702.04	114	1,647.46	120	2,613.04	106
North Tippah[1]	2,938.59	66	1,704.39	94	2,752.42	73
South Tippah[1]	2,818.68	90	1,662.05	114	2,639.74	99
Tishomingo	2,803.25	93	1,731.54	83	2,628.73	102
Iuka	2,871.11	79	1,678.39	103	2,738.96	76
Tunica	3,340.47	17	1,853.42	42	3,133.25	20
Union	2,676.37	121	1,595.37	133	2,521.21	124
New Albany	3,260.47	21	1,968.72	22	3,185.19	17
Walthall	2,603.72	129	1,652.51	118	2,596.85	109
Vicksburg-Warren	2,929.39	69	1,739.97	82	2,797.16	66
Hollandale[1]	2,847.51	85	1,776.34	70	2,735.93	78
Leland[1]	3,219.60	26	2,035.02	14	3,111.29	23
Western Line[1]	3,192.64	30	2,001.93	16	3,084.00	26
Greenville Public	2,980.78	58	1,849.96	43	2,930.80	44
Wayne	2,636.71	125	1,622.22	129	2,491.45	130
Webster	2,756.11	100	1,708.29	92	2,619.18	104
Wilkinson	3,377.57	15	1,874.73	37	3,180.42	18

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1988-89		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1988-89		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1988-89	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Louisville Municipal	$2,730.33	109	$1,661.96	115	$2,556.22	116
Coffeeville[1]	2,815.57	91	1,522.07	147	2,687.53	89
Water Valley[1]	2,512.61	143	1,560.32	142	2,397.99	141
Yazoo	4,192.87	2	2,408.00	4	3,772.60	4
Holly Bluff[1]	3,392.51	14	2,206.83	6	3,392.51	10
Yazoo City Municipal	2,752.39	103	1,721.01	86	2,739.59	75
STATEWIDE AVERAGE	$2,960.42		$1,789.17		$2,824.49	

[1] County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, pp. 114-117.

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

	End of First Month Enrollment 1988-89[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1988-89		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1988-89	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
West Jasper	1,989	98	1,893.68	97	95.2[illegible]	73
Jefferson	2,097	88	2,037.27	86	97.15	9
Jefferson Davis	3,141	58	3,001.28	59	95.55	50
Jones	8,644	7	8,252.11	7	95.47	58
Laurel School Dist	3,215	54	3,007.48	57	93.55	133
Kemper	1,905	103	1,812.56	103	95.15	75
Lafayette	2,014	96	1,920.64	93	95.36	63
Oxford	2,732	67	2,577.52	68	94.35	107
Lamar	5,333	20	5,085.46	20	95.36	64
Lumberton Public	896	144	856.74	144	95.62	49
Lauderdale	7,012	10	6,638.50	10	94.67	94
Meridian Public School	7,925	9	7,440.28	9	93.88	121
Lawrence	2,880	63	2,694.60	63	93.56	132
Leake	3,298	52	3,168.87	51	96.08	31
Lee	5,387	19	5,091.40	19	94.51	100
Nettleton School Dist	1,389	127	1,337.45	129	96.29	27
Tupelo	6,176	15	5,927.36	13	95.97	34
Leflore	4,253	33	3,992.34	32	93.87	122
Greenwood	4,456	29	4,168.00	30	93.54	134
Lincoln	2,627	71	2,550.41	69	97.08	10
Brookhaven	3,944	41	3,701.06	41	93.84	123
Lowndes	4,739	25	4,569.50	24	96.42	23
Columbus	6,154	16	5,852.65	15	95.10	76
Madison	4,814	23	4,595.19	23	95.45	60
Canton	3,662	45	3,451.32	46	94.25	109
Marion	3,181	55	3,037.25	53	95.48	55
Columbia	2,110	87	2,015.92	87	95.54	51
Marshall	3,374	49	3,260.59	49	96.64	21

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

	End of First Month Enrollment 1988-89[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1988-89		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1988-89	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Holly Springs	1,910	102	1,787.96	106	93.61	129
Monroe	2,582	72	2,492.53	71	96.53	22
Aberdeen	2,402	79	2,261.74	79	94.16	112
Amory	1,677	113	1,599.26	114	95.36	65
Montgomery	1,004	140	952.67	141	94.89	86
Winona	1,471	122	1,416.32	122	96.28	28
Neshoba	3,081	60	2,934.92	60	95.26	70
Philadelphia	1,215	134	1,165.74	134	95.95	35
Newton Co	1,685	112	1,618.86	113	96.07	32
Newton Municipal	1,462	123	1,407.22	123	96.25	29
Union Public	875	145	817.20	145	93.39	139
Noxubee	2,459	78	2,358.20	78	95.90	38
Oktibbeha	1,774	109	1,701.60	110	95.92	36
Starkville	4,026	37	3,856.20	36	95.78	44
North Panola	2,257	82	2,121.69	83	94.00	115
South Panola	4,472	28	4,281.29	28	95.74	47
Pearl River	2,061	89	1,933.86	92	93.83	124
Picayune	3,920	42	3,649.37	42	93.10	143
Poplarville	1,917	101	1,793.10	105	93.54	135
Perry	1,571	117	1,462.82	119	93.11	142
Richton	1,024	139	985.37	140	96.23	30
North Pike	1,409	126	1,347.91	128	95.66	48
South Pike	2,999	62	2,864.83	62	95.53	53
McComb	3,667	44	3,514.82	43	95.85	40
Pontotoc	2,533	76	2,406.68	74	95.01	79
Pontotoc City	1,817	107	1,706.65	108	93.93	118
Prentiss	2,807	65	2,651.34	65	94.45	103
Baldwyn Separate Sch	1,069	138	1,020.45	139	95.46	59
Booneville Sch Dist	1,088	136	1,055.60	137	97.02	14

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

	End of First Month Enrollment 1988-89[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1988-89		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1988-89	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Quitman	2,348	80	2,223.40	80	94.69	93
Rankin	12,166	3	11,602.78	3	95.37	62
Pearl Public	4,037	36	3,815.92	37	94.52	99
Scott	4,001	38	3,810.09	38	95.23	72
Forest Municipal	1,775	108	1,702.05	109	95.89	39
Anguilla Sch Dist	670	148	634.67	148	94.73	91
Sharkey-Issaquena	1,606	115	1,509.08	117	93.97	117
Simpson	4,603	26	4,388.83	26	95.35	66
Smith	3,121	59	3,028.33	55	97.03	13
Stone	2,313	81	2,198.74	81	95.06	78
Sunflower	2,660	69	2,539.76	70	95.48	56
Drew School	1,299	130	1,220.96	132	93.99	116
Indianola	3,552	48	3,306.09	48	93.08	144
East Tallahatchie	1,851	106	1,748.64	107	94.47	101
West Tallahatchie	1,675	114	1,566.60	115	93.53	137
Tate	3,217	53	3,037.06	54	94.41	104
Senatobia Mun	1,589	116	1,511.11	116	95.10	77
North Tippah	1,475	121	1,428.69	121	96.86	18
South Tippah	2,698	68	2,612.51	67	96.83	19
Tishomingo	2,016	95	1,983.21	89	98.37	2
Iuka	1,122	135	1,087.62	136	96.94	16
Tunica	2,009	97	1,880.58	98	93.61	130
Union	2,466	77	2,391.04	76	96.96	15
New Albany	2,033	94	1,916.37	94	94.26	108
Walthall	3,159	57	3,006.95	58	95.19	74
Vicksburg - Warren	10,448	5	9,836.98	5	94.15	113
Hollandale	1,387	128	1,363.88	127	98.33	3
Leland	2,052	90	1,898.25	95	92.51	147

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1988-89[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1988-89		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1988-89	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Western Line	2,249	83	2,122.33	82	94.37	106
Greenville Public	8,865	6	8,324.04	6	93.90	120
Wayne	4,369	30	4,162.21	31	95.27	69
Webster	2,047	92	1,954.44	90	95.48	57
Wilkinson	1,724	111	1,675.68	111	97.20	8
Louisville Mun	4,075	35	3,904.67	35	95.82	42
Coffeeville	1,000	142	934.59	142	93.46	138
Water Valley	1,567	118	1,466.74	118	93.60	131
Yazoo	1,429	125	1,368.54	126	95.77	45
Holly Bluff	218	152	213.72	152	98.04	5
Yazoo City Mun	3,794	43	3,482.50	44	91.79	151
TOTAL	503,096[1]		477,438.79		94.90	

[1] Does not include pre-kindergarten students.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, pp. 110-113.

TABLE 4.19 - SCHOOL REVENUES, BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1988-89		Total Revenue from all Sources 1988-89	
District	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	34.78	17	48.12	143	17.10	68	21,139,145.78	12
Alcorn School Dist	20.48	104	66.43	6	13.09	116	11,813,204.04	30
Corinth	31.36	31	55.08	114	13.56	110	5,984,507.56	92
Amite	26.67	55	54.78	119	18.55	59	6,878,732.35	80
Attala	25.28	59	54.11	123	20.61	39	4,674,660.53	117
Kosciusko	33.06	22	54.04	125	12.90	118	5,390,101.00	106
Benton	17.32	138	61.79	38	20.89	35	4,280,416.88	125
West Bolivar[1]	17.71	135	57.10	92	25.19	13	4,794,105.99	115
Bolivar Dist #2[1]	24.90	62	48.64	142	26.46	7	1,351,580.59	151
N. Bolivar Co #3[1]	16.82	140	55.61	107	27.57	5	3,229,084.81	137
Cleveland[1]	24.22	68	59.77	63	16.01	78	12,298,170.62	28
Shaw School Dist[1]	21.49	91	55.74	104	22.77	21	2,711,798.75	142
Mound Bayou[1]	14.42	148	64.20	19	21.38	33	3,063,091.47	138
Calhoun County	22.74	79	63.01	28	14.25	102	8,134,134.64	66
Carroll	23.39	73	56.19	97	20.42	42	3,778,473.83	129
Chickasaw	20.16	109	58.22	82	21.62	30	1,924,967.63	149
Houston	18.84	119	68.10	1	13.06	117	5,132,292.95	112
Okolona	21.15	97	65.68	9	13.17	115	3,318,332.44	136
Choctaw	17.97	133	63.48	22	18.55	60	5,472,749.08	104
Claiborne	39.08	8	45.26	149	15.66	82	8,036,672.18	68
Enterprise[1]	28.46	45	58.30	80	13.24	114	2,127,804.26	146
Quitman Cons[1]	27.20	48	57.77	86	15.03	89	8,155,571.72	65
Clay	20.25	106	59.34	72	20.41	43	1,990,274.03	147
West Point	21.85	88	60.96	49	17.19	67	10,532,894.18	43
Coahoma County Pub	18.86	118	55.89	101	25.25	12	8,105,278.49	67
Clarksdale	21.36	93	59.41	70	19.23	52	11,662,571.80	32
Copiah	23.83	70	58.61	79	17.56	65	9,195,934.68	53
Hazlehurst City	25.79	58	52.60	130	21.61	31	5,617,244.84	98

TABLE 4.20 - PUBLIC FOUR YEAR UNIVERSITIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY NAME, AND DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT

Name	Date of Establishment
Alcorn State University	1871
Delta State University	1924
Jackson State University	1877
Mississippi State University	1878
Mississippi University for Women	1885
Mississippi Valley State University	1946
University Medical Center	1950
University of Mississippi	1848
University of Southern Mississippi	1912

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 354-361.

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1988-89		Total Revenue from all Sources 1988-89	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Covington	22.86	78	62.20	35	14.94	92	9,644,960.03	47
DeSoto	30.28	34	59.53	68	10.19	143	34,719,418.50	2
Forrest	31.03	33	56.94	93	12.03	129	8,193,792.40	64
Hattiesburg Public	39.79	5	44.33	150	15.88	81	22,922,671.76	10
Petal School Dist	31.90	28	57.75	87	10.35	142	9,315,230.49	51
Franklin	23.10	76	56.74	95	20.16	44	5,928,702.87	93
George	18.44	124	66.61	4	14.95	91	8,249,763.96	63
Greene	21.23	95	60.93	51	17.84	62	6,182,078.13	89
Grenada	22.59	82	59.71	65	17.70	63	10,950,149.19	42
Hancock	41.69	4	47.47	145	10.84	139	8,849,852.56	54
Bay St. Louis/Waveland	36.60	13	49.74	141	13.66	109	6,641,627.60	85
Harrison	32.56	23	55.03	115	12.41	124	30,506,633.96	5
Biloxi Public	22.24	86	50.03	140	27.73	3	30,316,102.08	13
Gulfport	38.23	10	46.25	148	15.52	85	21,481,243.75	11
Long Beach	36.66	12	53.87	126	9.47	145	9,373,919.70	49
Pass Christian Public	49.15	1	39.67	152	11.18	137	5,783,507.94	96
Hinds	29.74	36	55.76	103	14.50	98	15,115,397.81	20
Jackson Public	46.33	2	41.23	151	12.44	123	122,478,550.62	1
Clinton	32.03	27	59.79	62	8.18	150	14,439,082.50	21
Holmes	16.19	143	56.13	98	27.68	4	12,023,297.60	29
Durant Pub Sch Dist	16.98	139	61.46	43	21.56	32	1,873,634.95	150
Humphreys	12.05	151	58.95	74	29.00	2	7,042,094.12	77
Itawamba	21.33	94	67.23	3	11.44	136	8,316,662.36	62
Jackson	39.35	6	51.36	135	9.29	146	19,210,012.18	15
Moss Point Municipal	33.34	20	54.74	120	11.92	131	18,730,568.22	17
Ocean Springs	35.40	15	57.23	90	7.37	152	11,546,341.72	34
Pascagoula Mun Sep	44.77	3	46.83	147	8.40	149	28,776,825.92	6
East Jasper[1]	26.88	51	50.75	137	22.37	25	4,701,375.31	116
West Jasper[1]	24.64	63	59.75	64	15.61	83	5,559,371.74	102
Jefferson	15.47	145	61.78	39	22.75	22	6,007,392.55	91

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1988-89		Total Revenue from all Sources 1988-89	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Jefferson Davis	17.73	134	62.20	36	20.07	46	8,806,003.98	56
Jones	18.69	122	61.45	44	19.86	48	23,829,112.01	9
Laurel Div of Jones C	37.98	11	47.70	144	14.32	101	11,465,331.74	38
Kemper	19.89	113	59.57	67	20.54	41	5,657,226.94	97
Lafayette	21.46	92	64.38	18	14.16	104	5,575,895.79	101
Oxford	33.90	19	52.60	131	13.50	111	9,339,730.86	50
Lamar	24.30	67	65.57	10	10.13	144	12,491,917.08	27
Lumberton Public	28.80	42	54.98	117	16.22	76	2,267,392.55	145
Lauderdale	22.64	81	65.02	12	12.34	126	17,844,228.08	18
Meridian Pub Sch	35.41	14	50.35	138	14.24	103	25,356,115.67	7
Lawrence	27.66	47	55.62	106	16.72	74	8,827,023.07	55
Leake	18.87	117	60.98	48	20.15	45	8,513,185.16	60
Lee	27.18	49	61.05	47	11.77	134	16,602,780.81	19
Nettleton Sch Dist	21.07	99	65.05	11	13.88	107	3,420,753.64	133
Tupelo	38.88	9	51.99	133	9.13	147	19,387,180.62	14
Leflore	21.02	100	55.01	116	23.97	16	12,883,551.21	24
Greenwood	26.82	53	55.53	108	17.65	64	12,600,284.66	26
Lincoln	23.79	71	61.55	41	14.66	95	6,811,026.91	83
Brookhaven	31.18	32	54.83	118	13.99	105	11,687,846.12	31
Lowndes	28.60	44	58.87	76	12.53	122	13,262,659.12	23
Columbus	31.68	30	52.90	128	15.42	86	18,763,818.10	16
Madison	29.11	41	56.02	99	14.87	94	14,246,121.50	22
Canton	14.84	147	61.67	40	23.49	18	9,230,707.01	52
Marion	21.23	96	61.98	37	16.79	72	9,733,002.08	46
Columbia	35.40	16	51.16	136	13.44	112	7,584,499.06	70
Marshall	16.58	142	62.70	32	20.72	38	9,856,491.63	45
Holly Springs	18.26	128	58.79	77	22.95	20	5,550,626.90	103
Monroe	24.98	61	63.40	23	11.62	135	7,190,950.27	75
Aberdeen	23.18	74	57.50	89	19.32	50	7,101,999.56	76
Amory	26.33	56	60.93	52	12.74	119	5,280,644.97	108

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1988-89		Total Revenue from all Sources 1988-89	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Montgomery	20.23	107	57.23	91	22.54	23	2,830,618.24	140
Winona	21.92	87	63.09	26	14.99	90	3,979,619.13	128
Neshoba	18.41	125	64.82	14	16.77	73	7,525,310.71	71
Philadelphia	28.76	43	55.11	113	16.13	77	3,625,753.96	130
Newton County	26.68	54	59.37	71	13.95	106	5,015,275.67	114
Newton Municipal	20.02	111	61.33	45	18.65	57	4,245,430.55	126
Union Public	24.31	66	63.53	21	12.16	127	2,337,802.29	144
Noxubee	11.92	152	60.61	55	27.47	6	6,372,117.81	87
Oktibbeha	20.37	105	57.70	88	21.93	28	5,251,793.67	109
Starkville	34.52	18	52.19	132	13.29	113	12,753,545.56	25
North Panola[1]	14.18	149	60.52	56	25.30	11	6,280,355.04	88
South Panola[1]	18.18	129	63.07	27	18.75	55	11,402,016.37	39
Pearl River	25.16	60	62.76	31	12.08	128	4,575,445.11	119
Picayune	31.90	29	55.42	110	12.68	120	11,240,074.78	41
Poplarville	27.06	50	60.96	50	11.98	130	5,244,794.88	110
Perry	23.63	72	55.29	111	21.08	34	5,137,233.33	111
Richton	29.30	38	60.29	57	10.41	141	2,752,946.52	141
North Pike[1]	21.71	89	63.38	24	14.91	93	3,516,140.64	132
South Pike[1]	20.68	102	62.32	34	17.00	70	7,490,246.19	72
McComb	29.20	40	56.20	96	14.60	97	11,536,965.35	35
Pontotoc	17.56	136	68.03	2	14.41	100	6,881,008.37	79
Pontotoc City	26.08	57	61.51	42	12.41	125	4,602,907.03	118
Prentiss	19.50	115	63.58	20	16.92	71	8,548,022.92	59
Baldwyn	20.67	103	64.72	15	14.61	96	2,990,167.81	139
Booneville Sch Dist	32.09	25	56.02	100	11.89	132	3,405,177.46	134
Quitman	18.74	121	55.15	112	26.11	9	6,887,065.86	78
Rankin	32.08	26	58.93	75	8.99	148	32,856,949.20	3
Pearl Public	39.09	7	52.77	129	8.14	151	11,647,238.78	33
Scott	16.79	141	62.45	33	20.76	37	10,350,934.38	44

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1988-89		Total Revenue from all Sources 1988-89	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Forest Municipal	22.52	83	57.94	85	19.54	49	5,082,757.40	113
Anguilla Sch Dist[1]	18.51	123	55.44	109	26.05	10	1,925,892.44	148
Sharkey-Issaquena[1]	15.30	146	64.83	13	19.87	47	4,519,006.40	121
Simpson	18.76	120	64.70	16	16.54	75	11,487,894.41	37
Smith	23.96	69	60.78	53	15.26	87	8,730,829.01	58
Stone	23.17	75	62.99	29	13.84	108	5,884,729.30	94
Sunflower	17.36	137	58.12	84	24.52	14	7,313,398.80	74
Drew School	18.18	130	59.42	69	22.40	24	3,565,564.15	131
Indianola	21.12	98	59.66	66	19.22	53	8,433,401.63	61
E. Tallahatchie[1]	20.07	110	59.34	73	20.59	40	5,328,014.47	107
W. Tallahatchie[1]	16.01	144	59.80	61	24.19	15	4,456,482.96	122
Tate	18.34	127	66.08	8	15.58	84	8,730,919.76	57
Senatobia Municipal	29.23	39	60.27	59	10.50	140	4,546,019.62	120
North Tippah[1]	18.41	126	62.89	30	18.70	56	4,340,792.97	123
South Tippah[1]	19.33	116	66.21	7	14.46	99	7,369,596.25	73
Tishomingo	22.99	77	61.06	46	15.95	80	5,852,009.68	95
Iuka	27.85	46	56.90	94	15.25	88	3,352,884.97	135
Tunica	12.56	150	55.81	102	31.63	1	6,643,935.93	84
Union	24.52	65	64.49	17	10.99	138	6,574,635.09	86
New Albany	29.70	37	54.34	122	15.96	79	6,826,590.81	82
Walthall	20.01	112	60.68	54	19.31	51	7,922,415.61	69
Vicksburg-Warren	33.32	21	54.09	124	12.59	121	30,892,979.61	4
Hollandale[1]	22.49	84	53.60	127	23.91	17	4,298,548.22	124
Leland[1]	20.20	108	58.14	83	21.66	29	6,146,192.65	90
Western Line[1]	30.13	35	51.48	134	18.39	61	6,837,302.94	81
Greenville Public	24.62	64	54.61	121	20.77	36	24,810,863.90	8
Wayne	20.71	101	60.27	60	19.02	54	11,496,488.96	36
Webster	21.54	90	66.57	5	11.89	133	5,469,527.01	105
Wilkinson	22.27	85	55.66	105	22.07	27	5,600,951.16	99

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1988-89		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1988-89		Total Revenue from all Sources 1988-89	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Louisville Municipal	22.70	80	60.29	58	17.01	69	11,285,176.24	40
Coffeeville[1]	18.14	132	58.63	78	23.23	19	2,613,477.13	143
Water Valley[1]	18.17	131	63.19	25	18.64	58	4,008,405.17	127
Yazoo	32.40	24	50.23	139	17.37	66	5,576,693.04	100
Holly Bluff	26.88	52	46.87	146	26.25	8	784,092.31	152
Yazoo City Municipal	19.63	114	58.27	81	22.10	26	9,459,081.73	48
Statewide Average	28.51		55.84		15.65		1,476,292,676.08	

[1] County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, pp. 118-121.

TABLE 4.21 - SELECTED DATA ON PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL 1988-1989

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Bay Saint Louis					
Hancock County Library System	55,000	88,000	31,000	$ 261,906	$ 224,728
Belzoni					
Humphreys County Library System	25,000	30,693	14,601	66,568	74,683
Biloxi					
Biloxi Public Library	81,911	174,744	49,600	514,636	442,185
Brandon					
Brandon Public Library	13,500	61,000	12,500	37,860	54,320
Brookhaven					
Lincoln-Lawrence-Franklin Reg. Library	93,431	141,442	50,861	323,700	303,984
Canton					
Madison County-Canton Public Library	65,226	NA	NA	323,172	209,087
Charleston					
Tallahatchie County Library	39,388	106,563	19,338	64,066	112,800
Clarksdale					
Carnegie Public Library of Clarksdale and Coahoma County	83,126	NA	36,918	378,104	370,749
Cleveland					
Bolivar County Library	70,576	115,734	45,197	325,921	208,208
Clinton					
Clinton Public Library	50,000	NA	14,600	NA	NA
Coffeeville					
Coffeeville Public Library	1,000	1,500	1,100	NA	NA
Columbia					
South Mississippi Regional Library	47,611	116,978	41,508	NA	NA
Columbus					
Lowndes County Library System	112,212	144,900	57,000	418,064	457,116
Corinth					
Northeast Regional Library	69,000	278,000	94,700	430,230	373,343
Greenville					
Washington County Library System	180,639	192,929	73,000	521,600	518,403
Greenwood					
Greenwood-Leflore Public Library System	66,534	122,118	41,525	317,790	240,868

TABLE 4.22 - PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR COLLEGES, TOTAL STUDENTS, FALL ACADEMIC ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

Private Senior Colleges

Institution	1988-1989 Total Students Fall Academic Enrollment
Belhaven College, Jackson	693
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	374
Millsaps College, Jackson	1,445
Mississippi College, Clinton	3,503
Rust College, Holly Springs	925
Tougaloo College, Jackson	848
Wesley College, Florence	71
William Carey College, Hattiesburg	1,931
TOTAL	9,790

Private Junior Colleges

Institution	1988-1989 Total Students Fall Academic Enrollment
Clark College, Newton	170
Mary Holmes Junior College, West Point	519
Natchez College	100
Prentiss Institute	49
Wood Junior College, Mathiston	484
TOTAL	1,322
GRAND TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	11,112

Source: Mississippi Association of Colleges, (Clinton, Mississippi): *Higher Education in Mississippi, August, 1990.*

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Grenada					
Elizabeth Jones Library	36,754	87,563	21,043	$ 71,926	$ 45,394
Gulfport					
Harrison County Library System	265,497	478,541	165,500	1,150,238	1,155,461
Hattiesburg					
Hattiesburg Public Library System	88,132	184,569	68,200	497,108	449,180
Hazlehurst					
Copiah-Jefferson Regional Library	64,158	70,760	34,800	142,052	137,055
Hernando					
First Regional Library	117,780	512,780	513,641	847,322	956,080
Holly Springs					
Marshall County Library	41,389	50,842	29,200	NA	NA
Indianola					
Sunflower County Library System	55,500	74,981	36,600	294,360	282,384
Jackson					
Jackson-Hinds Library System	669,709	1,200,000	400,000	2,185,000	1,690,886
Mississippi Library Commission	182,668	NA	2,520,638	4,812,874	1,939,673
MS Lib. Comm., Serv. for the Handicapped	125,000	NA	NA	159,358	116,678
Kosciusko					
Mid-Mississippi Reg. Library System	218,000	540,159	94,465	602,392	558,527
Laurel					
Laurel-Jones County Library	93,000	107,386	61,912	238,500	172,000
Long Beach					
Long Beach Public Library	36,638	86,986	20,000	124,840	128,837
Macon					
Noxubee County Library System	18,943	21,135	13,000	42,815	40,224
Marks					
Marks-Quitman County Library	24,732	23,202	12,636	34,396	24,525
McComb					
Pike-Amite-Walthall Library System	100,837	181,034	63,303	400,587	450,279
Meridian					
Meridian Public Library	137,096	179,000	77,285	514,361	444,923

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Natchez					
Homochitto Valley Library Service	104,240	94,123	50,000	$ 298,101	$ 208,845
New Albany					
Union County Library System	51,421	43,812	21,634	NA	NA
Oakland					
Oakland Public Library	7,854	7,262	2000	NA	NA
Pascagoula					
Jackson-George Regional Library System	164,727	483,488	133,312	1,952,906	1,323,200
Pass Christian					
Pass Christian Public Library	25,000	NA	NA	93,605	60,582
Pearl					
Pearl Municipal Library	49,330	NA	NA	233,126	28,952
Philadelphia					
Neshoba County Public Library	47,858	52,563	24,600	138,604	108,914
Picayune					
Pearl River County Library System	98,128	105,700	35,000	237,890	214,230
Pontotoc					
Dixie Regional Library System	89,940	149,693	54,500	254,206	255,134
Port Gibson					
Har~~riette Pers~~on Memorial Library	19,699	NA	12,279	NA	NA
Quitman					
East Mississippi Regional Library	67,026	138,435	53,345	NA	NA
Richton					
Pine Forest Regional Library	80,722	191,482	70,638	367,647	254,827
Starkville					
Oktibbeha County Library System	47,580	94,131	54,419	226,405	220,332
Tupelo					
Lee-Itawamba Library System	208,536	258,204	83,808	594,942	545,148
Union					
Kemper-Newton Regional Library	61,324	60,051	30,000	131,143	142,134
Vicksburg					
Warren County-Vicksburg Public Library	2,225	157,003	52,086	384,473	462,835
Water Valley					
Blackmur Memorial Library	15,000	15,000	8,000	26,000	10,692

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
West Point					
Tombigbee Regional Library	136,232	NA	77,000	$ 469,334	$ 416,180
Yazoo City					
Yazoo-South Delta Library Services	40,000	106,000	50,000	216,000	161,200

NA-Not Available

Source: R. R. Bowker Company, (New York, NY): *American Library Directory, Volume 1, 42nd Edition, 1989-1990*, pp. 949-964.

TABLE 4.23 - HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY SEX, BY RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-89

Institution	Men	Women	Total	Percent Men	Resident	Non-Resident	Total	Percent Non-Resident
Alcorn State University[1]	1,093	1,664	2,757	39.6	2,277	480	2,757	17.4
Delta State University[1]	1,477	2,154	3,631	40.7	3,404	227	3,631	6.3
Jackson State University	2,834	3,908	6,742	42.0	5,840	902	6,742	13.4
Mississippi State University[2]	7,267	5,139	12,406	58.6	9,965	2,441	12,406	19.7
Mississippi University for Women[1]	401	1,594	1,995	20.1	1,824	171	1,995	8.6
Mississippi Valley State University	729	1,032	1,761	41.4	1,595	166	1,761	9.4
University of Mississippi[3]	5,000	4,639	9,639	51.9	6,199	3,440	9,639	35.7
University of Southern Mississippi[1]	4,951	6,100	11,051	44.8	9,425	1,626	11,051	14.7
TOTAL	23,752	26,230	49,982	47.5	40,529	9,453	49,982	18.9

---

[1] Includes nursing students.

[2] Includes veterinary students.

[3] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson. Medical School enrollments are published by the Institute of Higher Learning. Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy, and fifth-year engineering enrollments.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Fall Statistical Report, August, 1990*, p. 3.

TABLE 4.24 - ORIGIN OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-89

Institution	Number of Students from Adjacent Counties[1]	Number of Students from In-state	Number of Students from other States	Number of Students from Foreign Countries	Total On-Campus Enrollment	Percent of In-State Students to Total On-Campus Enrollment	Percent of In-State Students from Adjacent Counties[1]
Alcorn State University[2]	693	2,277	467	13	2,757	82.6	30.4
Delta State University[2]	2,062	3,404	223	4	3,631	93.7	60.6
Jackson State University	3,534	5,840	800	102	6,742	86.6	60.5
Mississippi State University[3]	2,652	9,965	1,886	555	12,406	80.3	26.6
Mississippi University for Women[2]	1,534	1,824	171	0	1,995	91.4	84.1
Mississippi Valley State University	713	1,595	165	1	1,761	90.6	44.7
University of Mississippi[4]	1,910	6,199	2,967	473	9,639	64.3	30.8
University of Southern Mississippi	3,751	9,425	1,358	268	11,051	85.3	39.8
TOTAL	16,849	40,529	8,037	1,416	49,982	81.1	41.6

[1] Includes the county where the institution is located, plus the adjacent counties.

[2] Includes nursing students.

[3] Includes veterinary students.

[4] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson. Medical School enrollments are published by the Institute of Higher Learning. Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy, and fifth-year engineering enrollments.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Fall Statistical Report, August, 1990,* p. 4.

TABLE 4.25 - ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS' RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-89

	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	TOTAL	
Total Enrollment	2,757	3,631	6,742	12,406	1,995	1,761	9,639	11,051	49,982	
Total Non-resident	480	227	902	2,441	171	166	3,440	1,626	9,453	
Non-resident Percent of Total Enrollment	17.4	6.3	13.4	19.7	8.6	9.4	35.7	14.7	18.9	
Non-residents from SREB States										Percent of Enrollment
Alabama	37	9	49	319	116	21	153	221	925	1.90
Arkansas	1	45	20	110	2	5	194	34	411	.80
Florida	19	15	14	140	7	6	147	164	512	1.00
Georgia	29	6	51	76	3	8	152	33	358	.70
Kentucky	1	2	3	31	0	3	91	11	142	.30
Louisiana	171	29	56	215	10	12	477	574	1,544	3.10
Maryland	1	0	5	31	3	0	9	4	53	.10
North Carolina	1	0	1	17	1	0	33	8	61	.10
Oklahoma	1	3	7	6	0	1	10	3	31	.10
South Carolina	0	0	7	10	1	0	19	11	48	.10
Tennessee	9	49	52	316	10	28	674	34	1,172	2.30
Texas	12	13	16	86	6	10	370	42	555	1.10
Virginia	0	1	0	44	1	0	67	19	132	.30
West Virginia	0	1	0	4	1	0	7	2	15	0.00
Total - SREB States	282	173	281	1,405	161	94	2,403	1,160	5,959	11.90
From Other U.S. States	185	50	519	481	10	71	564	198	2,078	4.20
From Foreign Countries	13	4	102	555	0	1	473	268	1,416	2.80
Foreign Countries Represented (Some countries represented on more than one campus)	6	3	24	71	0	1	55	47	207	

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Fall Statistical Report, August, 1990*, p. 5.

TABLE 4.26 - GRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, ON-CAMPUS, BY DEGREE PROGRAM LEVELS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-89

	Master's Program			Specialist Program			Doctoral Program			First Professional			Unclass. Program			Total
	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	All Programs
ASU	41	203	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
DSU	141	384	525	11	56	67	6	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	623
JSU	203	234	437	7	21	28	3	3	6	0	0	0	184	413	597	1,068
MSU	655	352	1,007	10	37	47	342	134	476	147	12	159	16	125	141	1,830
MUW	23	23	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
MVSU	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
UM	452	185	637	8	21	29	298	190	488	497	2	499	87	121	208	1,861
USM	697	526	1,223	3	12	15	193	142	335	0	0	0	5	94	99	1,672
TOTAL	2,214	1,910	4,124	39	147	186	842	494	1,336	644	14	658	292	754	1,046	7,350

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions for Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Fall Statistical Report, August, 1990*, p. 15.

TABLE 4.27 - LOCATION OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, BY COUNTIES, FOR RESIDENTS OF MISSISSIPPI ENROLLED IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-89

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Adams	214	20	84	127	4	8	92	155	704
Alcorn	1	9	4	117	4	3	118	25	281
Amite	26	3	35	25	0	2	9	50	150
Attala	11	8	32	201	2	21	49	11	335
Benton	1	2	4	12	1	0	20	2	42
Bolivar	64	1,043	105	92	3	167	74	35	1,583
Calhoun	4	16	10	60	2	7	96	6	201
Carroll	3	13	23	48	2	31	37	4	161
Chickasaw	4	13	16	129	16	6	40	8	232
Choctaw	1	1	9	141	6	0	29	4	191
Claiborne	166	5	46	15	0	1	11	11	255
Clarke	6	1	13	32	2	1	8	62	125
Clay	14	0	35	247	128	13	17	9	463
Coahoma	36	256	69	88	6	59	113	31	658
Copiah	47	13	80	63	0	3	34	84	324
Covington	16	6	11	25	0	2	19	144	223
DeSoto	2	114	10	135	1	2	211	20	495
Forrest	16	5	45	92	1	3	64	2,052	2,278
Franklin	18	4	3	7	1	0	5	22	60
George	2	2	7	28	4	5	5	83	136
Greene	2	0	1	8	2	2	4	42	61
Grenada	6	141	15	108	3	36	49	18	376
Hancock	7	2	4	50	0	4	43	145	255
Harrison	28	9	69	345	4	11	170	944	1,580
Hinds	183	92	2,781	1,044	23	46	733	768	5,670
Holmes	46	15	84	58	1	85	25	14	328
Humphreys	27	42	48	46	2	49	18	12	244
Issaquena	3	4	4	10	1	2	0	3	27
Itawamba	0	9	0	74	5	0	41	7	136
Jackson	74	16	121	338	26	17	182	516	1,290
Jasper	15	6	26	31	0	2	14	74	168

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd)

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Jefferson	130	0	17	4	0	0	6	10	167
Jefferson Davis	28	3	47	9	0	0	13	130	230
Jones	21	3	31	107	4	5	85	514	770
Kemper	2	2	8	38	12	0	5	8	75
Lafayette	2	8	37	28	2	11	1,046	11	1,145
Lamar	5	0	14	37	5	0	22	480	563
Lauderdale	25	10	58	255	3	12	101	191	655
Lawrence	23	4	30	17	5	0	16	110	205
Leake	11	8	57	69	2	5	23	28	203
Lee	6	15	33	418	10	3	224	48	757
Leflore	58	215	103	132	3	372	72	25	980
Lincoln	78	7	59	98	4	1	27	98	372
Lowndes	14	8	46	506	1,189	20	70	41	1,894
Madison	45	21	178	163	5	16	83	71	582
Marion	30	1	69	27	2	6	30	234	399
Marshall	2	10	29	36	3	2	130	10	222
Monroe	2	4	16	204	123	5	52	12	418
Montgomery	7	9	22	124	3	18	64	3	250
Neshoba	2	8	20	136	2	1	35	42	246
Newton	6	3	24	57	2	4	33	43	172
Noxubee	7	2	31	95	26	5	13	3	182
Oktibbeha	8	12	30	1,268	68	8	24	20	1,438
Panola	6	40	24	30	1	14	226	18	359
Pearl River	6	2	8	82	2	5	33	375	513
Perry	1	0	2	5	1	0	3	85	97
Pike	102	3	83	59	1	3	63	193	507
Pontotoc	0	4	7	67	6	3	102	4	193
Prentiss	0	2	0	77	5	0	83	11	178
Quitman	17	41	19	25	0	19	38	6	165
Rankin	15	26	134	419	9	2	182	298	1,085
Scott	32	1	44	72	6	0	30	60	245
Sharkey	22	57	34	15	1	17	5	10	161
Simpson	13	0	63	22	2	6	28	127	261
Smith	8	2	7	38	4	1	17	70	147
Stone	3	4	1	25	0	1	10	101	145

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd)

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Sunflower	47	227	84	72	3	122	55	33	643
Tallahatchie	20	85	27	27	2	18	32	6	217
Tate	1	30	6	49	5	7	96	19	213
Tippah	0	5	0	51	3	0	60	8	127
Tishomingo	0	3	0	48	3	0	51	7	112
Tunica	4	13	12	21	3	8	18	3	82
Union	0	4	1	79	1	2	133	18	238
Walthall	31	0	26	13	3	0	7	64	144
Warren	167	21	154	270	5	4	82	165	868
Washington	123	536	151	218	8	227	99	73	1,435
Wayne	9	1	21	23	1	8	7	88	158
Webster	0	2	4	171	8	1	55	2	243
Wilkinson	51	0	36	15	0	7	11	35	155
Winston	11	9	35	224	15	7	21	23	345
Yalobusha	15	21	6	39	2	14	81	2	180
Yazoo	18	42	98	85	1	17	67	28	356
TOTAL	2,277	3,404	5,840	9,965	1,824	1,595	6,199	9,425	40,529

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Fall Statistical Report, August, 1990*, pp. 40-42.

TABLE 4.28 - ENROLLMENT OFF-CAMPUS, HEADCOUNT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1988-89

Degree-Granting Off-Campus Centers	Headcount Full-time	Headcount Part-time	Headcount Total	Full-Time Equivalent Lower	Full-Time Equivalent Upper	Full-Time Equivalent Graduate	Full-Time Equivalent Total	F.T.E. Percent Headcount
MSU - Meridian	81	604	685	14	145	97	256	37.4
MSU - Vicksburg Engineering	1	112	113	0	0	31	31	27.4
MSU/UM - Jackson Engineering	1	39	40	0	0	11	11	27.5
UM - Jackson	0	23	23	0	1	8	9	39.1
UM - Tupelo	4	294	298	9	32	45	86	28.9
USM - Gulf Coast	219	1,154	1,373	0	305	185	490	35.7
TOTAL	306	2,226	2,532	23	483	377	883	34.9

MSU - Mississippi State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Fall Statistical Report, August, 1990*, p. 43.

TABLE 4.29 - DEGREES CONFERRED, BY LEVEL AND BY INSTITUTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89

Level	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	UMMC	TOTAL
Bachelor's	219	486	568	1,802	261	237	1,385	1,946	130	7,034
Master's	46	112	145	490	12	1	267	667	12	1,752
Specialist or 6th Year	0	21	30	20	0	0	8	22	0	101
Doctor's	0	2	5	85	0	0	63	81	9	245
Professional										
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	132
Dentistry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Veterinary Med.	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29
TOTAL	265	621	748	2,426	273	238	1,855	2,716	282	9,424
Less Than 4-year Awards	12	0	0	0	28	1	0	0	55	96
GRAND TOTAL	277	621	748	2,426	301	239	1,855	2,716	337	9,520

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi
UMMC - University of Mississippi Medical Center

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1988-89 Year-End Statistical Report, November, 1989,* p. 73.

TABLE 4.30 - SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY SIZE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89

ADA	County	Separate	Total
Above 25,000	-	1	1
11,000 - 14,999	2	-	2
10,000 - 10,999	1	1	2
9,000 - 9,999	-	-	-
8,000 - 8,999	1	2	3
7,000 - 7,999	1	1	2
6,000 - 6,999	1	6	7
5,000 - 5,999	3	2	5
4,000 - 4,999	9	7	16
3,000 - 3,999	11	12	23
2,000 - 2,999	23	13	36
1,000 - 1,999	14	31	45
500 - 999	2	6	8
0 - 499	-	2	2
TOTAL	68	84	152

ADA - Average Daily Attandance

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 6.

TABLE 4.31 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, BY TYPE OF ORGANIZED UNIT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89

Type of Schools	Number
Elementary K - 8	504
Secondary 7 - 12	231
Combined K - 12	131
Special Education	10
Vocational Technical	79
TOTAL SCHOOLS	955

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p.10.

TABLE 4.32 - SIZE OF PUBLIC SECONDARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89

Size by ADA	Elementary	Secondary		Total
2,000 - 2,999	0	1	2	3
1,500 - 1,999	2	5	4	11
1,000 - 1,499	19	24	15	58
500 - 999	231	122	73	426
300 - 499	176	54	28	258
100 - 299	75	24	8	107
50 - 99	5	3	1	9
25 - 49	4	0	0	4
1 - 24	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	512	233	131	876

ADA - Average Daily Attendance

[1] Does not include vocational-technical schools.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 6.

TABLE 4.33 - NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-78 - 1988-89

	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Vocational Education	Combined Elementary and Secondary	Total
1977-78	643	436	-	-	-	1,079
1978-79	628	433	-	-	-	1,061
1979-80	626	440	-	-	-	1,066
1980-81	622	436	-	-	-	1,058
1981-82	621	441	-	-	-	1,062
1982-83	615	434	-	-	-	1,049
1983-84	612	432	-	-	-	1,044
1984-85	616	443	-	-	-	1,059
1985-86	621	441	-	-	-	1,062
1986-87	627	426	-	-	-	1,053
1987-88	640	422	-	-	-	1,062
1988-89	504	231	10	79	131	955

Because of the variety of grades within schools it is impossible to categorize all schools in Mississippi as Elementary or Secondary. For 1988-89 school year schools will be categorized as:

Elementary (K-8)
Combined Elementary and Secondary (K-12)
Secondary (7-12)
Special Education
Vocational-Technical Education

SCHOOL ACCREDITATION
1988-89

The Education Reform Act of 1982 created a performance-based accreditation system and made state accreditation a mandatory process for all public school districts. The performance-based system emphasizes outcome measures rather than quantitative factors and is designed to accredit school districts rather than individual schools. During school year 1988-89, the Commission on School Accreditation awarded an accredited status to each of the 155 public school districts. Two Agricultural High Schools and fifteen school districts were placed on probation for substandard performance on outcome measures. Twenty-nine districts were warned for less than adequate performance on these measures. The state accreditation system remained voluntary for nonpublic and special schools in the state. The majority of the nonpublic schools are parochial, and the special schools are those established to serve special needs of students. During the 1988-89 school year, the Commission on School Accreditation received applications from and subsequently accredited 56 nonpublic schools and 21 special schools.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 9.

TABLE 4.35 - PROMOTIONS AND NONPROMOTIONS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89

	Promotions	Percent Promotions	Non-Promotions	Percent Non-Promotions	Total
Prekg	211	100.00	-	-	211
Kindergarten	36,359	96.13	1,463	3.87	37,822
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Elem.	9,185	99.98	2	.02	9,187
1	39,403	87.49	5,635	12.51	45,038
2	39,610	93.87	2,586	6.13	42,196
3	38,959	94.60	2,226	5.40	41,185
4	37,345	93.89	2,430	6.11	39,775
5	36,210	93.57	2,487	6.43	38,697
6	36,237	93.88	2,361	6.12	38,598
7	32,948	86.79	5,016	13.21	37,964
8	31,611	89.68	3,638	10.32	35,249
9	29,861	86.24	4,763	13.76	34,624
10	27,940	88.71	3,557	11.29	31,497
11	26,275	91.98	2,290	8.02	28,565
12	26,500	94.46	1,555	5.54	28,055
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	4,170	100.00	-	-	4,170
Ungrd. Elem.	640	82.47	136	17.53	776
Ungrd. Sec.	1,353	90.93	135	9.07	1,488
TOTAL	454,817	91.86	40,280	8.14	495,097

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 19.

TABLE 4.37 - TRANSPORTATION FOR PUPILS, PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED, AND TOTAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89

	Privately Owned	Publicly Owned	Total
Number of Vehicles in Use			
School Buses	2	5,296	5,298
Spare Buses		926	926
Service Vehicles		374	374
Number of Vehicles Purchased During School Year			
School Buses - New		341	341
School Buses - Used		97	97
Service Vehicles		17	17
Number of School Bus Accidents			
Resulting in injury to pupils or others requiring medical attention		46	46
Resulting in property damage amounting to $25 or more		345	345
Number of school bus accidents in which pupils were fatally injured		1	1
Number of pupil deaths resulting from school bus accidents		1	1
Number of other deaths resulting from school bus accidents		1	1
Number of pupils injured (injuries as defined above)		55	55
Total Accidents		398	398
Total Mileage Traveled			
Total annual mileage traveled on all approved bus routes		42,739,659	42,739,659
TOTAL TRANSPORTED ADA		389,553	389,553

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 51.

SECTION 5

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Table of Contents

Page

LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE 5.1
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY 1984 AND 1989 229

TABLES

TABLE 5.1
NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1989 230

TABLE 5.2
HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1989 233

TABLE 5.3
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 234

TABLE 5.4
MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 235

TABLE 5.5
ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI 1986-1987 THROUGH 1988-1989, RESIDENCE-BASED LABOR FORCE DATA AND ESTABLISHMENT-BASED EMPLOYMENT, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY 238

TABLE 5.6
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 240

TABLE 5.7
COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1989 243

TABLE 5.8
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 244

TABLE 5.9
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1967-1989 245

TABLE 5.10
ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1984-1989 246

TABLE 5.11
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1982-1989 248

TABLE 5.12
TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1982-1989 251

TABLE 4.34 - AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-80 - 1988-89

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Prekg & Kg							10,970	31,662	35,793	35,788
1	38,849	37,710	40,634	40,441	43,204	42,312	43,054	44,892	44,520	43,356
2	37,256	35,682	34,635	36,619	36,364	39,177	38,250	39,055	40,461	40,793
3	38,622	36,624	35,163	34,114	35,908	35,487	38,525	37,702	38,537	39,826
4	39,970	38,681	36,723	35,470	34,178	35,692	35,560	38,606	37,748	38,460
5	39,003	39,768	38,539	36,750	35,360	34,013	35,577	35,495	38,027	37,413
6	37,552	38,306	39,183	38,054	36,116	34,884	33,632	35,056	34,992	37,240
Ungrd. Elem.	870	1,188	1,119	1,058	1,054	1,035	1,025	878	715	706
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Elem.	4,879	4,879	5,070	5,336	5,840	6,432	6,637	7,024	7,721	8,027
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	237,001	232,838	231,066	227,842	228,024	229,032	243,230	270,370	278,514	281,609
7	40,058	39,986	40,521	41,861	40,651	38,507	37,433	35,592	36,669	36,617
8	38,896	37,541	37,449	38,487	39,207	37,818	35,765	34,857	33,409	34,107
9	39,491	37,851	36,749	36,744	37,166	38,374	37,601	36,483	35,345	33,897
10	36,670	35,656	34,394	33,595	33,339	33,588	34,942	34,101	32,427	30,903
11	31,631	31,296	30,402	29,707	29,008	28,378	28,927	30,560	29,531	27,970
12	27,563	28,154	28,014	27,674	26,713	25,798	25,445	26,639	28,292	27,108
Ungrd. Sec.	1,169	1,101	1,177	1,364	1,259	1,220	1,158	1,348	1,469	1,360
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	1,922	2,092	2,108	2,131	2,423	2,872	3,174	3,594	3,746	3,686
TOTAL SECONDARY	217,400	213,677	210,814	211,563	209,766	206,555	204,445	203,174	200,888	195,830
GRAND TOTAL	454,401	446,515	441,880	439,405	437,790	435,587	447,675	473,544	479,402	477,439

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 17.

TABLE 4.36 - ANNUAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY TOTAL FUNCTION[1] OF EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-89

INSTRUCTION[2]	Regular Instruction	All Other Instruction	Total Instruction
County Districts	$1,514.60	$206.31	$1,720.91
Consolidated Districts	1,558.72	156.37	1,715.09
Separate Districts	1,586.81	294.29	1,881.10
State Average	$1,549.95	$239.21	$1,789.17

SUPPORT SERVICES[3]	Pupil Support	Staff Support	General Adm.	School Adm.	Fiscal Service	Operation and Maintenance	Pupil Transp.	Central Support	Total
County Districts	$ 82.13	$ 86.24	$103.87	$138.13	$19.40	$214.77	$161.01	$10.69	$816.21
Consolidated Districts[4]	70.97	85.13	153.23	132.28	21.58	205.67	130.63	6.37	805.85
Separate Districts	100.01	112.20	116.48	167.55	35.90	274.80	109.60	21.81	938.36
State Average	$ 88.72	$ 97.27	$114.13	$150.19	$26.70	$239.67	$135.93	$15.04	$867.68

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES[5]	Total Non-Instructional Services	Total Current Operation
County Districts	$302.40	$2,839.53
Consolidated Districts	293.87	2,814.81
Separate Districts	307.08	3,126.53
State Average	$303.57	$2,960.42

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1985.

[2] Includes State Textbook Allocation.

TABLE 4.36 (cont'd)

---

[3] Does not include Facility Acquisition & Construction, Trust and Agency Funds.

[4] County Office expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

[5] Includes Student Activity and School Food Service Funds.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1990*, p. 44.

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 5.13
NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS AND MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1989 254

TABLE 5.14
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGE OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1989 264

TABLE 5.15
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1963-1989 285

TABLE 5.16
ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BY SEX, BY RACE, MSA, BY COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 287

TABLE 5.17
TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR, 1989 302

TABLE 5.18
AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID, BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER IN THE BASE PERIOD, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 306

TABLE 5.19
AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988, AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 309

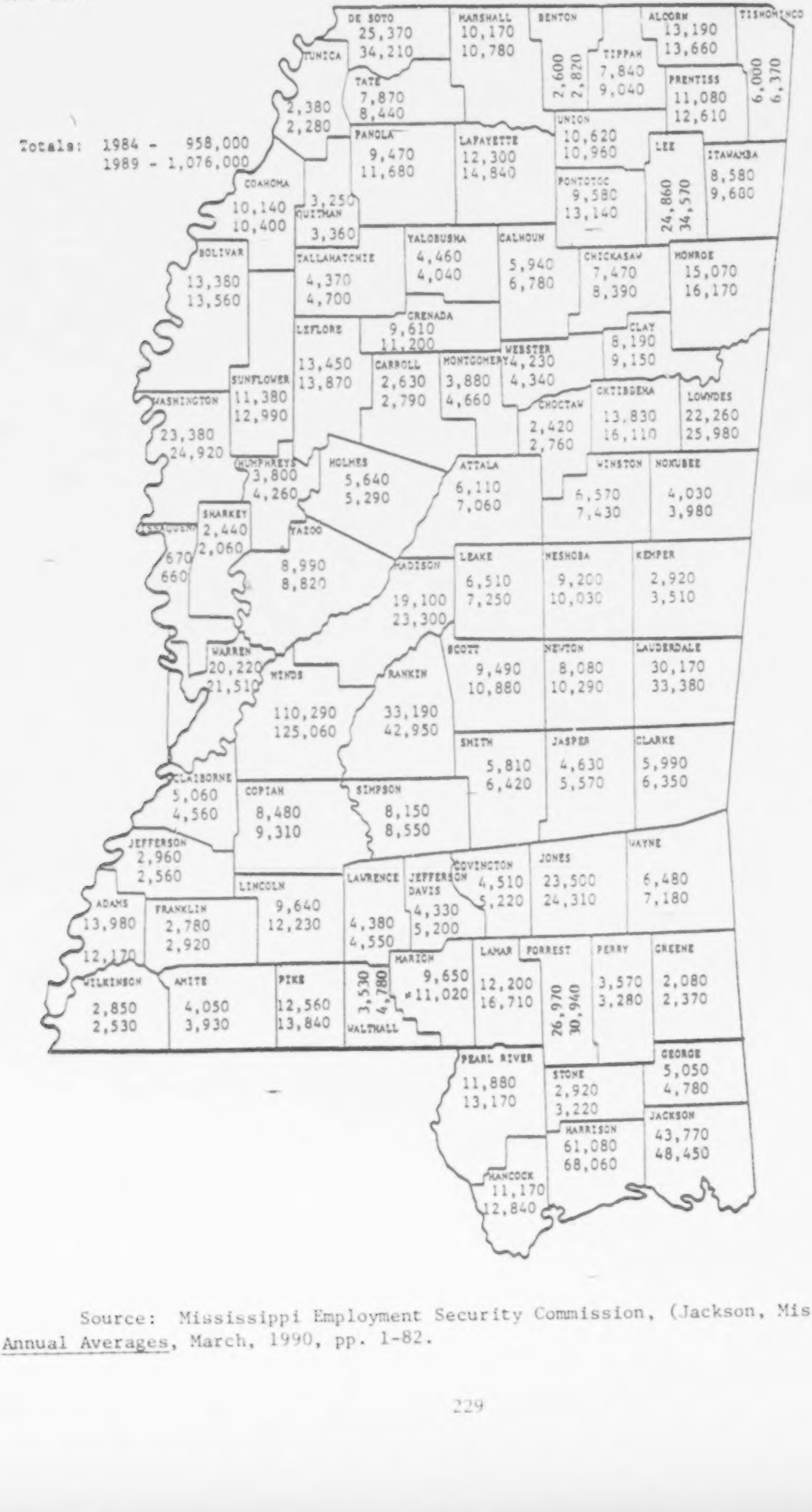
TABLE 5.20
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 310

TABLE 5.21
WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 314

TABLE 5.22
AVERAGE WAGE PER JOB, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 318

TABLE 5.23
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY MSA, AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1983-1988 322

FIGURE 5.1 - TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY AND STATE, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1984 AND 1989


Totals: 1984 - 958,000
1989 - 1,076,000
DE SOTO 25,370 34,210
MARSHALL 10,170 10,780
BENTON 2,600 2,820
TIPPAH 7,840 9,040
ALCORN 13,190 13,660
TISHOMINGO 6,000 6,370
TUNICA 2,380 2,280
TATE 7,870 8,440
PRENTISS 11,080 12,610
UNION 10,620 10,960
PANOLA 9,470 11,680
LAFAYETTE 12,300 14,840
LEE 24,860 34,570
ITAWAMBA 8,580 9,680
PONTOTOC 9,580 13,140
COAHOMA 10,140 10,400
QUITMAN 3,250 3,360
BOLIVAR 13,380 13,560
TALLAHATCHIE 4,370 4,700
YALOBUSHA 4,460 4,040
CALHOUN 5,940 6,780
CHICKASAW 7,470 8,390
MONROE 15,070 16,170
GRENADA 9,610 11,200
LEFLORE 13,450 13,870
CLAY 8,190 9,150
WEBSTER 4,230 4,340
SUNFLOWER 11,380 12,990
CARROLL 2,630 2,790
MONTGOMERY 3,880 4,660
WASHINGTON 23,380 24,920
CHOCTAW 2,420 2,760
OKTIBBEHA 13,830 16,110
LOWNDES 22,260 25,980
HUMPHREYS 3,800 4,260
HOLMES 5,640 5,290
ATTALA 6,110 7,060
WINSTON 6,570 7,430
NOXUBEE 4,030 3,980
SHARKEY 2,440 2,060
ISSAQUENA 670 660
YAZOO 8,990 8,820
MADISON 19,100 23,300
LEAKE 6,510 7,250
NESHOBA 9,200 10,030
KEMPER 2,920 3,510
WARREN 20,220 21,510
HINDS 110,290 125,060
RANKIN 33,190 42,950
SCOTT 9,490 10,880
NEWTON 8,080 10,290
LAUDERDALE 30,170 33,380
SMITH 5,810 6,420
JASPER 4,630 5,570
CLARKE 5,990 6,350
CLAIBORNE 5,060 4,560
COPIAH 8,480 9,310
SIMPSON 8,150 8,550
JEFFERSON 2,960 2,560
WAYNE 6,480 7,180
LINCOLN 9,640 12,230
LAWRENCE 4,380 4,550
JEFFERSON DAVIS 4,330 5,200
COVINGTON 4,510 5,220
JONES 23,500 24,310
ADAMS 13,980 12,170
FRANKLIN 2,780 2,920
MARION 9,650 11,020
LAMAR 12,200 16,710
FORREST 26,970 30,940
PERRY 3,570 3,280
GREENE 2,080 2,370
WILKINSON 2,850 2,530
AMITE 4,050 3,930
PIKE 12,560 13,840
WALTHALL 3,530 4,780
PEARL RIVER 11,880 13,170
STONE 2,920 3,220
GEORGE 5,050 4,780
JACKSON 43,770 48,450
HARRISON 61,080 68,060
HANCOCK 11,170 12,840

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Averages, March, 1990, pp. 1-82.

TABLE 5.1 - NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1989[1]

	(IN THOUSANDS)			Absolute Change		Percent Change	
INDUSTRY	1989[2]	1988	1987	1988 to 1989	1987 to 1988	1988 to 1989	1987 to 1988
TOTAL	921.4	896.2	864.4	25.2	31.8	2.8	3.7
GOODS PRODUCING	285.8	280.2	268.5	5.6	11.7	2.0	4.4
SERVICE PRODUCING	635.6	616.0	595.9	19.6	20.1	3.2	3.4
MINING	5.9	6.2	6.0	- .3	.2	- 4.8	3.3
Oil and Gas Extraction	5.3	5.6	5.4	- .3	.2	- 5.4	3.7
CONSTRUCTION	36.4	35.2	33.9	1.2	1.3	3.4	3.8
MANUFACTURING	243.4	238.8	228.6	4.6	10.2	1.9	4.5
Durable Goods	138.9	135.8	128.3	3.1	7.5	2.3	5.9
Nondurable Goods	104.5	103.0	100.3	1.5	2.7	1.5	2.7
DURABLE GOODS							
Lumber and Wood Products	25.3	24.7	23.2	.6	1.5	2.4	6.5
Logging Camps, Sawmills and Planing Mills	14.3	14.3	13.5	0	.8	0	5.9
Millwork, Plywood & Structural Members	4.2	4.0	3.7	.2	.3	5.0	8.1
Wooden Containers	1.4	1.2	1.2	.2	0	16.7	0
Furniture and Fixtures	25.8	24.6	22.4	1.2	2.2	4.9	9.8
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	6.2	6.4	6.1	- .2	.3	- 3.1	4.9
Primary Metal Inds. & Fab. Metal Products	18.2	17.5	16.5	.7	1.0	4.0	6.1
Fabricated Metal Products	14.0	13.4	12.5	.6	.9	4.5	7.2
Industrial Machinery & Equipment	14.9	13.7	12.5	1.2	1.2	8.8	9.6
Farm & Garden Machinery	2.4	2.5	2.4	- .1	.1	- 4.0	4.2
Construction and Related Machinery	3.2	3.1	2.6	.1	.5	3.2	19.2
Electrical & Other Electric Equipment	22.6	21.6	21.2	1.0	.4	4.6	1.9
Transportation Equipment	20.5	21.4	21.4	- .9	0	- 4.2	0
Instruments and Related Products	2.4	2.2	*	.2	-	9.1	-
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	3.1	3.7	3.8	- .6	- .1	-16.2	- 2.6

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	(IN THOUSANDS) 1989[2]	1988	1987	Absolute Change 1988 to 1989	1987 to 1988	Percent Change 1988 to 1989	1987 to 1988
NONDURABLE GOODS							
Food and Kindred Products	24.9	24.5	23.6	.4	.9	1.6	3.8
Meat Products	11.5	11.2	10.5	.3	.7	2.7	6.7
Beverages	1.7	1.9	1.9	- .2	0	-10.5	0
Textile Mill Products	6.8	7.0	6.6	- .2	.4	- 2.9	6.1
Knitting Mills	4.1	4.3	4.1	- .2	.2	- 4.7	4.9
Apparel and Other Textile Products	37.1	36.7	36.1	.4	.6	1.1	1.7
Men's & Boys' Suits, Coats & Furnishings	22.3	22.1	22.0	.2	.1	.9	.5
Women's & Children's Outer & Underwear	9.5	9.6	9.3	- .1	.3	- 1.0	3.2
Paper and Allied Products	8.6	8.2	8.1	.4	.1	4.9	1.2
Printing and Publishing	7.2	7.0	6.8	.2	.2	2.9	2.9
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.4	6.2	6.1	.2	.1	3.2	1.6
Industrial and Agricultural Chemicals	2.3	2.3	2.3	0	0	0	0
Petroleum and Coal Products	2.1	2.1	2.1	0	0	0	0
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	10.8	10.7	10.5	.1	.2	.9	1.9
Miscellaneous Plastic Products	7.9	7.9	7.9	0	0	0	0
Leather and Leather Products	.7	.5	.5	.2	0	40.0	0
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	45.6	44.2	42.4	1.4	1.8	3.2	4.3
Transportation	26.0	24.9	23.2	1.1	1.7	4.4	7.3
Communications	9.2	8.9	8.9	.3	0	3.4	0
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	10.4	10.4	10.3	0	.1	0	1.0
Electric Services	7.1	7.2	7.2	- .1	0	- 1.4	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	197.5	191.4	185.2	6.1	6.2	3.2	3.4
Wholesale Trade	41.9	40.3	38.8	1.6	1.5	4.0	3.9
Retail Trade	155.6	151.2	146.3	4.4	4.9	2.9	3.4
General Merchandise Stores	26.2	23.5	22.2	2.7	1.3	11.5	5.9
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	38.9	38.9	38.4	0	.5	0	1.3
Depository & Nondepository Institutions	20.6	20.5	20.2	.1	.3	.5	1.5

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd)

	(IN THOUSANDS)			Absolute Change		Percent Change	
INDUSTRY	1989[2]	1988	1987	1988 to 1989	1987 to 1988	1988 to 1989	1987 to 1988
Insurance	12.0	11.9	11.6	.1	.3	.8	2.6
Insurance Carriers	7.5	7.5	7.4	0	.1	0	1.4
Insurance Agents, Brokers, & Service	4.5	4.4	4.3	.1	.1	2.3	2.3
SERVICES	153.4	145.4	138.8	8.0	6.6	5.5	4.8
Hotels and Other Lodging Places	8.0	8.1	8.0	- .1	.1	- 1.2	1.3
Personal Services	7.5	7.6	7.7	- .1	- .1	- 1.3	- 1.3
Health Services	46.2	43.4	41.7	2.8	1.7	6.5	4.1
Hospitals	16.8	15.3	14.8	1.5	.5	9.8	3.4
GOVERNMENT	200.2	196.0	191.1	4.2	4.9	2.1	2.6
Federal Government	27.9	27.8	28.0	.1	- .2	.4	- .7
State and Local Government	172.4	168.2	163.1	4.2	5.1	2.5	3.1
State Government	53.7	51.5	48.6	2.2	2.9	4.3	6.0
State Education	22.0	20.4	19.6	1.6	.8	7.8	4.1
Local Government	118.7	116.8	114.5	1.9	2.3	1.6	2.0
Local Education	69.7	68.2	66.7	1.5	1.5	2.2	2.3

---

[1] Estimates include all full and part-time wage and salary workers who worked during or received pay for the period including the 12th., and are adjusted to 1st. Quarter, 1989 Benchmark levels. Totals may not add due to rounding. Prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

[2] Preliminary

*1987 data for Instruments and Related Products not comparable due to break in series.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement*, March, 1990.

TABLE 5.2 - HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1989[1]

INDUSTRY	Average Weekly Earnings			Average Weekly Hours			Average Hourly Earnings		
	1989	1988	1987	1989	1988	1987	1989	1988	1987
MANUFACTURING	$321.20	$315.55	$305.88	40.0	40.3	40.3	8.03	7.83	7.59
DURABLE GOODS	348.50	349.02	338.24	41.0	41.6	41.4	8.50	8.39	8.17
Lumber and Wood Products	314.07	314.70	308.39	43.5	44.2	44.5	7.22	7.12	6.93
Furniture and Fixtures	290.97	281.22	277.48	37.4	37.9	38.7	7.78	7.42	7.17
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	355.66	337.26	332.56	43.8	43.8	43.7	8.12	7.70	7.61
Primary Metal Inds & Fab Metal Prod	379.26	363.66	348.19	42.0	41.8	41.8	9.03	8.70	8.33
Industrial Machinery & Equipment	374.78	368.42	350.26	42.3	43.6	42.2	8.86	8.45	8.30
Electrical & Other Electric Equip	357.87	380.07	362.18	39.5	41.0	39.8	9.06	9.27	9.10
Transportation Equipment	408.24	429.11	417.37	41.7	41.5	40.6	9.79	10.34	10.28
NONDURABLE GOODS	285.22	273.22	265.30	38.7	38.7	38.9	7.37	7.06	6.82
Food and Kindred Products	241.56	227.56	228.90	36.0	35.5	36.8	6.71	6.41	6.22
Textile Mill Products	312.63	291.41	279.42	43.3	43.3	42.4	7.22	6.73	6.59
Apparel and Other Textile Products	190.26	185.50	180.53	36.8	37.1	37.3	5.17	5.00	4.84
Paper and Allied Products	524.17	497.36	488.68	43.9	43.4	43.4	11.94	11.46	11.26
Printing and Publishing	371.78	356.18	323.47	39.3	39.4	38.1	9.46	9.04	8.49
Chemicals and Allied Products	432.00	463.40	444.57	40.0	43.8	42.3	10.80	10.58	10.51

---

[1] Data covers 187,100 full and part-time production workers in manufacturing who worked during or received pay for the payroll period including the 12th of the month. The average earnings are "Gross", that is, they reflect not only change in basic hourly and incentive wage rates, but also such factors as premium pay for overtime work and shift differentials. The workweek information relates to average hours worked or paid for and is somewhat different from scheduled hours because of such factors as absenteeism, labor turnover, part-time work, overtime work and stoppages. These series are prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement*, March, 1990.

TABLE 5.3 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

Industry Group	Average Monthly Employment	Quarterly Wages				Total[1] Annual Wages
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Total	870,355	$3,479,227,148	$3,675,371,938	$3,566,657,471	$3,860,607,514	$14,581,864,072
Agriculture, Forestry, Etc.	14,300	31,789,210	40,504,135	44,042,697	54,570,124	170,906,169
Mining	5,980	34,348,431	35,282,263	36,899,919	38,325,539	144,856,154
Contract Construction	39,293	154,245,638	176,962,387	182,485,068	190,685,278	704,378,372
Manufacturing	243,715	1,103,230,362	1,158,287,442	1,109,893,668	1,170,625,024	4,542,036,498
Transportation, Communication, Etc.	45,612	268,098,995	268,640,254	276,852,727	288,751,115	1,102,343,094
Wholesale	41,598	210,988,252	217,013,681	219,450,022	240,288,195	887,740,152
Retail Trade	154,931	377,357,237	388,301,036	398,313,232	410,781,674	1,574,753,180
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	38,991	190,838,183	188,760,319	192,843,437	210,115,269	782,557,211
Services	247,260	960,063,689	1,048,862,329	952,700,774	1,099,539,182	4,061,165,975
Public Administration	38,672	148,212,395	152,758,087	153,175,923	156,926,110	611,072,516

---

[1] Total may not add due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1989*, pp. 15A-23A.

TABLE 5.4 - MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

	Employment											
County	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	845,558	848,727	859,103	868,171	875,566	875,612	857,460	867,934	883,762	887,098	889,360	885,911
Adams	12,659	12,698	12,865	12,879	12,869	12,831	12,676	12,795	13,039	13,069	13,095	13,236
Alcorn	11,850	11,965	12,199	12,318	12,407	12,453	12,442	12,486	12,267	12,304	12,286	12,279
Amite	1,814	1,853	1,873	1,841	1,884	1,819	1,731	1,821	1,895	1,914	1,918	1,955
Attala	5,118	5,130	5,278	5,283	5,299	5,204	5,119	5,127	5,295	5,349	5,380	5,444
Benton	1,004	985	1,012	1,051	1,048	1,028	999	1,021	1,041	1,069	1,089	1,051
Bolivar	10,390	10,376	10,827	11,234	11,341	11,401	11,200	11,421	11,613	11,538	11,523	11,242
Calhoun	4,132	4,171	4,175	4,157	4,216	4,131	4,095	4,094	4,258	4,221	4,189	4,194
Carroll	895	860	910	931	964	887	875	944	975	988	923	932
Chickasaw	8,607	8,600	8,587	8,632	8,761	8,746	8,733	8,702	8,746	8,491	8,467	8,088
Choctaw	1,964	1,986	2,025	2,047	2,058	2,087	2,008	2,011	2,139	2,112	2,089	2,067
Claiborne	3,785	4,041	4,519	4,709	4,676	4,698	3,780	3,703	3,769	3,824	3,811	3,778
Clarke	4,233	4,496	4,496	4,559	4,594	4,513	4,442	4,432	4,600	4,477	4,610	4,640
Clay	8,076	8,092	8,123	8,081	8,120	8,143	7,828	8,073	8,301	8,133	8,143	8,025
Coahoma	9,009	9,037	9,400	9,567	9,712	9,896	9,530	9,597	9,727	10,185	10,056	9,709
Copiah	6,528	6,546	6,609	6,688	6,746	6,658	6,423	6,593	6,733	6,742	6,708	6,663
Covington	3,554	3,565	3,651	3,719	3,804	3,797	3,669	3,677	3,693	3,691	3,738	3,627
DeSoto	17,812	17,887	18,298	18,605	18,915	18,646	18,705	18,973	19,144	19,147	19,258	19,194
Forrest	29,278	29,344	29,576	29,775	30,109	30,243	29,736	30,027	30,849	30,945	31,210	30,997
Franklin	1,608	1,594	1,608	1,551	1,561	1,530	1,503	1,571	1,596	1,604	1,609	1,634
George	2,506	2,582	2,574	2,613	2,617	2,599	2,478	2,679	2,745	2,787	2,779	2,755
Greene	1,141	1,148	1,188	1,189	1,247	1,183	1,094	1,202	1,283	1,289	1,303	1,301
Grenada	10,541	10,557	10,775	10,942	10,658	10,398	10,058	9,891	9,948	9,816	9,717	9,490
Hancock	8,514	8,571	8,602	8,585	8,590	8,549	8,545	8,771	8,923	8,869	9,005	8,983
Harrison	49,885	50,032	50,969	50,877	52,120	52,793	51,420	51,795	52,499	52,531	52,541	52,413
Hinds	123,849	124,148	125,068	126,137	126,966	127,574	125,303	125,713	127,846	128,079	128,561	128,612
Holmes	3,849	3,787	3,968	4,057	4,101	4,024	4,009	4,199	4,112	4,263	4,229	4,081
Humphreys	3,340	3,354	3,497	3,524	3,606	3,436	3,351	3,604	3,774	3,816	3,772	3,767
Issaquena	201	192	220	237	250	261	261	246	291	331	315	271
Itawamba	5,005	5,198	5,234	5,138	5,097	5,521	5,339	5,387	5,524	5,621	5,566	5,510

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd)

	Employment											
County	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Jackson	40,302	40,631	40,709	41,167	41,501	41,100	39,312	39,700	41,208	41,274	41,984	41,895
Jasper	3,123	3,144	3,051	3,029	3,054	3,070	2,824	2,870	3,081	3,203	3,219	3,252
Jefferson	1,280	1,258	1,233	1,248	1,232	1,143	1,155	1,190	1,251	1,210	1,200	1,179
Jefferson Davis	2,821	2,821	2,773	2,875	2,824	2,677	2,540	2,733	2,694	2,749	2,625	2,719
Jones	20,320	20,504	20,670	20,574	20,835	20,879	20,169	19,976	20,527	20,669	20,777	20,854
Kemper	1,764	1,789	1,807	1,807	1,827	1,788	1,775	1,795	1,679	1,819	1,798	1,781
Lafayette	10,379	10,527	10,595	10,480	10,521	10,388	10,258	10,823	10,891	10,799	10,763	10,762
Lamar	5,798	5,877	5,899	5,888	5,805	5,802	5,694	5,807	5,973	6,052	6,181	6,164
Lauderdale	29,384	29,368	29,617	29,762	29,876	30,020	29,154	29,303	30,295	30,107	30,506	30,806
Lawrence	2,731	2,778	2,830	2,970	2,958	2,797	2,881	2,909	2,895	2,850	2,852	2,922
Leake	4,334	4,349	4,407	4,454	4,541	4,519	4,344	4,604	4,678	4,644	4,745	4,775
Lee	38,539	38,456	39,030	39,290	39,671	40,143	39,262	39,382	39,889	39,240	39,588	39,782
Leflore	13,167	13,428	13,464	13,658	13,787	13,979	13,712	13,909	13,985	14,402	14,520	14,271
Lincoln	9,280	9,369	9,476	9,566	9,559	9,348	9,342	9,518	9,663	9,668	9,754	9,726
Lowndes	23,674	23,899	24,233	24,899	25,025	25,535	25,205	25,826	26,725	26,967	26,998	27,354
Madison	14,889	14,750	14,953	15,290	15,530	15,382	15,288	15,429	15,655	15,868	16,097	16,387
Marion	6,506	6,614	6,730	6,837	6,934	6,951	6,738	6,903	7,163	7,332	7,075	7,047
Marshall	5,081	5,118	5,263	5,221	5,286	5,068	5,103	5,424	5,697	5,600	5,619	5,557
Monroe	11,777	11,904	12,087	12,171	12,238	11,989	12,035	12,160	12,479	12,410	12,183	12,221
Montgomery	2,897	2,901	2,949	2,905	2,939	2,844	2,837	2,823	2,925	2,949	2,932	2,928
Neshoba	7,558	7,114	7,237	7,664	7,717	7,763	7,761	7,919	8,132	8,399	8,435	8,459
Newton	6,442	6,552	6,573	6,594	6,668	6,611	6,440	6,599	6,827	6,801	6,739	6,807
Noxubee	2,380	2,379	2,403	2,436	2,478	2,384	2,366	2,372	2,533	2,549	2,450	2,459
Oktibbeha	12,568	12,739	12,707	12,798	12,908	12,756	12,618	12,939	12,934	12,946	13,011	12,955
Panola	8,906	9,113	8,962	9,276	9,401	9,310	9,002	9,101	9,364	9,431	9,556	9,714
Pearl River	6,735	6,683	6,792	6,884	6,949	6,828	6,539	6,607	6,637	6,671	6,557	6,572
Perry	2,185	2,165	2,176	2,207	2,245	2,200	2,191	2,207	2,358	2,364	2,389	2,407
Pike	11,603	11,414	11,549	11,786	11,960	11,929	11,852	11,921	12,005	11,920	11,955	11,831
Pontotoc	8,012	8,091	8,152	8,180	8,329	8,304	8,078	8,191	8,259	8,173	8,167	8,011
Prentiss	7,715	7,687	7,555	7,659	7,712	7,816	7,497	7,797	7,872	7,992	7,953	7,869
Quitman	1,984	2,009	2,074	2,074	2,103	2,115	2,074	2,040	2,043	2,275	2,245	2,050
Rankin	28,683	28,901	29,176	29,404	29,768	30,073	29,491	29,848	30,107	29,973	30,074	30,058

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd)

County	Employment											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Scott	9,313	9,297	9,369	9,560	9,523	9,523	9,526	9,721	9,906	9,973	9,869	9,639
Sharkey	1,708	1,688	1,913	2,002	2,009	2,073	2,026	2,050	2,052	2,373	2,269	1,964
Simpson	6,162	6,190	6,242	6,256	6,285	6,347	6,046	6,466	6,418	6,524	6,520	6,558
Smith	3,939	3,997	4,016	3,961	3,914	3,934	3,772	3,908	3,948	3,850	3,862	3,898
Stone	2,535	2,622	2,580	2,536	2,574	2,547	2,440	2,412	2,649	2,703	2,724	2,772
Sunflower	10,944	10,934	11,413	11,328	11,396	11,362	11,224	11,534	11,739	12,329	12,321	12,101
Tallahatchie	2,427	2,443	2,579	2,573	2,651	2,731	2,683	2,656	2,596	2,919	2,906	2,708
Tate	5,258	5,278	5,344	5,481	5,531	5,301	4,971	5,355	5,643	5,580	5,671	5,642
Tippah	7,005	6,971	6,996	7,159	7,237	7,251	7,094	7,115	7,163	7,088	7,089	7,154
Tishomingo	5,119	5,011	5,006	5,143	5,226	5,218	5,098	5,083	4,894	4,980	4,826	4,759
Tunica	1,678	1,727	1,851	1,990	2,057	2,231	2,154	2,078	2,086	2,176	2,109	2,004
Union	6,987	6,933	7,073	7,183	7,228	7,249	6,979	7,137	7,361	7,360	7,[illegible]	7,344
Walthall	2,624	2,641	2,700	2,810	2,738	2,668	2,533	2,608	2,657	2,673	2,671	2,679
Warren	15,867	15,951	16,407	16,472	16,838	17,193	17,593	17,070	16,295	16,159	16,103	16,157
Washington	22,735	22,839	23,150	23,420	23,515	23,730	22,938	22,924	23,692	23,793	23,712	23,287
Wayne	4,479	4,492	4,525	4,473	4,602	4,544	4,564	4,852	5,020	4,847	4,871	4,619
Webster	2,879	2,823	2,892	2,888	2,969	2,936	2,783	2,871	2,915	2,881	2,905	2,951
Wilkinson	2,034	1,979	1,945	1,980	1,935	1,955	1,911	1,933	2,009	2,115	2,094	2,114
Winston	5,575	5,573	5,648	5,705	5,745	5,579	5,589	5,781	6,000	5,935	6,068	6,077
Yalobusha	3,398	3,415	3,405	3,457	3,440	3,470	3,278	3,472	3,464	3,464	3,462	3,354
Yazoo	6,043	6,032	6,137	6,318	6,342	6,020	5,951	6,201	6,565	6,779	6,737	6,522
Unclassified	12,885	12,764	12,654	13,497	13,294	13,190	13,418	13,527	13,641	14,086	14,347	14,096

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1989*, pp. 25A-26A.

TABLE 5.5 - ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 THROUGH 1988-1989, RESIDENCE-BASED LABOR FORCE DATA AND ESTABLISHMENT-BASED EMPLOYMENT, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY
(IN THOUSANDS)

	Annual Average		Percent Change	Annual Average		Percent Change	Annual Average		Percent Change
Item	Current Year 1987	One Year Ago 1986	1986 - 1987	Current Year 1988	One Year Ago 1987	1987 - 1988	Current Year 1989	One Year Ago 1988	1988 - 1989
Residence Based Labor Force Data									
Civilian Labor Force	1,151.0	1,155.0	-0.35	1,142.0	1,151.0	-0.78	1,167.0	1,142.0	2.19
Unemployed	117.0	135.0	-13.33	96.0	117.0	-17.95	91.0	96.0	-5.21
Percent of labor force	10.2	11.7	xxx	8.4	10.2	xxx	7.8	8.4	xxx
Employed	1,034.0	1,020.0	1.37	1,046.0	1,034.0	1.16	1,076.0	1,046.0	2.87
Nonagricultural wage and salary	922.7	913.0	1.06	939.1	922.7	1.78	960.8	939.1	2.31
Other nonagricultural	84.3	83.1	1.44	81.9	84.3	-2.85	87.1	81.9	6.35
Agriculture	27.0	23.9	12.97	25.0	27.0	-7.41	28.1	25.0	12.40
Establishment Based Employment	864.4	848.2	1.91	896.2	864.4	3.67	921.4	896.2	2.81
Manufacturing	228.6	223.7	2.20	238.8	228.6	4.45	243.4	238.8	1.93
Durable goods	128.3	125.4	2.29	135.8	128.3	5.87	138.9	135.8	2.28
Lumber and Wood Products	23.2	22.7	2.06	24.7	23.2	6.62	25.3	24.7	2.43
Furniture and Fixtures	22.4	20.5	9.35	24.6	22.4	9.74	25.8	24.6	4.88
Stone, Clay, and Glass	6.1	5.8	4.45	6.4	6.1	5.64	6.2	6.4	-3.13
Primary and Fabricated Metal	16.5	16.0	2.97	17.4	16.5	5.61	18.2	17.4	4.60
Machinery, except Electrical	12.5	12.4	0.47	13.7	12.5	9.97	14.9	13.7	8.76
Electrical Machinery	21.2	21.5	-1.59	21.6	21.2	2.09	22.6	21.6	4.63
Transportation Equipment	21.4	21.6	-0.77	21.4	21.4	-0.16	20.5	21.4	-4.21
Optical Goods & Misc. Mfg.	5.2	4.9	5.27	5.9	5.2	14.38	5.6	5.9	-5.08
Nondurable goods	100.3	98.3	2.08	103.0	100.3	2.65	104.5	103.0	1.46
Food and Kindred Products	23.6	22.3	5.68	24.5	23.6	3.96	24.9	24.5	1.63
Textile Mill Products	6.6	6.3	4.63	7.0	6.6	6.19	6.8	7.0	-2.86
Apparel & Other Finished Textiles	36.1	36.4	-0.87	36.7	36.1	1.71	37.1	36.7	1.09
Paper and Allied Products	8.1	7.9	2.43	8.2	8.1	1.34	8.6	8.2	4.88
Printing and Publishing	6.8	6.7	1.49	7.0	6.8	2.94	7.2	7.0	2.86
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.1	6.4	-4.17	6.2	6.1	1.09	6.4	6.2	3.23
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather	13.1	12.1	7.92	13.3	13.1	1.85	13.6	13.3	2.26
Nonmanufacturing	635.8	624.5	1.81	657.4	635.8	3.40	678.0	657.4	3.13

TABLE 5.5 (cont'd)

Item	Annual Average		Percent Change 1986 - 1987	Annual Average		Percent Change 1988 - 1987	Annual Average		Percent Change 1988-1989
	Current Year 1987	One Year Ago 1986		Current Year 1988	One Year Ago 1987		Current Year 1989	One Year Ago 1988	
Mining	6.0	6.7	-10.70	6.3	6.0	5.29	6.0	6.3	-4.76
Contract Construction	33.9	35.2	-3.84	35.2	33.9	3.99	36.4	35.2	3.41
Transportation, Public Utilities	42.4	39.7	6.86	44.2	42.4	4.18	45.6	44.2	3.17
Wholesale and Retail Trade	185.2	182.1	1.69	191.4	185.2	3.36	197.5	191.4	3.19
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	38.4	37.3	2.95	38.9	38.4	1.30	38.9	38.9	0.00
Service and Miscellaneous	138.8	134.0	3.61	145.4	138.8	4.73	153.4	145.4	5.50
Government	191.1	189.5	0.85	196.0	191.1	2.56	200.2	196.0	2.14
Public Education	86.3	84.5	2.14	94.8	86.3	9.84	96.8	94.8	2.11
Persons involved in Labor Mgmt. disputes	0.0	0.1	-100.00	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.0	-100.00
Insured Unemployment (U.I.)	23,489	29,585	-20.61	19,896	23,489	-15.30	20,082	19,896	0.93

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, April 1990*, pp. 90-92.

TABLE 5.6 - NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Total	52,674	870,355	$16,754	$322	14,581,864	$3,479,227	$3,675,372	$3,566,657	$3,860,608
Adams	1,126	12,892	17,270	332	222,650	53,184	55,278	55,190	58,998
Alcorn	730	12,271	17,209	331	211,175	49,546	55,778	50,186	55,666
Amite	184	1,859	15,599	300	28,999	7,060	7,502	7,021	7,415
Attala	397	5,252	13,328	256	70,001	16,574	17,612	17,408	18,408
Benton	81	1,033	13,674	263	14,125	3,381	3,627	3,141	3,976
Bolivar	805	11,175	15,056	290	168,246	39,316	41,832	41,543	45,555
Calhoun	296	4,169	13,275	255	55,344	13,185	14,355	13,478	14,327
Carroll	94	923	12,700	244	11,722	2,747	3,055	2,807	3,113
Chickasaw	373	8,596	13,517	260	116,194	29,238	30,380	27,222	29,353
Choctaw	132	2,049	13,930	268	28,543	6,901	7,515	6,954	7,173
Claiborne	186	4,091	23,933	460	97,910	26,961	29,790	20,918	20,241
Clarke	261	4,507	15,198	292	68,496	16,254	17,540	16,738	17,964
Clay	383	8,094	18,415	354	149,053	35,406	37,425	37,680	38,542
Coahoma	777	9,618	14,912	287	143,425	33,260	37,373	33,655	39,137
Copiah	416	6,636	13,643	262	90,538	21,740	22,890	22,498	23,409
Covington	264	3,682	14,017	270	51,610	12,079	13,982	12,346	13,203
DeSoto	1,077	18,715	17,388	334	325,417	76,502	81,181	80,966	86,769
Forrest	1,707	30,174	16,968	326	511,989	120,714	125,002	127,130	139,143
Franklin	155	1,580	14,890	286	23,526	5,593	5,920	5,583	6,430
George	246	2,642	13,182	254	34,826	8,103	8,292	8,859	9,572
Greene	128	1,214	11,491	221	13,950	3,258	3,800	3,250	3,642
Grenada	544	10,232	18,078	348	184,973	48,097	50,043	43,496	43,337
Hancock	523	8,708	19,853	382	172,882	42,168	41,616	44,393	44,705
Harrison	3,450	51,656	15,662	301	809,019	194,144	203,657	196,620	214,598
Hinds	6,703	126,488	19,569	376	2,475,186	597,267	610,831	620,756	646,333
Holmes	328	4,056	12,847	247	52,108	12,260	13,718	12,199	13,931
Humphreys	266	3,570	12,652	243	45,168	10,073	11,090	10,452	13,553
Issaquena	39	256	11,918	229	3,051	587	760	747	957

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd)

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages Annual	Average Wages Weekly	Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Itawamba	285	5,345	$14,426	$277	$ 77,106	$ 17,888	$ 19,639	$ 18,960	$ 20,619
Jackson	1,937	40,898	21,363	411	873,685	214,534	221,986	211,026	226,138
Jasper	254	3,076	16,124	310	49,597	11,599	12,641	11,647	13,709
Jefferson	98	1,214	13,556	261	16,458	4,008	4,409	3,944	4,096
Jefferson Davis	200	2,737	12,740	245	34,869	8,605	9,248	8,121	8,895
Jones	1,304	20,562	16,904	325	347,570	82,537	87,536	85,114	92,384
Kemper	132	1,785	11,335	218	20,232	4,867	5,116	5,080	5,169
Lafayette	652	10,598	15,997	308	169,537	40,291	41,505	39,033	48,708
Lamar	387	5,911	16,082	309	95,059	22,567	23,465	23,705	25,321
Lauderdale	1,785	29,849	17,743	341	529,604	124,783	133,748	128,245	142,829
Lawrence	176	2,864	19,512	375	55,881	13,520	14,010	14,019	14,332
Leake	300	4,532	12,624	243	57,214	13,360	14,225	14,341	15,288
Lee	1,846	39,356	17,621	339	693,508	166,153	176,361	164,983	186,011
Leflore	906	13,856	14,789	284	204,913	47,419	51,222	50,101	56,171
Lincoln	667	9,522	15,748	303	149,950	36,124	36,701	37,636	39,488
Lowndes	1,436	25,528	18,225	350	465,237	102,763	116,072	115,901	130,501
Madison	1,035	15,459	15,222	293	235,310	56,671	59,178	57,801	61,660
Marion	488	6,902	13,729	264	94,754	22,110	23,853	23,228	25,563
Marshall	368	5,336	13,932	268	74,343	17,176	18,407	17,730	21,030
Monroe	648	12,137	16,210	312	196,740	47,246	50,805	47,079	51,610
Montgomery	246	2,902	11,268	217	32,699	8,111	8,040	7,888	8,660
Neshoba	424	7,846	14,620	281	114,707	26,222	28,328	28,406	31,751
Newton	342	6,637	14,321	275	95,049	22,490	25,847	22,302	24,409
Noxubee	236	2,432	12,938	249	31,466	7,452	8,083	7,873	8,058
Oktibbeha	683	12,823	16,209	312	207,852	50,404	50,667	52,708	54,073
Panola	535	9,261	15,436	297	142,957	32,937	36,861	34,273	38,886
Pearl River	582	6,704	13,646	262	91,480	22,386	23,438	22,147	23,508
Perry	145	2,257	19,311	371	43,585	10,342	10,511	10,756	11,976
Pike	834	11,810	14,455	278	170,709	40,427	43,178	42,213	44,890
Pontotoc	359	8,162	15,308	294	124,941	30,637	32,932	28,938	32,435
Prentiss	430	7,760	13,777	265	106,910	24,577	27,211	25,557	29,566
Quitman	205	2,090	11,988	231	25,054	5,759	6,071	6,196	7,029

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd)

County	Number of Establish- ments	Average Monthly Employ- ment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Rankin	1,602	29,629	17,925	345	531,092	125,294	134,487	129,950	141,360
Scott	468	9,601	14,160	272	135,953	32,271	33,834	33,920	35,928
Sharkey	187	2,010	12,271	236	24,664	5,522	6,311	5,588	7,242
Simpson	384	6,334	13,592	261	86,090	20,283	22,321	20,375	23,111
Smith	188	3,916	15,476	298	60,606	14,995	15,713	14,250	15,647
Stone	214	2,591	15,749	303	40,807	9,793	10,453	9,638	10,923
Sunflower	542	11,552	14,254	274	164,663	37,994	42,050	39,065	45,554
Tallahatchie	236	2,656	11,041	212	29,325	6,534	7,755	6,575	8,461
Tate	327	5,421	15,485	298	83,944	20,503	21,654	20,006	21,781
Tippah	352	7,110	15,113	291	107,454	27,079	27,377	25,121	27,877
Tishomingo	323	5,030	12,932	249	65,048	15,462	17,073	15,654	16,859
Tunica	194	2,011	12,209	235	24,553	5,344	6,140	5,941	7,128
Union	352	7,185	15,548	299	111,714	26,659	29,955	26,120	28,980
Walthall	217	2,666	12,523	241	33,387	7,898	9,190	7,736	8,563
Warren	1,047	16,508	16,658	320	274,991	63,327	67,981	73,989	69,695
Washington	1,569	23,311	16,013	308	373,268	89,186	94,258	89,016	100,809
Wayne	357	4,657	14,068	271	65,514	15,927	15,666	16,810	17,111
Webster	184	2,891	12,985	250	37,539	9,296	10,194	8,566	9,482
Wilkinson	195	2,000	13,126	252	26,251	6,612	6,601	6,119	6,918
Winston	374	5,772	16,508	317	95,283	22,574	24,040	23,345	25,325
Yalobusha	210	3,423	14,051	270	48,096	11,696	12,896	11,285	12,219
Yazoo	494	6,303	16,233	312	102,320	23,642	25,407	24,709	28,562
Unclassified	1,062	13,449	18,603	358	250,197	59,769	60,880	62,690	66,858

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment Wages, 1989*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.7 - COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1950 - 1989

Calendar Year	Average Monthly Employment	Dollar Amount of Annual Payrolls			Ratio of Taxable Wages to Total Wages	Average Annual Wage Per Worker, in Dollars		
		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable
1950	177,669	386,131,838	341,097,029	45,034,809	88.3	2,173	1,920	253
1955	208,094	579,018,243	486,414,043	110,604,200	80.9	2,782	2,251	531
1960	270,424	910,793,009	674,170,969	236,622,040	74.0	3,368	2,493	875
1965	326,648	1,375,688,000	931,184,000	444,504,000	67.7	4,212	2,851	1,361
1970	389,942	2,182,098,000	1,244,114,000	937,984,000	57.0	5,596	3,191	2,405
1971	402,824	2,370,365,000	1,311,334,000	1,059,031	55.3	5,884	3,255	2,629
1972[1]	495,765	3,009,636,000	1,960,346,000	1,049,290,000	65.1	6,071	3,955	2,116
1973	531,075	3,420,483,000	2,152,461,000	1,268,024,000	62.9	6,441	4,053	2,388
1974	542,578	3,801,404,000	2,274,295,000	1,527,109,000	59.8	7,006	4,191	2,815
1975	520,669	3,960,989,000	2,231,885,000	1,729,104,000	56.3	7,607	4,286	3,321
1976	552,642	4,587,584,000	2,438,520,000	2,149,064,000	53.2	8,301	4,412	3,889
1977	580,261	5,142,674,000	2,600,102,000	2,542,572,000	50.6	8,862	4,480	4,382
1978	619,714	5,896,513,000	3,572,426,000	2,324,087,000	60.6	9,515	5,765	3,750
1979	635,248	6,622,019,000	3,776,997,000	2,845,022,000	57.0	10,424	5,945	4,479
1980	624,528	7,250,999,000	3,768,507,000	3,482,492,000	52.0	11,610	6,034	5,576
1981	620,360	7,818,752,000	3,881,892,000	3,936,860,000	49.6	12,604	6,257	6,346
1982	596,048	8,216,112,291	3,733,907,567	4,482,204,724	45.4	13,784	6,264	7,520
1983	603,128	8,407,568,497	4,219,460,109	4,188,106,388	50.2	13,940	6,996	6,944
1984	625,556	9,048,235,545	4,439,023,559	4,609,211,986	49.1	14,464	7,096	7,368
1985	641,707	9,528,117,621	4,541,774,771	4,986,342,850	47.7	14,848	7,078	7,770
1986	648,417	9,906,584,526	4,606,980,309	5,299,604,217	46.5	15,278	7,105	8,173
1987	662,248	10,467,118,049	4,729,879,687	5,737,238,362	45.1	15,805	7,142	8,663
1988	688,510	11,207,991,043	4,943,264,354	6,264,726,689	44.1	16,279	7,180	9,099
1989	707,659	11,783,983,648	5,126,123,103	6,657,860,545	43.5	16,652	7,239	9,408

[1] For 1972 and succeeding years, reimbursable employment and wages are not included in this table. There were no reimbursable accounts prior to 1972.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 5.8 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Average
RESIDENCE BASED LABOR FORCE DATA													
Civilian Labor Force	1,143.3	1,147.8	1,145.6	1,151.4	1,166.3	1,209.1	1,195.4	1,168.0	1,162.1	1,162.8	1,173.1	1,178.6	1,167.0
Unemployed	104.0	96.8	94.5	88.0	91.0	114.4	96.3	84.8	83.5	76.1	81.5	80.7	91.0
Percent of labor force	9.1	8.4	8.2	7.6	7.8	9.5	8.1	7.3	7.2	6.5	6.9	6.8	7.8
Employed	1,039.3	1,051.0	1,051.1	1,063.4	1,075.3	1,094.7	1,099.1	1,083.2	1,078.6	1,086.7	1,091.6	1,097.9	1,076.0
Nonagricultural wage and salary	934.0	946.7	939.2	953.4	965.4	972.9	974.1	961.9	960.8	966.7	975.6	979.5	960.8
Other nonagricultural	81.5	81.9	87.6	86.1	83.7	86.6	90.6	90.0	90.5	88.8	87.3	90.0	87.1
Agriculture	23.8	22.4	24.3	23.9	26.2	35.2	34.4	31.3	27.3	31.2	28.7	28.4	28.1
ESTABLISHMENT BASED EMPLOYMENT	898.4	901.2	909.7	918.1	924.2	926.3	918.0	915.2	933.6	937.2	937.7	936.9	921.4
Manufacturin	239.1	239.8	241.0	242.7	244.5	246.7	244.0	245.7	245.4	245.2	244.6	242.4	243.4
Durable goods	137.1	137.5	138.4	138.6	139.4	139.4	137.7	139.3	140.2	140.0	140.2	139.1	138.9
Lumber and Wood Products	24.8	24.9	25.0	25.0	25.3	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.4	25.6	25.6	25.3	25.3
Furniture and Fixtures	25.6	25.5	25.7	26.1	26.3	26.4	26.1	25.8	26.0	25.6	25.3	25.4	25.8
Stone, Clay, and Glass	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.2
Primary and Fabricated Metals	17.9	17.9	18.1	18.0	18.0	18.3	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.2	18.2	17.9	18.2
Machinery, except Electrical	14.7	15.0	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.0	14.5	14.7	14.4	14.5	14.9	15.1	14.9
Electrical Machinery	21.6	21.9	22.1	21.6	22.1	22.4	21.9	23.1	23.8	23.8	23.6	22.8	22.6
Transportation Equipment	20.6	20.6	20.6	20.8	20.7	20.3	20.0	19.8	20.3	20.6	20.8	20.9	20.5
Optical Goods & Misc. Mfg.	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.6
Nondurable Goods	102.0	102.2	102.6	104.1	105.1	107.3	106.3	106.4	105.3	105.2	104.4	103.3	104.5
Food and Kindred Products	24.1	24.1	24.0	24.5	24.5	25.6	25.6	25.2	25.6	25.6	25.5	25.0	24.9
Textile Mill Products	6.6	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.8
Apparel & Other Finished Textiles	36.5	36.5	36.8	37.3	37.9	38.6	37.7	38.0	36.8	36.8	36.1	35.7	37.1
Paper and Allied Products	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.6
Printing and Publishing	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.4
Petroleum, Rubber & Leather	13.2	13.2	13.3	13.4	13.6	13.7	13.8	13.9	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.8	13.6
Nonmanufacturing	659.3	661.5	668.7	675.4	679.7	679.6	674.0	669.6	688.1	692.0	693.2	694.5	678.0
Mining	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.0
Contract Construction	31.6	31.8	33.3	35.7	36.3	37.7	37.3	38.3	39.1	39.0	38.6	38.1	36.4
Transportation, Public Utilities	43.8	44.0	44.7	44.9	45.3	45.9	45.9	46.0	46.2	47.1	46.7	46.2	45.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade	191.8	190.8	193.7	193.7	196.5	198.9	199.2	199.2	199.2	199.9	201.9	205.0	197.5
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	38.5	38.5	38.5	38.8	38.8	39.3	39.4	39.4	39.1	38.9	39.1	39.0	38.9
Service and Miscellaneous	146.2	148.0	150.0	152.9	153.6	159.2	159.2	152.3	154.9	155.3	154.9	154.7	153.4
Government	201.6	202.4	202.6	203.7	203.4	192.9	187.3	188.5	203.6	205.6	205.9	205.2	200.2
Public Education	94.4	95.2	95.2	95.5	94.7	83.3	77.4	78.7	95.0	97.0	97.5	96.8	96.8
Persons involved in labor mgmt. disputes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Insured Unemployment (U.I.)	24,861	24,993	22,636	18,913	17,213	20,107	21,673	19,949	16,256	16,480	17,756	20,142	20,082

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, April 1990* p. 92.

TABLE 5.9 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1967-1989

Year	Total	Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, Communication, etc.	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, etc.	Services	Public Administration
1967	355,377	2,161	5,880	29,091	167,106	22,136	85,287	15,359	28,259	-
1968	367,735	2,163	6,384	27,525	174,698	22,959	87,870	16,171	29,967	-
1969	385,086	2,037	6,341	30,422	181,982	24,338	91,120	17,078	31,768	-
1970	389,942	2,187	6,794	30,854	181,567	24,772	93,636	17,887	32,236	-
1971	402,870	2,112	6,710	29,705	188,771	25,951	97,632	18,664	33,315	-
1972	503,674	3,097	6,854	36,378	209,001	29,053	120,229	22,081	62,308	-
1973	540,007	3,190	6,363	42,383	221,111	31,130	129,343	24,329	66,852	-
1974	552,507	3,581	6,540	44,607	220,450	32,079	132,467	25,910	70,421	-
1975	531,115	2,724	6,744	37,370	202,092	30,667	133,817	26,767	90,123	-
1976	563,691	2,715	7,257	39,052	219,524	31,158	141,094	27,580	94,527	-
1977	-	2,804	7,868	40,945	230,881	32,438	149,043	29,136	100,900	-
1978	759,997	12,959	8,866	48,248	236,342	35,867	160,086	30,917	189,798	36,480
1979	782,013	13,729	9,353	50,177	236,181	38,552	162,736	32,084	200,722	38,149
1980	773,163	15,028	10,791	46,949	222,075	38,338	163,987	32,221	205,441	38,149
1981	767,344	14,654	12,829	45,662	220,670	38,093	163,485	32,310	203,269	36,286
1982	741,750	14,385	11,892	42,995	203,469	37,644	161,508	32,410	201,351	35,967
1983	743,460	13,270	8,803	39,548	204,821	37,136	165,400	33,099	204,856	36,348
1984	774,392	14,186	9,146	40,733	219,450	37,818	174,009	33,794	208,001	36,986
1985	789,477	13,610	8,863	40,190	222,534	38,684	177,376	35,004	215,174	38,027
1986	797,396	12,825	6,719	38,284	224,020	39,230	182,084	37,356	219,998	36,875
1987	814,777	12,953	5,992	36,936	228,980	42,245	185,409	38,447	226,580	37,235
1988	844,749	13,594	6,275	38,728	239,324	44,196	191,229	39,051	234,831	37,519
1989	870,355	14,300	5,980	39,293	243,715	45,612	196,529	38,991	247,260	38,672

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1967-1989.*

TABLE 5.10 - ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1984-1989
(In Thousands)

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Residence Based Labor Force Data						
Civilian Labor Force	1,074.0	1,127.0	1,155.0	1,151.0	1,142.0	1,167.0
Unemployed	116.0	116.0	135.0	117.0	96.0	91.0
Percent of Labor Force	10.8	10.3	11.7	10.2	8.4	7.8
Employed	958.0	1,011.0	1,020.0	1,034.0	1,046.0	1,076.0
Nonagricultural Wage and Salary	843.0	893.5	913.0	922.7	939.1	960.8
Other Nonagricultural	79.9	83.5	83.1	84.3	81.9	87.1
Agriculture	35.2	34.0	23.9	27.0	25.0	28.1
Establishment Based Employment	820.8	838.9	848.2	864.4	896.2	921.4
Manufacturing	218.7	221.6	223.7	228.6	238.8	243.4
Durable Goods	120.7	124.7	125.4	128.3	135.8	138.9
Lumber and Wood Products	22.7	23.1	22.7	23.2	24.7	25.3
Furniture and Fixtures	18.1	19.2	20.5	22.4	24.6	25.8
Stone, Clay, and Glass	6.1	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.2
Primary and Fabricated Metals	15.4	16.4	16.0	16.5	17.4	18.2
Machinery, except Electrical	12.7	13.1	12.4	12.5	13.7	14.9
Electrical Machinery	22.9	22.7	21.5	21.2	21.6	22.6
Transportation Equipment	18.1	19.9	21.6	21.4	21.4	20.5
Optical Goods and Misc. Mfg.	4.7	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.9	5.6
Nondurable Goods	98.0	97.0	98.3	100.3	103.0	104.5
Food and Kindred Products	22.3	22.9	22.3	23.6	24.5	24.9
Textile Mill Products	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.6	7.0	6.8
Apparel & Other Finished Textiles	38.1	35.6	36.4	36.1	36.7	37.1
Paper and Allied Products	7.5	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.6
Printing and Publishing	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.2
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.4
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather	11.1	11.5	12.1	13.1	13.3	13.6
Nonmanufacturing	602.1	617.3	624.5	635.8	657.4	678.0
Mining	9.1	8.8	6.7	6.0	6.3	6.0
Contract Construction	37.1	36.7	35.2	33.9	35.2	36.4
Transportation, Public Utilities	39.1	39.6	39.7	42.4	44.2	45.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade	173.6	177.5	182.1	185.2	191.4	197.5

TABLE 5.10 (cont'd)

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	34.2	35.6	37.3	38.4	38.9	38.9
Service and Miscellaneous	125.8	130.7	134.0	138.8	145.4	153.4
Government	183.2	188.5	189.5	191.1	196.0	200.2
Public Education	79.1	82.7	84.5	86.3	94.8	96.8
Persons involved in labor-mgmt. disputes	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Insured Unemployed (U.I.)	25,944	27,053	29,585	23,489	19,896	20,082

NOTE: Data in *Annual Averages 1980-1988* (dated March 1989) are obsolete and are replaced by the source given below.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, April 1990*, pp. 87-92.

TABLE 5.11 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1982-1989

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Adams	14,988	14,989	15,187	14,416	13,218	12,762	12,902	12,892
Alcorn	11,339	11,510	12,010	11,862	12,362	12,257	12,314	12,271
Amite	1,894	1,913	1,992	1,941	1,753	1,649	1,762	1,859
Attala	3,959	4,044	4,268	4,357	4,387	4,660	4,838	5,252
Benton	767	812	926	1,062	1,024	989	974	1,033
Bolivar	10,510	10,640	11,031	11,137	10,982	10,905	10,853	11,175
Calhoun	3,217	3,369	3,629	3,549	3,662	3,903	4,209	4,169
Carroll	830	804	826	811	802	833	902	923
Chickasaw	6,278	7,287	7,539	7,519	7,693	8,175	8,724	8,596
Choctaw	1,605	1,628	1,882	1,869	1,905	1,939	1,917	2,049
Claiborne	5,351	5,120	4,434	4,637	4,496	4,226	4,079	4,091
Clarke	4,234	4,286	4,300	4,165	4,182	4,448	4,471	4,507
Clay	6,863	6,761	7,151	7,020	6,640	7,277	7,837	8,094
Coahoma	8,886	8,731	9,040	9,073	9,015	9,044	9,392	9,618
Copiah	5,687	5,797	6,060	6,249	6,273	6,369	6,427	6,636
Covington	2,916	2,998	3,194	3,374	3,320	3,454	3,546	3,682
DeSoto	10,532	11,101	12,591	13,672	14,739	15,844	17,233	18,715
Forrest	25,320	25,275	25,549	26,073	26,578	27,643	28,951	30,174
Franklin	1,297	1,493	1,556	1,572	1,507	1,505	1,532	1,580
George	3,243	2,289	2,403	2,311	2,237	2,300	2,393	2,642
Greene	904	995	1,081	1,027	1,072	1,172	1,204	1,214
Grenada	7,551	7,774	8,722	8,796	8,630	8,933	9,925	10,232
Hancock	6,163	6,264	6,684	7,381	7,426	7,886	8,404	8,708
Harrison	43,555	44,561	46,988	48,225	49,700	49,512	50,691	51,656
Hinds	114,552	114,903	118,035	119,368	121,375	123,732	124,742	126,488
Holmes	4,044	4,106	4,221	4,449	4,223	4,213	4,123	4,056
Humphreys	2,953	2,900	2,861	3,097	3,026	3,203	3,416	3,570
Issaquena	235	241	259	257	217	221	252	256
Itawamba	4,338	4,805	4,772	4,661	4,830	4,947	5,211	5,345

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Jackson	42,837	38,461	37,557	39,624	42,003	41,254	41,434	40,898
Jasper	2,722	2,624	2,656	2,778	2,846	2,978	3,133	3,076
Jefferson	1,242	1,304	1,404	1,310	1,266	1,240	1,153	1,214
Jefferson Davis	1,862	1,973	2,203	2,402	2,423	2,479	2,723	2,737
Jones	20,671	19,978	20,424	21,006	20,235	19,876	20,292	20,562
Kemper	1,185	1,281	1,287	1,263	1,446	1,451	1,680	1,785
Lafayette	8,380	8,525	9,070	9,233	9,080	9,558	10,132	10,598
Lamar	3,714	4,008	4,410	4,555	4,803	5,149	5,224	5,911
Lauderdale	24,585	25,604	26,929	27,812	28,068	28,285	28,870	29,849
Lawrence	2,509	2,626	2,717	3,364	2,603	2,825	3,050	2,864
Leake	3,858	3,948	4,172	4,286	4,186	4,318	4,429	4,532
Lee	28,156	29,757	31,818	32,567	33,441	35,244	37,733	39,356
Leflore	12,654	12,558	13,132	13,215	13,344	13,409	13,673	13,856
Lincoln	7,336	7,188	7,259	7,546	7,927	8,577	8,891	9,522
Lowndes	19,520	19,864	21,112	21,639	21,354	21,732	23,067	25,528
Madison	8,074	8,359	9,633	10,897	12,038	13,009	13,856	15,459
Marion	6,175	6,401	6,090	6,451	6,302	6,535	6,687	6,902
Marshall	4,684	5,024	5,452	5,097	5,233	5,299	5,180	5,336
Monroe	10,680	10,872	11,151	11,001	10,957	11,218	11,658	12,137
Montgomery	2,413	2,340	2,440	2,457	2,394	2,498	2,839	2,902
Neshoba	6,052	6,376	6,983	7,074	7,077	7,534	7,827	7,846
Newton	4,615	4,703	4,897	4,792	5,076	5,462	5,890	6,637
Noxubee	2,120	2,264	2,390	2,339	2,372	2,428	2,467	2,432
Oktibbeha	10,332	10,620	11,275	11,535	11,684	11,866	12,417	12,823
Panola	6,069	6,721	7,164	7,346	7,401	7,739	8,427	9,261
Pearl River	6,084	5,928	6,250	6,328	6,404	6,359	6,443	6,704
Perry	1,753	3,793	3,161	2,199	2,243	2,265	2,298	2,257
Pike	9,556	9,905	10,398	10,800	10,571	10,702	11,103	11,810
Pontotoc	4,507	5,084	5,852	6,283	6,376	7,091	7,772	8,162
Prentiss	5,993	6,357	6,837	6,858	7,153	7,274	7,541	7,760

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Quitman	2,261	2,216	2,155	2,039	1,809	1,870	1,983	2,090
Rankin	18,394	19,638	21,557	23,420	24,202	26,206	27,705	29,629
Scott	7,650	7,664	8,142	8,183	8,405	8,614	9,093	9,601
Sharkey	2,223	2,191	2,332	2,226	2,049	1,901	1,930	2,010
Simpson	5,527	5,659	5,741	5,899	5,754	5,867	5,994	6,334
Smith	3,065	3,256	3,555	3,599	3,519	3,740	3,788	3,916
Stone	2,250	2,122	2,288	2,380	2,407	2,396	2,425	2,591
Sunflower	8,895	9,162	9,789	10,245	10,366	10,898	11,078	11,552
Tallahatchie	2,413	2,352	2,454	2,583	2,543	2,644	2,656	2,656
Tate	4,421	4,551	4,764	5,062	5,180	5,243	5,405	5,421
Tippah	5,473	5,972	6,172	5,877	5,987	6,399	6,838	7,110
Tishomingo	6,482	5,296	4,804	4,592	4,971	4,847	5,359	5,030
Tunica	1,914	1,956	2,043	1,886	1,893	1,978	1,982	2,011
Union	6,236	6,249	6,959	7,141	7,150	7,100	7,053	7,185
Walthall	2,046	1,917	1,928	1,977	2,036	2,288	2,462	2,666
Warren	14,749	14,678	15,391	15,548	15,439	14,863	15,464	16,508
Washington	21,727	21,640	21,958	22,121	22,344	22,620	23,203	23,311
Wayne	3,861	3,967	4,306	4,667	4,236	4,311	4,580	4,657
Webster	2,395	2,439	2,753	2,826	2,887	2,856	2,926	2,891
Wilkinson	2,122	2,181	2,201	2,125	2,108	2,110	2,039	2,000
Winston	4,465	4,491	5,006	5,135	5,080	5,181	5,416	5,772
Yalobusha	3,652	3,789	3,779	3,734	3,572	3,340	3,412	3,423
Yazoo	6,108	6,074	6,471	6,564	6,186	5,932	6,046	6,303
Unclassified	19,932	12,118	12,492	11.622	11,565	11,878	14,762	13,449
Total	741,749	743,459	774,391	789,476	797,395	814,777	844,748	870,355

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1989*, Selected Years.

TABLE 5.12 - TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1982-1989
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Adams	$ 231,589	$ 245,661	$ 253,653	$ 243,496	$ 221,510	$ 211,706	$ 219,076	$ 222,650
Alcorn	149,114	164,551	175,852	181,166	195,878	197,254	207,097	211,175
Amite	20,600	23,297	25,392	25,413	24,268	23,872	26,397	28,999
Attala	40,865	44,557	48,773	51,744	54,470	58,241	62,424	70,001
Benton	6,735	7,873	9,802	11,481	11,823	12,403	13,451	14,125
Bolivar	122,243	131,277	137,823	145,268	148,694	154,068	161,005	168,246
Calhoun	34,937	37,341	41,395	41,024	44,210	49,059	53,812	55,344
Carroll	8,113	8,339	8,538	8,603	8,779	9,579	11,020	11,722
Chickasaw	64,615	82,035	86,423	90,289	95,918	104,786	115,003	116,194
Choctaw	14,567	16,244	21,142	21,364	22,496	24,384	25,072	28,543
Claiborne	119,021	109,602	86,829	97,955	100,581	92,564	86,170	97,910
Clarke	50,912	54,166	54,545	55,053	56,325	61,355	63,905	68,496
Clay	93,842	99,385	104,907	109,504	110,322	125,776	136,450	149,053
Coahoma	106,358	109,320	117,669	117,427	121,020	125,328	136,338	143,425
Copiah	58,841	62,648	68,328	75,385	78,296	81,888	85,944	90,538
Covington	30,948	33,667	36,631	40,050	40,058	44,280	46,441	51,610
DeSoto	139,741	155,138	187,094	211,627	235,307	259,861	288,948	325,417
Forrest	324,721	341,622	361,602	379,631	402,587	434,098	469,310	511,989
Franklin	14,512	17,819	20,140	20,359	20,653	21,394	22,549	23,526
George	22,251	23,435	25,626	26,929	25,732	27,494	29,068	34,826
Greene	7,736	8,970	10,063	10,057	10,910	12,260	13,510	13,950
Grenada	91,656	100,577	122,197	127,512	130,719	140,176	167,003	184,973
Hancock	92,634	96,308	106,127	121,769	128,453	147,101	162,492	172,882
Harrison	525,683	561,915	613,838	661,216	698,191	729,806	772,130	809,019
Hinds	1,704,025	1,808,528	1,940,815	2,042,829	2,131,043	2,256,472	2,368,273	2,475,186
Holmes	39,608	42,373	45,230	48,897	48,924	49,368	50,218	52,108
Humphreys	29,718	30,483	31,090	33,495	33,835	37,416	41,406	45,168
Issaquena	2,108	2,507	2,756	2,486	2,082	2,204	2,737	3,051
Itawamba	46,158	56,981	58,556	58,173	62,570	67,277	74,154	77,106

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Jackson	$786,449	$744,594	$718,976	$760,073	$827,905	$836,557	$875,828	$873,685
Jasper	33,338	36,007	38,049	40,434	41,082	44,423	47,317	49,597
Jefferson	12,774	13,900	15,487	15,233	15,204	15,580	15,235	16,458
Jefferson Davis	20,936	22,019	25,125	28,359	29,508	30,472	34,284	34,869
Jones	291,868	287,227	301,556	322,897	314,994	314,209	332,860	347,570
Kemper	11,373	12,630	12,891	12,589	14,987	16,136	17,980	20,232
Lafayette	101,138	107,864	117,888	123,846	133,078	146,325	155,468	169,537
Lamar	49,517	55,147	62,088	65,994	61,692	80,889	83,468	95,059
Lauderdale	325,254	365,608	402,829	434,784	457,543	472,504	504,405	529,604
Lawrence	38,423	39,115	44,750	65,060	46,009	51,091	61,580	55,881
Leake	36,684	38,956	42,398	46,348	47,337	50,011	54,564	57,214
Lee	362,366	402,404	452,572	487,406	524,768	584,271	654,154	693,508
Leflore	146,977	150,632	162,982	168,940	175,860	184,921	194,286	204,913
Lincoln	95,386	96,959	100,154	107,460	118,718	125,615	137,291	149,950
Lowndes	262,752	271,739	302,779	323,916	336,469	358,118	399,160	465,237
Madison	93,452	103,515	122,639	142,436	164,210	180,301	199,794	235,310
Marion	74,279	77,492	77,812	84,362	82,847	84,131	88,110	94,754
Marshall	47,846	55,591	62,304	61,485	64,666	67,626	67,711	74,343
Monroe	126,668	137,293	146,093	149,683	155,357	168,924	181,247	196,740
Montgomery	22,254	22,703	23,745	24,558	25,101	26,609	31,564	32,699
Neshoba	69,726	77,006	87,992	90,986	95,978	105,264	112,313	114,707
Newton	48,568	51,827	56,680	57,106	62,917	69,236	77,007	95,049
Noxubee	20,493	22,659	24,679	25,399	26,601	29,730	30,928	31,466
Oktibbeha	128,623	135,308	147,254	157,884	162,756	169,165	189,103	207,852
Panola	66,509	75,806	86,212	91,642	94,625	107,976	121,473	142,957
Pearl River	69,607	67,255	72,635	76,081	78,262	80,380	84,917	91,480
Perry	24,424	66,747	57,533	37,090	37,413	39,941	42,352	43,585
Pike	109,605	118,709	126,837	136,952	141,091	147,399	159,811	170,709
Pontotoc	49,906	59,345	71,202	81,772	87,277	102,378	115,081	124,941
Prentiss	58,618	66,253	76,707	79,872	85,222	90,442	97,664	106,910

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Quitman	$ 21,041	$ 20,869	$ 21,960	$ 21,042	$ 20,537	$ 20,751	$ 23,196	$ 25,054
Rankin	259,573	286,238	329,405	371,139	392,091	430,996	480,045	531,092
Scott	77,442	80,872	89,867	96,451	105,255	114,516	122,292	135,953
Sharkey	21,566	23,119	24,962	25,395	23,538	21,642	22,937	24,664
Simpson	55,947	61,174	66,114	70,442	71,957	76,362	78,771	86,090
Smith	37,248	40,599	46,464	49,236	51,205	55,744	56,059	60,606
Stone	27,153	27,686	31,379	33,432	33,942	34,587	36,821	40,807
Sunflower	99,231	107,026	120,273	131,282	139,201	149,711	152,659	164,663
Tallahatchie	21,197	21,333	23,145	24,344	24,884	27,038	28,217	29,325
Tate	50,838	57,195	62,063	66,311	69,460	72,527	77,666	83,944
Tippah	57,322	67,509	72,879	74,349	79,992	88,443	99,264	107,454
Tishomingo	73,705	55,590	49,556	50,977	56,220	55,321	64,717	65,048
Tunica	18,056	18,971	20,136	20,114	20,994	22,064	23,233	24,553
Union	70,933	77,040	90,120	97,262	98,852	103,479	107,233	111,714
Walthall	20,942	19,696	20,787	22,190	23,305	26,417	28,981	33,387
Warren	201,964	204,393	219,833	225,315	232,381	232,042	247,143	274,991
Washington	273,339	277,841	295,398	306,582	324,638	336,301	357,859	373,268
Wayne	43,992	45,562	51,499	55,997	53,871	57,412	62,539	65,514
Webster	24,159	26,490	30,093	31,632	32,328	35,087	37,020	37,539
Wilkinson	23,114	24,749	25,875	26,243	26,255	27,125	27,346	26,251
Winston	50,192	53,472	64,314	68,659	71,368	76,485	84,368	95,283
Yalobusha	40,626	44,361	45,701	46,556	45,236	43,754	47,489	48,096
Yazoo	77,920	79,806	88,005	92,236	89,371	90,298	94,518	102,320
Unclassified	347,021	192,847	201,464	201,581	210,020	214,109	272,437	250,197
Total	$9,775,156	$10,173,345	$10,934,986	$11,569,614	$12,077,113	$12,754,306	$13,711,170	$14,581,864

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages*, 1989, pp. 27A-28A and Selected Years.

TABLE 5.13 - NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS AND MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1989

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code[1]	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL		46,922	845,558	848,727	859,103	868,171	875,566	875,612	857,460	867,934	883,762	887,098	889,360	885,911
01-09	Agr., For., Fisheries	1,426	10,100	10,433	12,500	13,545	14,022	15,391	15,564	15,515	15,161	18,027	17,103	14,238
001	Agr. Prod., Crops	456	2,751	2,905	4,535	5,204	5,387	6,446	6,608	6,413	5,679	6,133	5,701	4,687
011	Cash Grains	116	648	634	1,006	1,193	1,254	1,387	1,394	1,351	1,275	1,270	1,169	936
013	Fld. Crop Ex. Ca. Gr	308	1,724	1,829	3,013	3,471	3,610	4,631	4,857	4,706	4,044	4,519	4,177	3,366
018	Horticultural Spec.	28	330	393	461	480	460	367	277	273	271	262	255	279
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	4	49	49	55	60	63	61	80	83	89	82	100	106
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	123	3,312	3,372	3,444	3,662	3,823	3,928	3,932	3,963	3,878	3,822	3,690	3,686
021	Lvstr., Ex. Dai., Plt.	40	475	474	475	490	509	507	464	514	508	503	449	481
024	Dairy Farms	9	126	129	130	136	139	129	122	127	129	127	124	131
025	Poultry & Eggs	13	2,181	2,205	2,198	2,296	2,301	2,337	2,400	2,418	2,403	2,440	2,414	2,422
027	Animal Specialty	61	530	564	641	740	874	955	946	904	838	752	703	652
07	Agricultural Ser.	716	2,931	3,023	3,450	3,726	3,916	4,119	4,104	4,232	4,718	7,212	6,806	4,809
071	Soil Prep. Ser.	9	13	14	17	31	25	22	17	18	14	14	14	15
072	Crop Services	272	1,042	1,043	1,246	1,288	1,356	1,454	1,552	1,666	2,169	4,706	4,441	2,544
074	Veterinary Ser.	193	867	863	879	898	933	968	984	968	942	935	935	947
075	Animal Ser., Exc. Vet.	40	103	101	102	97	99	99	102	100	97	106	107	109
076	Frm. Lbr., Mgmt. Ser.	7	14	15	25	34	28	40	34	14	13	14	14	14
078	Landscape, Hort. Ser.	195	892	987	1,181	1,378	1,475	1,536	1,415	1,466	1,483	1,437	1,295	1,180
08	Forestry	93	1,013	1,036	965	641	541	541	514	474	490	526	558	776
085	Forestry Services	65	768	789	717	396	299	295	272	233	248	264	248	477
NDC	Forestry	28	245	247	248	245	242	246	242	241	242	262	310	299
09	Fish., Hunt., & Trap	38	93	97	106	312	355	357	406	433	396	334	348	280
10-14	Mining	443	5,852	5,895	5,906	5,846	5,790	5,899	5,869	5,969	6,062	6,144	6,261	6,268
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	385	5,296	5,349	5,333	5,269	5,177	5,287	5,237	5,333	5,420	5,501	5,640	5,654
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	229	3,917	3,974	3,966	3,930	3,844	3,957	3,904	4,025	4,123	4,219	4,368	4,369
NDC	Oil, Gas Extraction	156	1,379	1,375	1,367	1,339	1,333	1,330	1,333	1,308	1,297	1,282	1,272	1,285
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	58	556	546	573	577	613	612	632	636	642	643	621	614
144	Sand & Gravel	46	455	454	461	460	495	493	515	521	523	521	503	493
145	Clay & Related Min.	4	49	41	57	60	60	62	58	58	61	61	56	61
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	8	52	51	55	57	58	57	59	57	58	61	62	60
15-17	Construction	4,409	34,986	35,260	36,743	39,126	39,772	41,106	40,181	40,961	41,514	41,134	41,113	39,624
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	1,349	10,629	10,867	11,132	11,747	11,636	11,982	11,619	11,944	12,436	12,456	12,277	12,122
154	Nonres., Bldg. Cons.	467	7,243	7,412	7,636	8,211	7,969	8,263	8,000	8,182	8,697	8,751	8,590	8,471
NDC	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	882	3,386	3,455	3,496	3,536	3,667	3,719	3,619	3,762	3,739	3,705	3,687	3,651
16	Heavy Const. Contr.	659	10,034	10,159	11,019	12,019	12,576	12,788	12,120	12,583	12,826	12,311	12,188	11,629
161	Hwy. & St. Constr.	105	5,761	5,756	5,943	6,385	6,700	6,771	6,878	7,163	7,232	6,977	6,788	6,425

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
162	Heavy Construction	554	4,273	4,403	5,076	5,634	5,876	6,017	5,242	5,420	5,594	5,334	5,400	5,204
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	2,401	14,323	14,234	14,592	15,360	15,560	16,336	16,442	16,434	16,252	16,367	16,648	15,873
171	Plumbing, Heating, AC	548	3,315	3,352	3,360	3,457	3,449	3,722	3,793	3,805	3,813	3,959	3,906	3,914
172	Painting, Etc.	209	1,034	989	1,034	1,062	1,090	1,150	1,091	1,114	1,163	1,184	1,180	1,144
173	Electrical Work	407	3,024	3,011	3,048	3,079	3,078	3,148	3,117	3,186	3,114	3,188	3,120	3,054
174	Masonry, Stonework	316	1,859	1,841	1,899	2,113	2,123	2,161	2,142	2,127	2,142	2,073	2,160	2,101
175	Crpntrng., Flooring	158	480	473	499	493	506	530	492	516	530	503	501	529
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	213	1,464	1,443	1,522	1,467	1,480	1,528	1,598	1,681	1,631	1,573	1,604	1,546
177	Concrete work	122	588	587	644	691	742	755	700	700	716	706	699	666
178	Water Well Drilling	43	284	277	289	310	311	321	328	331	327	325	301	309
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	385	2,275	2,261	2,297	2,688	2,781	3,021	3,181	3,024	2,816	2,856	3,177	2,610
20-39	Manufacturing	3,462	239,420	240,084	241,371	243,024	244,821	246,989	243,140	245,567	245,872	245,553	245,416	243,326
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	238	24,101	24,118	23,967	24,474	24,525	25,629	25,569	25,107	25,439	25,504	25,452	24,917
201	Meat Products	56	11,387	11,262	11,092	11,415	11,475	11,560	11,759	11,546	11,781	11,740	11,806	11,540
202	Dairy Products	10	912	901	901	897	887	892	903	885	839	830	855	859
204	Grain Mill Products	43	1,486	1,484	1,493	1,524	1,544	1,605	1,631	1,640	1,661	1,635	1,629	1,642
205	Bakery Products	10	1,315	1,319	1,300	1,309	1,199	1,273	1,281	1,245	1,296	1,360	1,327	1,117
207	Fats & Oils	10	960	955	979	1,007	963	966	917	869	871	969	960	857
208	Beverages	20	1,658	1,657	1,662	1,689	1,704	1,731	1,744	1,695	1,723	1,710	1,693	1,699
209	Misc. Food Products	82	5,918	6,095	6,037	6,121	6,218	6,889	6,591	6,505	6,522	6,496	6,556	6,744
NDC	Food, Kindred Prod.	7	465	445	503	512	535	713	743	722	746	764	626	459
22	Textile Mill Prod.	36	6,637	6,800	6,765	6,816	6,813	6,822	6,803	6,873	6,895	6,848	6,754	6,588
224	Narrow Fabric Mills	3	434	443	455	464	461	460	444	462	462	470	471	476
225	Knitting Mills	10	4,096	4,115	4,059	4,068	4,051	4,072	4,023	4,011	4,053	4,047	3,971	3,799
226	Text. Fin., Ex. Wool	11	107	112	109	144	145	151	199	213	235	187	176	178
229	Misc. Textile Goods	7	879	877	884	865	887	865	874	933	885	888	882	882
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	5	1,121	1,253	1,258	1,275	1,269	1,274	1,263	1,254	1,260	1,256	1,254	1,253
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	203	36,509	36,477	36,755	37,342	37,924	38,616	37,029	37,572	36,578	36,447	36,262	35,689
232	Mens & Boys' Furn.	85	21,078	21,322	21,531	21,646	21,982	22,271	21,688	21,574	20,784	20,709	20,364	19,841
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	30	4,544	4,621	4,601	4,566	4,651	4,765	4,721	4,694	4,631	4,537	4,560	4,601
234	Wom., Child. Undrgrm.	6	2,466	2,475	2,474	2,559	2,587	2,708	2,340	2,697	2,661	2,744	2,807	2,780
236	Childrens Outerwr.	8	2,204	2,292	2,363	2,333	2,333	2,353	2,202	2,183	2,121	2,179	2,320	2,436
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	19	2,617	2,129	2,105	2,516	2,550	2,569	2,365	2,482	2,429	2,543	2,396	2,291
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	48	2,443	2,462	2,498	2,561	2,646	2,747	2,730	2,794	2,829	2,613	2,704	2,680
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	7	1,157	1,176	1,183	1,161	1,175	1,203	983	1,148	1,123	1,122	1,111	1,060
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	1,109	24,757	24,914	25,032	25,000	25,304	25,457	25,149	25,256	25,272	25,337	25,427	25,102
241	Logging	635	3,476	3,630	3,750	3,784	3,822	3,852	3,857	3,991	4,032	4,025	4,029	3,941
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	243	10,455	10,410	10,375	10,332	10,425	10,474	10,357	10,502	10,580	10,543	10,581	10,531
243	Millwork, Plywd, Etc.	97	4,108	4,155	4,190	4,244	4,293	4,309	4,245	4,213	4,216	4,228	4,255	4,213
244	Wooden Containers	51	1,310	1,279	1,325	1,354	1,358	1,384	1,357	1,337	1,322	1,327	1,302	1,242
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	10	769	763	785	863	900	915	887	904	913	898	875	777
249	Misc. Wood Products	73	4,639	4,677	4,607	4,423	4,506	4,523	4,446	4,309	4,209	4,316	4,385	4,398

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code[†]	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
25	Furniture, Fixtures	246	25,901	25,761	25,976	26,437	26,585	26,678	26,240	26,490	26,805	26,494	26,286	26,542
251	Household Furniture	215	23,676	23,515	23,716	24,122	24,248	24,396	23,949	24,272	24,543	24,335	24,041	24,271
252	Office Furniture	6	644	641	652	658	659	657	666	665	675	694	702	716
253	Public Bldg. Furn.	9	789	795	798	789	804	763	735	674	697	690	795	786
254	Partitions, Fixtures	7	301	321	311	363	356	351	378	374	357	284	279	304
259	Misc. Furn., Fixt.	9	491	489	499	505	518	511	517	505	533	491	469	465
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	60	8,182	8,209	8,330	8,472	8,550	8,727	8,790	8,794	8,790	8,844	8,905	8,973
262	Paper Mills	8	3,560	3,575	3,631	3,812	3,902	4,054	4,066	4,074	4,022	3,987	4,010	4,036
265	Paperboard Contnrs.	30	2,137	2,158	2,185	2,197	2,201	2,188	2,208	2,240	2,252	2,289	2,298	2,293
267	Converted Paper	19	1,514	1,517	1,544	1,500	1,479	1,486	1,482	1,462	1,543	1,607	1,626	1,676
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	3	971	959	970	963	968	999	1,034	1,018	973	961	971	968
27	Print., Publishing	326	7,056	7,000	7,036	7.110	7,164	7,290	7,347	7,382	7,354	7,303	7,309	7,267
271	Newspapers	100	2,826	2,826	2,834	2,847	2,896	2,879	2,931	2,930	2,924	2,876	2,880	2,851
274	Misc. Publishing	10	27	36	33	52	67	51	36	32	24	27	30	34
275	Commercial Printing	180	3,275	3,203	3,228	3,258	3,214	3,333	3,300	3,358	3,347	3,353	3,334	3,310
279	Printing Trade Ser.	9	74	75	73	67	67	68	66	67	70	67	68	67
NDC	Print., Publishing	27	854	860	868	886	920	959	1,014	995	989	980	997	1,005
28	Chemicals, Etc.	99	6,332	6,405	6,483	6,487	6,579	6,539	6,665	6,646	6,594	6,441	6,466	6,525
281	Industrial Chem.	20	1,261	1,253	1,259	1,264	1,268	1,275	1,384	1,393	1,413	1,369	1,371	1,361
282	Plastic Materials	12	970	964	968	968	985	997	999	1,001	1,007	997	1,002	1,004
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	19	662	665	675	661	640	608	620	642	612	569	597	644
285	Paints, Rel. Prods.	8	259	262	272	281	276	293	290	286	278	270	274	277
286	Ind. Organic Chem.	9	918	921	920	918	910	913	926	917	904	899	896	903
287	Agr. Chemicals	14	1,048	1,076	1,121	1,113	1,154	1,100	1,077	1,058	1,028	1,018	1,012	1,021
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	17	1,214	1,264	1,268	1,282	1,346	1,353	1,369	1,349	1,352	1,319	1,314	1,315
30	Rubber & Plastics	121	10,600	10,596	10,607	10,665	10,777	10,868	10,759	10,874	10,868	11,028	11,110	11,051
301	Tires & Inner Tubes	4	1,316	1,330	1,352	1,366	1,362	1,387	1,404	1,424	1,433	1,446	1,531	1,535
305	Rubb., Plas. Hose, etc.	4	485	444	405	424	441	441	433	460	458	462	464	418
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., NEC	8	1,017	1,034	1,011	1,014	1,014	1,015	914	905	909	985	982	964
308	Misc. Plastics. Prod.	105	7,782	7,788	7,839	7,861	7,960	8,025	8,008	8,085	8,068	8,135	8,133	8,134
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	145	6,203	6,115	6,144	6,205	6,263	6,210	6,086	6,092	6,070	6,037	6,089	5,952
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	11	778	770	756	693	692	696	729	757	765	750	780	778
325	Structural Clay	8	853	813	790	874	880	830	796	780	813	823	807	726
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	9	937	913	915	892	925	933	818	800	771	791	766	743
327	Concrete, Gyp., Plas.	97	2,069	2,051	2,131	2,180	2,199	2,191	2,182	2,171	2,149	2,118	2,167	2,145
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	12	1,155	1,162	1,158	1,159	1,155	1,157	1,138	1,160	1,150	1,141	1,158	1,157
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	8	411	406	394	407	412	403	423	424	422	414	411	403
33	Primary Metal Ind.	43	4,126	4,164	4,165	4,190	4,042	4,140	4,201	4,261	4,243	4,239	4,190	4,192
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	16	841	863	886	911	910	917	937	941	912	941	907	901
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	6	468	458	471	488	490	497	479	483	482	486	485	479
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	12	2,449	2,476	2,440	2,429	2,277	2,349	2,397	2,451	2,470	2,440	2,434	2,444

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
336	Nonferrous Foundries	6	342	342	342	336	340	352	360	359	352	343	336	338
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	3	26	25	26	26	25	25	28	27	27	29	28	30
34	Fab. Metal Products	220	13,788	13,711	13,901	13,812	13,908	14,163	14,061	14,326	14,167	14,093	14,049	13,835
341	Metal Cans	5	636	608	603	595	622	662	667	658	585	614	577	604
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	14	918	931	976	945	929	934	898	913	852	824	818	805
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	130	6,349	6,267	6,302	6,385	6,480	6,593	6,583	6,702	6,697	6,752	6,777	6,609
346	Metal Stampings	14	1,243	1,249	1,320	1,213	1,217	1,247	1,172	1,224	1,247	1,199	1,178	1,145
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	27	2,314	2,326	2,362	2,349	2,336	2,388	2,431	2,417	2,364	2,337	2,346	2,290
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	30	2,328	2,330	2,338	2,325	2,324	2,339	2,310	2,412	2,422	2,367	2,353	2,382
35	Ind. & Comm. Machinery	276	14,706	14,961	15,074	15,174	15,267	14,954	14,525	14,620	14,387	14,431	14,776	14,912
352	Farm & Garden Mach.	29	2,443	2,470	2,563	2,589	2,487	2,068	1,904	2,007	1,917	2,014	2,341	2,614
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	26	3,128	3,260	3,163	3,185	3,292	3,324	3,103	3,174	3,159	3,143	3,176	3,209
354	Metalworking Mach.	58	957	933	926	941	960	973	923	924	938	937	973	971
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	19	1,290	1,320	1,388	1,427	1,425	1,389	1,329	1,312	1,255	1,240	1,194	1,171
358	Refrigeration Mach.	15	2,724	2,823	2,869	2,893	2,924	2,963	3,004	2,997	2,942	2,964	2,937	2,819
359	Misc. Mach.	108	3,029	3,008	3,009	2,981	2,993	3,001	3,016	2,997	3,025	2,911	2,915	2,918
NDC	Ind. & Comm. Machinery	21	1,135	1,147	1,156	1,158	1,186	1,226	1,246	1,209	1,151	1,222	1,240	1,210
36	Elec. Equip.	74	21,581	21,973	22,137	21,614	22,093	22,389	21,973	22,990	23,646	23,573	23,366	22,539
361	Elec., Dist. Eq.	11	4,395	4,488	4,542	4,612	4,652	4,713	4,333	4,629	4,582	4,620	4,657	4,654
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	7	3,362	3,365	3,363	3,319	3,328	3,307	3,358	3,326	3,329	3,316	3,227	3,257
363	Household Appli.	7	2,233	2,267	2,289	1,629	2,146	2,309	2,420	3,193	3,615	3,438	3,470	2,786
364	Elec. Light., Wir. Eq.	12	3,053	3,093	3,115	3,096	2,966	2,955	2,927	2,867	2,980	2,985	2,979	2,988
367	Electronic Comp., etc.	11	596	606	624	609	583	636	657	661	678	741	722	709
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	17	5,280	1,599	5,151	5,100	5,155	5,202	5,054	4,993	5,157	5,164	5,022	4,858
NDC	Elec. Equip.	9	2,662	2,955	3,053	3,249	3,263	3,267	3,224	3,321	3,305	3,309	3,289	3,286
37	Transp. Equipment	128	20,617	20,560	20,639	20,822	20,666	20,281	19,693	19,907	20,401	20,754	20,817	21,070
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	51	6,619	6,679	6,724	6,907	6,932	6,839	6,375	6,506	6,524	6,574	6,312	6,419
NDC	Transp. Equipment	77	13,998	13,881	13,915	13,915	13,734	13,442	13,318	13,401	13,877	14,180	14,505	1,4651
38	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	34	2,362	2,314	2,293	2,336	2,339	2,181	2,350	2,470	2,516	2,482	2,533	2,526
382	Measuring Devices	11	601	604	589	620	621	623	619	650	648	585	587	578
384	Medical Instr., Suppl.	16	722	744	736	748	755	803	759	777	797	801	830	843
385	Ophthalmic Goods	3	38	38	41	40	39	38	39	37	37	38	38	38
NDC	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	4	1,001	928	927	928	924	717	933	1,006	1,034	1,058	1,078	1,067
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	68	3,361	3,376	3,375	3,343	3,241	3,205	3,061	3,070	3,038	2,931	2,845	2,890
393	Musical Instruments	3	722	736	743	728	712	723	704	652	626	592	476	482
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	29	1,717	1,738	1,732	1,692	1,602	1,540	1,428	1,499	1,508	1,451	1,483	1,507
395	Office & Art Sup.	3	25	23	24	24	22	25	22	22	22	23	23	23
399	Misc. Manufactures	28	874	854	849	867	873	883	882	873	857	840	836	847
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	5	23	25	27	32	32	34	25	24	25	25	27	31
Other Manufacturing		36	2,601	2,630	2,692	2,725	2,781	2,840	2,839	2,837	2,809	2,767	2,780	2,757

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code[1]	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,268	43,675	43,873	44,523	44,788	45,280	45,854	45,991	46,267	46,342	47,121	46,995	46,630
41	Local Pass. Trans.	89	1,005	1,024	1,028	1,066	1,083	1,087	1,001	987	1,004	983	970	988
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	31	514	528	515	541	530	537	556	554	568	544	537	545
412	Taxicabs	26	256	271	274	267	263	257	156	144	138	126	117	124
413	Intercity Hwy. Tran.	11	185	177	185	198	236	238	239	236	243	244	249	249
414	Transp. Charter Ser.	5	17	16	22	29	30	31	35	35	30	40	38	39
415	School Buses	11	20	20	20	18	12	9	4	7	15	16	16	17
417	Bus Terminal & Ser.	5	13	12	12	13	12	15	11	11	10	13	13	14
42	Trucking, Warehsng.	1,161	16,562	16,773	17,164	17,404	17,791	18,013	18,073	18,394	18,605	19,151	19,088	18,798
421	Trucking	1,081	15,609	15,867	16,277	16,479	16,833	17,051	17,104	17,382	17,525	17,329	17,299	17,494
NDC	Trucking, Warehsng.	80	953	906	887	925	958	962	969	1,012	1,080	1,822	1,789	1,304
44	Water Trnsp.	87	2,366	2,386	2,524	2,466	2,458	2,492	2,484	2,517	2,481	2,790	2,677	2,491
444	Transp., Rivers, Can.	8	665	656	666	686	681	688	708	708	689	677	691	707
449	Water Transp. Ser.	72	1,645	1,670	1,778	1,656	1,623	1,648	1,631	1,665	1,674	2,023	1,911	1,731
NDC	Water Transp.	7	56	60	80	124	154	156	145	144	118	90	75	53
45	Transp. By Air	88	2,135	2,090	2,111	2,122	2,139	2,139	2,185	2,189	2,209	2,270	2,291	2,307
451	Cert. Air Transp.	25	471	469	481	459	471	465	460	461	469	459	460	469
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	12	42	41	41	47	46	48	47	51	50	53	51	53
458	Air Terminal Service	51	1,622	1,580	1,589	1,616	1,622	1,626	1,678	1,677	1,690	1,758	1,780	1,785
46	Pipe Line Transp.	12	222	226	225	229	231	237	231	228	228	226	230	234
461	Pipe Lines, Ex. Gas	12	222	226	225	229	231	237	231	228	228	226	230	234
47	Transportation Ser.	148	839	852	875	857	874	923	909	915	924	962	951	961
472	Arrang. of Transp.	87	433	437	449	450	455	478	466	467	463	503	497	501
473	Arr. of Trans. Freig.	45	186	201	205	197	201	216	215	226	232	245	248	258
478	Misc. Transp. Ser.	16	220	214	221	210	218	229	228	222	229	214	206	202
48	Communication	259	9,222	9,210	9,261	9,307	9,285	9,353	9,376	9,358	9,360	9,242	9,292	9,322
481	Telephone Commun.	49	5,850	5,828	5,829	5,815	5,818	5,852	5,830	5,812	5,794	5,777	5,806	5,819
483	Radio & TV Broadcast	153	2,544	2,555	2,563	2,612	2,587	2,612	2,621	2,607	2,612	2,545	2,576	2,585
484	Cable T.V.	51	820	819	861	872	872	881	917	931	946	913	903	910
NDC	Communication	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	8
49	Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	424	11,324	11,312	11,335	11,337	11,419	11,610	11,732	11,679	11,531	11,497	11,496	11,529
491	Electrical Services	36	7,247	7,243	7,240	7,224	7,267	7,369	7,483	7,441	7,325	7,298	7,305	7,320
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	28	2,116	2,112	2,113	2,095	2,115	2,155	2,157	2,149	2,122	2,113	2,102	2,090
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	12	560	563	567	567	577	597	592	576	568	573	576	573
494	Water Supply	316	907	908	912	920	921	929	943	944	938	934	931	942
NDC	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	32	494	486	503	531	539	560	557	569	578	579	582	604
50-51	Wholesale Trade	4,334	40,792	40,667	40,890	41,322	41,567	42,260	41,962	41,979	42,143	41,862	41,856	41,878
50	Whsle Trade, Dur. Good	2,510	19,369	19,339	19,394	19,611	19,791	20,035	19,934	19,920	19,925	19,784	19,745	19,733
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	373	3,424	3,422	3,435	3,453	3,462	3,518	3,505	3,475	3,457	3,468	3,433	3,458
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	84	383	380	384	385	391	389	381	381	380	390	393	392
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	153	1,158	1,157	1,151	1,172	1,188	1,208	1,189	1,198	1,220	1,219	1,235	1,237
504	Prof. & Comm. Equip.	352	2,375	2,376	2,360	2,398	2,397	2,417	2,405	2,428	2,439	2,418	2,402	2,405
505	Metals & Minerals	55	374	381	372	382	388	39-	390	393	392	395	400	402

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code[1]	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
506	Electrical Goods	218	1,611	1,615	1,617	1,598	1,614	1,633	1,646	1,633	1,629	1,625	1,622	1,582
507	Hardware, Plumbing	233	1,815	1,804	1,815	1,835	1,857	1,885	1,881	1,868	1,850	1,837	1,828	1,827
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	734	6,013	6,007	6,042	6,122	6,187	6,291	6,273	6,285	6,220	6,147	6,145	6,158
509	Misc. Durable Goods	308	2,216	2,197	2,218	2,266	2,307	2,034	2,264	2,259	2,338	2,285	2,287	2,272
51	Whsle Tr., Nondur.Gds.	1,824	21,423	21,328	21,496	21,711	21,776	22,225	22,028	22,059	22,218	22,078	22,111	22,145
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	116	1,368	1,369	1,392	1,414	1,420	1,430	1,435	1,433	1,426	1,359	1,361	1,378
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	153	1,089	1,093	1,111	1,109	1,104	1,123	1,122	1,125	1,153	1,146	1,140	1,147
513	Apparel,Piece Goods	112	1,044	1,037	1,016	1,021	1,022	1,040	1,065	1,043	1,064	1,069	1,067	1,077
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	407	7,996	7,886	7,874	7,917	7,901	8,153	8,088	8,061	8,123	8,122	8,213	8,168
515	Farm-Prod. Raw Mat.	124	1,399	1,379	1,397	1,394	1,392	1,457	1,420	1,427	1,422	1,510	1,510	1,443
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	106	470	477	485	510	502	503	509	510	517	507	495	504
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	248	3,061	3,065	3,103	3,163	3,225	3,230	3,243	3,230	3,284	3,214	3,208	3,212
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	60	1,216	1,212	1,218	1,213	1,219	1,242	1,243	1,246	1,257	1,213	1,217	1,207
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	498	3,780	3,810	3,900	3,970	3,991	4,047	3,903	3,984	3,972	3,938	3,900	4,009
52-59	Retail Trade	11,560	150,997	150,183	152,843	152,360	154,979	156,620	155,041	115,679	156,587	155,202	157,866	160,818
52	Bldg.Mat.&Gard.Supp.	768	6,366	6,375	6,608	6,713	6,871	6,909	6,620	6,564	6,524	6,349	6,380	6,385
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	287	3,666	3,688	3,774	3,789	3,854	3,909	3,762	3,759	3,717	3,634	3,663	3,663
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	96	808	812	821	825	842	865	847	840	831	815	821	832
525	Hardware Stores	188	904	889	901	910	934	932	909	884	911	890	894	897
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	123	578	584	697	777	808	771	671	642	625	608	599	604
527	Mobile Home Dlrs.	74	410	402	415	412	433	432	431	439	440	402	403	389
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	240	25,441	25,001	25,682	24,150	25,427	25,891	24,164	24,358	24,894	25,186	26,810	28,156
531	Department Stores	8	19,520	19,355	19,795	18,120	18,941	19,559	18,100	18,223	18,670	19,097	20,677	21,729
533	Variety Stores	135	5,279	5,018	5,261	5,401	5,847	5,676	5,366	5,397	5,480	5,327	5,352	5,648
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	97	642	628	626	629	639	656	698	738	744	762	781	779
54	Food Stores	1,830	28,644	28,643	28,795	29,117	29,344	29,802	30,581	30,729	31,125	30,836	30,980	31,208
541	Grocery Stores	1,639	27,677	27,664	27,783	28,148	28,355	28,804	29,549	29,729	30,135	29,819	29,926	30,116
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	54	186	188	189	193	203	212	233	188	185	198	202	224
543	Fruit & Veg. Mkts.	17	71	71	74	70	71	78	63	61	56	63	65	66
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	17	81	79	81	71	68	70	74	76	78	86	92	100
545	Dairy Prod. Stores	3	16	14	14	11	13	14	12	13	14	17	22	52
546	Retail Bakeries	80	508	520	542	519	513	506	534	539	529	539	555	531
549	Misc. Food Stores	20	105	107	112	105	121	118	116	123	128	114	118	119
55	Auto Dlrs., Ser. Stat.	2,203	20,564	20,450	20,661	20,855	21,086	21,176	20,961	20,935	20,965	20,636	20,532	20,594
551	New, Used Car Dlrs.	285	7,894	7,867	7,907	7,926	7,968	7,993	7,931	7,879	7,839	7,741	7,693	7,604
552	Used Car Dealers	266	807	798	811	822	840	839	792	794	794	800	789	797
553	Auto & Home Suppls.	731	4,844	4,784	4,837	4,914	4,999	5,040	4,992	4,952	4,961	4,838	4,822	4,858
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	801	6,458	6,434	6,508	6,577	6,656	6,674	6,635	6,714	6,795	6,689	6,664	6,781
555	Boat Dealers	54	213	227	243	259	256	259	255	246	226	215	214	211
556	Recr. & Util. Trailers	15	86	81	86	88	89	92	90	87	89	81	78	73
557	Motorcycle Dealers	43	195	192	200	203	214	213	204	202	198	205	202	198
559	Automotive Dealers	8	67	67	69	66	64	66	62	61	63	67	70	72
56	Apparel, Access.	997	7,484	7,255	7,480	7,314	7,374	7,352	7,366	7,502	7,506	7,410	7,831	8,310

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code[1]	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
561	Mens, Boys, Cloth.	151	805	795	816	777	769	792	793	794	794	788	821	936
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	375	3,174	3,048	3,149	3,179	3,227	3,173	3,125	3,158	3,157	3,177	3,359	3,536
563	Wom. Acces., Spec.	35	225	205	205	207	220	210	216	207	206	215	260	296
564	Child., Inf. Wear	73	261	260	267	264	260	261	258	259	247	264	271	280
565	Family Clothing	124	1,091	1,036	1,029	996	1,007	1,019	1,015	1,046	1,048	1,025	1,094	1,159
566	Shoe Stores	151	1,567	1,570	1,640	1,508	1,508	1,514	1,563	1,610	1,628	1,526	1,560	1,617
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	88	361	341	374	383	383	383	396	428	426	415	466	486
57	Furn., Home Furn.	892	5,181	5,084	5,109	5,118	5,139	5,185	5,195	5,221	5,267	5,288	5,347	5,534
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	611	3,202	3,166	3,200	3,193	3,208	3,277	3,305	3,323	3,375	3,391	3,402	3,490
572	Household Appliance	126	572	570	573	592	604	623	600	598	589	565	564	571
573	Radio, TV, Music	155	1,407	1,348	1,336	1,333	1,327	1,285	1,290	1,300	1,303	1,332	1,381	1,473
58	Eat., Drink. Places	2,043	40,381	40,797	41,833	42,669	43,208	43,785	43,663	43,896	43,757	42,481	42,491	42,632
59	Misc. Retail	2,587	16,936	16,578	16,675	16,424	16,530	16,520	16,491	16,474	16,549	17,016	17,495	17,999
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	548	5,180	5,140	5,212	5,100	5,149	5,171	5,161	5,250	5,238	5,157	5,236	5,357
592	Liquor Stores	296	591	588	596	597	605	602	590	591	599	577	575	606
593	Used Mdse. Stores	144	303	300	310	305	308	315	308	315	321	345	353	359
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	810	5,644	5,368	5,334	5,288	5,312	5,290	5,269	5,281	5,320	5,739	6,012	6,314
596	Nonstore Retailers	131	1,554	1,545	1,598	1,569	1,524	1,545	1,500	1,490	1,508	1,511	1,548	1,541
598	Fuel & Ice Dealers	95	1,551	1,506	1,528	1,484	1,485	1,487	1,472	1,503	1,528	1,582	1,587	1,604
599	Retail Stores, NEC	563	2,113	2,131	2,097	2,081	2,147	2,110	2,191	2,044	2,035	2,105	2,184	2,218
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	3,507	38,602	38,542	38,610	38,851	38,905	39,374	39,372	39,243	39,118	39,020	39,058	39,194
60	Depository Instituti.	300	17,120	17,137	17,044	17,132	17,204	17,467	17,483	17,417	17,260	17,181	17,193	17,171
602	Cml., Banks	125	13,677	13,701	13,629	13,688	13,741	13,992	14,041	13,978	13,795	13,742	13,753	13,731
603	Svs. Institutions	41	2,726	2,710	2,705	2,716	2,734	2,731	2,698	2,698	2,707	2,694	2,697	2,691
606	Credit Unions	128	690	698	682	704	703	717	715	711	729	724	722	727
NDC	Depository Instituti.	6	27	28	28	24	26	27	29	30	29	21	21	22
61	Nondepository Cr. Inst.	268	3,400	3,387	3,372	3,415	3,398	3,401	3,387	3,384	3,398	3,410	3,435	3,446
614	Personal Credit	195	2,408	2,368	2,382	2,417	2,414	2,418	2,452	2,442	2,463	2,510	2,524	2,539
616	Mortg.Bnkrs.& Brkrs.	49	463	458	457	440	430	437	459	459	465	442	452	452
NDC	Nondepository Cr. Inst.	24	529	561	533	558	554	546	476	483	470	458	459	455
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	100	632	624	616	627	619	625	598	613	612	606	595	609
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	73	555	555	549	551	543	547	526	541	542	533	524	533
622	Commodity Contr. Br.	4	9	8	8	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	7
628	Sec. & Com. Serv.	23	68	61	59	69	69	71	65	66	64	67	65	69
63	Insurance Carriers	206	6,875	6,882	6,873	6,878	6,870	6,902	6,948	6,953	6,954	6,948	6,945	6,991
631	Life Insurance	109	2,435	2,439	2,422	2,379	2,366	2,373	2,379	2,394	2,384	2,345	2,341	2,369
632	Med. & Health Ins.	22	1,480	1,480	1,473	1,532	1,526	1,537	1,567	1,560	1,572	1,612	1,604	1,608
633	Fire, Marine, Caslty.	59	2,830	2,831	2,849	2,833	2,843	2,853	2,863	2,856	2,861	2,858	2,864	2,877
635	Surety Insurance	6	39	39	38	40	42	45	46	46	45	42	43	43
NDC	Insurance Carriers	10	91	93	91	94	93	94	93	97	92	91	93	94
64	Ins. Agts., Br.	1,049	4,434	4,416	4,452	4,446	4,452	4,481	4,402	4,385	4,393	4,382	4,379	4,429
65	Real Estate	1,450	5,654	5,603	5,753	5,829	5,819	5,941	5,971	5,935	5,941	5,942	5,950	5,965
651	Real Est. Op., Lsrs.	734	2,638	2,630	2,707	2,787	2,799	2,884	2,937	2,933	2,956	2,942	2,952	2,939
653	Agts., Mgr.	608	2,602	2,563	2,646	2,624	2,593	2,620	2,608	2,579	2,585	2,608	2,606	2,636

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment											
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
654	Title Abstract Off.	8	70	65	64	57	63	61	56	57	60	60	59	59
655	Subdividers & Dev.	100	344	345	336	361	364	376	370	366	340	332	333	331
67	Holding, Other Inv.	134	487	493	500	524	543	557	583	556	560	551	561	583
671	Holding Offices	30	232	233	231	238	240	239	233	234	236	236	238	236
673	Trusts	21	31	31	32	33	33	44	33	35	50	38	43	53
679	Misc. Investing	83	224	229	237	253	270	274	317	287	274	277	280	294
70-89	Services	14,981	243,302	245,814	247,749	250,749	251,557	242,829	230,769	237,613	252,251	254,432	255,026	255,028
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	383	7,526	7,704	7,919	8,296	8,333	8,434	8,564	8,654	8,607	8,175	8,063	7,965
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	318	7,207	7,399	7,597	7,987	8,083	8,270	8,356	8,386	8,290	7,843	7,745	7,642
702	Rmng, Boardng Houses	7	23	23	23	16	16	16	15	16	16	18	12	13
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	19	101	84	99	100	85	85	112	98	109	99	96	100
704	Mem. Bk. Org. Hotel	39	195	198	200	193	149	63	81	154	192	215	210	210
72	Personal Services	1,270	7,409	7,512	7,712	7,648	7,420	7,457	7,312	7,457	7,440	7,490	7,539	7,624
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	409	3,173	3,174	3,256	3,229	3,310	3,365	3,334	3,470	3,431	3,497	3,505	3,512
722	Photographic Studios	63	389	370	450	406	413	405	392	410	411	419	462	526
723	Beauty Shops	417	1,498	1,494	1,507	1,496	1,514	1,515	1,498	1,497	1,516	1,477	1,500	1,480
724	Barber Shops	38	95	94	96	98	96	98	91	90	92	95	92	90
725	Shoe Rep., Hat Cl.	22	41	41	39	36	37	37	37	35	36	40	39	37
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	189	1,383	1,391	1,434	1,418	1,434	1,445	1,414	1,420	1,408	1,407	1,419	1,440
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	132	830	948	930	965	616	592	546	535	546	555	522	539
73	Business Ser.	1,521	21,091	21,641	21,889	23,188	23,214	23,302	23,424	23,443	23,995	24,113	23,907	23,796
731	Advertising	80	703	701	708	707	707	722	723	757	753	747	754	756
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	79	526	514	513	512	525	535	538	541	530	529	523	517
733	Mailing, Repro., Steno.	60	411	418	409	414	418	431	428	432	431	435	426	437
734	Ser. To Bldg. & Dwel.	339	3,990	4,098	4,168	4,282	4,316	4,380	4,304	4,273	4,325	4,314	4,286	4,361
735	Misc. Equip. Rentals	204	1,267	1,288	1,316	1,336	1,350	1,367	1,374	1,379	1,382	1,368	1,384	1,395
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	197	7,758	8,221	8,220	9,376	9,312	9,242	9,474	9,442	9,704	9,391	9,313	9,172
737	Comptr., Data Pros. Se	145	856	857	857	886	894	895	893	898	848	850	849	898
738	Misc. Business Ser.	417	5,580	5,544	5,698	5,675	5,692	5,730	5,690	5,721	6,022	6,479	6,372	6,260
75	Auto Repair, Garages	1,252	5,146	5,162	5,264	5,268	5,310	5,421	5,428	5,457	5,457	5,423	5,478	5,546
751	Auto Rent/Lease W/O	75	779	799	805	813	811	849	814	794	803	814	831	863
752	Automobile Parking	4	26	26	24	21	21	21	28	28	28	62	64	63
753	Automobile Repair	1,072	3,799	3,784	3,851	3,869	3,911	3,987	3,982	4,012	3,989	3,916	3,927	3,974
754	Auto Ser.,Fx.Rep.	101	542	553	584	565	567	564	604	623	637	631	656	646
76	Misc. Repair Ser.	696	3,472	3,659	3,936	3,975	4,200	4,202	4,975	4,361	3,594	3,523	3,572	3,594
762	Electrical Repair	253	903	888	903	960	972	965	993	984	987	972	970	962
763	Watch,Jewelry Repair	3	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
764	Reuphol.,Furn. Rep.	47	123	118	130	121	118	122	116	116	116	124	117	115
769	Misc. Repair Shops	393	2,437	2,644	2,894	2,885	3,101	3,106	3,856	3,251	2,481	2,417	2,475	2,507
78	Motion Pictures	229	1,659	1,660	1,655	1,678	1,682	1,744	1,780	1,807	1,761	1,783	1,815	1,837
781	Mot. Pic. Prod& Ser.	13	46	46	48	29	28	34	29	31	33	34	36	35
782	Mot. Pic. Distr.& Ser.	6	12	12	12	13	14	14	12	12	12	13	13	12

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code[1]	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
783	Mot. Pic. Theaters	24	508	506	508	513	513	543	592	586	544	554	554	563
784	Video Tape Rental	186	1,093	1,096	1,087	1,123	1,127	1,153	1,147	1,178	1,172	1,182	1,212	1,227
79	Amusement, Ser.	469	3,459	3,576	3,729	4,041	4,350	5,011	5,226	5,283	4,451	4,037	3,910	3,842
791	Dance Halls, Studios	25	83	85	78	80	80	59	51	50	79	82	78	75
792	Prod.,Orch.,Enter.	16	95	101	106	102	82	80	101	91	102	112	115	116
793	Bowling	26	282	282	274	260	244	238	257	248	245	254	245	253
794	Commercial Sports	6	18	17	19	54	48	47	46	44	25	25	24	22
799	Misc. Amus.,Rec.	396	2,981	3,091	3,252	3,545	3,896	4,587	4,771	4,850	4,000	3,564	3,448	3,376
80	Med., Health Ser.	2,938	68,351	68,699	69,092	69,347	69,581	70,560	70,875	71,174	71,188	71,368	71,455	71,676
801	Offs. of Physicians	1,421	9,981	9,972	10,012	10,106	10,169	10,274	10,225	10,331	10,307	10,269	10,271	10,402
802	Offs. Dentists	743	2,961	2,958	3,012	3,000	3,017	3,056	3,066	3,094	3,069	3,053	3,088	3,119
803	Offs. Osteo. Phys.	5	26	25	26	25	25	24	27	26	29	25	25	27
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	333	1,094	1,102	1,107	1,134	1,135	1,153	1,182	1,206	1,234	1,249	1,261	1,272
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	114	11,421	11,407	11,385	11,498	11,634	11,730	11,950	12,050	12,017	11,936	11,943	11,890
806	Hospitals	130	38,630	38,968	39,219	39,174	39,102	39,766	39,893	39,782	39,749	39,936	39,897	39,922
807	Med. & Dental Lab	104	1,076	1,062	1,064	1,085	1,096	1,122	1,123	1,129	1,131	1,134	1,135	1,156
808	Home Health Care	44	1,454	1,480	1,534	1,578	1,638	1,652	1,632	1,749	1,832	1,908	1,963	1,996
809	Misc. Health Services	44	1,708	1,725	1,733	1,747	1,765	1,783	1,777	1,807	1,820	1,858	1,872	1,892
81	Legal Services	1,273	4,903	4,867	4,894	4,938	5,042	5,209	5,123	5,139	5,101	5,043	5,056	5,140
82	Educational Ser.	405	87,869	88,842	88,799	89,192	89,229	80,078	67,625	74,465	88,073	89,976	90,791	90,436
821	Elem.,Sec.Schools	250	67,457	67,840	67,932	67,898	67,966	59,396	47,564	53,883	66,575	67,869	68,556	68,327
822	Colleges, Univ.	36	18,108	18,648	18,470	18,833	18,796	18,163	17,624	18,067	18,825	19,435	19,561	19,427
823	Libraries & Info Cnts.	47	1,056	1,040	1,058	1,075	1,068	1,063	1,072	1,096	1,087	1,076	1,085	1,106
824	Voc. Schools	41	1,081	1,139	1,159	1,192	1,218	1,265	1,172	1,160	1,260	1,259	1,262	1,254
829	Sch. & Ed.Ser., NEC	31	167	175	180	194	181	191	193	259	326	337	327	322
83	Social Services	604	16,408	16,250	16,420	16,687	16,723	14,441	13,620	13,757	16,492	16,919	17,003	17,043
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	86	3,764	3,752	3,593	3,820	3,821	3,686	3,697	3,688	3,905	3,985	4,036	4,054
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	27	1,772	1,798	1,876	1,900	1,930	1,935	2,004	1,994	1,979	2,014	2,016	2,025
835	Child Day Care Ser.	397	6,124	5,945	6,145	6,153	6,151	4,202	3,355	3,391	5,769	6,060	6,088	6,110
836	Residential Care	58	3,881	3,890	3,928	3,946	3,956	3,992	3,973	4,017	3,996	3,971	3,977	3,961
839	Social Services, NEC	36	867	865	878	868	865	626	591	667	843	889	886	893
84	Museums, Gardens	13	270	274	286	323	335	353	346	337	334	322	310	301
86	Membership Org.	584	3,063	3,085	3,141	3,177	3,294	3,597	3,564	3,433	3,237	3,366	3,392	3,397
861	Business Assoc.	152	607	581	577	566	568	593	578	563	561	650	700	692
862	Prof. Orgzns.	18	82	82	82	82	84	82	84	85	84	88	89	89
863	Labor Organizations	137	503	538	545	538	604	582	513	574	552	547	533	571
864	Civic, Social Assn.	168	1,515	1,527	1,570	1,616	1,648	1,959	2,012	1,822	1,658	1,689	1,679	1,656
869	Member.Org. NEC	98	330	332	341	343	357	348	344	361	349	354	352	354
NDC	Membership Org.	11	26	25	26	32	33	33	33	28	33	38	39	35
87	Eng.Acct.Res.Mgmt.Re	1,238	9,506	9,770	9,873	9,782	9,652	9,860	9,732	9,716	9,415	9,552	9,458	9,559
871	Eng.,Arch. & Survey S	461	3,056	3,050	3,041	3,111	3,178	3,226	3,156	3,137	3,094	3,096	3,094	3,125
872	Acct.,Audit.,Bk. Svc	463	2,477	2,577	2,587	2,556	2,403	2,376	2,318	2,344	2,350	2,399	2,389	2,443
873	R & D and Testing Sv	83	1,643	1,650	1,710	1,736	1,747	1,913	1,948	1,937	1,746	1,768	1,745	1,745
874	Mgmt. & Pub. Rel. Sv	231	2,330	2,493	2,535	2,379	2,324	2,345	2,310	2,298	2,225	2,289	2,230	2,246

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
88	Private Households	2,061	3,092	3,031	3,058	3,122	3,097	3,051	3,062	3,019	3,008	3,262	3,202	3,197
89	Misc. Services	45	78	82	82	87	95	109	113	111	98	80	75	75
91-97	Public Admin.	532	37,822	37,964	37,952	38,560	38,873	39,290	39,571	39,141	38,712	38,603	38,666	38,907
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	356	24,731	24,782	24,763	25,186	25,334	25,800	26,127	25,610	25,133	25,103	25,083	25,102
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb	340	23,430	23,476	23,447	23,874	24,076	24,543	24,889	24,373	23,915	23,872	23,843	23,843
919	General Govt.	9	779	780	781	783	788	792	783	789	777	788	796	794
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	7	522	526	535	529	470	465	455	448	441	443	444	465
92	Justice, Pub. Or., Etc.	59	3,671	3,677	3,712	3,802	3,874	3,890	3,898	3,888	3,962	3,918	3,957	3,957
921	Courts	47	337	346	347	357	358	358	354	357	355	338	339	350
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	12	3,334	3,331	3,365	3,445	3,516	3,532	3,544	3,531	3,607	3,580	3,618	3,607
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	13	4,457	4,495	4,525	4,545	4,583	4,611	4,651	4,659	4,645	4,675	4,715	4,745
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	61	1,845	1,856	1,766	1,777	1,773	1,709	1,670	1,669	1,687	1,676	1,681	1,859
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	34	1,998	2,017	2,036	2,038	2,048	2,038	2,039	2,059	2,055	2,063	2,063	2,068
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	3	862	873	887	896	907	900	900	912	907	919	917	916
965	Reg., Msc. Com. Sec	21	760	766	762	765	767	759	760	757	755	748	747	747
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgms.	10	376	378	387	377	374	379	379	390	393	396	404	405
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN		9	1,120	1,137	1,150	1,212	1,261	1,242	1,186	1,256	1,230	1,168	1,167	1,176

To Insure Against Disclosure of Information For An Individual Employing Unit, Employment and Wage Data For The Following Industries Have Been Combined

Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
999	091	152	227	273	299	324	347	366	379	423	496	636	865	941	953
016	092	153	231	278	311	328	348	372	381	441	601	637	866	943	961
017	131	203	235	283	314	334	351	373	387	448	609	639	911	944	962
019	132	206	261	289	317	339	356	374	391	482	611	841	912	945	963
081	141	221	263	291	319	343	357	375	396	489	615	842	931	951	971
083	142	222	272	295	322	345	365	376	422	495					

[1] See Table 5.14, Footnote 1, for explanation of Code.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1989*, pp. 5A-14A.

TABLE 5.14 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGE OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1989

Industry		Average Monthly	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual	Ave. Weekly
Code[1]	Title	Employment[2]	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Wage	Wage
TOTAL		870,355	$3,479,227,148	$3,675,371,938	$3,566,657,471	$3,860,607,514	$14,581,864,072	$16,754	$322
01-09	Agr., For.,Fisheries	14,300	31,789,210	40,504,135	44,042,697	54,570,124	170,906,169	11,951	230
01	Agr. Prod., Crops	5,204	7,406,595	12,657,530	12,614,035	15,787,411	48,465,573	9,313	179
011	Cash Grains	1,126	1,924,863	3,221,640	3,180,251	3,367,136	11,693,890	10,385	200
013	Fld Crp Ex. Ca. Gr.	3,662	4,413,856	8,194,124	8,426,339	11,349,664	32,383,986	8,843	170
018	Horticultural Spec.	342	878,458	1,015,372	715,031	704,662	3,313,523	9,689	186
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	73	189,417	226,394	292,413	365,948	1,074,174	14,715	283
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	3,709	11,949,782	13,191,593	14,185,283	14,941,509	54,268,169	14,631	281
021	Lvstr., Ex.Dai.,Plt.	487	1,489,928	1,552,687	1,643,413	1,873,208	6,559,237	13,469	259
024	Dairy Farms	129	327,233	322,856	328,339	331,635	1,310,063	10,156	195
025	Poultry & Eggs	2,335	8,288,173	8,575,770	9,293,964	8,889,631	35,047,541	15,010	289
027	Animal Specialty	758	1,844,447	2,740,280	2,919,566	3,847,034	11,351,328	14,975	288
07	Agricultural Service	4,421	9,019,072	10,958,462	13,345,207	19,717,769	53,040,512	11,997	231
071	Soil Prep. Ser.	18	18,068	99,951	30,532	55,037	203,588	11,310	218
072	Crop Services	2,042	3,536,980	4,102,471	5,944,154	12,348,478	25,932,083	12,699	244
074	Veterinary Service	927	2,417,114	2,678,449	3,149,424	2,955,003	11,199,990	12,082	232
075	Animal Ser.,Exc.Vet.	102	289,634	273,011	260,425	312,741	1,135,813	11,135	214
076	Frm.Lbr., Mgmt.Ser.	22	60,826	95,397	59,160	145,656	361,039	16,411	316
078	Landscape, Hort.Ser.	1,310	2,696,450	3,709,183	3,910,512	3,900,854	14,207,999	10,846	209
08	Forestry	673	3,161,351	2,316,964	2,036,414	2,543,203	10,057,934	14,945	287
085	Forestry Services	417	1,752,579	783,566	663,501	876,659	4,076,305	9,775	188
NDC	Forestry	256	1,408,772	1,533,398	1,372,913	1,666,544	5,981,629	23,366	449
09	Fish.,Hunt., & Trap.	293	252,409	1,379,584	1,861,756	1,580,230	5,073,980	17,317	333
10-14	Mining	5,980	34,348,431	35,282,263	36,899,919	38,325,539	144,856,154	24,223	466
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	5,375	32,101,697	32,650,362	34,125,287	35,464,554	134,341,902	24,994	481
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	4,050	20,051,338	20,950,461	21,468,642	23,617,886	86,088,329	21,256	409
NDC	Oil, Gas Extraction	1,325	12,050,359	11,699,900	12,656,645	11,846,668	48,253,573	36,418	700
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	605	2,246,733	2,631,901	2,774,631	2,860,985	10,514,252	17,379	334

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
144	Sand & Gravel	491	$ 1,743,077	$ 2,049,078	$ 2,141,359	$ 2,271,225	$ 8,204,740	$16,710	$321
145	Clay & Related Min.	57	185,158	250,905	292,331	263,876	992,270	17,408	335
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	57	318,498	331,918	340,941	325,884	1,317,242	23,110	444
15-17	Contract Construct	39,293	154,245,638	176,962,387	182,485,068	190,685,278	704,378,372	17,926	345
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	11,737	49,130,138	56,117,650	57,486,050	61,161,730	223,895,570	19,076	367
154	Nonres., Bldg.Cons.	8,119	38,261,660	44,347,761	45,273,870	48,553,221	176,436,514	21,731	418
NDC	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	3,619	10,868,478	11,769,889	12,212,180	12,608,509	47,459,056	13,114	252
16	Heavy Const.Contr.	11,854	48,799,288	55,995,718	55,737,316	56,795,648	217,327,972	18,334	353
161	Hwy.& St. Constr.	6,565	25,130,170	29,141,608	31,794,705	30,878,139	116,944,624	17,813	343
162	Heavy Construction	5,289	23,669,117	26,854,110	23,942,611	25,917,508	100,383,348	18,980	365
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	15,702	56,316,211	64,849,017	69,216,701	72,727,899	263,154,830	16,759	322
171	Plumbing, Heating,Acc.	3,654	13,982,525	16,105,988	18,626,131	19,333,646	68,048,290	18,623	358
172	Painting, Etc.	1,103	3,403,771	3,778,576	3,944,859	4,173,387	15,300,593	13,872	267
173	Electrical Work	3,093	15,221,460	15,617,925	15,524,026	16,092,266	62,455,677	20,193	388
174	Masonry, Stonework	2,062	6,067,170	7,638,400	7,184,776	7,645,874	28,536,221	13,839	266
175	Crpntrng., Flooring	504	1,528,513	1,573,389	1,662,103	1,730,652	6,494,657	12,886	248
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	1,545	4,309,727	5,134,451	5,226,834	6,130,113	20,801,125	13,464	259
177	Concrete Work	683	1,535,607	2,094,996	2,170,829	2,117,254	7,918,688	11,594	223
178	Water Well Drilling	309	1,121,572	1,273,108	1,464,843	1,442,085	5,301,608	17,157	330
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	2,749	9,145,866	11,632,184	13,457,300	14,062,622	48,297,972	17,569	338
20-39	Manufacturing	243,715	1,103,230,362	1,158,287,442	1,109,893,668	1,170,625,024	4,542,036,498	18,637	358
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	24,900	90,106,519	96,954,052	100,667,781	100,174,422	387,902,775	15,578	300
201	Meat Products	11,530	42,006,392	45,442,789	47,383,608	45,293,105	180,125,897	15,622	300
202	Dairy Products	880	4,270,150	4,296,188	4,289,849	4,171,468	17,027,657	19,350	372
204	Grain Mill Products	1,581	7,641,553	8,184,365	8,631,839	9,502,430	33,960,189	21,480	413
205	Bakery Products	1,278	5,479,942	5,718,864	5,629,708	6,029,029	22,857,545	17,885	344
207	Fats & Oils	939	4,060,317	4,029,583	4,574,829	4,407,144	17,071,874	18,181	350
208	Beverages	1,697	8,025,171	8,420,295	8,527,805	8,489,933	33,463,205	19,719	379
209	Misc. Food Products	6,391	16,943,454	18,601,399	18,771,261	19,630,585	73,946,701	11,570	223
NDC	Food, Kindred Prod.	603	1,679,536	2,260,565	2,858,879	2,650,725	9,449,707	15,671	301

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
22	Textile Mill Prod.	6,785	$ 26,829,360	$ 30,130,559	$ 27,480,629	$ 30,556,942	$ 114,997,490	$16,949	$326
224	Narrow Fabric Mills	459	1,993,590	2,150,768	2,123,596	2,302,494	8,570,448	18,672	359
225	Knitting Mills	4,030	13,785,120	15,461,954	13,489,484	15,369,767	58,106,325	14,418	277
226	Text. Fin., Ex. Wool	163	233,754	292,613	330,327	329,364	1,186,058	7,276	140
229	Misc. Textile Goods	883	4,905,229	5,527,855	5,187,910	5,858,926	21,479,920	24,326	468
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	1,249	5,911,667	6,697,369	6,349,312	6,696,391	25,654,739	20,540	395
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	36,933	97,258,307	106,356,430	95,836,101	101,354,087	400,814,927	10,852	209
232	Mens & Boys Furn.	21,233	55,644,145	61,110,107	53,706,386	55,995,585	226,456,224	10,665	205
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	4,624	11,542,332	12,344,326	11,524,062	12,144,097	47,554,820	10,284	198
234	Wom., Child Undrgrm.	2,608	6,715,657	7,791,655	6,811,989	7,818,874	29,138,175	11,173	215
236	Childrens Outerwr.	2,277	5,991,344	6,318,837	5,627,642	6,499,570	24,437,395	10,732	206
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	2,416	6,024,809	7,078,597	6,297,773	6,721,338	26,122,519	10,812	208
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	2,642	8,248,255	8,300,682	8,964,516	9,026,632	34,540,087	13,073	251
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	1,134	3,091,763	3,412,223	2,913,731	3,147,989	12,565,707	11,081	213
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	25,167	103,485,560	106,881,502	108,086,711	110,438,636	428,892,411	17,042	328
241	Log Camps, Contr.	3,849	11,461,637	12,102,811	13,680,338	13,873,087	51,117,875	13,281	255
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	10,464	44,043,264	44,626,572	44,392,579	46,485,048	179,547,464	17,159	330
243	Millwork, Plywd, Etc.	4,222	20,304,154	20,686,994	20,891,309	20,960,506	82,842,965	19,622	377
244	Wooden Containers	1,325	3,772,770	4,008,261	3,897,647	3,955,600	15,634,279	11,799	227
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	854	2,966,588	3,858,646	3,675,938	3,936,221	14,437,393	16,906	325
249	Misc. Wood Products	4,453	20,937,145	21,598,217	21,548,898	21,228,173	85,312,435	19,158	368
25	Furniture, Fixtures	26,350	105,670,991	110,703,723	99,391,123	108,982,516	424,748,356	16,119	310
251	Household Furniture	24,090	96,932,292	101,129,493	90,182,495	99,460,827	387,705,108	16,094	310
252	Office Furniture	669	2,673,592	2,968,563	2,526,835	2,872,610	11,041,602	16,505	317
253	Public Bldg. Furn.	760	3,252,716	3,435,418	3,383,398	3,519,323	13,590,855	17,883	344
254	Partitions, Fixtures	331	940,614	1,213,985	1,294,660	1,193,215	4,642,474	14,026	270
259	Misc. Furn., Fixt.	499	1,871,777	1,956,264	2,003,735	1,936,541	7,768,317	15,568	299
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	8,631	61,614,079	64,806,719	67,080,251	69,756,422	263,257,474	30,501	587
262	Paper Mills	3,894	33,707,883	37,494,809	38,312,284	39,493,317	149,008,296	38,266	736
265	Paperboard Contnrs.	2,221	13,209,355	12,970,645	13,170,772	14,102,802	53,453,576	24,067	463
267	Converted Paper	1,536	5,978,375	5,606,133	5,783,802	6,427,165	23,795,475	15,492	298
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	980	8,718,465	8,735,131	9,813,392	9,733,137	37,000,127	37,755	726
27	Print., Publishing	7,218	32,777,602	33,848,248	33,894,607	36,469,061	136,989,520	18,979	365

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry		Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
Code[1]	Title		1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year		
271	Newspapers	2,875	$ 11,018,408	$ 11,320,922	$ 10,935,566	$ 12,446,311	$ 45,721,207	$15,903	$306
274	Misc. Publishing	37	93,822	124,483	83,959	80,462	382,726	10,344	199
275	Commercial Printing	3,293	16,284,779	16,511,618	17,199,020	18,216,777	68,212,194	20,714	398
279	Printing Trade Ser.	69	337,886	310,456	347,168	327,600	1,323,110	19,176	369
NDC	Print., Publishing	944	5,042,707	5,580,769	5,328,894	5,397,911	21,350,283	22,617	435
28	Chemicals, Etc.	6,514	44,482,088	45,614,767	46,689,215	46,192,903	182,978,975	28,090	540
281	Industrial Chem.	1,323	11,938,726	10,998,147	12,280,104	11,325,220	46,542,198	35,179	677
282	Plastic Materials	989	7,151,965	7,630,382	7,639,780	7,822,784	30,244,912	30,581	588
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	633	3,036,052	2,776,220	2,908,144	2,950,582	11,671,000	18,438	355
285	Paints, Rfl. Prods.	277	1,734,102	1,870,770	1,913,209	1,924,075	7,442,156	26,867	517
286	Ind. Organic Chem.	912	6,883,526	7,052,278	7,409,318	7,321,787	28,666,911	31,433	604
287	Agr. Chemicals	1,069	7,119,444	7,760,679	7,962,556	7,807,468	30,650,147	28,672	551
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	1,312	6,618,271	7,526,289	6,576,102	7,040,986	27,761,650	21,160	407
30	Rubber & Plastics	10,817	49,034,705	54,035,023	51,192,378	57,262,674	211,524,782	19,555	376
301	Tires & Inner Tubes	1,407	8,688,662	10,188,713	9,498,060	12,061,880	40,437,315	28,740	553
305	Rubb.,Plas.Hose, Etc.	445	1,432,743	1,696,336	1,580,183	1,687,035	6,396,299	14,374	276
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., Nec	980	4,433,156	4,771,082	3,883,014	4,342,285	17,429,537	17,785	342
308	Misc. Plastics. Prod.	7,985	34,480,143	37,378,891	36,231,121	39,171,474	147,261,631	18,442	355
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	6,122	28,260,196	29,505,000	31,619,440	31,682,518	121,067,156	19,776	380
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	745	3,372,803	3,136,833	3,371,245	3,538,289	13,419,171	18,012	346
325	Structural Clay	815	3,611,689	3,735,500	3,651,093	3,603,402	14,601,685	17,916	345
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	850	3,325,119	3,480,505	3,347,431	3,428,818	13,581,874	15,979	307
327	Concrete, Gyp., Plas.	2,146	8,755,284	9,892,431	9,787,174	11,095,059	39,529,951	18,420	354
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	1,154	6,675,908	6,725,018	8,867,546	7,284,911	29,553,384	25,610	493
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	411	2,519,391	2,534,712	2,594,948	2,732,038	10,381,091	25,258	486
33	Primary Metal Ind.	4,179	22,481,418	24,300,812	22,390,948	23,479,877	92,653,057	22,171	426
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	906	4,183,557	4,391,710	4,245,650	4,331,619	17,152,538	18,932	364
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	481	2,811,983	3,704,326	2,735,377	2,986,864	12,238,550	25,444	489
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	2,421	13,674,119	14,240,595	13,525,672	14,247,174	55,687,562	23,002	442

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

	Industry	Average Monthly	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual	Ave. Weekly
Code[1]	Title	Employment[2]	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Wage	Wage
336	Nonferrous Foundries	345	$ 1,678,460	$ 1,826,829	$ 1,749,378	$ 1,733,905	$ 6,988,574	$20,257	$390
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	27	133,297	137,350	134,871	180,315	585,833	21,698	417
34	Fab. Metal Product	13,985	73,026,381	75,640,539	74,176,288	76,953,090	299,796,301	21,437	412
341	Metal Cans	619	4,263,646	4,552,873	4,679,357	4,609,586	18,150,463	29,250	563
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	895	4,249,286	4,741,666	4,005,958	4,168,876	17,165,789	19,180	369
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	6,541	33,818,222	34,587,330	34,715,729	37,585,438	140,706,721	21,512	414
346	Metal Stampings	1,221	5,344,011	6,175,673	4,707,876	5,317,493	21,545,055	17,645	339
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	2,355	12,344,967	13,017,307	11,746,191	11,702,658	48,811,125	20,727	399
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	2,353	13,006,247	12,565,688	14,321,174	13,569,037	53,462,146	22,721	437
35	Ind. & Comm. Mach.	14,816	84,935,910	87,040,125	80,815,632	84,711,542	337,503,210	22,780	438
352	Farm & Garden Mach.	2,285	11,462,961	11,938,208	8,976,017	11,465,362	43,842,549	19,187	369
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	3,193	19,943,810	19,494,423	18,582,541	19,345,019	77,365,794	24,230	466
354	Metalworking Mach.	946	5,193,412	5,704,044	5,279,886	6,254,614	22,431,956	23,712	456
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	1,312	6,990,529	7,741,368	6,759,769	6,493,279	27,984,945	21,330	410
358	Refrigeration Mach.	2,905	15,823,700	16,444,201	16,492,025	15,166,819	63,926,745	22,006	423
359	Misc. Mach.	2,984	19,174,134	19,320,879	18,195,804	19,319,969	76,010,787	25,473	490
NDC	Ind. & Comm. Mach.	1,191	6,347,364	6,397,000	6,529,589	6,666,478	25,940,433	21,780	419
36	Elec. Equip.	22,489	114,608,345	119,119,897	111,539,278	122,060,960	467,328,482	20,780	400
361	Elec., Dist. Eq.	4,573	22,365,528	24,544,119	21,589,493	25,270,924	93,770,065	20,505	394
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	3,321	18,612,767	21,689,289	16,526,388	18,146,933	74,975,378	22,576	434
363	Household Appli.	2,650	8,749,633	8,802,319	11,685,873	12,997,009	42,234,836	15,938	307
364	Elec. Light., Wir. Eq.	3,000	13,135,833	12,403,443	12,596,653	14,108,045	52,243,975	17,415	335
367	Electronic Comp,etc.	652	2,195,474	2,526,464	2,600,106	2,640,849	9,962,896	15,281	294
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	5,111	35,946,945	33,677,607	33,301,565	34,091,006	137,017,124	26,808	516
NDC	Elec. Equip.	3,182	13,602,163	15,476,653	13,239,199	14,806,192	57,124,208	17,952	345
37	Transp. Equipment	20,519	123,011,201	123,473,943	113,906,444	120,953,601	481,345,190	23,459	451
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	6,618	24,642,240	27,073,746	24,012,546	25,194,822	100,923,355	15,250	293
NDC	Transp. Equipment	13,901	98,368,960	96,400,196	89,893,898	95,758,779	380,421,835	27,367	526

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
38	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	2,392	$ 10,224,397	$ 10,813,322	$ 11,023,419	$ 12,386,544	$ 44,447,683	$18,582	$357
382	Measuring Devices	610	2,828,470	3,094,312	3,015,350	3,507,520	12,445,652	20,403	392
384	Medical Instr.,Suppl.	776	2,875,065	3,047,330	2,934,138	2,817,245	11,673,778	15,044	289
385	Ophthalmic Goods	38	118,660	150,174	150,272	143,179	562,285	14,797	285
NDC	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	967	4,402,202	4,521,506	4,923,659	5,918,600	19,765,968	20,441	393
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	3,145	17,229,444	18,758,034	14,876,014	16,320,109	67,183,603	21,362	411
393	Musical Instruments	658	2,956,749	3,182,277	2,335,680	2,323,171	10,797,877	16,410	316
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	1,575	9,614,302	9,849,571	7,632,188	9,087,684	36,183,747	22,974	442
395	Office & Art Sup.	23	111,532	97,629	100,108	80,140	389,410	16,931	326
399	Misc. Manufactures	861	4,505,176	5,567,056	4,754,519	4,773,740	19,600,492	22,765	438
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	28	41,685	61,500	53,518	55,374	212,077	7,574	146
Other Manufacturing		2,755	18,193,852	20,304,741	19,217,402	20,889,111	78,605,107	28,532	549
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	45,612	268,098,995	268,640,254	276,852,727	288,751,115	1,102,343,094	24,168	465
41	Local Pass. Trans.	1,019	2,938,931	3,297,861	3,243,586	3,437,713	12,918,091	12,677	244
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	539	1,668,146	1,801,518	1,756,982	1,941,509	7,168,155	13,299	256
412	Taxicabs	199	415,119	449,499	247,739	244,651	1,357,008	6,819	131
413	Intercity Hwy. Tran.	223	765,796	905,917	1,110,591	1,087,291	3,869,595	17,352	334
414	Transp. Charter Ser.	30	54,953	104,486	97,046	119,539	376,024	12,534	241
415	School Buses	15	15,063	9,615	6,353	15,162	46,193	3,080	59
417	Bus Terminal & Ser.	12	19,854	26,826	24,875	29,561	101,116	8,426	162
42	Trucking, Warehsng.	17,985	84,200,653	89,544,186	91,629,406	97,818,537	363,192,783	20,194	388
421	Trucking	16,854	80,919,361	85,994,578	87,972,205	92,362,110	347,248,256	20,603	396
NDC	Trucking, Warehsng.	1,131	3,281,292	3,549,607	3,657,201	5,456,426	15,944,528	14,098	271
44	Water Transp.	2,511	13,005,506	13,731,709	14,768,591	16,452,342	57,958,151	23,082	444
444	Transp.,Rivers,Can.	685	4,173,865	4,578,015	5,048,028	6,042,278	19,842,186	28,967	557
449	Water Transp. Ser.	1,721	8,532,092	8,724,395	9,330,869	10,069,726	36,657,085	21,300	410
NDC	Water Transp.	105	299,549	429,299	389,694	340,338	1,458,880	13,894	267
45	Transp. By Air	2,182	11,433,063	13,341,572	12,492,283	15,041,437	52,308,355	23,973	461
451	Cert. Air Transp.	466	2,968,172	2,923,671	3,207,349	3,075,953	12,175,145	26,127	502
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	48	213,821	228,693	242,832	237,208	922,554	19,220	370
458	Air Terminal Ser.	1,669	8,251,070	10,189,208	9,042,102	11,728,276	39,210,656	23,494	452

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
46	Pipe Line Transp.	229	$ 1,980,839	$ 2,068,723	$ 2,090,413	$ 2,186,376	$ 8,326,353	$36,360	$699
47	Transportation Ser.	904	3,992,126	4,272,908	4,321,296	4,859,113	17,445,443	19,298	371
472	Arrang. of Transp	467	1,532,644	1,709,549	1,673,489	1,947,810	6,863,492	14,697	283
473	Arr. of Trans. Freig	219	1,346,499	1,405,862	1,424,672	1,699,341	5,876,374	26,833	516
478	Misc. Transp. Ser.	218	1,112,983	1,157,497	1,223,135	1,211,962	4,705,577	21,585	415
48	Communication	9,299	67,400,353	63,130,561	64,385,326	66,413,971	261,330,211	28,103	540
481	Telephone Commun.	5,819	52,917,359	48,937,404	49,662,413	50,470,550	201,987,726	34,712	668
483	Radio & TV Broadcast	2,585	10,003,015	10,192,170	10,305,622	11,210,176	41,710,983	16,136	310
484	Cable T.V.	887	4,407,051	3,936,428	4,349,244	4,672,871	17,365,594	19,578	377
NDC	Communication	- 8	72,928	64,559	68,047	60,374	265,908	33,239	639
49	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	11,483	83,147,523	79,252,733	83,921,824	82,541,626	328,863,707	28,639	551
491	Electrical Services	7,314	60,853,306	56,416,483	60,348,323	58,460,473	236,078,585	32,278	621
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	2,120	15,015,294	15,329,461	15,855,917	15,972,763	62,173,436	29,327	564
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	574	2,579,648	2,609,931	2,652,634	2,756,040	10,598,253	18,464	355
494	Water Supply	927	2,279,577	2,382,074	2,421,213	2,491,882	9,574,746	10,329	199
NDC	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	549	2,419,698	2,514,784	2,643,737	2,860,468	10,438,687	19,014	366
50-51	Wholesale Trade	41,598	210,988,252	217,013,681	219,450,022	240,288,195	887,740,152	21,341	410
50	Whsle Trade,Dur.Good	19,715	103,940,379	107,931,790	107,156,495	120,260,87[illegible]	439,289,539	22,282	429
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	3,459	16,086,215	16,315,760	16,226,633	18,202,835	66,831,445	19,321	372
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	386	2,011,681	2,202,324	1,981,632	2,276,041	8,471,678	21,947	422
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	1,194	6,848,238	6,050,431	6,195,502	7,116,759	26,210,932	21,952	422
504	Prof. & Comm. Equip.	2,402	16,386,913	15,863,767	17,393,244	17,758,617	67,402,543	28,061	540
505	Metals & Minerals	388	2,316,704	2,502,963	2,538,222	2,537,535	9,895,426	25,504	490
506	Electrical Goods	1,619	9,944,651	10,054,126	9,765,587	11,952,604	41,716,970	25,767	496
507	Hardware, Plumbing	1,842	9,867,594	11,084,827	9,793,529	10,867,450	41,613,402	22,591	434
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	6,158	31,567,439	33,365,512	34,037,299	39,251,396	138,221,648	22,446	432
509	Misc. Durable Goods	2,268	8,910,941	10,492,077	9,244,844	10,297,633	38,925,497	17,163	330
51	Whsle Tr., Nondur.Gds	21,883	107,047,872	109,081,891	112,293,527	120,027,321	448,450,613	20,493	394
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	1,399	6,863,853	6,613,440	7,211,654	6,957,618	27,646,567	19,762	380
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	1,122	8,388,355	8,200,936	8,531,708	9,027,001	34,148,000	30,435	585

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry		Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
Code[1]	Title		1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year		
513	Apparel, Piece Goods	1,047	$ 6,421,369	$ 5,256,346	$ 5,501,960	$ 5,858,601	$ 23,038,277	$22,004	$423
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	8,042	40,552,022	42,055,801	42,047,195	44,338,810	168,993,831	21,014	404
515	Farm-Prod. Raw. Mat.	1,429	3,809,266	3,797,392	4,254,319	4,793,417	16,654,396	11,655	224
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	499	3,369,428	3,446,693	3,711,941	3,928,987	14,457,050	28,972	557
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	3,187	12,762,348	13,306,489	15,095,535	15,737,877	56,902,252	17,854	343
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	1,225	6,228,828	6,635,298	6,696,031	7,998,423	27,558,580	22,497	433
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	3,934	18,652,401	19,769,492	19,243,180	21,386,584	79,051,660	20,094	386
52-59	Retail Trade	154,931	377,357,237	388,301,036	398,313,232	410,781,674	1,574,753,180	10,164	195
52	Bldg.Mat.&Grdn.Supp.	6,555	23,080,793	24,549,200	23,787,023	25,366,238	96,783,256	14,765	284
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	3,740	13,592,853	14,800,629	14,176,952	15,690,579	58,261,015	15,578	300
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	830	3,851,768	3,428,112	3,548,971	3,681,237	14,510,090	17,482	336
525	Hardware Stores	905	2,645,107	2,724,560	2,803,177	2,892,831	11,065,675	12,227	235
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	664	1,498,301	1,926,567	1,655,177	1,553,040	6,633,086	9,990	192
527	Mobile Home Dlrs.	417	1,492,764	1,669,331	1,602,746	1,548,550	6,313,391	15,140	291
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	25,430	64,586,012	58,911,471	63,541,730	65,804,291	252,843,506	9,943	191
531	Department Stores	19,316	50,727,884	44,735,051	49,227,635	51,267,453	195,958,025	10,145	195
533	Variety Stores	5,421	12,506,389	12,734,565	12,813,927	12,837,770	50,892,653	9,388	181
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	694	1,351,738	1,441,855	1,500,168	1,699,067	5,992,828	8,635	166
54	Food Stores	29,984	65,187,589	69,257,431	71,641,971	72,395,115	278,482,108	9,288	179
541	Grocery Stores	28,975	63,389,608	67,397,505	69,803,765	70,462,255	271,053,135	9,355	180
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	200	496,330	536,745	516,558	503,428	2,053,061	10,265	197
543	Fruit & Veg. Mkts.	67	162,031	166,042	142,074	139,907	610,054	9,105	175
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	80	86,830	75,123	96,764	113,309	372,026	4,650	89
545	Dairy Prod. Stores	18	15,022	15,335	16,413	37,956	84,726	4,707	91
546	Retail Bakeries	528	840,688	842,999	844,827	901,107	3,429,623	6,495	125
549	Misc. Food Stores	116	197,079	223,681	221,570	237,153	879,483	7,582	146
55	Auto Dlrs., Ser. Sta.	20,785	78,434,695	84,123,114	84,144,105	84,921,574	331,623,490	15,955	307
551	New, Used Car Dlrs.	7,854	39,991,715	43,300,753	43,234,074	42,867,568	169,394,110	21,568	415
552	Used Car Dealers	807	2,567,278	2,839,384	2,883,457	3,082,839	11,372,959	14,093	271
553	Auto & Home Suppls.	4,903	17,737,079	18,339,922	18,106,576	18,735,270	72,918,847	14,872	286
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	6,632	16,073,518	17,311,123	17,613,042	18,015,623	69,013,308	10,406	200
555	Boat Dealers	235	780,282	903,769	839,333	832,989	3,356,373	14,282	275

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
556	Recr. & Util. Trailers	85	$ 328,206	$ 357,489	$ 480,001	$ 329,336	$ 1,495,032	$17,589	$338
557	Motorcycle Dealers	202	654,206	757,670	693,613	706,162	2,811,651	13,919	268
559	Automotive Dealers	66	302,411	313,003	294,009	351,786	1,261,209	19,109	367
56	Apparel, Access.	7,515	15,576,610	15,497,539	16,026,441	17,546,015	64,646,607	8,602	165
561	Mens, Boys Cloth.	807	2,004,992	1,959,206	2,077,605	2,353,207	8,395,010	10,403	200
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	3,205	6,400,848	6,450,398	6,484,398	7,147,065	26,482,711	8,263	159
563	Wom. Acces., Spec.	223	452,779	415,895	482,474	521,262	1,872,410	8,396	161
564	Child., Inf. Wear	263	393,953	402,854	381,982	403,355	1,582,145	6,016	116
565	Family Clothing	1,047	2,091,891	1,994,627	2,080,732	2,209,051	8,376,303	8,000	154
566	Shoe Stores	1,568	3,462,171	3,485,787	3,586,706	3,884,781	14,419,447	9,196	177
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	404	769,975	788,770	932,543	1,027,293	3,518,581	8,709	167
57	Furn., Home Furn.	5,222	17,213,904	17,595,284	17,843,125	19,578,763	72,231,078	13,832	266
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	3,294	10,502,497	11,163,364	10,830,255	12,264,875	44,760,992	13,589	261
572	Household Appliance	585	1,786,151	1,891,159	1,963,495	1,896,770	7,537,578	12,885	248
573	Radio, TV. Music	1,343	4,925,255	4,540,761	5,049,375	5,417,117	19,932,508	14,842	285
58	Eat., Drink. Places	42,633	64,621,492	69,308,762	71,162,210	70,862,271	275,954,738	6,473	124
59	Misc. Retail	16,807	48,656,140	49,058,231	50,166,623	54,307,403	202,188,399	12,030	231
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	5,196	15,019,560	15,487,504	15,996,673	16,199,646	62,703,385	12,068	232
592	Liquor Stores	593	1,111,189	1,156,245	1,146,106	1,213,736	4,627,276	7,803	150
593	Used Mdse. Stores	320	756,016	818,793	843,856	955,416	3,374,081	10,544	203
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	5,514	[illegible],136,096	14,270,663	14,409,852	16,242,297	59,058,910	10,711	206
596	Nonstore Retailers	1,536	5,606,553	5,347,031	5,661,276	6,105,527	22,720,389	14,792	284
598	Fuel Dealers	1,526	7,106,788	6,780,446	7,029,100	8,017,429	28,933,765	18,961	365
599	Retail Stores, NEC	2,121	4,919,935	5,197,547	5,079,759	5,573,350	20,770,592	9,793	188
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	38,991	190,838,183	188,760,319	192,843,437	210,115,269	782,557,211	20,070	386
60	Depository Institu.	17,234	79,722,470	78,073,959	79,848,146	85,976,586	323,621,161	18,778	361
602	Cml., Banks	13,789	64,874,279	63,453,712	64,888,850	70,770,935	263,987,776	19,145	368
603	Svs. Institutions	2,709	12,264,808	12,049,206	12,259,499	12,492,187	49,065,700	18,112	348
606	Credit Unions	710	2,446,667	2,408,092	2,509,012	2,638,769	10,002,540	14,088	271
NDC	Depository Institu.	26	136,716	162,949	190,785	74,695	565,145	21,736	418
61	Nondepository Cr. In	3,403	17,064,701	17,582,318	16,890,366	18,708,995	70,246,381	20,642	397
614	Personal Credit	2,445	11,282,111	11,786,177	11,690,336	13,024,172	47,782,797	19,543	376

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
616	Mortg.Bnkrs.&Brkrs.	451	$ 2,230,641	$ 2,187,792	$ 2,216,089	$ 2,257,656	$ 8,892,178	$19,717	$379
NDC	Nondepository Cr. In.	507	3,551,949	3,608,349	2,983,941	3,427,167	13,571,406	26,768	515
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	615	6,204,104	6,293,750	6,573,198	6,312,822	25,383,874	41,275	794
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	542	5,737,308	5,841,220	6,123,809	5,837,430	23,539,767	43,431	835
622	Commodity Contr. Br.	7	54,762	39,221	44,547	75,737	214,267	30,610	589
628	Sec. & Com. Serv.	66	412,034	413,309	404,842	399,655	1,629,840	24,695	475
63	Insurance Carriers	6,918	41,931,904	41,130,368	41,789,226	43,023,387	167,874,888	24,266	467
631	Life Insurance	2,386	13,878,880	13,575,588	13,329,103	13,801,562	54,585,135	22,877	440
632	Med. & Health Ins.	1,546	8,150,204	8,082,762	8,388,608	8,718,584	33,340,158	21,565	415
633	Fire, Marine,Caslty.	2,852	18,883,490	18,532,901	19,033,775	19,301,694	75,751,861	26,561	511
635	Surety Insurance	42	415,036	349,578	431,369	581,189	1,777,172	42,314	814
NDC	Insurance Carriers	93	604,294	589,539	606,371	620,358	2,420,562	26,028	501
64	Ins. Agts., Br.	4,421	24,479,845	24,013,946	24,523,088	27,759,797	100,776,676	22,795	438
65	Real Estate	5,859	17,180,013	17,058,554	18,766,477	20,094,226	73,099,273	12,476	240
651	Real Est. Op., Lsrs.	2,842	8,050,563	8,212,590	9,306,004	10,120,120	35,689,280	12,558	242
653	Agts., Mgr.	2,606	7,593,468	7,340,744	7,903,824	8,251,660	31,089,696	11,930	229
654	Title Abstract Off.	61	242,844	249,002	251,480	251,277	994,603	16,305	314
655	Subdividers & Dev.	350	1,293,138	1,256,218	1,305,169	1,471,169	5,325,694	15,216	293
67	Holding, Other Inv.	542	4,255,144	4,607,422	4,452,935	8,239,455	21,554,958	39,769	765
671	Holding Offices	236	3,069,175	3,334,383	3,024,782	4,757,530	14,185,870	60,110	1156
673	Trusts	38	125,515	108,551	114,846	1,837,151	2,186,063	57,528	1106
679	Misc. Investing	268	1,060,454	1,164,488	1,313,307	1,644,774	5,183,025	19,340	372
70-89	Services	247,260	960,063,689	1,048,862,329	952,700,774	1,099,539,182	4,061,165,975	16,425	316
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	8,187	15,216,132	16,779,062	16,734,354	16,652,528	65,382,078	7,986	154
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	7,900	14,517,272	16,265,004	16,190,456	15,864,386	62,837,120	7,954	153
702	Rmng, Boardng Houses	17	34,764	24,624	25,893	27,034	112,315	6,607	127
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	97	322,554	282,220	299,064	339,637	1,243,475	12,819	247
704	Mem. Bk. Org. Hotel	172	341,542	207,214	218,941	421,471	1,189,168	6,914	133
72	Personal Services	7,502	17,980,769	19,340,035	18,767,615	20,481,861	76,570,282	10,207	196
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	3,355	7,690,159	8,340,176	8,432,851	9,113,786	33,576,973	10,008	192
722	Photographic Studios	421	895,512	956,565	887,217	1,094,132	3,833,436	9,106	175

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry		Average Monthly	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual	Ave. Weekly
Code[1]	Title	Employment[2]	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Wage	Wage
723	Beauty Shops	1,499	$ 3,296,134	$ 3,420,072	$ 3,386,149	$ 3,463,382	$ 13,565,738	$ 9,050	$174
724	Barber Shops	94	196,123	227,189	193,626	188,036	804,974	8,564	165
725	Shoe Rep.	38	88,622	86,104	84,018	101,195	359,939	9,472	183
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	1,418	4,641,847	5,041,518	4,988,904	5,720,205	20,392,474	14,381	277
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	677	1,172,372	1,268,401	794,850	801,125	4,036,748	5,963	115
73	Business Ser.	23,084	62,909,343	68,330,902	67,669,566	72,087,049	270,996,862	11,740	226
731	Advertising	728	3,796,681	3,783,030	4,192,157	4,018,618	15,790,486	21,690	417
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	525	1,704,784	1,751,572	1,761,360	1,751,979	6,969,695	13,276	255
733	Mailing, Repr., Steno.	424	1,544,122	1,587,272	1,464,584	1,609,650	6,205,628	14,636	281
734	Ser. To Bldg. & Dwel.	4,258	8,134,378	8,826,572	8,744,138	9,194,328	34,899,416	8,196	158
735	Misc. Equip. Rent.	1,351	5,510,379	6,128,545	6,144,206	6,348,319	24,131,450	17,862	344
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	9,052	21,943,568	24,336,385	24,290,555	24,819,379	94,389,889	10,538	203
737	Comptr. Data Pros. Ser.	873	5,448,510	5,591,430	5,506,190	6,305,662	22,851,794	26,176	503
738	Misc. Business Ser.	5,872	14,826,920	16,326,094	15,566,375	18,039,113	64,758,504	11,028	212
75	Auto Repair, Garages	5,363	19,014,764	20,001,968	20,169,903	21,088,208	80,274,845	14,968	288
751	Auto. Rent/Lease W/O	815	3,503,353	3,687,544	3,528,499	3,951,089	14,670,486	18,001	346
752	Automobile Parking	34	32,996	32,778	34,799	119,838	220,411	6,483	125
753	Automobile Repair	3,917	14,164,087	14,924,652	15,130,035	15,487,559	59,706,333	15,243	293
754	Auto Ser., E Rep.	598	1,314,328	1,356,994	1,476,569	1,529,721	5,677,615	9,494	183
76	Misc. Repair Ser.	3,922	15,201,421	20,030,407	23,280,721	17,665,336	76,177,886	19,423	374
762	Electrical Repair	955	3,769,851	4,197,476	5,043,818	4,454,111	17,465,256	18,288	352
763	Watch, Jewelry Repair	10	42,990	44,677	50,974	57,535	196,176	19,618	377
764	Reuphol., Furn. Rep.	120	326,831	335,295	331,777	343,747	1,337,650	11,147	214
769	Misc. Repair Shops	2,838	11,061,749	15,452,959	17,854,152	12,809,943	57,178,804	20,148	387
78	Motion Pictures	1,738	2,763,097	2,623,822	3,000,809	2,745,131	11,132,860	6,406	123
781	Mot. Pic. Prod. & Ser.	36	129,368	107,381	130,636	158,823	526,208	14,617	281
782	Mot. Pic. Distr. & Ser.	13	34,395	35,281	36,550	37,936	144,162	11,089	213
783	Mot. Pic. Theaters	540	736,634	725,565	885,952	739,862	3,088,013	5,719	110
784	Video Tape Rental	1,150	1,862,700	1,755,595	1,947,671	1,808,510	7,374,477	6,413	123
79	Amusement, Ser.	4,243	8,391,433	10,114,313	10,431,899	9,739,212	38,676,858	9,115	175
791	Dance Halls, Studios	73	121,917	106,602	89,761	94,487	412,767	5,654	109
792	Prod., Orch., Enter.	100	419,399	389,789	362,642	485,482	1,657,282	16,573	319
793	Bowling	257	472,778	454,151	446,744	472,949	1,846,622	7,185	138

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
794	Commercial Sports	32	$ 55,763	$ 176,560	$ 129,603	$ 51,938	$ 413,864	$12,933	$249
799	Misc. Amus., Rec.	3,780	7,321,576	8,987,211	9,403,149	8,634,386	34,346,323	9,086	175
80	Med., Health Ser.	70,281	301,542,985	327,722,804	334,643,160	382,550,210	1,346,459,161	19,158	368
801	Offs. of Physicians	10,193	76,041,773	92,327,892	92,497,818	128,004,460	388,871,944	38,151	734
802	Offs. Dentists	3,041	11,915,168	13,480,365	13,209,840	17,036,599	55,641,973	18,297	352
803	Offs. Osteo. Phys.	26	111,884	111,543	112,368	179,022	514,817	19,801	381
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	1,177	3,977,816	4,310,215	4,530,546	5,185,248	18,003,825	15,296	294
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	11,738	24,741,580	25,990,464	26,750,852	28,453,052	105,935,950	9,025	174
806	Hospitals	39,503	166,754,299	172,494,611	176,826,922	181,216,667	697,292,501	17,652	339
807	Med. & Dental Lab.	1,109	5,631,506	5,653,571	6,458,376	6,554,576	24,298,029	21,910	421
808	Home Health Care	1,701	5,633,133	6,147,502	7,211,953	8,067,343	27,059,931	15,908	306
809	Misc. Health Serv.	1,791	6,735,825	7,206,639	7,044,482	7,853,243	28,840,191	16,103	310
81	Legal Services	5,038	28,234,876	28,933,937	28,756,264	39,191,001	125,116,078	24,834	478
82	Educational Ser.	85,448	368,962,281	413,883,600	314,598,424	388,439,068	1,485,883,376	17,389	334
821	Elem., Sec. Schools	64,272	260,955,846	304,799,542	207,686,904	273,092,718	1,046,535,012	16,283	313
822	Colleges, Univ.	18,663	99,136,377	100,011,003	97,631,420	105,375,248	402,154,050	21,548	414
823	Lib. & Info. Cnts.	1,074	2,273,566	2,290,640	2,294,727	2,343,102	9,202,036	8,568	165
824	Voc. Schools	1,202	5,832,457	5,906,500	5,634,429	6,110,797	23,484,186	19,538	376
829	Sch. & Ed. Ser., NEC	238	764,034	875,914	1,350,943	1,517,201	4,508,092	18,942	364
83	Social Services	15,980	47,010,484	46,321,453	42,668,195	51,259,960	187,260,094	11,718	225
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	3,817	12,424,615	12,751,089	12,637,296	13,442,860	51,255,861	13,428	258
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	1,937	7,135,356	7,444,995	8,029,248	8,540,654	31,150,254	16,082	309
835	Child Day Care Ser.	5,458	12,336,288	11,070,295	7,050,366	13,556,156	44,013,106	8,064	155
836	Residential Care	3,957	12,554,223	12,681,002	12,782,772	13,041,650	51,059,649	12,904	248
839	Social Services, NEC	812	2,560,001	2,374,070	2,168,513	2,678,639	9,781,224	12,046	232
84	Museums, Gardens	316	904,673	1,241,883	991,990	982,990	4,121,536	13,043	251
86	Membership Org.	3,312	10,390,555	10,599,115	10,503,614	11,601,321	43,094,607	13,012	250
861	Business Assoc.	603	2,987,534	2,868,598	2,918,132	3,679,255	12,453,520	20,653	397
862	Prof. Orgzns.	84	424,204	438,117	438,187	513,007	1,813,515	21,589	415
863	Labor Organizations	550	1,159,725	1,225,688	1,231,171	1,287,670	4,904,254	8,917	171
864	Civic, Social Assn.	1,696	4,697,675	4,911,127	4,697,125	4,879,356	19,185,284	11,312	218
869	Member. Org., NEC	347	1,031,328	1,036,033	1,105,493	1,127,109	4,299,963	12,392	238
NDC	Membership Org.	32	90,089	119,552	113,506	114,924	438,071	13,690	263

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry		Average Monthly	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual	Ave. Weekly
Code[1]	Title	Employment[2]	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Wage	Wage
87	Eng.Acct.Res.Mgmt.Re	9,656	$ 56,299,638	$ 57,706,868	$ 55,292,624	$ 59,405,462	$ 228,704,594	$23,685	$455
871	Eng.Arch.& Survey Ser	3,114	18,726,877	19,492,003	18,599,079	21,433,441	78,251,402	25,129	483
872	Acct.,Audit.,Bk. Svc.	2,435	13,547,715	13,766,510	12,383,286	13,437,282	53,134,793	21,821	420
873	R & D and Testing Svc.	1,774	8,720,277	9,360,054	9,183,102	9,098,307	36,361,741	20,497	394
874	Mgmt.& Pub. Rel. Svc.	2,334	15,304,768	15,088,301	15,127,157	15,436,432	60,956,658	26,117	502
88	Private Households	3,100	4,635,657	4,764,444	4,698,156	5,134,109	19,232,367	6,204	119
89	Misc. Services	90	605,574	467,710	493,475	515,731	2,082,490	23,139	445
91-97	Public Admin.	38,672	148,212,395	152,758,087	153,175,923	156,926,110	611,072,516	15,801	304
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	25,230	87,857,040	90,702,633	89,996,312	93,353,640	361,909,626	14,344	276
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb.	23,965	80,693,346	83,566,396	83,050,860	86,337,505	333,648,108	13,922	268
919	General Govt.	786	4,244,630	4,315,806	4,253,414	4,300,684	17,114,534	21,774	419
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	479	2,919,064	2,820,431	2,692,038	2,715,451	11,146,984	23,271	448
92	Justice, Pub. Or. Etc.	3,851	16,184,392	16,971,115	17,575,950	17,778,688	68,510,146	17,790	342
921	Courts	350	1,239,066	1,262,544	1,310,058	1,399,799	5,211,467	14,890	286
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	3,501	14,945,326	15,708,571	16,265,892	16,378,889	63,298,679	18,080	348
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	4,609	21,915,133	22,414,411	22,688,262	23,084,832	90,102,639	19,549	376
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	1,747	7,344,893	7,379,955	7,325,768	7,406,769	29,457,388	16,862	324
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	2,044	9,174,430	9,416,612	9,555,386	9,376,241	37,522,671	18,357	353
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	899	3,192,627	3,328,311	3,364,228	3,402,361	13,287,527	14,780	284
965	Reg., Msc. Com. Sec	758	3,814,714	3,834,314	3,842,376	3,815,139	15,306,545	20,193	388
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgms.	387	2,167,088	2,253,987	2,348,782	2,158,741	8,928,598	23,071	444
Other Public Admin		1,192	5,736,505	5,873,360	6,034,243	5,925,937	23,570,047	19,774	380

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

TO INSURE AGAINST DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR AN INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYING UNIT, EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE FOR THE FOLLOWING INDUSTRIES HAVE BEEN COMBINED

999
016
017
019
081
083
091
092
131
132
141
142
152
153
203
206
221
222
227
231
235
261
263
272
273
278
283
289
291
295
299
311
314
317
319
322
324
328
334
339
343
345
347
348
351
356
357
365
366
372
373
374
375
376
379
381
387
391
396
422
423
441
448
482
489
495
496
601
609
611
615
636
637
639
841
842
865
866
911
912
931
941
943
944
945
951
953
961
962
963
971

---

[1] Titles of Industrial Codes Used - 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

NDC - Non-Disclosure Criteria

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING

01	Agricultural Production - Crops
11	Cash Grains
13	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains
16	Vegetables and Melons
17	Fruits and Tree Nuts
18	Horticultural Specialties
19	General Farm, Primarily Crop
02	Agricultural Production - Livestock and Animal Specialties
21	Livestock, exc. Dairy and Poultry
24	Dairy Farms
25	Poultry and Eggs
27	Animal Specialties
29	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties
07	Agricultural Services
71	Soil Preparation Services
72	Crop Services
74	Veterinary Services
75	Animal Services, Except Veterinary
76	Farm Labor and Management Services
78	Landscape and Horticultural Services
08	Forestry
81	Timber Tracts
83	Forest Nurseries and Gathering of Forest Products
85	Forestry Services
09	Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping
91	Commercial Fishing
92	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves
97	Hunting and Trapping, and Game Propagation

MINING

10	Metal Mining
101	Iron Ores
102	Copper Ores
103	Lead and Zinc Ores
104	Gold and Silver Ores
106	Ferroalloy Ores, Except Vanadium
108	Metal Mining Services
109	Miscellaneous Metal Ores
12	Coal Mining
122	Bituminous Coal and Lignite Mining
123	Anthracite Mining
124	Coal Mining Services
13	Oil and Gas Extraction
131	Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas
132	Natural Gas Liquids
138	Oil and Gas Field Services
14	Mining and Quarrying of Nonmetallic Minerals Except Fuels
141	Dimension Stone
142	Crushed and Broken Stone, Including Riprap
144	Sand and Gravel
145	Clay, Ceramic, and Refractory Minerals
147	Chemicals and Fertilizer Mineral Mining
148	Nonmetallic Minerals Services, Except fuels
149	Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Minerals, Except fuels

CONSTRUCTION

15	Building Construction - General Contractors and Operative Builders
152	General Building Contractors - Residential Buildings
153	Operative Builders

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

154	General Building Contractors - Nonresidential Buildings
16	Heavy Construction Other Than Building Construction-Contractors
161	Highway and Street Construction, Except Elevated Highways
162	Heavy Construction, Except Highway & Street Construction
17	Construction-Special Trade Contractors
171	Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning
172	Painting and Paper Hanging
173	Electrical Work
174	Masonry, Stonework, Tile Setting and Plastering
175	Carpentry and Floor Work
176	Roofing, Siding & Sheet Metal Work
177	Concrete Work
178	Water Well Drilling
179	Miscellaneous Special Trade Contractors
	MANUFACTURING
20	Food and Kindred Products
201	Meat Products
202	Dairy Products
203	Canned, Frozen & Preserved Fruits, Vegetables & Food Specialties
204	Grain Mill Products
205	Bakery Products
206	Sugar & Confectionery Products
207	Fats and Oils
208	Beverages
209	Miscellaneous Food Preparations and Kindred Products
21	Tobacco Products
211	Cigarettes
212	Cigars
213	Chewing & Smoking Tobacco & Snuff
214	Tobacco Stemming & Redrying
22	Textile Mill Products
221	Broadwoven Fabric Mills, Cotton
222	Broadwoven Fabric Mills, Manmade Fiber and Silk
223	Broadwoven Fabric Mills Wool (Including Dyeing & Finishing)
224	Narrow Fabric & Other Smallwares Mills: Cotton, Wool, Silk and Manmade Fiber
225	Knitting Mills
226	Dyeing & Finishing Textiles, Except Wool Fabrics & Knit Goods
227	Carpets and Rugs
228	Yarn and Thread Mills
229	Miscellaneous Textile Goods
23	Apparel & Other Finished Products Made from Fabrics & Similar Matrls.
231	Men's & Boys' Suits, Coats and Overcoats
232	Men's & Boys' Furnishings, Work Clothing & Allied Garments
233	Women's, Misses' & Juniors' Outerwear
234	Women's, Misses', Children's, and Infants' Undergarments
235	Hats, Caps & Millinery
236	Girls', Children's and Infants' Outerwear
237	Fur Goods
238	Miscellaneous Apparel & Accessories
239	Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products
24	Lumber and Wood Products, Except Furniture
241	Logging
242	Sawmills & Planing Mills
243	Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Wood Members
244	Wood Containers
245	Wood Buildings & Mobile Homes
249	Miscellaneous Wood Products
25	Furniture and Fixtures
251	Household Furniture
252	Office Furniture
253	Public Building & Related Furniture
254	Partitions, Shelving, Lockers and Office & Store Fixtures
259	Miscellaneous Furniture & Fixtures
26	Paper and Allied Products
261	Pulp Mills
262	Paper Mills
263	Paperboard Mills
265	Paperboard Containers & Boxes
267	Converted Paper and Paperboard Products, Except Containers & Boxes
27	Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries
271	Newspapers: Publishing, or Publishing and Printing
272	Periodicals: Publishing, or Publishing and Printing
273	Books
274	Miscellaneous Publishing
275	Commercial Printing
276	Manifold Business Forms

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

277	Greeting Cards
278	Blankbooks, Looseleaf Binders, Bookbinding & Related Work
279	Service Industries for the Printing Trade
28	Chemicals and Allied Products
281	Industrial Inorganic Chemicals
282	Plastics Materials & Synthetic Resins, Synthetic Rubber, Cellulosic & Other Manmade Fibers, Except Glass
283	Drugs
284	Soap, Detergents & Cleaning Preparations; Perfumes, Cosmetics and Other Toilet Preparations
285	Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers, Enamels and Allied Products
286	Industrial Organic Chemicals
287	Agricultural Chemicals
289	Miscellaneous Chemical Products
29	Petroleum Refining and Related Industries
291	Petroleum Refining
295	Asphalt Paving & Roofing Materials
299	Miscellaneous Products of Petroleum and Coal
30	Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products
301	Tires and Inner Tubes
302	Rubber and Plastics Footwear
305	Gaskets, Packing & Sealing Devices and Rubber & Plastics Hose & Belting
306	Fabricated Rubber Products, Not Elsewhere Classified
308	Miscellaneous Plastics Products
31	Leather and Leather Products
311	Leather Tanning and Finishing
313	Boot & Shoe Cut Stock & Findings
314	Footwear, Except Rubber
315	Leather Gloves & Mittens
316	Luggage
317	Handbags & Other Personal Leather Goods
319	Leather Goods, Not Elsewhere Classified
32	Stone, Clay, Glass and Concrete Products
321	Flat Glass
322	Glass & Glassware, Pressed or Blown
323	Glass Products, Made of Purchased Glass
324	Cement, Hydraulic
325	Structural Clay Products
326	Pottery & Related Products
327	Concrete, Gypsum & Plaster Products
328	Cut Stone and Stone Products
329	Abrasive, Asbestos & Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Mineral Products
33	Primary Metal Industries
331	Steel Works, Blast Furnaces and Rolling & Finishing Mills
332	Iron and Steel Foundries
333	Primary Smelting and Refining of Nonferrous Metals
334	Secondary Smelting & Refining of Nonferrous Metals
335	Rolling, Drawing and Extruding of Nonferrous Metals
336	Nonferrous Foundries (Castings)
339	Miscellaneous Primary Metal Products
34	Fabricated Metal Products, Except Machinery & Transportation Equipment
341	Metal Cans & Shipping Containers
342	Cutlery, Handtools and General Hardware
343	Heating Equipment, Except Electric and Warm Air; and Plumbing Fixtures
344	Fabricated Structural Metal Products
345	Screw Machine Products & Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets & Washers
346	Metal Forgings and Stampings
347	Coating, Engraving & Allied Services
348	Ordnance & Accessories, Except Vehicles & Guided Missiles
349	Miscellaneous Fabricated Metal Products
35	Industrial & Commercial Machinery and Computer Equipment
351	Engines and Turbines
352	Farm & Garden Machinery & Equipment
353	Construction, Mining & Materials Handling Machinery & Equipment
354	Metalworking Machinery & Equipment
355	Special Industrial Machinery, Except Metalworking Machinery
356	General Industrial Machinery and Equipment
357	Computer and Office Equipment
358	Refrigeration & Service Industry Machinery
359	Miscellaneous Industrial and Commerical Machinery & Equipment
36	Electronic & Other Electrical Equipment & Components, Except Computer Equipment
361	Electric Transmission and Distribution Equipment
362	Electrical Industrial Apparatus
363	Household Appliances
364	Electric Lighting & Wiring Equipment
365	Household Audio & Video Equipment and Audio Recordings

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

366	Communications Equipment
367	Electronic Comp. & Accessories
369	Misc. Elec. Mach., Equip. & Supplies
37	Transportation Equipment
371	Motor Vehicles and Motor Vehicle Equipment
372	Aircraft and Parts
373	Ship & Boat Building & Repairing
374	Railroad Equipment
375	Motorcycles, Bicycles & Parts
376	Guided Missiles and Space Vehicles and Parts
379	Miscellaneous Transportation Equipment
38	Measuring, Analyzing and Controlling Instruments; Photographic, Medical and Optical Goods; Watches and Clocks
381	Search, Detection, Navigation, Guidance, Aeronautical & Nautical Systems, Instruments & Equipment
382	Laboratory Apparatus & Analytical, Optical Measuring and Controlling Instruments
384	Surgical, Medical & Dental Instruments and Supplies
385	Opthalmic Goods
386	Photographic Equipment & Supplies
387	Watches, Clocks, Clockwork Operated Devices and Parts
39	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries
391	Jewelry, Silverware & Plated Ware
393	Musical Instruments
394	Dolls, Toys, Games & Sporting and Athletic Goods
395	Pens, Pencils & Other Artists' Materials
396	Costume Jewelry, Costume Novelties, Buttons & Miscellaneous Notions, Except Precious Metal
399	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries
	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES
40	Railroad Transportation
401	Railroads
41	Local & Surburban Transit and Interurban Highway Passenger Transportation
411	Local and Suburban Passenger Transportation
412	Taxicabs
413	Intercity and Rural Bus Transportation
414	Bus Charter Service
415	School Buses
417	Terminal and Service Facilities for Motor Vehicle Passenger Transportation
42	Motor Freight, Transportation and Warehousing
421	Trucking and Courier Service, Except Air
422	Public Warehousing & Storage
423	Terminal and Joint Terminal Maintenance Facilities for Motor Freight Transportation
43	United States Postal Service
44	Water Transportation
441	Deep Sea Foreign Transportation of Freight
442	Deep Sea Domestic Transportation of Freight
443	Freight Transportation on the Great Lakes - St. Lawrence Seaway
444	Water Transportation of Freight, nec.
448	Water Transportation of Passengers
449	Services Incidental to Water Transportation
45	Transportation by Air
451	Air Transportation, Scheduled, and Air Courier Services
452	Air Transportation, Nonscheduled
458	Airports, Flying Fields and Airport Terminal Services
46	Pipelines, Except Natural Gas
47	Transportation Services
472	Arrangement of Passenger Transportation
473	Arrangement of Transportation of Freight and Cargo
474	Rental of Railroad Cars
478	Miscellaneous Services Incidental to Transportation
48	Communications
481	Telephone Communications
482	Telegraph and Other Message Communication
483	Radio and Television Broadcasting Stations
484	Cable and Other Pay Television Services
489	Communications Services, Not Elsewhere Classified
49	Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services
491	Electric Services
492	Gas Production & Distribution
493	Combination Electric and Gas, and Other Utility Services
494	Water Supply
495	Sanitary Services

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

496	Steam and Air-Conditioning Supply
497	Irrigation Systems
	WHOLESALE TRADE
50	Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods
501	Motor Vehicles and Motor Vehicle Parts and Supplies
502	Furniture and Homefurnishings
503	Lumber & Other Construction Materials
504	Professional and Commercial Equipment and Supplies
505	Metals & Minerals, Except Petroleum
506	Electrical Goods
507	Hardware and Plumbing and Heating Equipment and Supplies
508	Machinery, Equipment and Supplies
509	Miscellaneous Durable Goods
51	Wholesale Trade-Nondurable Goods
511	Paper and Paper Products
512	Drugs, Drug Proprietaries, and Druggists' Sundries
513	Apparel, Piece Goods and Notions
514	Groceries and Related Products
515	Farm-Product Raw Materials
516	Chemicals and Allied Products
517	Petroleum and Petroleum Products
518	Beer, Wine and Distilled Alcoholic Beverages
519	Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods
	RETAIL TRADE
52	Building Materials, Hardware, Garden Supply and Mobile Home Dealers
521	Lumber and Other Building Materials Dealers
523	Paint, Glass & Wallpaper Stores
525	Hardware Stores
526	Retail Nurseries, Lawn and Garden Supply Stores
527	Mobile Home Dealers
53	General Merchandise Stores
531	Department Stores
533	Variety Stores
539	Miscellaneous General Merchandise Stores
54	Food Stores
541	Grocery Stores
542	Meat and Fish (Seafood) Markets, Including Freezer Provisioners
543	Fruit and Vegetable Markets
544	Candy, Nut & Confectionery Stores
545	Dairy Products Stores
546	Retail Bakeries
549	Miscellaneous Food Stores
55	Automobile Dealers & Gasoline Service Stations
551	Motor Vehicle Dealers (New & Used)
552	Motor Vehicle Dealers (Used Only)
553	Auto and Home Supply Stores
554	Gasoline Service Stations
555	Boat Dealers
556	Recreational Vehicle Dealers
557	Motorcycle Dealers
559	Automotive Dealers, nec.
56	Apparel and Accessory Stores
561	Men's and Boys' Clothing and Accessory Stores
562	Women's Clothing Stores
563	Women's Accessory and Specialty Stores
564	Children's & Infants' Wear Stores
565	Family Clothing Stores
566	Shoe Stores
569	Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessory Stores
57	Home Furniture, Furnishings and Equipment Stores
571	Home Furniture & Furnishings Stores
572	Household Appliance Stores
573	Radio, Television, Consumer Electronics & Music Stores
58	Eating and Drinking Places
59	Miscellaneous Retail
591	Drug Stores & Proprietary Stores
592	Liquor Stores
593	Used Merchandise Stores
594	Miscellaneous Shopping Goods Stores
596	Nonstore Retailers
598	Fuel Dealers
599	Retail Stores, Not Elsewhere Classified
	FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
60	Depository Institutions
601	Central Reserve Depository Institutions
602	Commercial Banks
603	Savings Institutions
606	Credit Unions
608	Foreign Banking and Branches and Agencies of Foreign Banks
609	Functions Related to Depository Banking
61	Nondepository Credit Institutions

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

611	Federal and Federally Sponsored Credit Agencies
614	Personal Credit Institutions
615	Business Credit Institutions
616	Mortgage Bankers and Brokers
62	Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers, Exchanges & Services
621	Security Brokers, Dealers and Flotation Companies
622	Commodity Contract Brokers & Dealers
623	Security and Commodity Exchanges
628	Services Allied with the Exchange of Securities or Commodities
63	Insurance Carriers
631	Life Insurance
632	Accident and Health Insurance and Medical Service Plans
633	Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance
635	Surety Insurance
636	Title Insurance
637	Pension, Health and Welfare Funds
639	Insurance Carriers, nec.
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service
65	Real Estate
651	Real Estate Operators (Except Developers) and Lessors
653	Real Estate Agents and Managers
654	Title Abstract Offices
655	Land Subdividers and Developers
67	Holding & Other Investment Offices
671	Holding Offices
672	Investment Offices
673	Trusts
679	Miscellaneous Investing
	SERVICES
70	Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps and Other Lodging Places
701	Hotels and Motels
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses
703	Camps & Recreational Vehicle Parks
704	Organization Hotels and Lodging Houses, on Membership Basis
72	Personal Services
721	Laundry, Cleaning and Garment Services
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait
723	Beauty Shops
724	Barber Shops
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors
726	Funeral Service and Crematories
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services
73	Business Services
731	Advertising
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies and Adjustment & Collection Agencies
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography and Stenographic Services
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing
736	Personnel Supply Services
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing and Other Computer Related Services
738	Miscellaneous Business Services
75	Automotive Repair, Services and Parking
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers
752	Automobile Parking
753	Automotive Repair Shops
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair
76	Miscellaneous Repair Services
762	Electrical Repair Shops
763	Watch, Clock & Jewelry Repair
764	Reupholstery & Furniture Repair
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services
78	Motion Pictures
781	Motion Picture Production and Allied Services
782	Motion Picture Distribution and Allied Services
783	Motion Picture Theaters
784	Video Tape Rental
79	Amusement & Recreation Services
791	Dance Studios, Schools & Halls
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras and Entertainers
793	Bowling Centers
794	Commercial Sports
799	Miscellaneous Amusement and Recreation Services
80	Health Services
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities
806	Hospitals
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories
808	Home Health Care Service
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, nec.
81	Legal Services
82	Educational Services
821	Elementary and Secondary Schools
822	Colleges, Universities, Professional Schools and Junior Colleges
823	Libraries
824	Vocational Schools
829	Schools & Educational Services, nec.
83	Social Services
832	Individual & Family Social Services
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services
835	Child Day Care Services
836	Residential Care
839	Social Services, nec.
84	Museums, Art Galleries & Botanical and Zoological Gardens
841	Museums and Art Galleries
842	Arboreta and Botanical or Zoological Gardens
86	Membership Organizations
861	Business Associations
862	Professional Membership Organizations
863	Labor Unions and Similar Labor Organizations
864	Civic, Social & Fraternal Associations
865	Political Organizations
866	Religious Organizations
869	Membership Organizations, nec.
87	Engineering, Accounting, Research Management and Related Services
871	Engineering, Architectural and Surveying Services
872	Accounting, Auditing and Bookkeeping Services
873	Research, Development and Testing Services
874	Management and Public Relations Services
88	Private Households
89	Services, nec.
	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
91	Executive, Legislative & General Government, Except Finance
911	Executive Offices
912	Legislative Bodies
913	Executive and Legislative Offices Combined
919	General Government, nec.
92	Justice, Public Order and Safety
921	Courts
922	Public Order and Safety
93	Public Finance, Taxation and Monetary Policy
94	Administration of Human Resource Programs
941	Administration of Educational Programs
943	Administration of Public Health Programs
944	Administration of Social, Human Resource and Income Maintenance Programs
945	Administration of Veterans' Affairs, Except Health and Insurance
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing Programs
951	Administration of Environmental Quality Programs
953	Administration of Housing and Urban Development Programs
96	Administration of Economic Programs
961	Administration of General Economic Programs
962	Regulation and Administration of Transportation Programs
963	Regulation and Administration of Communications, Electric, Gas and Other Utilities
964	Regulation of Agricultural Marketing and Commodities
965	Regulation, Licensing and Inspection of Miscellaneous Commercial Sectors
966	Space Research and Technology
97	National Security & International Affairs
971	National Security
972	International Affairs
	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS
99	Nonclassifiable Establishments

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1989*, pp. 15A-24A and 1A-4A.

TABLE 5.15 - UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1963 - 1989

Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Benefit Amt. (Total Unemp.)	Average Duration Tax (Weeks)	Average Contributions Rate%	Amount of Taxes (000)[1]	Net Amount Benefits (000)[1]	Gain or Loss from Fund (000)[2]	Interest on Trust Fund End of Year (000)	Amount of Trust Fund End of Year (000)
1963	72.66	23.61	12.1	2.3	18,570	12,586	+ 5,984	1,146	39,877
1968A	97.11	26.74	11.6	0.7	7,442	7,750	- 308	3,335	82,133
1972B	116.60	38.37	11.6	0.9	17,176	10,197[3]	+ 6,979	4,253	93,294
1973	123.69	41.02	10.9	1.1	23,172	11,048	+ 12,124	5,303	109,459
1974C	134.48	43.39	8.5	1.2	27,501	17,295	+ 10,206	6,676	126,465
1975	146.05	48.40	13.4	0.8	17,162	62,855[3]	- 45,693	6,665	89,003
1976D	159.35	50.81	12.2	1.8	42,638	37,535[3]	+ 5,103	4,848	97,140
1977	170.20	58.65	11.6	2.4	61,008	39,640[3]	+ 21,368	6,245	122,172
1978	179.33	59.46	11.3	2.5	90,562	37,632[3]	+ 52,930	8,971	177,525
1979	196.06	62.90	11.5	2.1	80,801[4]	42,916	+ 37,885	13,005	226,598
1980E	214.02	71.44	12.8	2.0	74,192	88,439[3]	- 14,247	18,657	231,153
1981	242.38	73.24	12.4	2.2	87,273	86,605	+ 668	22,722	254,689
1982F	265.08	79.72	14.7	2.9	108,330	146,103	- 37,773	27,721	243,767
1983	268.06	87.76	16.7	2.0	84,329	132,467	- 48,138	24,670	214,207
1984G	278.15	88.23	12.8	2.9	128,179	95,305	+32,874	23,448	268,544
1985	285.54	89.25	13.1	3.1	138,468	98,409	+40,059	31,593	338,879
1986H	293.81	94.43	13.0	1.9	95,759	106,789	-11,030	35,230	364,161
1987	303.95	99.98	12.9	1.3	62,128	103,645	-41,516	32,789	362,026
1988	313.05	101.28	11.3	1.1	50,053	89,051	-38,998	31,509	370,406
1989	320.23	109.27	12.2	1.2	64,020	93,475	-29,455	32,554	379,834

---

[1] Figures revised to reflect amount of contributions actually collected for each year and net amount of benefits each year and net amount of benefits each year.

[2] + Contributions higher than benefits; - Contributions lower than benefits.

[3] Includes state's share of Extended Benefits.

[4] Includes contributions received after December 31, 1979.

TABLE 5.15 (cont'd)

A Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from $8 to $10; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $30 to $40.
B Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $40 to $49.
C Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $49 to $60, effective July 8, 1974.
D Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $60 to $80, effective July 1, 1976.
E Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $80 to $90, effective January 1, 1980.
F Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from $10 to $30; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $90 to $105, effective July 1, 1982.
G Maximum weekly benefit raised from $105 to $115 effective July 1, 1984.
H Maximum weekly benefit raised from $115 to $130 effective July 1, 1984.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 5.16 - ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BY SEX, BY RACE, MSA[1], BY COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
State of Mississippi									
Civilian Labor Force	1,167,000	350,590	816,410	659,290	179,320	479,970	507,710	171,270	336,440
Unemployed	91,000	48,230	42,770	47,050	23,300	23,750	43,950	24,930	19,020
Unemployed Rate	7.8	13.8	5.2	7.1	13.0	4.9	8.7	14.6	5.7
Employed	1,076,000	302,360	773,640	612,240	156,020	456,220	463,760	146,340	317,420
Biloxi-Gulfport MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	87,210	15,320	71,890	50,060	7,720	42,340	37,150	7,600	29,550
Unemployed	6,310	1,810	4,500	3,380	840	2,540	2,930	970	1,960
Unemployed Rate	7.2	11.8	6.3	6.8	10.9	6.0	7.9	12.8	6.6
Employed	80,900	13,510	67,390	46,680	6,880	39,800	34,220	6,630	27,590
Jackson MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	202,050	68,530	133,520	107,310	32,990	74,320	94,740	35,540	59,200
Unemployed	10,730	6,930	3,800	5,340	3,340	2,000	5,390	3,590	1,800
Unemployed Rate	5.3	10.1	2.8	5.0	10.1	2.7	5.7	10.1	3.0
Employed	191,320	61,600	129,720	101,970	29,650	72,320	89,350	31,950	57,400
Pascagoula MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	53,780	10,140	43,640	32,270	5,270	27,000	21,510	4,870	16,640
Unemployed	5,330	1,960	3,370	2,960	1,010	1,950	2,370	950	1,420
Unemployed Rate	9.9	19.3	7.7	9.2	19.2	7.2	11.0	19.5	8.5
Employed	48,450	8,180	40,270	29,310	4,260	25,050	19,140	3,920	15,220
City of Jackson									
Civilian Labor Force	107,010	44,070	62,940	54,590	20,750	33,840	52,420	23,320	29,100
Unemployed	5,650	4,140	1,510	2,800	2,000	800	2,850	2,140	710
Unemployed Rate	5.3	9.4	2.4	5.1	9.6	2.4	5.4	9.2	2.4
Employed	101,360	39,930	61,430	51,790	18,750	33,040	49,570	21,180	28,390

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Adams									
Civilian Labor Force	13,530	5,640	7,890	7,740	2,820	4,920	5,790	2,820	2,970
Unemployed	1,360	1,000	360	580	370	210	780	630	150
Unemployed Rate	10.1	17.7	4.6	7.5	13.1	4.3	13.5	22.3	5.1
Employed	12,170	4,640	7,530	7,160	2,450	4,710	5,010	2,190	2,802
Alcorn									
Civilian Labor Force	15,360	1,340	14,020	8,670	740	7,930	6,690	600	6,090
Unemployed	1,700	160	1,540	940	80	860	760	80	680
Unemployed Rate	11.1	11.9	11.0	10.8	10.8	10.8	11.4	13.3	11.2
Employed	13,660	1,180	12,480	7,730	660	7,070	5,930	520	5,410
Amite									
Civilian Labor Force	4,280	1,820	2,460	2,520	930	1,590	1,760	890	870
Unemployed	350	220	130	190	100	90	160	120	40
Unemployed Rate	8.2	12.1	5.3	7.5	10.8	5.7	9.1	13.5	4.6
Employed	3,930	1,600	2,330	2,330	830	1,500	1,600	770	830
Attala									
Civilian Labor Force	7,950	2,570	5,380	4,600	1,370	3,230	3,350	1,200	2,150
Unemployed	890	510	380	530	300	230	360	210	150
Unemployed Rate	11.2	19.8	7.1	11.5	21.9	7.1	10.7	17.5	7.0
Employed	7,060	2,060	5,000	4,070	1,070	3,000	2,990	990	2,000
Benton									
Civilian Labor Force	3,100	900	2,200	1,770	490	1,280	1,330	410	920
Unemployed	280	140	140	160	70	90	120	70	50
Unemployed Rate	9.0	15.6	6.4	9.0	14.3	7.0	9.0	17.1	5.4
Employed	2,820	760	2,060	1,610	420	1,190	1,210	340	870
Bolivar									
Civilian Labor Force	15,240	8,030	7,210	8,210	4,020	4,190	7,030	4,010	3,020
Unemployed	1,680	1,420	260	820	710	110	860	710	150
Unemployed Rate	11.0	17.7	3.6	10.0	17.7	2.6	12.2	17.7	5.0
Employed	13,560	6,610	6,950	7,390	3,310	4,080	6,170	3,300	2,870

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
MSA/County	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Calhoun									
Civilian Labor Force	7,270	1,630	5,640	4,090	880	3,210	3,180	750	2,430
Unemployed	490	160	330	230	90	140	260	70	190
Unemployed Rate	6.7	9.8	5.9	5.6	10.2	4.4	8.2	9.3	7.8
Employed	6,780	1,470	5,310	3,860	790	3,070	2,920	680	2,240
Carroll									
Civilian Labor Force	3,100	1,190	1,910	1,820	680	1,140	1,280	510	770
Unemployed	310	190	120	150	100	50	160	90	70
Unemployed Rate	10.0	16.0	6.3	8.2	14.7	4.4	12.5	17.6	9.1
Employed	2,790	1,000	1,790	1,670	580	1,090	1,120	420	700
Chickasaw									
Civilian Labor Force	9,130	2,830	6,300	5,030	1,420	3,610	4,100	1,410	2,690
Unemployed	740	260	480	370	110	260	370	150	220
Unemployed Rate	8.1	9.2	7.6	7.4	7.7	7.2	9.0	10.6	8.2
Employed	8,390	2,570	5,820	4,660	1,310	3,350	3,730	1,260	2,470
Choctaw									
Civilian Labor Force	3,080	620	2,460	1,780	320	1,460	1,300	300	1,000
Unemployed	320	60	260	180	20	160	140	40	100
Unemployed Rate	10.4	9.7	10.6	10.1	6.3	11.0	10.8	13.3	10.0
Employed	2,760	560	2,200	1,600	300	1,300	1,160	260	900
Claiborne									
Civilian Labor Force	5,280	3,660	1,620	2,860	1,780	1,080	2,420	1,880	540
Unemployed	720	670	50	420	380	40	300	290	10
Unemployed Rate	13.6	18.3	3.1	14.7	21.3	3.7	12.4	15.4	1.9
Employed	4,560	2,990	1,570	2,440	1,400	1,040	2,120	1,590	530
Clarke									
Civilian Labor Force	6,950	2,080	4,870	4,030	1,120	2,910	2,920	960	1,960
Unemployed	600	200	400	290	120	170	310	80	230
Unemployed Rate	8.6	9.6	8.2	7.2	10.7	5.8	10.6	8.3	11.7
Employed	6,350	1,880	4,470	3,740	1,000	2,740	2,610	880	1,730

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Clay									
Civilian Labor Force	9,960	4,340	5,620	5,530	2,260	3,270	4,430	2,080	2,350
Unemployed	810	570	240	380	290	90	430	280	150
Unemployed Rate	8.1	13.1	4.3	6.9	12.8	2.8	9.7	13.5	6.4
Employed	9,150	3,770	5,380	5,150	1,970	3,180	4,000	1,800	2,200
Coahoma									
Civilian Labor Force	11,720	6,170	5,550	6,610	3,320	3,290	5,110	2,850	2,260
Unemployed	1,320	1,140	180	620	530	90	700	610	90
Unemployed Rate	11.3	18.5	3.2	9.4	16.0	2.7	13.7	21.4	4.0
Employed	10,400	5,030	5,370	5,990	2,790	3,200	4,410	2,240	2,170
Copiah									
Civilian Labor Force	10,270	4,340	5,930	5,810	2,280	3,530	4,460	2,060	2,400
Unemployed	960	670	290	450	280	170	510	390	120
Unemployed Rate	9.3	15.4	4.9	7.7	12.3	4.8	11.4	18.9	5.0
Employed	9,310	3,670	5,640	5,360	2,000	3,360	3,950	1,670	2,280
Covington									
Civilian Labor Force	5,820	1,750	4,070	3,460	930	2,530	2,360	820	1,540
Unemployed	600	320	280	340	180	160	260	140	120
Unemployed Rate	10.3	18.3	6.9	9.8	19.4	6.3	11.0	17.1	7.8
Employed	5,220	1,430	3,790	3,120	750	2,370	2,100	680	1,420
DeSoto									
Civilian Labor Force	35,870	4,480	31,390	21,710	2,620	19,090	14,160	1,860	12,300
Unemployed	1,660	450	1,210	840	230	610	820	220	600
Unemployed Rate	4.6	10.0	3.9	3.9	8.8	3.2	5.8	11.8	4.9
Employed	34,210	4,030	30,180	20,870	2,390	18,480	13,340	1,640	11,700
Forrest									
Civilian Labor Force	32,730	7,980	24,750	17,840	3,660	14,180	14,890	4,320	10,570
Unemployed	1,790	710	1,080	1,040	380	660	750	330	420
Unemployed Rate	5.5	8.9	4.4	5.8	10.4	4.7	5.0	7.6	4.0
Employed	30,940	7,270	23,670	16,800	3,280	13,520	14,140	3,990	10,150

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Franklin									
Civilian Labor Force	3,220	1,000	2,220	1,940	580	1,360	1,280	420	860
Unemployed	300	170	130	120	70	50	180	100	80
Unemployed Rate	9.3	17.0	5.9	6.2	12.1	3.7	14.1	23.8	9.3
Employed	2,920	830	2,090	1,820	510	1,310	1,100	320	780
George									
Civilian Labor Force	5,660	480	5,180	3,740	250	3,490	1,920	230	1,690
Unemployed	880	150	730	550	70	480	330	80	250
Unemployed Rate	15.5	31.3	14.1	14.7	28.0	13.8	17.2	34.8	14.8
Employed	4,780	330	4,450	3,190	180	3,010	1,590	150	1,440
Greene									
Civilian Labor Force	2,850	570	2,280	1,810	340	1,470	1,040	230	810
Unemployed	480	170	310	300	120	180	180	50	130
Unemployed Rate	16.8	29.8	13.6	16.6	35.3	12.2	17.3	21.7	16.0
Employed	2,370	400	1,970	1,510	220	1,290	860	180	680
Grenada									
Civilian Labor Force	12,260	4,350	7,910	6,610	2,130	4,480	5,650	2,220	3,430
Unemployed	1,060	670	390	530	280	250	530	390	140
Unemployed Rate	8.6	15.4	4.9	8.0	13.1	5.6	9.4	17.6	4.1
Employed	11,200	3,680	7,520	6,080	1,850	4,230	5,120	1,830	3,290
Hancock									
Civilian Labor Force	13,710	1,460	12,250	8,660	790	7,870	5,050	670	4,380
Unemployed	870	140	730	550	60	490	320	80	240
Unemployed Rate	6.3	9.6	6.0	6.4	7.6	6.2	6.3	11.9	5.5
Employed	12,840	1,320	11,520	8,110	730	7,380	4,730	590	4,140
Harrison									
Civilian Labor Force	73,490	13,650	59,840	41,270	6,760	34,510	32,220	6,890	25,330
Unemployed	5,430	1,670	3,7[illegible]0	2,820	770	2,050	2,610	900	1,710
Unemployed Rate	7.4	12.2	6.3	6.8	11.4	5.9	8.1	13.1	6.8
Employed	68,060	11,980	56,080	38,450	5,990	32,460	29,610	5,990	23,620

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
MSA/County	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Hinds									
Civilian Labor Force	132,400	51,640	80,760	68,660	24,520	44,140	63,740	27,120	36,620
Unemployed	7,340	5,240	2,100	3,630	2,510	1,120	3,710	2,730	980
Unemployed Rat	5.5	10.1	2.6	5.3	10.2	2.5	5.8	10.1	2.7
Employed	125,060	46,400	78,660	65,030	22,010	43,020	60,030	24,390	35,640
Holmes									
Civilian Labor Force	6,410	4,010	2,400	3,430	2,040	1,390	2,980	1,970	1,010
Unemployed	1,120	980	140	560	480	80	560	500	60
Unemployed Rate	17.5	24.4	5.8	16.3	23.5	5.8	18.8	25.4	5.9
Employed	5,290	3,030	2,260	2,870	1,560	1,310	2,420	1,470	950
Humphreys									
Civilian Labor Force	4,730	2,510	2,220	2,620	1,270	1,350	2,110	1,240	870
Unemployed	470	440	30	230	220	10	240	220	20
Unemployed Rate	9.9	17.5	1.4	8.8	17.3	0.7	11.4	17.7	2.3
Employed	4,260	2,070	2,190	2,390	1,050	1,340	1,870	1,020	850
Issaquena									
Civilian Labor Force	770	330	440	500	200	300	270	130	140
Unemployed	110	70	40	80	50	30	30	20	10
Unemployed Rate	14.3	21.2	9.1	16.0	25.0	10.0	11.1	15.4	7.1
Employed	660	260	400	420	150	270	240	110	130
Itawamba									
Civilian Labor Force	10,320	580	9,740	6,010	290	5,720	4,310	290	4,020
Unemployed	640	80	560	440	50	390	200	30	170
Unemployed Rate	6.2	13.8	5.7	7.3	17.2	6.8	4.6	10.3	4.2
Employed	9,680	500	9,180	5,570	240	5,330	4,110	260	3,850
Jackson									
Civilian Labor Force	53,780	10,140	43,640	32,270	5,270	27,000	21,510	4,870	16,640
Unemployed	5,330	1,960	3,370	2,960	1,010	1,950	2,370	950	1,420
Unemployed Rate	9.9	19.3	7.7	9.2	19.2	7.2	11.0	19.5	8.5
Employed	48,450	8,180	40,270	29,310	4,260	25,050	19,140	3,920	15,220

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
MSA/County	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Jasper									
Civilian Labor Force	6,330	2,750	3,580	3,770	1,500	2,270	2,560	1,250	1,310
Unemployed	760	500	260	360	210	150	400	290	110
Unemployed Rate	12.0	18.2	7.3	9.5	14.0	6.6	15.6	23.2	8.4
Employed	5,570	2,250	3,320	3,410	1,290	2,120	2,160	960	1,200
Jefferson									
Civilian Labor Force	3,170	2,500	670	1,780	1,340	440	1,390	1,160	230
Unemployed	610	580	30	320	320	0	290	260	30
Unemployed Rate	19.2	23.2	4.5	18.0	23.9	0.0	20.9	22.4	13.0
Employed	2,560	1,920	640	1,460	1,020	440	1,100	900	200
Jefferson Davis									
Civilian Labor Force	5,940	2,980	2,960	3,500	1,560	1,940	2,440	1,420	1,020
Unemployed	740	540	200	420	270	150	320	270	50
Unemployed Rate	12.5	18.1	6.8	12.0	17.3	7.7	13.1	19.0	4.9
Employed	5,200	2,440	2,760	3,080	1,290	1,790	2,120	1,150	970
Jones									
Civilian Labor Force	26,350	5,570	20,780	15,480	2,840	12,640	10,870	2,730	8,140
Unemployed	2,040	850	1,190	970	410	560	1,070	440	630
Unemployed Rate	7.7	15.3	5.7	6.3	14.4	4.4	9.8	16.1	7.7
Employed	24,310	4,720	19,590	14,510	2,430	12,080	9,800	2,290	7,510
Kemper									
Civilian Labor Force	3,980	1,900	2,080	2,380	1,090	1,290	1,600	810	790
Unemployed	470	350	120	250	160	90	220	190	30
Unemployed Rate	11.8	18.4	5.8	10.5	14.7	7.0	13.8	23.5	3.8
Employed	3,510	1,550	1,960	2,130	930	1,200	1,380	620	760
Lafayette									
Civilian Labor Force	15,360	3,710	11,650	8,070	1,840	6,230	7,290	1,870	5,420
Unemployed	520	220	300	180	70	110	340	150	190
Unemployed Rate	3.4	5.9	2.6	2.2	3.8	1.8	4.7	8.0	3.5
Employed	14,840	3,490	11,350	7,890	1,770	6,120	6,950	1,720	5,230

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
MSA/County	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Lamar									
Civilian Labor Force	17,490	1,790	15,700	10,770	970	9,800	6,720	820	5,900
Unemployed	780	230	550	360	100	260	420	130	290
Unemployed Rate	4.5	12.8	3.5	3.3	10.3	2.7	6.3	15.9	4.9
Employed	16,710	1,560	15,150	10,410	870	9,540	6,300	690	5,610
Lauderdale									
Civilian Labor Force	35,660	9,740	25,920	19,470	4,700	14,770	16,190	5,040	11,150
Unemployed	2,280	1,090	1,190	1,110	490	620	1,170	600	570
Unemployed Rate	6.4	11.2	4.6	5.7	10.4	4.2	7.2	11.9	5.1
Employed	33,380	8,650	24,730	18,360	4,210	14,150	15,020	4,440	10,580
Lawrence									
Civilian Labor Force	5,120	1,550	3,570	3,170	830	2,340	1,950	720	1,230
Unemployed	570	330	240	340	190	150	230	140	90
Unemployed Rate	11.1	21.3	6.7	10.7	22.9	6.4	11.8	19.4	7.3
Employed	4,550	1,220	3,330	2,830	640	2,190	1,720	580	1,140
Leake									
Civilian Labor Force	7,840	2,790	5,050	4,620	1,490	3,130	3,220	1,300	1,920
Unemployed	590	310	280	360	160	200	230	150	80
Unemployed Rate	7.5	11.1	5.5	7.8	10.7	6.4	7.1	11.5	4.2
Employed	7,250	2,480	4,770	4,260	1,330	2,930	2,990	1,150	1,840
Lee									
Civilian Labor Force	36,600	6,530	30,070	19,770	3,150	16,620	16,830	3,380	13,450
Unemployed	2,030	650	1,380	1,240	350	890	790	300	490
Unemployed Rate	5.5	10.0	4.6	6.3	11.1	5.4	4.7	8.9	3.6
Employed	34,570	5,880	28,690	18,530	2,800	15,730	16,040	3,080	12,960
Leflore									
Civilian Labor Force	15,570	7,640	7,930	8,250	3,800	4,450	7,320	3,840	3,480
Unemployed	1,700	1,400	300	680	580	100	1,020	820	200
Unemployed Rate	10.9	18.3	3.8	8.2	15.3	2.2	13.9	21.4	5.7
Employed	13,870	6,240	7,630	7,570	3,220	4,350	6,300	3,020	3,280

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total All Races	Total Nonwhite	Total White	Male All Races	Male Nonwhite	Male White	Female All Races	Female Nonwhite	Female White
Lincoln									
Civilian Labor Force	13,340	3,590	9,750	7,880	1,830	6,050	5,460	1,760	3,700
Unemployed	1,110	420	690	620	200	420	490	220	270
Unemployed Rate	8.3	11.7	7.1	7.9	10.9	6.9	9.0	12.5	7.3
Employed	12,230	3,170	9,060	7,260	1,630	5,630	4,970	1,540	3,430
Lowndes									
Civilian Labor Force	27,710	8,050	19,660	14,660	4,050	10,610	13,050	4,000	9,050
Unemployed	1,730	980	750	840	460	380	890	520	370
Unemployed Rate	6.2	12.2	3.8	5.7	11.4	3.6	6.8	13.0	4.1
Employed	25,980	7,070	18,910	13,820	3,590	10,230	12,160	3,480	8,680
Madison									
Civilian Labor Force	24,870	10,950	13,920	13,710	5,600	8,110	11,160	5,350	5,810
Unemployed	1,570	1,210	360	870	640	230	700	570	130
Unemployed Rate	6.3	11.1	2.6	6.3	11.4	2.8	6.3	10.7	2.2
Employed	23,300	9,740	13,560	12,840	4,960	7,880	10,460	4,780	5,680
Marion									
Civilian Labor Force	11,960	2,990	8,970	7,110	1,560	5,550	4,850	1,430	3,420
Unemployed	940	380	560	400	150	250	540	230	310
Unemployed Rate	7.9	12.7	6.2	5.6	9.6	4.5	11.1	16.1	9.1
Employed	11,020	2,610	8,410	6,710	1,410	5,300	4,310	1,200	3,110
Marshall									
Civilian Labor Force	12,000	5,570	6,430	7,060	3,060	4,000	4,940	2,510	2,430
Unemployed	1,220	810	410	700	460	240	520	350	170
Unemployed Rate	10.2	14.5	6.4	9.9	15.0	6.0	10.5	13.9	7.0
Employed	10,780	4,760	6,020	6,360	2,600	3,760	4,420	2,160	2,260
Monroe									
Civilian Labor Force	17,340	4,190	13,150	9,610	2,030	7,580	7,730	2,160	5,570
Unemployed	1,170	420	750	730	220	510	440	200	240
Unemployed Rate	6.7	10.0	5.7	7.6	10.8	6.7	5.7	9.3	4.3
Employed	16,170	3,770	12,400	8,880	1,810	7,070	7,290	1,960	5,330

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Montgomery									
Civilian Labor Force	5,190	1,700	3,490	2,980	920	2,060	2,210	780	1,430
Unemployed	530	230	300	320	130	190	210	100	110
Unemployed Rate	10.2	13.5	8.6	10.7	14.1	9.2	9.5	12.8	7.7
Employed	4,660	1,470	3,190	2,660	790	1,870	2,000	680	1,320
Neshoba									
Civilian Labor Force	11,180	2,820	8,360	6,440	1,540	4,900	4,740	1,280	3,460
Unemploye	1,150	520	630	570	280	290	580	240	340
Unemployed Rate	10.3	18.4	7.5	8.9	18.2	5.9	12.2	18.8	9.8
Employed	10,030	2,300	7,730	5,870	1,260	4,610	4,160	1,040	3,120
Newton									
Civilian Labor Force	11,000	2,890	8,110	6,300	1,510	4,790	4,700	1,380	3,320
Unemployed	710	310	400	210	90	120	500	220	280
Unemployed Rate	6.5	10.7	4.9	3.3	6.0	2.5	10.6	15.9	8.4
Employed	10,290	2,580	7,710	6,090	1,420	4,670	4,200	1,160	3,040
Noxubee									
Civilian Labor Force	4,560	2,500	2,060	2,720	1,400	1,320	1,840	1,100	740
Unemployed	580	480	100	270	220	50	310	260	50
Unemployed Rate	12.7	19.2	4.9	9.9	15.7	3.8	16.8	23.6	6.8
Employed	3,980	2,020	1,960	2,450	1,180	1,270	1,530	840	690
Oktibbeha									
Civilian Labor Force	16,870	4,820	12,050	9,260	2,360	6,900	7,610	2,460	5,150
Unemployed	760	470	290	380	250	130	380	220	160
Unemployed Rate	4.5	9.8	2.4	4.1	10.6	1.9	5.0	8.9	3.1
Employed	16,110	4,350	11,760	8,880	2,110	6,770	7,230	2,240	4,990
Panola									
Civilian Labor Force	13,060	5,570	7,490	7,590	3,160	4,430	5,470	2,410	3,060
Unemployed	1,380	890	490	710	470	240	670	420	250
Unemployed Rate	10.6	16.0	6.5	9.4	14.9	5.4	12.2	17.4	8.2
Employed	11,680	4,680	7,000	6,880	2,690	4,190	4,800	1,990	2,810

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Pearl River									
Civilian Labor Force	14,330	1,710	12,620	8,940	860	8,080	5,390	850	4,540
Unemployed	1,160	290	870	670	140	530	490	150	340
Unemployed Rate	8.1	17.0	6.9	7.5	16.3	6.6	9.1	17.6	7.5
Employed	13,170	1,420	11,750	8,270	720	7,550	4,900	700	4,200
Perry									
Civilian Labor Force	3,670	680	2,990	2,270	380	1,890	1,400	300	1,100
Unemployed	390	130	260	200	60	140	190	70	120
Unemployed Rate	10.6	19.1	8.7	8.8	15.8	7.4	13.6	23.3	10.9
Employed	3,280	550	2,730	2,070	320	1,750	1,210	230	980
Pike									
Civilian Labor Force	15,230	5,990	9,240	8,460	3,010	5,450	6,770	2,980	3,790
Unemployed	1,390	890	500	610	350	260	780	540	240
Unemployed Rate	9.1	14.9	5.4	7.2	11.6	4.8	11.5	18.1	6.3
Employed	13,840	5,100	8,740	7,850	2,660	5,190	5,990	2,440	3,550
Pontotoc									
Civilian Labor Force	13,800	2,000	11,800	7,770	1,100	6,670	6,030	900	5,130
Unemployed	660	130	530	400	80	320	260	50	210
Unemployed Rate	4.8	6.5	4.5	5.1	7.3	4.8	4.3	5.6	4.1
Employed	13,140	1,870	11,270	7,370	1,020	6,350	5,770	850	4,920
Prentiss									
Civilian Labor Force	13,530	1,360	12,170	7,550	650	6,900	5,980	710	5,270
Unemployed	920	130	790	690	110	580	230	20	210
Unemployed Rate	6.8	9.6	6.5	9.1	16.9	8.4	3.8	2.8	4.0
Employed	12,610	1,230	11,380	6,860	540	6,320	5,750	690	5,060
Quitman									
Civilian Labor Force	3,800	1,780	2,020	2,200	980	1,220	1,600	800	800
Unemployed	440	330	110	230	160	70	210	170	40
Unemployed Rate	11.6	18.5	5.4	10.5	16.3	5.7	13.1	21.3	5.0
Employed	3,360	1,450	1,910	1,970	820	1,150	1,390	630	760

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Rankin									
Civilian Labor Force	44,780	6,730	38,050	25,720	3,520	22,200	19,060	3,210	15,850
Unemployed	1,830	590	1,240	940	300	640	890	290	600
Unemployed Rate	4.1	8.8	3.3	3.7	8.5	2.9	4.7	9.0	3.8
Employed	42,950	6,140	36,810	24,780	3,220	21,560	18,170	2,920	15,250
Scott									
Civilian Labor Force	11,690	3,610	8,080	6,690	1,900	4,790	5,000	1,710	3,290
Unemployed	810	350	460	420	180	240	390	170	220
Unemployed Rate	6.9	9.7	5.7	6.3	9.5	5.0	7.8	9.9	6.7
Employed	10,880	3,260	7,620	6,270	1,720	4,550	4,610	1,540	3,070
Sharkey									
Civilian Labor Force	2,500	1,450	1,050	1,470	810	660	1,030	640	390
Unemployed	440	380	60	270	230	40	170	150	20
Unemployed Rate	17.6	26.2	5.7	18.4	28.4	6.1	16.5	23.4	5.1
Employed	2,060	1,070	990	1,200	580	620	860	490	370
Simpson									
Civilian Labor Force	9,130	2,550	6,580	5,280	1,340	3,940	3,850	1,210	2,640
Unemployed	580	310	270	360	190	170	220	120	100
Unemployed Rate	6.4	12.2	4.1	6.8	14.2	4.3	5.7	9.9	3.8
Employed	8,550	2,240	6,310	4,920	1,150	3,770	3,630	1,090	2,540
Smith									
Civilian Labor Force	6,870	1,320	5,550	4,130	730	3,400	2,740	590	2,150
Unemployed	450	140	310	280	60	220	170	80	90
Unemployed Rate	6.6	10.6	5.6	6.8	8.2	6.5	6.2	13.6	4.2
Employed	6,420	1,180	5,240	3,850	670	3,180	2,570	510	2,060
Stone									
Civilian Labor Force	3,560	680	2,880	2,240	360	1,880	1,320	320	1,000
Unemployed	340	110	230	180	60	120	160	50	110
Unemployed Rate	9.6	16.2	8.0	8.0	16.7	6.4	12.1	15.6	11.0
Employed	3,220	570	2,650	2,060	300	1,760	1,160	270	890

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Sunflower									
Civilian Labor Force	14,360	7,410	6,950	7,990	3,950	4,040	6,370	3,460	2,910
Unemployed	1,370	1,160	210	680	570	110	690	590	100
Unemployed Rate	9.5	15.7	3.0	8.5	14.4	2.7	10.8	17.1	3.4
Employed	12,990	6,250	6,740	7,310	3,380	3,930	5,680	2,870	2,810
Tallahatchie									
Civilian Labor Force	5,380	2,700	2,680	3,130	1,550	1,580	2,250	1,150	1,100
Unemployed	680	460	220	330	250	80	350	210	140
Unemployed Rate	12.6	17.0	8.2	10.5	16.1	5.1	15.6	18.3	12.7
Employed	4,700	2,240	2,460	2,800	1,300	1,500	1,900	940	960
Tate									
Civilian Labor Force	9,200	3,020	6,180	5,290	1,580	3,710	3,910	1,440	2,470
Unemployed	760	410	350	360	200	160	400	210	190
Unemployed Rate	8.3	13.6	5.7	6.8	12.7	4.3	10.2	14.6	7.7
Employed	8,440	2,610	5,830	4,930	1,380	3,550	3,510	1,230	2,280
Tippah									
Civilian Labor Force	9,710	1,350	8,360	5,280	670	4,610	4,430	680	3,750
Unemployed	670	180	490	410	110	300	260	70	190
Unemployed Rate	6.9	13.3	5.9	7.8	16.4	6.5	5.9	10.3	5.1
Employed	9,040	1,170	7,870	4,870	560	4,310	4,170	610	3,560
Tishomingo									
Civilian Labor Force	7,810	340	7,470	4,630	190	4,440	3,180	150	3,030
Unemployed	1,440	80	1,360	990	60	930	450	20	430
Unemployed Rate	18.4	23.5	18.2	21.4	31.6	20.9	14.2	13.3	14.2
Employed	6,370	260	6,110	3,640	130	3,510	2,730	130	2,600
Tunica									
Civilian Labor Force	2,760	1,760	1,000	1,740	1,090	650	1,020	670	350
Unemployed	480	440	40	270	250	20	210	190	20
Unemployed Rate	17.4	25.0	4.0	15.5	22.9	3.1	20.6	28.4	5.7
Employed	2,280	1,320	960	1,470	840	630	810	480	330

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Union									
Civilian Labor Force	11,640	1,620	10,020	6,610	800	5,810	5,030	820	4,210
Unemployed	680	240	440	420	150	270	260	90	170
Unemployed Rate	5.8	14.8	4.4	6.4	18.8	4.6	5.2	11.0	4.0
Employed	10,960	1,380	9,580	6,190	650	5,540	4,770	730	4,040
Walthall									
Civilian Labor Force	5,150	1,800	3,350	2,980	940	2,040	2,170	860	1,310
Unemployed	370	250	120	190	130	60	180	120	60
Unemployed Rate	7.2	13.9	3.6	6.4	13.8	2.9	8.3	14.0	4.6
Employed	4,780	1,550	3,230	2,790	810	1,980	1,990	740	1,250
Warren									
Civilian Labor Force	23,370	7,610	15,760	13,440	3,910	9,530	9,930	3,700	6,230
Unemployed	1,860	1,050	810	920	450	470	940	600	340
Unemployed Rate	8.0	13.8	5.1	6.8	11.5	4.9	9.5	16.2	5.5
Employed	21,510	6,560	14,950	12,520	3,460	9,060	8,990	3,100	5,890
Washington									
Civilian Labor Force	28,040	13,150	14,890	15,440	6,630	8,810	12,600	6,520	6,080
Unemployed	3,120	2,240	880	1,310	950	360	1,810	1,290	520
Unemployed Rate	11.1	17.0	5.9	8.5	14.3	4.1	14.4	19.8	8.6
Employed	24,920	10,910	14,010	14,130	5,680	8,450	10,790	5,230	5,560
Wayne									
Civilian Labor Force	8,050	2,340	5,710	4,680	1,170	3,510	3,370	1,170	2,200
Unemployed	870	410	460	440	200	240	430	210	220
Unemployed Rate	10.8	17.5	8.1	9.4	17.1	6.8	12.8	17.9	10.0
Employed	7,180	1,930	5,250	4,240	970	3,270	2,940	960	1,980
Webster									
Civilian Labor Force	4,690	850	3,840	2,780	450	2,330	1,910	400	1,510
Unemployed	350	100	250	220	60	160	130	40	90
Unemployed Rate	7.5	11.8	6.5	7.9	13.3	6.9	6.8	10.0	6.0
Employed	4,340	750	3,590	2,560	390	2,170	1,780	360	1,420

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Wilkinson									
Civilian Labor Force	2,940	1,750	1,190	1,600	900	700	1,340	850	490
Unemployed	410	340	70	190	160	30	220	180	40
Unemployed Rate	13.9	19.4	5.9	11.9	17.8	4.3	16.4	21.2	8.2
Employed	2,530	1,410	1,120	1,410	740	670	1,120	670	450
Winston									
Civilian Labor Force	8,070	2,630	5,440	4,690	1,390	3,300	3,380	1,240	2,140
Unemployed	640	380	260	260	140	120	380	240	140
Unemployed Rate	7.9	14.4	4.8	5.5	10.1	3.6	11.2	19.4	6.5
Employed	7,430	2,250	5,180	4,430	1,250	3,180	3,000	1,000	2,000
Yalobusha									
Civilian Labor Force	4,540	1,610	2,930	2,450	850	1,600	2,090	760	1,330
Unemployed	500	230	270	310	160	150	190	70	120
Unemployed Rate	11.0	14.3	9.2	12.7	18.8	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.0
Employed	4,040	1,380	2,660	2,140	690	1,450	1,900	690	1,210
Yazoo									
Civilian Labor Force	9,680	4,030	5,650	5,590	2,160	3,430	4,090	1,870	2,220
Unemployed	860	680	180	330	250	80	530	430	100
Unemployed Rate	8.9	16.9	3.2	5.9	11.6	2.3	13.0	23.0	4.5
Employed	8,820	3,350	5,470	5,260	1,910	3,350	3,560	1,440	2,120

---

[1] Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information for Affirmative Action Programs, March 1990*, pp. 3-17.

TABLE 5.17 - TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR, 1989

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%)						
				.01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1,360	192	1,168	373	108	96	58	63	84	386
01 Agriculture Production-Crops	462	57	405	27	20	22	18	21	37	260
02 Livestock	96	14	82	17	21	12	6	6	7	13
07 Agricultural Service	680	96	584	283	53	54	28	33	37	96
08 Forestry	88	22	66	28	9	6	6	2	3	12
09 Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping	34	3	31	18	5	2	0	1	0	5
MINING	464	59	405	132	40	34	39	20	34	106
13 Oil and Gas Extraction	413	55	358	121	30	29	36	19	26	97
14 Non-Metallic Minerals, except Fuels	51	4	47	11	10	5	3	1	8	9
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	4,527	952	3,575	1,212	466	415	313	219	227	723
15 General Building Contractors	1,426	302	1,124	416	150	120	91	72	70	205
16 Heavy Construction Contractors	655	148	507	102	39	62	41	34	51	178
17 Special Trade Contractors	2,446	502	1,944	694	277	233	181	113	106	340
MANUFACTURING	3,299	483	2,816	902	762	477	232	138	97	208
20 Food and Kindred Products	239	15	224	59	64	44	17	14	6	20
22 Textile Mill Products	38	10	28	7	13	6	0	0	1	1
23 Apparel & Other Textile Products	173	22	151	23	46	37	15	9	6	15
24 Lumber & Wood Products	1,056	202	854	302	206	133	73	26	38	76
25 Furniture & Fixtures	224	49	175	27	69	40	15	7	7	10
26 Paper & Allied Products	52	8	44	11	20	7	3	2	0	1
27 Printing & Publishing	316	31	285	170	65	31	8	8	2	1
28 Chemicals & Allied Products	93	11	82	27	25	10	7	5	2	6

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

				Employers with Contribution Rates of (%)						
Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	.01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
29 Petroleum & Coal Products	25	5	20	7	7	3	1	0	0	2
30 Rubber & Misc. Plastics Products	114	12	102	24	41	11	11	8	4	3
31 Leather & Leather Products	6	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
32 Stone, Clay & Glass Products	144	11	133	35	30	27	15	7	8	11
33 Primary Metal Industries	37	2	35	6	15	6	2	0	4	2
34 Fabricated Metal Products	216	20	196	43	51	42	15	20	5	20
35 Machinery, except Electrical	256	33	223	80	49	39	17	15	7	16
36 Electric & Electronic Equipment	70	7	63	11	22	12	8	5	0	5
37 Transportation Equipment	131	24	107	28	22	13	18	9	3	14
38 Instruments & Related Products	37	5	32	14	7	4	4	1	1	1
39 Misc. Manufacturing Industries	72	14	58	27	9	12	3	2	2	3
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ETC.	2,106	400	1,706	995	296	155	84	49	35	92
40 Railroad Transportation	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
41 Local & Interurban Passenger Transit	86	18	68	47	7	4	4	1	2	3
42 Trucking & Warehousing	1,096	269	827	410	150	86	53	31	23	74
44 Water Transportation	77	12	65	22	11	13	7	6	1	5
45 Transportation by Air	73	20	53	30	14	6	0	1	1	1
46 Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas	12	0	12	8	3	0	1	0	0	0
47 Transportation Services	144	31	113	91	11	4	1	3	0	3
48 Communications	247	30	217	97	64	32	13	5	6	0
49 Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services	370	20	350	290	35	10	5	2	2	6
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,144	592	3,552	2,124	584	330	165	106	77	166
50 Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods	2,409	366	2,043	1,230	315	190	104	62	50	92
51 Wholesale Trade-Non Durable Goods	1,735	226	1,509	894	269	140	61	44	27	74
RETAIL TRADE	11,401	1,672	9,729	6,220	1,465	852	415	249	172	356
52 Building Materials & Garden Supplies	775	66	709	407	112	77	43	27	13	30

TABLE 5.18 - AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID, BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER IN THE BASE PERIOD, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988, and SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1988	FISCAL 1989
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	$ 3,933,894	$3,886,640
01 Agricultural Production-Crops	2,700,277	2,581,603
02 Agricultural Production-Livestock	318,499	307,055
07 Agricultural Services	702,157	811,501
08 Forestry	183,834	141,761
09 Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping	29,127	44,720
MINING	1,231,302	1,531,254
13 Oil and Gas Extraction	1,050,948	1,313,808
14 Non-Metallic Minerals, Except Fuels	180,354	217,446
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	10,845,023	12,000,937
15 General Building Contractors	2,908,977	3,771,854
16 Heavy Construction Contractors	4,208,468	4,206,746
17 Special Trade Contractors	3,727,578	4,022,337
MANUFACTURING	33,725,235	38,224,666
20 Food and Kindred Products	3,369,282	3,808,751
22 Textile Mill Products	590,112	873,323
23 Apparel and Other Textile Products	5,736,734	6,402,800
24 Lumber and Wood Products	3,052,004	3,607,323
25 Furniture and Fixtures	3,201,515	3,273,418
26 Paper and Allied Products	483,522	377,350
27 Printing and Publishing	373,137	338,779
28 Chemicals and Allied Products	705,628	260,015
29 Petroleum and Coal Products	97,309	92,865
30 Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	1,368,483	1,675,555
31 Leather and Leather Products	267,094	159,383
32 Stone, Clay and Glass Products	1,076,725	1,260,589
33 Primary Metal Industries	715,242	619,016
34 Fabricated Metal Products	1,906,285	2,085,251
35 Machinery, except Electrical Equipment	2,084,430	2,468,571
36 Electric and Electronic Equipment	3,674,349	3,928,103
37 Transportation Equipment	3,942,065	5,713,960
38 Instruments and Related Products	121,620	109,104
39 Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	959,699	1,170,510
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.	2,701,617	3,122,797
41 Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	75,190	39,547
42 Trucking and Warehousing	1,553,755	1,814,403
43 Postal Services	5,363	5,926
44 Water Transportation	405,521	489,153
45 Transportation by Air	53,485	88,713
46 Pipe Lines, except Natural Gas	5,126	390
47 Transportation Services	50,300	72,434
48 Communications	341,579	371,632

TABLE 5.18 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1988	FISCAL 1989
49 Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	$ 211,298	$ 240,599
WHOLESALE TRADE	3,209,306	3,357,648
50 Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods	1,390,799	1,429,128
51 Wholesale Trade-Nondurable Goods	1,818,507	1,928,520
RETAIL TRADE	9,442,308	9,337,050
52 Building Materials and Garden Supplies	737,036	697,818
53 General Merchandise Stores	1,280,827	1,187,303
54 Food Stores	1,741,265	1,564,443
55 Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	1,680,785	1,948,619
56 Apparel and Accessory Stores	513,404	526,925
57 Furniture and Home Furnishings Stores	508,660	420,500
58 Eating and Drinking Places	2,236,289	2,150,565
59 Miscellaneous Retail	744,042	840,877
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1,835,389	1,813,268
60 Banking	253,300	407,488
61 Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	345,630	299,535
62 Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	66,935	37,165
63 Insurance Carriers	280,015	213,387
64 Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	200,201	200,681
65 Real Estate	652,093	625,866
66 Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	2,431	0
67 Holding and Other Investment Offices	34,784	29,146
SERVICES	13,950,990	13,837,306
70 Hotels, and Other Lodging Places	887,023	819,049
72 Personal Services	430,390	437,499
73 Business Services	2,002,972	2,014,514
75 Auto Repair, Services and Garages	488,039	374,258
76 Miscellaneous Repair Services	335,045	708,760
78 Motion Pictures	12,603	67,161
79 Amusement and Recreation Services	234,662	299,572
80 Health Services	2,282,605	2,250,867
81 Legal Services	245,615	204,420
82 Educational Services	1,140,220	1,212,424
83 Social Services	4,935,665	4,790,481
84 Museum, Art Galleries, Botanical & Zoological Gardens	8,667	7,436
86 Membership Organizations	313,881	282,798
88 Private Households	272,736	243,029
89 Miscellaneous Services	360,867	125,038
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3,825,910	4,916,563
91 Executive, Legislative, and General Government, except Finance	1,388,097	904,024
92 Justice, Public Order, and Safety	103,728	70,600

TABLE 5.18 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1988	FISCAL 1989
93 Public Finance, Taxation, and Monetary Policy	$ 18,931	$ 11,671
94 Administration of Human Resources Programs	39,638	21,604
95 Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing Projects	89,586	64,309
96 Administration of Economic Programs	63,421	62,390
97 National Security and International Affairs	82,429	163,656
99 UNCLASSIFIED	2,040,080	3,618,309
TOTAL	$84,700,974	$92,028,129

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%) .01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
53 General Merchandise Stores	252	11	241	133	42	23	21	9	6	7
54 Food Stores	1,793	292	1,501	906	206	149	75	59	35	71
55 Automotive Dealers & Service Stations	2,179	268	1,911	1,148	327	199	82	49	26	80
56 Apparel & Accessory Stores	1,019	157	862	619	98	57	36	14	14	24
57 Furniture & Home Furnishings Stores	879	114	765	-526	79	71	30	14	13	32
58 Eating & Drinking Places	1,993	459	1,534	818	388	140	68	36	30	54
59 Miscellaneous Retail	2,511	305	2,206	1,663	213	136	60	41	35	58
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	3,405	407	2,998	2,244	326	164	80	58	40	86
60 Banking	298	2	296	225	54	12	1	1	1	2
61 Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	250	45	205	132	44	19	3	3	3	1
62 Security, Commodity Brokers & Services	112	34	78	59	7	4	1	1	1	5
63 Insurance Carriers	212	18	194	133	33	8	10	4	3	3
64 Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	1,026	105	921	744	74	45	16	15	11	16
65 Real Estate	1,380	191	1,189	862	108	71	41	33	21	53
66 Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 Holding & Other Investment Offices	127	12	115	89	6	5	8	1	0	6
SERVICES	13,862	2,194	11,668	8,422	1,305	706	383	214	178	460
70 Hotels & Other Lodging Places	367	33	334	121	74	53	24	11	9	42
72 Personal Services	1,229	136	1,093	853	98	59	29	21	14	19
73 Business Services	1,409	350	1,059	609	177	111	53	25	28	56
75 Auto Repair, Services and Garages	1,176	211	965	665	103	63	47	24	23	40

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

	Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%)						
					.01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
76	Miscellaneous Repair Services	677	135	542	351	64	30	24	12	14	47
78	Motion Pictures	212	79	133	83	18	14	5	5	1	7
79	Amusement & Recreation Services	438	67	371	227	47	50	17	8	9	13
80	Health Services	2,749	222	2,527	1,910	307	134	73	39	29	35
81	Legal Services	1,252	139	1,113	910	90	40	18	14	14	27
82	Educational Services	162	20	142	74	45	12	3	2	0	6
83	Social Services	527	104	423	237	58	22	31	17	3	55
84	Museums, Botanical, Zoological Garden	9	0	9	3	4	2	0	0	0	0
86	Membership Organizations	574	40	534	408	52	21	11	7	16	19
87	Engineering, Acct.,	1,158	186	972	659	134	72	34	19	11	43
88	Private Household	1,878	463	1,415	1,278	34	23	13	10	7	50
89	Miscellaneous Services	45	9	36	34	0	0	1	0	0	1
NOT	CLASSIFIED	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Not Classified	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		44,575	6,957	37,618	22,625	5,352	3,229	1,769	1,116	944	2,583

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 5.19 - AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988, and SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

COUNTY	FISCAL 1988	FISCAL 1989	COUNTY	FISCAL 1988	FISCAL 1989	COUNTY	FISCAL 1988	FISCAL 1989
Adams	$ 1,318,218	$ 1,348,520	Itawamba	$ 594,917	728,887	Pike	$ 1,260,934	$ 1,149,282
Alcorn	1,968,632	1,837,124	Jackson	4,708,892	6,656,498	Pontotoc	624,437	523,494
Amite	264,677	344,850	Jasper	598,888	832,928	Prentiss	906,657	1,037,086
Attala	788,207	893,586	Jefferson	495,350	506,835	Quitman	387,454	423,681
Benton	321,290	205,249	Jeff Davis	613,858	619,536	Rankin	1,591,240	1,653,532
Bolivar	1,858,443	1,778,828	Jones	1,763,929	2,111,675	Scott	657,680	842,388
Calhoun	308,507	440,703	Kemper	418,518	500,357	Sharkey	532,525	469,366
Carroll	193,285	287,238	Lafayette	632,773	652,886	Simpson	560,634	464,547
Chickasaw	470,323	757,564	Lamar	560,526	516,399	Smith	460,474	472,124
Choctaw	232,995	306,861	Lauderdale	2,091,344	2,218,517	Stone	366,882	366,606
Claiborne	816,229	897,271	Lawrence	447,723	510,569	Sunflower	1,746,373	1,325,851
Clarke	623,859	813,463	Leake	583,164	612,522	Tallahatchie	610,940	527,849
Clay	420,843	800,524	Lee	1,582,239	2,090,787	Tate	641,134	631,527
Coahoma	1,043,978	1,214,775	Leflore	1,770,602	1,551,873	Tippah	731,037	638,953
Copiah	1,056,467	961,512	Lincoln	1,046,100	1,055,441	Tishomingo	825,981	1,915,476
Covington	605,370	634,708	Lowndes	2,020,012	1,201,368	Tunica	339,499	428,348
DeSoto	762,511	734,281	Madison	1,423,654	1,699,037	Union	849,607	606,713
Forrest	1,608,540	1,695,581	Marion	982,448	666,130	Walthall	285,381	246,310
Franklin	260,926	293,050	Marshall	1,172,978	986,178	Warren	1,589,861	1,509,516
George	879,373	904,961	Monroe	778,861	830,942	Washington	3,242,107	2,882,878
Greene	409,720	502,248	Montgomery	463,025	718,513	Wayne	901,017	941,289
Grenada	594,932	936,408	Neshoba	780,411	1,300,011	Webster	237,520	475,665
Hancock	642,477	790,509	Newton	440,517	616,309	Wilkinson	403,606	456,887
Harrison	4,808,540	5,786,473	Noxubee	560,520	530,147	Winston	562,541	516,031
Hinds	6,344,271	6,220,009	Oktibbeha	552,448	592,812	Yalobusha	295,815	534,547
Holmes	899,835	1,204,425	Panola	1,264,716	1,275,136	Yazoo	752,488	725,405
Humphreys	531,126	466,143	Pearl River	886,689	949,201	Unclassified	149,088	142,411
Issaquena	59,681	44,643	Perry	342,641	421,909	Out-of-State	3,517,064	4,075,457
						TOTAL	$84,700,974	$92,028,129

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 5.20 - WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987
(1,000 of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	11,329,364	11,756,111	12,591,524	13,291,268	13,842,569	14,573,232
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	1,100,948	1,128,984	1,215,252	1,296,885	1,362,504	1,442,998
Jackson, MS	2,364,535	2,504,719	2,722,315	2,903,653	3,043,417	3,239,683
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	6,298,567	6,744,436	7,423,855	7,960,392	8,485,378	9,276,094
Pascagoula, MS	920,578	801,968	778,662	827,996	906,052	897,780
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	4,538,375	4,604,068	4,919,460	5,257,883	5,566,697	5,861,145
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	6,790,989	7,152,043	7,672,064	8,033,385	8,275,872	8,712,087
Adams	256,458	267,869	276,242	264,993	240,845	230,487
Alcorn	160,591	175,779	187,627	192,667	207,656	209,321
Amite	24,403	27,320	29,255	29,266	28,310	28,044
Attala	45,597	49,484	53,662	56,665	59,606	63,619
Benton	8,758	9,897	11,800	12,926	13,901	14,493
Bolivar	137,912	146,657	155,255	163,922	168,912	175,034
Calhoun	39,780	42,179	46,227	45,733	49,097	54,002
Carroll	9,851	10,038	10,271	10,359	10,520	11,464
Chickasaw	71,219	86,046	93,109	96,723	102,437	111,460
Choctaw	16,789	18,579	23,462	23,491	24,646	26,485
Claiborne	129,536	118,009	94,522	106,014	108,701	99,397
Clarke	55,154	58,554	58,798	59,371	60,742	65,632
Clay	101,401	107,087	112,941	116,859	117,516	134,114
Coahoma	122,001	125,415	134,018	133,928	137,805	142,382
Copiah	63,784	67,953	73,390	80,354	83,093	86,796
Covington	35,093	37,191	40,200	43,434	43,386	47,946

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
DeSoto	152,314	168,397	203,231	229,349	254,724	280,684
Forrest	371,227	386,665	407,875	428,300	454,023	485,544
Franklin	18,777	22,178	24,542	24,436	24,728	25,317
George	25,864	26,953	29,286	30,467	29,286	31,120
Greene	9,470	10,814	11,961	11,966	12,865	14,336
Grenada	102,170	111,576	133,484	139,130	142,385	152,552
Hancock	152,570	148,464	162,495	181,042	189,231	212,255
Harrison	948,378	980,520	1,052,757	1,115,843	1,173,273	1,230,743
Hinds	1,966,719	2,069,830	2,221,387	2,337,161	2,431,540	2,569,195
Holmes	45,953	48,661	51,579	55,351	55,716	56,980
Humphreys	35,624	35,862	36,265	38,411	38,511	42,768
Issaquena	4,277	4,740	4,729	4,531	4,400	4,600
Itawamba	51,443	62,475	63,873	63,190	67,749	72,684
Jackson	920,578	801,968	778,662	827,996	906,052	897,780
Jasper	40,789	40,515	42,487	44,811	45,474	48,933
Jefferson	14,582	15,717	17,633	17,482	17,744	18,237
Jefferson Davis	23,824	24,724	27,957	31,287	32,525	33,492
Jones	324,837	314,746	328,921	350,473	342,017	340,783
Kemper	13,994	15,287	15,617	15,283	17,764	19,055
Lafayette	119,153	125,422	136,053	143,949	154,328	167,537
Lamar	54,632	60,358	67,585	71,332	77,372	87,208
Lauderdale	432,671	473,625	517,993	553,732	576,469	599,947
Lawrence	42,901	43,355	49,076	70,500	50,184	55,485
Leake	38,264	40,696	44,516	45,255	47,638	50,745
Lee	393,747	437,118	486,874	520,966	559,695	621,567
Leflore	167,615	170,893	184,317	190,940	198,257	208,061
Lincoln	106,254	107,887	111,191	118,529	125,224	137,707
Lowndes	368,277	358,601	397,168	423,498	435,912	458,149
Madison	104,156	114,437	134,794	155,883	179,099	196,561
Marion	83,200	85,153	85,563	92,147	90,868	92,264

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Marshall	56,005	63,863	70,841	69,987	73,490	76,859
Monroe	140,644	151,577	160,838	164,394	170,130	183,571
Montgomery	25,474	25,820	26,830	27,556	28,255	29,871
Neshoba	82,811	89,268	100,110	103,015	108,293	117,310
Newton	54,620	58,014	63,111	63,388	69,568	76,362
Noxubee	24,209	26,297	28,468	29,501	30,818	34,279
Oktibbeha	153,920	161,515	174,251	188,324	194,071	199,398
Panola	76,572	86,391	96,755	102,401	105,555	119,806
Pearl River	69,889	75,238	81,115	84,359	86,957	89,359
Perry	33,326	71,148	61,692	39,461	38,456	42,130
Pike	133,414	141,713	149,800	158,522	161,858	167,724
Pontotoc	54,142	63,734	75,842	86,480	92,134	107,523
Prentiss	64,528	71,515	82,221	85,327	90,694	96,187
Quitman	26,769	26,663	27,276	26,577	26,209	26,612
Rankin	293,660	320,452	366,134	410,609	432,778	473,927
Scott	79,498	82,671	90,373	98,528	106,712	118,148
Sharkey	25,202	26,574	28,204	28,530	27,136	25,866
Simpson	61,093	66,322	71,174	75,463	77,136	76,889
Smith	41,954	45,230	51,242	54,037	56,418	61,074
Stone	30,816	31,535	35,562	37,562	37,950	38,795
Sunflower	116,117	124,374	137,700	149,535	158,224	170,875
Tallahatchie	28,068	28,559	29,950	31,385	32,286	34,749
Tate	57,850	64,276	69,166	73,765	77,211	80,275
Tippah	61,708	71,943	77,545	79,010	85,006	93,576
Tishomingo	98,459	64,646	58,072	57,199	62,191	60,938
Tunica	21,595	22,494	23,568	23,692	25,032	25,832
Union	76,893	82,996	96,228	103,477	105,212	110,168
Walthall	24,458	23,147	24,358	25,627	26,966	30,463
Warren	297,576	309,218	330,225	343,213	346,042	348,634
Washington	310,579	315,566	332,801	344,438	363,579	376,623

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Wayne	50,095	50,785	56,876	61,314	59,234	62,838
Webster	27,391	29,725	33,616	35,152	35,987	38,870
Wilkinson	25,406	26,767	27,841	28,142	28,241	29,152
Winston	56,469	59,944	70,954	74,883	77,941	83,508
Yalobusha	45,247	48,907	50,467	51,433	50,226	48,713
Yazoo	90,320	91,530	99,668	105,037	102,347	103,363

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1988.*

TABLE 5.21 - WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	885,425	884,272	911,101	922,875	932,104	948,766
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	81,636	80,328	82,696	83,698	86,734	87,337
Jackson, MS	165,846	166,814	173,301	177,637	181,813	187,493
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	406,717	416,237	435,432	446,361	462,345	481,892
Pascagoula, MS	50,123	42,773	41,652	44,356	47,200	45,488
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	309,927	302,819	312,069	321,171	332,338	338,043
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	575,498	581,453	599,032	601,704	599,766	610,723
Adams	17,453	17,236	17,331	16,463	15,155	14,665
Alcorn	12,437	12,563	13,059	12,843	13,354	13,233
Amite	2,402	2,414	2,443	2,367	2,180	2,066
Attala	4,518	4,586	4,781	4,843	4,875	5,146
Benton	1,059	1,094	1,184	1,261	1,271	1,231
Bolivar	13,334	13,450	13,685	13,715	13,588	13,472
Calhoun	3,733	3,870	4,105	3,993	4,093	4,338
Carroll	1,192	1,153	1,152	1,116	1,089	1,116
Chickasaw	7,017	7,838	8,239	8,170	8,340	8,817
Choctaw	1,871	1,905	2,126	2,074	2,101	2,125
Claiborne	6,486	6,183	5,449	5,558	5,386	5,074
Clarke	4,688	4,729	4,711	4,555	4,570	4,826
Clay	7,808	7,669	8,063	7,847	7,451	8,104
Coahoma	11,152	11,003	11,176	11,139	11,027	10,997
Copiah	6,534	6,642	6,822	6,971	6,969	7,054
Covington	3,376	3,429	3,597	3,751	3,687	3,833
DeSoto	12,322	12,904	14,420	15,480	16,591	17,725
Forrest	30,020	29,878	30,099	30,509	31,041	32,132

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Franklin	1,692	1,883	1,926	1,912	1,849	1,835
George	2,597	2,630	2,739	2,624	2,541	2,606
Greene	1,183	1,274	1,353	1,286	1,329	1,429
Grenada	8,866	9,068	9,983	10,014	9,821	10,127
Hancock	8,922	8,530	8,996	9,720	9,814	10,323
Harrison	72,714	71,798	73,700	73,978	76,920	77,014
Hinds	134,509	134,268	137,521	138,671	140,854	143,373
Holmes	4,903	4,931	4,978	5,174	4,960	4,944
Humphreys	3,947	3,833	3,670	3,788	3,673	3,853
Issaquena	534	534	502	479	457	462
Itawamba	4,970	5,438	5,353	5,204	5,372	5,487
Jackson	50,123	42,773	41,652	44,356	47,200	45,488
Jasper	3,293	3,147	3,146	3,236	3,294	3,433
Jefferson	1,442	1,507	1,602	1,525	1,504	1,466
Jefferson Davis	2,244	2,340	2,535	2,741	2,763	2,816
Jones	23,438	22,384	22,741	23,264	22,434	22,065
Kemper	1,621	1,719	1,712	1,659	1,835	1,840
Lafayette	10,830	10,912	11,490	11,585	11,412	11,901
Lamar	4,391	4,665	5,064	5,185	5,449	5,838
Lauderdale	31,484	32,442	33,900	34,586	34,766	35,287
Lawrence	2,947	3,056	3,139	3,802	3,006	3,230
Leake	4,411	4,504	4,689	4,535	4,599	4,768
Lee	30,812	32,525	34,433	34,962	35,872	37,714
Leflore	15,592	15,362	15,872	15,804	15,883	15,966
Lincoln	8,479	8,250	8,290	8,543	8,934	9,613
Lowndes	26,827	26,044	27,385	27,909	27,534	27,752
Madison	9,653	9,894	11,201	12,461	13,656	14,647
Marion	7,035	7,160	6,827	7,172	7,025	7,264
Marshall	5,808	6,113	6,519	6,111	6,235	6,298
Monroe	12,191	12,361	12,584	12,361	12,274	12,518

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Montgomery	2,878	2,788	2,870	2,858	2,794	2,885
Neshoba	7,159	7,467	8,010	8,021	8,021	8,453
Newton	5,408	5,461	5,644	5,494	5,777	6,184
Noxubee	2,782	2,904	2,999	2,927	2,944	3,005
Oktibbeha	13,492	13,916	14,570	14,777	14,925	15,060
Panola	7,449	8,096	8,430	8,570	8,613	8,970
Pearl River	6,633	6,837	7,153	7,178	7,265	7,226
Perry	2,431	4,252	3,584	2,523	2,496	2,573
Pike	11,556	11,758	12,197	12,471	12,184	12,284
Pontotoc	5,108	5,677	6,432	6,840	6,925	7,636
Prentiss	6,600	6,948	7,407	7,394	7,687	7,813
Quitman	3,254	3,182	3,027	2,881	2,702	2,677
Rankin	21,684	22,652	24,579	26,505	27,303	29,473
Scott	8,099	8,108	8,495	8,696	8,867	9,210
Sharkey	2,864	2,827	2,847	2,704	2,546	2,410
Simpson	6,252	6,389	6,436	6,556	6,425	6,297
Smith	3,715	3,903	4,174	4,183	4,103	4,311
Stone	2,628	2,484	2,652	2,720	2,749	2,736
Sunflower	11,353	11,630	12,097	12,496	12,516	13,137
Tallahatchie	3,590	3,520	3,475	3,510	3,448	3,552
Tate	5,463	5,559	5,722	6,015	6,125	6,159
Tippah	6,073	6,553	6,733	6,421	6,527	6,933
Tishomingo	8,199	6,015	5,463	5,095	5,465	5,303
Tunica	2,768	2,778	2,750	2,615	2,605	2,635
Union	7,080	7,038	7,709	7,861	7,855	7,812
Walthall	2,621	2,470	2,464	2,477	2,527	2,798
Warren	20,204	20,106	20,808	20,984	20,688	19,996
Washington	25,741	25,497	25,490	25,539	25,724	26,002
Wayne	4,597	4,620	4,950	5,285	4,855	4,933
Webster	2,884	2,908	3,220	3,265	3,321	3,286

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Wilkinson	2,512	2,545	2,528	2,428	2,412	2,404
Winston	5,311	5,319	5,809	5,887	5,838	5,943
Yalobusha	4,274	4,384	4,357	4,301	4,139	3,889
Yazoo	7,903	7,790	8,076	8,096	7,700	7,470

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1988.*

TABLE 5.22 - AVERAGE WAGE PER JOB[1], BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 (Dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	12,795	13,295	13,820	14,402	14,851	15,360
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	13,486	14,055	14,695	15,495	15,709	16,522
Jackson, MS	14,257	15,015	15,709	16,346	16,739	17,279
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	15,486	16,203	17,049	17,834	18,353	19,249
Pascagoula, MS	18,366	18,749	18,694	18,667	19,196	19,737
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	14,643	15,204	15,764	16,371	16,750	17,338
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	11,800	12,300	12,807	13,351	13,799	14,265
Adams	14,694	15,541	15,939	16,096	15,892	15,717
Alcorn	12,912	13,992	14,368	15,002	15,550	15,818
Amite	10,159	11,317	11,975	12,364	12,986	13,574
Attala	10,092	10,790	11,224	11,700	12,227	12,363
Benton	8,270	9,047	9,966	10,251	10,937	11,773
Bolivar	10,343	10,904	11,345	11,952	12,431	12,992
Calhoun	10,656	10,899	11,261	11,453	11,995	12,449
Carroll	8,264	8,706	8,916	9,282	9,660	10,272
Chickasaw	10,149	10,978	11,301	11,839	12,283	12,641
Choctaw	8,973	9,753	11,036	11,326	11,731	12,464
Claiborne	19,972	19,086	17,347	19,074	20,182	19,589
Clarke	11,765	12,382	12,481	13,034	13,291	13,600
Clay	12,987	13,964	14,007	14,892	15,772	16,549
Coahoma	10,940	11,398	11,992	12,023	12,497	12,947
Copiah	9,762	10,231	10,758	11,527	11,923	12,305
Covington	10,395	10,846	11,176	11,579	11,767	12,509
DeSoto	12,361	13,050	14,094	14,816	15,353	15,835
Forrest	12,366	12,941	13,551	14,038	14,627	15,111

Section 6

MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Table of Contents

Page

TABLES

TABLE 6.1
NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY G[illegible] MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1988 326

TABLE 6.2
BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 328

TABLE 6.3
NEW AND EXPANDED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, BY NAME, LOCATION, PRODUCT, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 332

TABLE 6.4
BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPI, 1989 403

TABLE 6.5
NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1961-1989 406

TABLE 6.6
BUSINESS DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY LENGTH OF LIFE, 1989 407

TABLE 6.7
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1988, AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 408

TABLE 6.8
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1988, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 409

TABLE 6.9
CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 411

TABLE 6.10
AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1980-1989 413

TABLE 6.11
TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1989 414

TABLE 6.12
TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1989 428

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Franklin	11,098	11,778	12,742	12,780	13,374	13,797
George	9,959	10,248	10,692	11,611	11,525	11,942
Greene	8,005	8,488	8,840	9,305	9,680	10,032
Grenada	11,524	12,304	13,371	13,894	14,498	15,064
Hancock	17,100	17,405	18,063	18,626	19,282	20,561
Harrison	13,043	13,657	14,284	15,083	15,253	15,981
Hinds	14,621	15,416	16,153	16,854	17,263	17,920
Holmes	9,372	9,868	10,361	10,698	11,233	11,525
Humphreys	9,026	9,356	9,881	10,140	10,485	11,100
Issaquena	8,009	8,876	9,420	9,459	9,628	9,957
Itawamba	10,351	11,489	11,932	12,143	12,612	13,247
Jackson	18,366	18,749	18,694	18,667	19,196	19,737
Jasper	12,387	12,874	13,505	13,848	13,805	14,254
Jefferson	10,112	10,429	11,007	11,464	11,798	12,440
Jefferson Davis	10,617	10,566	11,028	11,414	11,772	11,893
Jones	13,859	14,061	14,464	15,065	15,245	15,445
Kemper	8,633	8,893	9,122	9,212	9,681	10,356
Lafayette	11,002	11,494	11,841	12,425	13,523	14,078
Lamar	12,442	12,938	13,346	13,757	14,199	14,938
Lauderdale	13,743	14,599	15,280	16,010	16,581	17,002
Lawrence	14,558	14,187	15,634	18,543	16,695	17,178
Leake	8,675	9,036	9,494	9,979	10,358	10,643
Lee	12,779	13,439	14,140	14,901	15,603	16,481
Leflore	10,750	11,124	11,613	12,082	12,482	13,032
Lincoln	12,531	13,077	13,413	13,874	14,017	14,325
Lowndes	13,728	13,769	14,503	15,174	15,832	16,509
Madison	10,790	11,566	12,034	12,510	13,115	13,420
Marion	11,827	11,893	12,533	12,848	12,935	12,702
Marshall	9,643	10,447	10,867	11,453	11,787	12,204
Monroe	11,537	12,263	12,781	13,299	13,861	14,665

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Montgomery	8,851	9,261	9,348	9,642	10,113	10,354
Neshoba	11,567	11,955	12,498	12,843	13,501	13,878
Newton	10,100	10,623	11,182	11,538	12,042	12,348
Noxubee	8,702	9,055	9,492	10,079	10,468	11,407
Oktibbeha	11,408	11,606	11,960	12,744	13,003	13,240
Panola	10,280	10,671	11,477	11,949	12,255	13,356
Pearl River	10,537	11,005	11,340	11,752	11,969	12,366
Perry	13,709	16,733	17,213	15,641	15,407	16,374
Pike	11,545	12,052	12,282	12,711	13,284	13,654
Pontotoc	10,599	11,227	11,791	12,643	13,305	14,081
Prentiss	9,777	10,293	11,100	11,540	11,798	12,311
Quitman	8,226	8,379	9,011	9,225	9,700	9,941
Rankin	13,543	14,147	14,896	15,492	15,851	16,080
Scott	9,816	10,196	10,638	11,330	12,035	12,828
Sharkey	8,800	9,400	9,907	10,551	10,658	10,733
Simpson	9,772	10,381	11,059	11,511	12,006	12,210
Smith	11,293	11,589	12,276	12,918	13,750	14,167
Stone	11,726	12,695	13,410	13,810	13,805	14,179
Sunflower	10,228	10,694	11,383	11,967	12,642	13,007
Tallahatchie	7,818	8,113	8,619	8,942	9,364	9,783
Tate	10,589	11,563	12,088	12,264	12,606	13,034
Tippah	10,161	10,979	11,517	12,305	13,024	13,497
Tishomingo	12,009	10,747	10,630	11,226	11,380	11,491
Tunica	7,802	8,097	8,570	9,060	9,609	9,803
Union	10,861	11,793	12,483	13,163	13,394	14,102
Walthall	9,332	9,371	9,886	10,346	10,671	10,887
Warren	14,729	15,379	15,870	16,356	16,727	17,435
Washington	12,066	12,377	13,056	13,487	14,134	14,484
Wayne	10,897	10,992	11,490	11,602	12,201	12,738
Webster	9,498	10,222	10,440	10,766	10,836	11,829

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Wilkinson	10,114	10,517	11,013	11,591	11,709	12,126
Winston	10,632	11,270	12,214	12,720	13,351	14,051
Yalobusha	10,587	11,156	11,583	11,958	12,135	12,526
Yazoo	11,429	11,750	12,341	12,974	13,292	13,837

[1] The employment estimates used to compute the average are a job, not person, count; people holding more than one job are counted in the estimates for each job they hold.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1988*.

TABLE 5.23 - PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY MSA, AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1983-1988
(In dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Mississippi	$ 8,296	$ 8,910	$ 9,247	$ 9,680	$10,318	$11,125
MSA's						
Biloxi-Gulfport	9,054	9,652	9,634	10,411	10,862	11,516
Jackson	10,439	11,074	11,491	11,942	12,725	13,572
Pascagoula	8,837	9,031	8,922	9,987	10,276	10,892
Mississippi (Metropolitan Portion)	9,742	10,302	10,530	11,190	11,802	12,553
Mississippi (Non-Metropolitan Portion)	7,701	8,334	8,704	9,029	9,671	10,498
Counties:						
Adams	9,587	10,155	10,123	10,075	10,457	11,253
Alcorn	8,704	9,204	9,672	10,200	10,627	11,261
Amite	6,578	7,041	7,254	7,458	7,945	8,645
Attala	6,929	7,275	7,596	8,168	8,644	9,324
Benton	6,698	7,205	7,329	7,765	8,422	8,981
Bolivar	6,619	7,321	7,950	7,900	8,991	10,026
Calhoun	7,133	7,746	7,863	8,649	9,309	10,109
Carroll	6,176	6,769	7,051	7,129	7,924	8,845
Chickasaw	7,557	8,304	8,768	8,947	9,596	10,452
Choctaw	6,882	7,491	7,648	8,046	8,528	8,939
Claiborne	6,557	6,903	7,298	7,568	7,537	8,092
Clarke	7,772	8,095	8,349	8,693	9,117	9,747
Clay	7,843	8,203	8,580	8,877	9,741	10,524
Coahoma	7,235	7,874	8,247	8,167	9,466	10,598
Copiah	7,687	8,063	8,396	8,621	8,899	9,563
Covington	6,844	7,469	7,792	8,076	8,479	9,286
DeSoto	9,523	10,211	10,704	11,509	12,191	12,866
Forrest	8,617	9,118	9,789	10,453	11,230	12,027
Franklin	8,174	8,704	8,870	9,050	9,380	10,199
George	7,237	7,404	7,535	8,385	8,622	9,233

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Greene	6,466	6,498	6,874	7,068	7,354	8,028
Grenada	7,874	8,668	8,916	10,001	10,626	11,976
Hancock	8,173	8,822	8,573	9,319	9,706	10,268
Harrison	9,203	9,794	9,824	10,613	11,082	11,761
Hinds	11,130	11,682	12,198	12,627	13,395	14,417
Holmes	5,633	6,096	6,288	6,693	7,587	7,950
Humphreys	6,183	7,873	8,229	8,027	10,225	11,735
Issaquena	5,389	8,566	6,456	6,678	8,560	11,154
Itawamba	7,079	7,614	7,944	8,487	9,228	10,009
Jackson	8,837	9,031	8,922	9,987	10,276	10,892
Jasper	7,017	7,529	7,791	8,238	8,441	9,317
Jefferson	5,881	6,051	6,035	6,434	6,764	7,639
Jefferson Davis	6,093	6,522	6,995	7,036	7,222	7,844
Jones	8,768	9,343	10,013	10,278	10,387	11,120
Kemper	6,323	6,762	7,033	6,916	6,984	7,822
Lafayette	7,171	7,767	8,313	8,927	9,639	10,343
Lamar	7,657	8,319	8,404	8,418	8,767	9,651
Lauderdale	9,859	10,563	11,325	11,996	12,532	13,431
Lawrence	7,179	7,786	8,813	8,273	8,723	9,731
Leake	7,007	8,116	8,403	9,022	9,110	9,927
Lee	9,313	10,050	10,469	10,952	11,876	12,949
Leflore	7,341	8,284	8,639	9,108	10,426	11,339
Lincoln	7,522	7,905	8,208	8,544	9,094	9,898
Lowndes	8,848	9,492	9,898	10,369	11,104	12,037
Madison	8,191	9,003	9,129	9,865	11,088	11,389
Marion	7,157	7,499	7,871	8,212	8,475	9,086
Marshall	6,431	6,890	7,160	7,666	8,489	8,819
Monroe	8,162	8,629	9,061	9,469	10,155	10,961
Montgomery	6,969	7,446	7,653	8,172	8,810	9,675
Neshoba	7,234	7,889	8,089	8,369	8,910	9,527
Newton	7,897	8,728	9,023	9,830	10,204	11,148
Noxubee	6,016	6,572	6,587	6,780	7,751	8,664
Oktibbeha	7,400	7,810	8,478	8,828	9,337	10,269
Panola	6,816	7,424	7,582	7,835	8,574	9,384

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Pearl River	7,909	8,394	8,113	8,703	8,951	9,545
Perry	8,208	8,538	8,461	8,869	8,982	10,004
Pike	7,718	8,216	8,449	8,823	9,270	10,092
Pontotoc	7,394	8,146	8,803	9,060	9,999	10,967
Prentiss	6,808	7,430	7,760	8,027	8,577	9,255
Quitman	6,803	7,333	7,926	7,402	8,338	9,196
Rankin	9,451	10,270	10,643	11,090	11,726	12,516
Scott	7,049	8,228	8,587	9,213	9,574	10,445
Sharkey	6,623	8,266	7,933	7,039	9,249	10,946
Simpson	6,968	7,775	8,197	8,597	8,804	9,466
Smith	6,973	8,419	8,613	9,278	9,317	10,072
Stone	8,186	8,704	8,798	9,087	9,411	10,022
Sunflower	6,520	7,589	8,192	7,735	9,123	10,015
Tallahatchie	6,350	7,210	7,247	7,180	8,207	8,735
Tate	8,353	8,954	9,351	9,871	10,795	11,356
Tippah	7,688	8,195	8,509	9,066	9,449	10,381
Tishomingo	7,464	8,083	8,295	8,900	9,216	9,994
Tunica	5,834	6,591	7,336	6,955	8,451	9,594
Union	7,937	8,700	9,076	9,274	9,968	10,555
Walthall	6,208	6,555	6,849	7,154	7,464	8,099
Warren	10,049	10,444	11,071	11,505	12,186	13,046
Washington	7,919	8,681	8,969	9,112	9,950	10,984
Wayne	6,842	7,333	7,732	8,010	8,194	9,039
Webster	7,664	8,417	8,809	9,002	9,923	10,613
Wilkinson	7,046	7,570	7,762	7,698	7,987	8,772
Winston	7,352	7,957	8,402	8,690	9,477	10,347
Yalobusha	7,484	7,872	8,443	8,567	9,058	9,708
Yazoo	7,378	8,739	8,656	8,553	9,864	10,956

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Population-Personal Income Data, June, 1990*, pp. 8-10.

TABLE 6.1 - NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1988

Industry Division and Group	No. Establishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
TOTAL	53,177	864,357	864,007	864,926	$3,660,737,988
Agr., For., Fisheries	1,616	16,804	15,364	13,540	48,803,677
01 Agr. Production Crops	484	6,152	5,585	4,822	15,915,519
02 Agr. Prod. Livestock	119	3,187	3,228	3,185	12,764,298
07 Agr. Services	875	6,781	5,882	4,548	16,985,978
08 Forestry	104	556	557	845	2,584,668
09 Fishing Hunting Trap.	34	128	112	140	553,214
Mining	569	6,250	6,112	6,071	38,519,499
11 Anthracite Mining	0	0	0	0	0
13 Oil, Gas Extraction	514	5,606	5,476	5,442	35,442,043
14 Nonmetal Min. Ex. Fuel	55	644	636	629	3,077,456
Contract Construction	4,699	40,948	39,863	39,334	182,234,214
15 Gen. Bldg. Contr.	1,446	11,830	11,502	11,484	54,135,793
16 Heavy Const. Contr.	750	12,667	12,227	11,738	57,204,480
17 Sp. Trade Contr.	2,503	16,451	16,134	16,112	70,893,941
Manufacturing	3,772	241,968	242,195	241,450	1,153,879,298
20 Food, Kindred Prod.	306	25,537	25,043	24,856	97,236,662
22 Textile Mill. Prod.	46	7,067	7,134	7,190	30,084,008
23 Apparel, Other Tex.	253	36,448	36,388	36,210	100,080,449
24 Lumber & Wood Prod.	1,132	25,230	25,174	25,096	105,970,846
25 Furniture, Fixtures	247	25,399	25,679	25,698	113,638,023
26 Paper, Allied Prod.	90	8,359	8,384	8,333	65,450,115
27 Print., Publishing	328	7,041	6,972	7,061	34,612,706
28 Chemicals, Etc.	106	6,281	6,321	6,353	45,483,827
29 Petrol., Coal Prod.	37	2,121	2,123	2,118	18,235,097
30 Rubber & Plastics	142	10,649	10,666	10,721	52,567,760
31 Leather Products	7	481	484	490	1,077,418
32 Stone, Clay, Glass	183	6,585	6,576	6,530	32,572,523
33 Primary Metal Ind.	42	4,012	4,071	4,048	23,248,541
34 Fab. Metal Products	230	13,404	13,571	13,586	72,030,220
35 Machinery, Ex. Elec.	270	14,146	14,489	14,644	82,931,138
36 Elec. Equip., Suppl.	97	22,342	22,226	22,097	122,501,063
37 Transp. Equipment	141	20,943	21,002	20,579	127,476,922
38 Instr. & Rel. Prod.	39	2,326	2,353	2,325	11,009,956
39 Misc. Mfg. Indus.	76	3,597	3,539	3,515	17,672,024
NDC - Manuf.	-				
Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,821	46,050	45,667	45,339	266,278,419
40 Railroad Trans.	*	*	*	*	*
41 Local Pass. Trans.	94	1,053	1,038	1,056	3,324,839
42 Trucking, Warehsng.	1,350	18,384	18,256	17,793	91,980,830
44 Water Trans.	87	2,971	2,739	2,755	14,850,303
45 Trans. by Air	96	2,144	2,164	2,181	13,028,602
46 Pipeline Transp.	*	*	*	*	*
47 Transportation Ser.	155	869	850	892	4,465,700
48 Communication	420	9,154	9,162	9,205	60,568,315
49 Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	599	11,235	11,217	11,217	75,776,210
NDC - Trans., Comm., Etc	*20	*240	*241	*240	*2,283,620
Wholesale Trade	4,671	40,464	40,410	40,540	223,899,527
50 Whsle Trade Durable	2,631	19,349	19,365	19,389	113,059,335
51 Whsle Trade Nondur	2,040	21,115	21,045	21,151	110,840,192
Retail Trade	13,943	153,009	155,295	158,640	396,860,719
52 Bldg. Materials Hdwre.	855	6,650	6,169	6,653	25,361,966

TABLE 6.1 (cont'd)

Industry Division and Group	No. Establishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
53 Retail Gnrl. Mdse.	614	24,273	25,610	26,827	60,209,135
54 Food Stores	2,173	29,495	29,838	30,192	70,370,437
55 Auto Dlrs., Ser. Sta.	2,499	20,498	20,367	20,278	85,564,969
56 Apparel, Access.	1,336	7,722	7,974	8,699	17,676,449
57 Furn., Home Furn.	1,014	5,355	5,425	5,567	18,947,024
58 Eat., Drink. Places	2,494	41,961	42,035	42,157	66,200,286
59 Misc. Retail Stores	2,958	17,055	17,427	18,267	52,530,453
Fin., Ins., Real Est.	4,486	39,210	39,038	39,248	201,679,716
60 Banking	548	17,112	17,065	17,066	82,855,282
61 Credit Agencies	592	3,319	3,325	3,360	18,257,740
62 Sec. Commodity Br.	136	648	610	649	6,339,195
63 Insurance Carriers	414	6,902	6,929	6,953	41,149,104
64 Ins. Agts., Br.	1,085	4,521	4,485	4,525	26,003,454
65 Real Estate	1,578	6,105	6,014	6,076	19,056,621
66 Comb. Real Est., Ins.	0	0	0	0	0
67 Holding, Other Inv.	133	603	610	619	8,018,320
Services	15,931	242,412	242,628	243,074	1,000,683,599
70 Hotels, Other Lodg.	393	8,004	7,921	7,803	16,167,706
72 Personal Services	1,358	7,225	7,230	7,336	18,975,961
73 Misc. Business Ser.	1,687	21,503	21,475	21,277	63,976,494
75 Auto. Repair, Garages	1,243	5,003	5,018	5,059	18,978,887
76 Misc. Repair Ser.	685	3,286	3,146	3,135	14,846,627
78 Motion Pictures	287	1,528	1,540	1,575	2,456,188
79 Amusement, Ser.	500	3,898	3,680	3,646	9,104,457
80 Med. Health Care	3,094	67,637	67,577	67,874	349,751,765
81 Legal Ser.	1,289	4,840	4,831	4,901	37,813,997
82 Educational Ser.	459	87,808	88,481	88,570	348,800,612
83 Social Service	929	15,982	16,084	16,179	47,708,884
84 Museums, Gardens	15	293	278	281	893,455
86 Nonprofit Mbsh.	584	3,027	3,012	3,018	10,156,326
87 Engn., Acct., & Related	1,248	9,234	9,217	9,273	55,008,371
88 Private Households	2,113	3,081	3,081	3,086	4,684,263
89 Misc. Services	47	63	57	61	1,359,606
Public Administration	669	37,242	37,435	37,690	147,899,320
91 Exec., Legis. Gen.	357	24,582	24,636	24,689	88,637,648
92 Justice, Public Order	72	3,578	3,633	3,624	15,872,793
93 Finance, Taxes Mon Pol	7	661	665	667	3,433,013
94 Adm. of Human Resource	31	4,339	4,387	4,417	20,358,216
95 Envir. Quality Housing	74	1,627	1,658	1,836	7,179,623
96 Adm. of Economic Prog.	118	1,996	2,006	2,001	10,129,903
97 Nat. Security & Inter.	10	459	450	456	2,288,124
NDC - Pub. Administration					
Nonclassifiable					
99 Not Classified					

NDC - Nondisclosure
*Combined due to non-disclosure policy.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes In Ownership, 1989, September, 1990*, pp. 23-24.

TABLE 6.2 - BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP			
Motor Vehicle Dealers - New Cars.........	399	$ 46,084,587	$1,536,155,982
Motor Vehicle Dealers - Used Cars........	2,472	11,815,828	393,861,710
Auto Repair (New Car Dealers)............		11,320,625	188,677,459
Parts, Tires, Batteries, & Acc...........	2,058	23,507,907	391,799,229
Motorcycle Dealers & Repair..............	100	1,021,671	17,027,889
Gasoline Service Stations................	1,832	11,894,841	198,247,744
Automotive Related, NEC..................	368	2,159,718	35,995,366
Trailer Dealers, House...................	255	1,280,142	21,335,743
Aircraft Dealers.........................	99	61,300	2,043,352
Automotive Parking Lots & Garages........	37	312,109	5,201,822
Automotive Repair Shops..................	3,795	13,510,630	225,177,610
Car Washes...............................	414	435,120	7,252,018
Total Automotive Group	11,829	$123,404,478	$3,022,775,924
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES GROUP			
Industrial Fuel by Other Than Utilities..		$ 104,033	$ 6,935,534
Industrial Equipment & Supplies, NEC.....	973	7,191,339	119,855,881
Manufacturing Machinery..................		3,420,110	228,007,421
Marine Equipment & Supplies..............	93	804,495	13,408,271
Oil Field Equipment & Supplies...........	268	4,428,215	73,803,734
Road & Construction Equip. & Supplies....	150	3,566,725	59,445,542
Communication Equipment..................	1,029	9,591,571	159,859,831
Professional-Hospital-Medical Equip......	228	2,090,919	34,848,711
Computer Equipment Supplies & Repair.....	540	1,815,463	30,257,781
Farm Equipment-6%........................	417	6,451,877	107,531,504
Farm Tractors-1%.........................		659,010	65,901,024
Farm Equipment-3%........................		3,513,401	117,113,628
Welding & General Repair Shops...........	933	2,938,210	48,970,263
Total Machinery, Equip. & Supplies Group	4,631	$46,575,368	$1,065,939,125
FOOD & BEVERAGE GROUP			
Grocery Stores, General Line.............	1,830	$133,339,229	$2,222,324,921
Quick Stop Grocery Stores................	4,873	39,232,088	653,869,444
Meat, Poultry, & Fish Products...........	241	766,280	12,771,353
Specialty Food Related Stores............	1,039	3,448,436	57,474,047
Restaurants & Cafes -- Nonalcoholic......	3,768	41,498,584	691,644,453
Restaurants & Cafes -- Alcoholic.........	1,679	14,167,604	236,127,210
Concessions, Quick Food, & Ice Cream.....	1,037	6,536,969	108,949,697
Liquor-On Premises Permits-Bars..........	127	881,569	14,692,843
Liquor-Package Stores....................	660	7,547,803	125,796,971
Beer Parlors.............................	1,721	2,396,772	39,946,276
Total Food & Beverage Group	16,975	$249,815,334	$4,163,597,215
FURNITURE GROUP			
Furniture Stores.........................	1,437	$14,742,794	$245,713,727
Appliance Stores.........................	1,157	6,783,887	113,065,003
Music Stores.............................	195	2,114,069	35,234,549
Business Furniture, Equipment & Supplies.	411	7,084,440	118,074,228
Furniture Repair Shops...................	297	291,033	4,850,570
Total Furniture Group	3,497	$31,016,223	$516,938,077

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP			
Department Stores........................	1,425	$111,904,277	$1,865,075,013
Automatic Merchandising, Vending Machines	167	3,100,323	38,754,036
Direct Selling, Door-to-Door............	430	1,434,700	23,911,708
General Merchandise, NEC.................	634	13,148,068	219,134,909
Men's & Boys' Clothing Stores............	279	5,807,926	96,798,960
Ladies' Ready-To-Wear Stores.............	1,169	10,644,746	177,412,783
Children's & Infants' Apparel............	127	430,165	7,169,424
Shoe Stores..............................	454	5,527,832	92,130,722
Apparel & Accessories, NEC...............	822	3,752,450	62,540,960
Total General Merchandise	5,507	$155,750,487	$2,582,928,515
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS GROUP			
Lumber & Other Bldg. Material............	1,839	$35,181,852	$ 586,365,374
Saw Mills & Wood Preserving..............	41	307,692	5,128,207
Plumbing, Heating & Air Conditioning.....	1,480	7,176,829	119,614,052
Electrical Work..........................	375	7,786,526	129,775,686
Hardware Stores..........................	407	7,703,463	128,391,302
Tin, Sheet Metal & Fabrication...........	384	1,639,597	27,326,676
Fence Dealers............................	121	393,990	6,566,508
Tile Setting.............................	49	295,857	4,930,964
Neon & Other Signs.......................	157	545,593	9,093,227
Bldg. Materials, Hardware Related, NEC...	808	5,733,754	95,562,758
Monuments & Tombstone Dealers............	169	627,298	10,455,007
Total Lumber, Building & Contracting Group	5,830	$67,392,451	$1,123,209,761
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL GROUP			
Agricultural Services....................	23	$ 81,443	$ 1,357,391
Mining (Sand & Gravel)...................	205	1,158,527	19,308,823
Drug Stores..............................	893	11,094,881	184,915,056
Antique and Secondhand Stores............	1,010	1,590,294	26,504,955
Medical & Dental.........................	206	1,060,966	17,682,797
Book & Stationery Stores.................	850	10,085,767	168,096,450
Sporting Goods & Bicycle Shops...........	949	4,877,408	81,290,299
Farm & Garden Supply Stores..............	666	4,099,010	68,316,965
Jewelry Stores...........................	587	5,124,736	85,412,431
Fuel & Ice Dealers.......................	250	2,110,050	35,167,576
Miscellaneous Retail, NEC................	5,062	18,213,291	303,555,451
Florists.................................	1,253	3,921,977	65,366,412
Cigar Stores & News Stands...............	74	38,995	649,919
Camera & Photographic Supply Stores......	635	2,568,191	42,803,263
Gift, Novelty, & Souvenir Shops..........	2,013	3,425,429	57,090,589
Sales to Electric Power Associations.....		117,622	7,841,498
Printing & Publishing....................	235	913,013	15,216,909
Advertising Specialties & Supplies.......	76	145,332	2,422,204
Total Miscellaneous Retail Group	14,987	$70,626,932	$1,182,998,988
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES GROUP			
Cotton Ginning...........................	192	$ 266,910	$ 26,690,954
Oil & Gas Field Services.................	665	7,639,617	127,327,198
Burglar & Fire Alarm Services............	100	202,334	3,372,243
Public Warehousing.......................	142	3,029,146	50,485,863

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
Marina Services..........................	72	361,012	6,016,876
Fixed Facilities, Air Transport..........	12	26,404	440,075
TV Cable Service.........................	111	5,912,461	98,541,206
Telephone Answering & Paging Service.....	50	423,617	7,060,302
Hotels & Motels..........................	508	12,430,698	207,178,721
Trailer Parks............................	21	312,339	5,205,654
Laundries, Dry Cleaning & Related Shops..	549	3,842,639	64,044,115
Shoe Repair Shops........................	105	221,118	3,685,302
Exterminating Services...................	292	1,610,457	26,841,002
Renting & Leasing -- Nontransportational.	1,754	12,798,219	213,304,082
Renting & Leasing -- Transportational....	354	670,685	11,178,112
Medical & Other Health...................	118	380,905	6,348,430
Miscellaneous Services...................	259	298,115	4,968,599
Total Miscellaneous Services Group	5,304	$50,426,676	$862,688,734
WHOLESALE GROUP			
Soft Drinks..............................	64	$ 7,557,495	$251,917,002
Petroleum Bulk Stations[1]	432	30,031	500,511
Beer[1]	58	14,620,721	243,679,178
Distilled Alcoholic Beverages[1]	4	7,404,357	123,406,190
Total Wholesale Group	558	$29,612,604	$619,502,881
PUBLIC UTILITIES GROUP			
Trucking, Local & Long Distance..........	23	$ 55,647	$ 927,458
Telephone & Telegraph....................	69	35,809,953	596,833,747
Electric Companies & Systems.............	8	15,639,851	260,664,709
Electric Power Associations (REA)........	25	4,660,499	77,675,145
City Electric Systems....................	8	459,721	7,662,036
Gas Transmission & Distribution..........	21	2,738,074	45,634,653
City Gas System..........................	5	83,361	1,389,361
Combination Utility Companies............	15	59,449	990,826
City Combined Utilities..................	72	2,435,764	40,596,150
Water Supply.............................	482	1,172,607	19,543,490
Industrial Fuel by Utilities.............		8,697,352	579,823,770
Miscellaneous Transportation.............	23	71,226	1,198,441
Total Public Utilities Group	751	$71,883,504	$1,632,939,786
CONTRACTING GROUP			
Drilling Oil & Gas Wells.................	74	$ 2,408,265	$68,807,488
General Building Contractors.............	1,375	27,392,282	782,635,856
Heavy Construction Contractors...........	1,469	19,944,964	569,855,551
Mechanical Contractors...................	636	2,593,231	74,092,253
Electrical Contractors...................	629	2,334,141	66,689,681
Insulation Contractors...................	421	1,511,421	43,183,427
Elevator or Escalator Service............	10	31,135	889,571
Water Well Drilling......................	90	620,721	10,345,362
Excavating, Grading & Landscaping........	824	4,479,579	74,659,790
Total Contracting Group	5,528	$61,315,739	$1,691,158,979
RECREATION GROUP			
Motion Picture Shows.....................	73	$1,044,390	$17,406,532
Nightclubs, Dance, Etc.	10	33,306	555,101

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
Bowling, Billiards & Pool	101	396,936	6,615,606
Skating Rinks	42	141,073	2,351,222
Parks, Etc.	92	299,751	4,995,860
Race Tracks	14	59,076	984,596
College Athletics	8	227,786	3,796,437
Bot. Gardens, Zoos, Museums	10	77,380	1,389,672
Total Recreation Group	350	$2,279,698	$37,995,026
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	75,747	$960,099,494	$18,502,673,011

---

[1] Total gross collections are overstated by these 6% wholesale rates since they are also included at the point of retail sale.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989*, pp. 113-116.

TABLE 6.3 - NEW AND EXPANDED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, BY NAME, LOCATION, PRODUCT, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Albany Apparel New Albany Union	Knit sleepwear	2254	36	NA	New
American Cellulose Corporation Fulton Itawamba	Wood chips	2421	250	4,000,000	New
American Classic Confections, Inc. Byhalia Marshall	Candy & gum	2064	*	*	New
American General Aircraft Corp. Greenville Washington	Builder of airplanes	3721	50	NA	New
Apac-Mississippi, Inc. Hazlehurst Copiah	Asphalt paving products Construction aggregates	2951 3295	4	NA	New
Apparel Group Tupelo Lee	Ladies' blouses and shirts	2331	12	NA	New
Arbow Manufacturing, Inc. Aberdeen Monroe	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	35	NA	New
Auto Electric Division Carthage Leake	Electrical components	3625	10	NA	New
Avondale Enterprises Gulfport Harrison	Glass reinforced plastic-hulled ships	3731	300	NA	New
B & L Wood Products Aberdeen Monroe	Wood bases for recliners	2426	20	NA	New
Bay Springs Chip Mill Belmont Tishomingo	Wood chipping operation	2421	22	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
By-Product Management, Inc. Port Bienville Hancock	Ferric sulfate	2819	12	2,000,000	New
Canal Wood Corporation Aberdeen Monroe	Pulpwood	2411	25	NA	New
Carlmac Industries Purvis Lamar	Custom hardboard fabrication	2493	12	260,000	New
CEMCO, Inc. Starkville Oktibbeha	Gears, shafts, for electric boat motors	3566	11	NA	New
Central Mississippi Timber & Land Co. Greenville Washington	Wood chipping, processing, storage mill	2421	100	600,000	New
CES International, Inc. Scooba Kemper	Corrugated Steel Pilings	3312	35	2,000,000	New
Chahta Enterprises Conehatta Newton	Automotive wiring harnesses	3714	100	NA	New
Classic Furniture Manufacturing Houston Chickasaw	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	2	NA	New
Coleman Steel Treating, Inc. Southaven DeSoto	Heat Treating	3398	35	NA	New
Creative Woodworks Bruce Calhoun	Oak tables, cabinets, bookcases, stools	2511	2	NA	New
Crews Steel Company Tupelo Lee	Steel castings	3325	3	NA	New
Dan Smith Aircraft Houston Chickasaw	Aircraft refurbishing	3721	6	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Datco International Columbus Lowndes	Tack cloth	2211	35	*	New
Davis Wood Products New Albany Union	Plywood, hardwood Plywood, softwood	2435 2436	50	NA	New
Delta Queen Printing Sunflower Sunflower	Lithographic printing	2752	45	1,639,000	New
Delta Western Corporation Mantachie Itawamba	Metal stampings for furniture	3469	10	NA	New
DWA of Tennessee Tupelo Lee	Polyurethane foam	3079	5	NA	New
E-Z Cline Manufacturing Company, Inc. Bruce Calhoun	Rocker recliner	2512	12	NA	New
Fiber Sports, Inc. Amory Monroe	Fiberglass boats	3732	40	NA	New
First Porter Corporation Greenville Washington	Customized fasteners	3452	12	NA	New
Goss Mobile Industries Kosciusko Attala	Mobile home additions	2451	45	NA	New
H & H Packaging Cleveland Bolivar	Corrugated containers	2653	10	NA	New
H. I. S. (Henry I. Siegel) Belmont Tishomingo	Ladies' sportswear	2339	*	*	New
Hydro Craft Puckett Rankin	Aluminum condenser manifolds for automobiles	3714	300	7,000,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Indiana Wood Preserving Horn Lake DeSoto	Decorative wood products for outside use	2491	25	NA	New
Jeff Davis Industries Collins Covington	Auto wire harnesses	3714	250	1,750,000	New
Jones Chip Mill Tylertown Walthall	Manufacturing chips from pulpwood logs	2421	25	NA	New
JPM of Mississippi Hattiesburg Forrest	Precision ball-bearing components	3562	50	4,200,000	New
Just In Time Company Iuka Tishomingo	Military canteen covers	2394	80	500,000	New
Kedron Manufacturing & Supply Company Plantersville Lee	Polyfoam fabrication for furniture	3086	5	NA	New
Lamarco Apparel, Inc. Sumrall Lamar	Children's shirts Children's shorts, jogging suits	2361 2369	30	22,000	New
Leakesville Manufacturing, Inc. Leakesville Greene	Lingerie	2341	150	NA	New
Leisure Boats, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Boat building, pontoons & catamarans	3732	2	NA	New
Longview Plywood Company Starkville Oktibbeha	Plywood, hardwood Plywood, softwood	2435 2436	416	3,515,000	New
Magnolia Automotive Products Co., Inc. Magnolia Pike	Wheel alignment systems	3559	25	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Maybelle Manufacturing Company, Inc. Wiggins	 Stone	Misses' & Juniors' skirts Misses' & Juniors' tops Misses' & Juniors' pants	2337 2331 2339	100	*	New
McCarty Foods, Inc. Flowers	 Warren	Prepared chicken	2015	120	13,000,000	New
McDermott Marine Construction Gulfport	 Harrison	Shipbuilder and marine fabricator	3731	300	NA	New
Memphis Webb Printing, Inc. Horn Lake	 DeSoto	Printing of circulars	2759	30	*	New
Mississippi Fabri-Tec Columbus	 Lowndes	Fabric used in wall and floor coverings	2273	100	4,500,000	New
Mississippi Materials Company Poplarville	 Pearl River	Ready mix concrete	3273	3	NA	New
Mississippi Materials Company Lumberton	 Lamar	Ready mix concrete	3273	1	NA	New
Mississippi Materials Company Columbia	 Marion	Ready mix concrete	3273	14	NA	New
Mississippi Materials Company Purvis	 Lamar	Ready mix concrete	3273	3	NA	New
Mississippi Materials Company Wiggins	 Stone	Ready mix concrete	3273	3	NA	New
Mississippi Materials Company No. 2 Jackson	 Hinds	Ready mix concrete	3273	2	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Motion Supreme-21st Century Golden	 Tishomingo	Recliners	2512	150	NA	New
National Recon Houston	 Chickasaw	Rebuild diesel engine heads	3519	15	350,000	New
Neely Ryan Furniture Tupelo	 Lee	Upholstered furniture	2512	25	NA	New
Nikko Plastics, Inc. Brookhaven	 Lincoln	High density plastic grocery bags	2673	35	3,000,000	New
Noel Industries Greenwood	 Leflore	Warehouse-distribution Ladies' jeans	2325 2339	6	NA	New
North Central Tool & Machinery Ripley	 Tippah	Special machinery for auto industry	3714	6	NA	New
Odom Industries, Inc. Waynesboro	 Wayne	Formulation of agricultural chemicals	2879	35	800,000	New
Peco Foods, Inc. Bay Springs	 Jasper	Poultry processing	2015	200	*	New
Penco Vicksburg	 Warren	Shelving, storage racks & lockers	2542	75	3,340,000	New
Petra Manufacturing Mooreville	 Lee	Recliners	2512	30	NA	New
ProTech Manufacturing, Inc. Columbia	 Marion	Disposable protection garments	2326	35	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Quality Plastic-Reprocessors Jackson	Hinds	Custom grinding, industrial plastic recycling	3089	3	NA	New
Remple Roto-Cast West Point	Clay	Marine fenders by use of hot oil rotational molding process	3465	6	NA	New
Richard Bath Apparel Iuka	Tishomingo	Ladies' lingerie	2341	50	NA	New
Sanderson Farms, Inc. McComb	Pike	Broiler processing	2015	300	12,000,000	New
Saratan Corporation Meridian	Lauderdale	Fiberboard	2611	150	60,000,000	New
Signal Lamp Corporation Oxford	Lafayette	Lamp bodies	3645	11	80,000	New
Silver Oaks Company New Albany	Union	Upholstered household furniture	2512	*	*	New
Sit-N-EZ Smithville	Monroe	Living room furniture	2512	38	NA	New
Southern Classic Furniture Booneville	Prentiss	Upholstered furniture	2512	40	NA	New
Southern Metal & Plastics Products Olive Branch	DeSoto	Fabricated metal door & window stripping	3442	100	2,000,000	New
Stiener Plastic Nesbitt	DeSoto	Plastic parts and displays	3089	12	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Sun Container Corporation Cleveland Bolivar	Corrugated boxes	2653	25	NA	New
Superior Products, Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Polyfoam and innerspring mattresses	3086	45	NA	New
Team, Incorporated Fulton Itawamba	Children's sleepwear Men's sweat shirts	2341 2321	100	*	New
TechCraft, Division of BenchCraft Ripley Tippah	Metal parts for recliner chairs	3499	40	NA	New
Tennessee Metal Manufacturing Company Horn Lake DeSoto	Prefabricated duct system (sheet metal)	3444	68	200,000	New
The Furniture Factory, Inc. Houston Chickasaw	Upholstered 3-piece living room groups	2512	25	300,000	New
Toolcraft, Ltd. Corinth Alcorn	Tools & dies, jigs & fixtures Machine shop	3544 3599	7	*	New
Tru-Torque Converters Pascagoula Jackson	Torque converter remanufacturing	3621	50	300,000	New
U. S. Metal Works, Inc. Liberty Amite	Conveyors for wood products Dust control systems	3535 3564	10	NA	New
Universal Manufacturing Corporation Jackson Hinds	Ballasts for flourescent lights	3612	12	NA	New
Varsity Uniforms Kosciusko Attala	Cheerleader uniforms	2339	75	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Viking Range Corporation Greenwood Leflore	Cooking ranges-residential	3631	85	NA	New
Washington Furniture Manufacturing Co. Mantachie Itawamba	Upholstered furniture	2512	350	2,000,000	New
Wear USA Enterprises Weir Choctaw	Shirts, ladies, men, children & tank tops Screen printing T-shirts, sweatshirts and pants Men's jogging suits	2321 2396 2329	28	*	New
Wesley Water Chemicals Hattiesburg Forrest	Pharmaceuticals	2834	50	5,000,000	New
Whitaker Furniture Company of Mississippi, Inc. Winona Montgomery	Solid oak bedroom furniture	2511	30	NA	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
A A A Printing & Graphics		Commercial printing, lithographic offset	2752	*	*	Expanded
Pearl	Rankin	Commercial printing, letterpress	2759			
Ace Blinds, Inc.		Blinds, venetian & vertical & window shades	2591	3	35,000	Expanded
Jackson	Hinds					
Ackerman Shirt Company, Inc.		Men's & Boys' shirts	2321	10	*	Expanded
Ackerman	Choctaw	Ladies' blouses	2331			
		Leisure jackets	2329			
Acme Frame Products of Mississippi		Wood picture frames	2499	*	*	Expanded
Tutwiler	Tallahatchie					
Action Apparel, Inc.		Ladies' knit tops	2331	0	*	Expanded
Starkville	Oktibbeha	Children's knit tops	2361			
		Men's & boys' knit tops	2321			
Action Industries, Inc.		Upholstered reclining chairs	2512	40	NA	Expanded
Saltillo	Lee					
Active Apparel, Inc.		Men's knit tops	2321	25	*	Expanded
Edinburg	Leake	Ladies' knit tops	2331			
		Children's knit tops	2361			
Active Sportswear, Inc.		Men's & boys' knit shirts	2321	25	100,000	Expanded
Kosciusko	Attala	Ladies' & girls' knit shirts	2331			
ADCOMM Graphics		Commercial printing, lithographic & offset	2752	*	*	Expanded
Tupelo	Lee	Screen printing	2759			
Adolphe LaFont USA, Inc.		Men's work clothes & uniforms	2326	25	65,000	Expanded
Crystal Springs	Copiah	Women's uniforms	2337			

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST- MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Advanced Plastics, Inc. Sherman Pontotoc	Plastic injection molding Filing equipment	3089 2522	*	*	Expanded
Agrimotive Company Laurel Jones	Forgings, hot & cold Hub caps, stamped (for trailers)	3462 3465	25	*	Expanded
Air Cruisers Liberty Amite	Air craft evac. systems and related components	2399	155	*	Expanded
Air Kontrol, Inc. Batesville Panola	Air conditioning & heating filters and parts	3564	*	*	Expanded
Air Repair, Inc. Cleveland Bolivar	Aircraft remanufacturer - Boeing Stearman	3721	12	*	Expanded
Airwick Industries, Inc. Brandon Rankin	Scouring pads	3496	7	*	Expanded
Akron Standard Corinth Alcorn	Tire building equipment Rubber processing equipment	3559 3559	12	1,000,000	Expanded
Alexander Materials Company, Inc. Petal Forrest	Concrete Blocks Mono slab erosion control blocks	3271 3272	0	100,000	Expanded
Allen Canning Company Moorhead Sunflower	Canned vegetables	2033	*	*	Expanded
Allied Enterprise of Brookhaven Brookhaven Lincoln	Wood pallets Surveyors' stakes Casket boxes, burial	2448 2499 3995	*	*	Expanded
Allied Enterprise of Hattiesburg Hattiesburg Forrest	Envelopes Wood pallets Surveyors' stakes	2677 2448 2499	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Allied Enterprise of Oxford-Lafayette County Oxford Lafayette	Cardboard packing products (partitions) Polyfoam, cut-to-size	2653 3999	100	*	Expanded
Allied Enterprise of Jackson Jackson Hinds	Cardboard partition assembly	2653	*	*	Expanded
Alpha Optical Systems, Inc. Ocean Springs Jackson	Optical systems, subsystems, aerospace & military	3827	0	*	Expanded
Alpha Printing Jackson Hinds	Offset printing	2752	0	*	Expanded
Alpha Printing Co. of Mississippi, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	Commercial printing, lithographic & offset Rubber stamps	2752 3953	1	22,000	Expanded
Alply, Inc. DeKalb Kemper	Curtain wall panels (aluminum or steel with insulation core)	3449	0	30,000	Expanded
ALSCO Olive Branch DeSoto	Vinyl siding & accessories	3089	*	*	Expanded
Alumax Extrusions, Inc. Hernando DeSoto	Aluminum extrusions	3354	35	NA	Expanded
American Colloid Company Aberdeen Monroe	Bentonite (foundry & feed) Cable lubricant (industrial) Bleaching earth (acid activating clay)	3255 2992 3295	0	*	Expanded
American Cyanamid Company Pearl Rankin	Household cleaner (disfectant) Roach control products	2842 2879	*	*	Expanded
American Electric Southaven DeSoto	Lighting equipment	3648	35	1,000,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
American Fabrics Company Picayune Pearl River	Knitted lace	2258	45	NA	Expanded
American Farbics Company Tylertown Walthall	Lace tablecloths, scarfs, doilies and placemats	2258	75	NA	Expanded
American Sand & Gravel Company Hattiesburg Forrest	Construction aggregates	3295	*	*	Expanded
American Signature Graphics Olive Branch DeSoto	Publication & catalog printing Full-color lithographic printing	2741 2752	10	6,000,000	Expanded
Americrete, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Ready-mix concrete	3273	2	NA	Expanded
Ampro Fisheries, Inc. Moss Point Jackson	Fish meal, oil & solubles	2077	60	3,500,000	Expanded
Anchor Glass Container Gulfport Harrison	Glass bottles (food & beverage industries)	3221	0	750,000	Expanded
Anderson-River Oak Ind., Inc., No. 2 Yazoo City Yazoo	Hardwood lumber, timber, ties & chips	2421	*	*	Expanded
Anderson-River Oak Ind., Inc., No. 1 Yazoo City Yazoo	Chips, bark & fuelwood	2421	*	*	Expanded
Anderson-Tully Company Vicksburg Warren	Trailer flooring & furniture dimension Kiln drying, surfacing & wood chips	2426 2421	*	*	Expanded
Anel Industries, Inc. Winona Montgomery	Contact metal fabrication, light plate Pulp & paper mill machinery & equipment	3443 3554	10	250,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Apac-Mississippi, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Asphalt paving material & cold-mix Sand & gravel	2951 3295	30	*	Expanded
Apac-Mississippi, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Asphalt products	2951	0	*	Expanded
Apache Building Products Company Meridian Lauderdale	Acoustical ceiling products	3296	*	*	Expanded
Applied Industrial Materials Blue Mountain Tippah	Industrial oil & grease absorbents Cat litter & agricultural clay products	2842 3295	*	*	Expanded
Atlas Roofing Corporation Meridian Lauderdale	Shingles, roofing & roofing bases	2952	6	NA	Expanded
Auburn Sportswear, Inc. Brookhaven Lincoln	Men's, youths' & boys' jackets Ladies', misses' & juniors' jackets	2329 2339	75	*	Expanded
Automatic Machine Products, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Screw machine products	3451	0	118,000	Expanded
Avent's Dairy, Inc. Oxford Lafayette	Milk Buttermilk Ice Cream Mix	2026 2026 2023	0	40,000	Expanded
Avenue Baking Company, Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Bakery products (bread & rolls)	2051	6	40,000	Expanded
B & B Concrete Company, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Ready-mixed concrete Concrete pipe & precast products	3273 3272	3	750,000	Expanded
B & B Concrete Company, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Ready-mixed concrete	3273	0	50,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
B & J Portables Silver Creek Lawrence	Portable buildings	2452	*	*	Expanded
B & M Specialty Company, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Cleaners Laundry detergent Friction reducer	2842 2841 2992	0	30,000	Expanded
B. C. Rogers Processors, Inc. Forest Scott	Deboned & marinated poultry parts Bread 7 battered fully cooked chicken prod.	2015 2015	60	2,000,000	Expanded
B. Line Fabrication Company, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Conveyor systems (industrial) Fabricated structural steel products Air purification systems (industrial)	3535 3441 3564	2	25,000	Expanded
B-MEC Calhoun City Calhoun	Power recliners & lift chairs	2512	5	NA	Expanded
Baldor Electric Company Columbus Lowndes	Large electric motors	3621	100	6,000,000	Expanded
Baldwin Piano & Organ Company Greenwood Leflore	Pianos Clocks	3931 3873	200	388,300	Expanded
Barclay Furniture Company Sherman Pontotoc	Sleepers	2515	*	*	Expanded
Barfield Furniture, Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Reclining chairs	2512	24	50,000	Expanded
Barge Forest Products Company Macon Noxubee	Untreated poles & piling	2411	50	5,700,000	Expanded
Barq's, Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Soft drink concentrates	2087	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Batte & Hollingsworth Lumber Co., Inc.	Lumber & crossties	2421	2	NA	Expanded
Forest Scott					
Beech Aerospace Services, Inc.	Aircraft modification	3721	*	*	Expanded
Madison Madison					
Beesley Lumber Company, Inc.	Hardwood lumber	2426	0	*	Expanded
Yazoo City Yazoo	Lumber	2421			
Bell Avon, Inc.	Skirting for air cushion vehicles, rubber	3069	25	*	Expanded
Picayune Pearl River	Pillow tanks, flexible tanks, and flotation booms	3069			
Belmont Homes, Inc.	Mobile homes	2451	12	75,000	Expanded
Belmont Tishomingo					
Beloit Manhattan, Inc.	Rubber-covered metal rolls	3554	4	*	Expanded
Columbus Lowndes					
Ben Shemper & Sons, Inc.	Scrap metal, cut & baled	3399	2	*	Expanded
Hattiesburg Forrest	Steel products	3499			
Benco Enterprises, Inc.	Men's jogging shorts & suits	2329	0	130,000	Expanded
Corinth Alcorn	Ladies' jogging shorts & suits	2339			
	Children's jogging shorts & suits	2369			
Binswanger Mirror Products	Mirrors (stock sheet & cut-to-size)	3231	*	*	Expanded
Grenada Grenada	Laminated glass	3211			
Bio Clinic Corporation	Bed pads	3842	*	*	Expanded
Baldwyn Lee					
Blain Sand & Gravel, Inc.	Sand & gravel	3295	0	250,000	Expanded
Crystal Springs Copiah					

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Blue Circle, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Lime Cement	3274 3241	1	NA	Expanded
Bluff Springs Paper Company, Ltd. Kosciusko Attala	Folders (expanding & partition)	2675	15	*	Expanded
Bolivar Commercial, Inc. Cleveland Bolivar	Newspaper	2711	0	30,000	Expanded
Borden Foods Company Starkville Oktibbeha	Sweetened condensed milk	2023	*	*	Expanded
Boundary Health Care Products Corp. Columbus Lowndes	Disposable industrial coveralls & protective wear	2326	*	*	Expanded
Brentwood Originals Olive Branch DeSoto	Decorative pillows	2395	40	NA	Expanded
Brown Bottling Group, Inc. Jackson Copiah	Soft drinks	2086	*	*	Expanded
Brown Gray's Welding, Inc. Philadelphia Neshoba	Machine shop	3599	0	150,000	Expanded
Browning Oil Tools, Inc. Natchez Adams	Production oilfield equipment (sub-surface pumps) and tools	3533	*	*	Expanded
Buckhaults Sawmill & Pallets Ellisville Jones	Sawmill Wood pallets	2421 2448	0	*	Expanded
Buckley Newspapers, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Newspapers	2711	2	54,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Burford Brothers Printing, Inc. Greenville Washington	Commercial printing (roll labels, etc.) Thermograving & engraving	2759 2796	*	*	Expanded
Burkeen Manufacturing Company Olive Branch DeSoto	Logging equipment Transport Trailers	3531 3715	3	45,000	Expanded
Burris Feeds, Inc. Tylertown Walthall	Feed Pellets, livestock feed and fish food	2048	1	*	Expanded
C & C Machine Shop Pontotoc Pontotoc	Machine shop	3599	0	42,000	Expanded
C & W Frames, Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Furniture frames	2426	0	10,000	Expanded
C C & 3 Pallets, Inc. Indianola Washington	Wood pallets Wood boxes Wood stakes	2448 2441 2499	0	70,000	Expanded
Cal-Maine Farms, Inc., No. 1 Edwards Hinds	Egg processing, shell eggs & egg products	2015	*	*	Expanded
Calciner Industries, Inc. Purvis Lamar	Calcined petroleum coke	2999	0	100,000	Expanded
Can-Tex Industries Columbia Marion	PVC pipe & pressure pipe	3089	0	*	Expanded
Cappaert Manufactured Housing Vicksburg Warren	Mobile homes	2451	0	100,000	Expanded
Carbonic Industries Corporation Star Rankin	Carbon dioxide, liquid	2813	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Carlyle Industries Long Beach Harrison	Ladies' outerwear	2339	*	*	Expanded
Caroline Classics, Inc. Natchez Adams	Girls' dresses, jumpsuits Infants' clothing	2361 2369	120	300,000	Expanded
Carpenter Pole and Piling Wiggins Stone	Poles & piling	2411	0	1,000,000	Expanded
Carthage Machine Company Morton Scott	Sawmill machinery Conveyors	3553 3535	*	*	Expanded
CASCO Products Company, Inc. Bogue Chitto Lincoln	Disinfectant cleaners, degreasers & finishing cleaners	2842	2	40,000	Expanded
Cataphote, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Relective glass beads & traffic products Glass bead abrasives	3231 3291	*	*	Expanded
Caviness Woodworking Company, Inc. Calhoun City Calhoun	Boat paddles & oars (wood) Boat paddles & oars (plastic)	2499 3089	*	*	Expanded
Cedar Bucket Furniture Company Oxford Lafayette	Oak furniture (tables, bedroom, etc.)	2511	5	100,000	Expanded
Central By-Products, Ltd. Forest Scott	Animal by-product meal, feather meal & animal fat	2048	10	*	Expanded
Century Insulation Mfg. Company Union Newton	Polystyrene insulation sheating & packaging material	3086	8	*	Expanded
Chahta Enterprise No. 11 Philadelphia Neshoba	Automotive wiring harnesses	3714	*	*	Expanded
Challenger Electrical Equipment Corp. Jackson Hinds	Low voltage electric distribution equip. Electric power transformers	3613 3612	80	8,500,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVESTMENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Chandlers, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Wood plaques (for taxidermists) Polyurethane forms (for taxidermists)	2499 3089	*	*	Expanded
Charleston Industries, Inc. Charleston Tallahatchie	Stampings, steel & aluminum Cutting & drilling extrusions & fabricating metal	3469 3499	2	25,000	Expanded
Charlie Chemical Company Greenville Washington	Industrial cleaner & degreaser Liquid detergents	2842 2841	1	*	Expanded
Choctaw Maid Farms, Inc. Carthage Leake	Fresh & frozen poultry	2015	300	3,000,000	Expanded
Christmas Dimensions, Inc. DeKalb Kemper	Christmas accessories	3999	100	300,000	Expanded
Chromcraft Furniture Senatobia Tate	Metal upholstered dining & family room furn. Metal upholstered office furniture	2514 2522	100	NA	Expanded
Cladwell Culvert Company Greenville Washington	Corrugated steel pipe Steel septic tanks	3317 3443	*	*	Expanded
Clearspan Components, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Prefabricated wood housing components Exterior trim & interior trim packages	2452 2431	*	*	Expanded
Cleveland Chemical Corporation Cleveland Bolivar	Agricultural chemicals, Mixed Malathion, MSMA, DSMA, Surfactant, Adjuvants, and crop oil	2879 2875	*	*	Expanded
Coca-Cola Bottling Works Corinth Alcorn	Soft drinks	2086	*	*	Expanded
Cole's Tool Works, Inc. Hernando DeSoto	Woodworking machinery, multiple operations Metalworking machinery, multiple operations	3553 3549	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST- MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Collums Furniture Company Houlka Chickasaw	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	15	NA	Expanded
Columbian Rope Company Guntown Lee	Synthetic ropes	2298	*	*	Expanded
Columbus Lumber Company Brookhaven Lincoln	Pine lumber & chips CCA treated lumber	2421 2491	0	*	Expanded
Columbus Marble Works Columbus Lowndes	Granite & marble cemetery memorials & markers Automobile license plates	3281 3469	0	*	Expanded
Commercial Printing Services Southaven DeSoto	Commercial printing, offset Commercial printing, letterpress	2752 2759	3	100,000	Expanded
Companion Vans, Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Specialty vehicle conversions	3792	0	5,000	Expanded
Components Builders, Inc. Mooreville Lee	Pre-fabricated roof trusses, wood	2439	1	10,000	Expanded
Con Tech Power Systems Lakeshore Hancock	Electronic control systems	3613	3	*	Expanded
Continental Can Company Olive Branch DeSoto	Plastic containers (bottles & cans)	3089	25	*	Expanded
Continental Seating Company Vardaman Calhoun	Upholstered bar stools, wood	2512	41	NA	Expanded
Cooper Industries, Inc. Lumberton Lamar	Distribution transformers, electric	3612	0	*	Expanded
Cooper Tire & Rubber Company Tupelo Lee	Steel belted radial passenger tires	3011	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Cooper Tire Company Clarksdale Coahoma	Inner tubes	3011	8	1,000,000	Expanded
Corbin & Russwin Architectural Hardware Clarksdale Coahoma	Door closers & overhead door holders	3429	*	*	Expanded
CORTELCO Corinth Alcorn	Telephone & telephone apparatus	3661	0	2,500	Expanded
Covington Needle Works Collins Covington	Distribution center Girls' blouses & knit shirts	2325 2361	265	450,000	Expanded
Crain Industries Verona Lee	Polyurethane foam (furniture industry) Bonded polyester fiber	3086 2824	15	*	Expanded
Creative Controllers, Inc. Picayune Pearl River	Computer peripheral equipment Electronic products (design & manufacture) Printed circuit board assembly	3577 3679 3679	*	*	Expanded
CTI, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Mobile telephone terminal & paging terminal equipment	3661	0	25,000	Expanded
Custom Alloys Corporation New Albany Union	Aluminum smelting (ingots), secondary	3341	0	3,500	Expanded
Custom Cabinets Holly Springs Marshall	Kitchen & bath wooden cabinets, walls & base Kitchen counter tops (plastic laminated)	2434 3089	3	*	Expanded
Custom Car Corporation Meridian Lauderdale	Rebuild rail freight cars	3743	*	*	Expanded
Custom Marble of Hattiesburg Hattiesburg Forrest	Synthetic marble bathroom fixtures	3088	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
D and I Wood Products Tylertown Walthall	Handrail banisters	2431	6	NA	Expanded
Dalex, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Automotive starter generators	3694	50	300,000	Expanded
Dana Corporation Corinth Alcorn	Hydraulic gear pumps Hydraulic gear motors	3561 3594	*	*	Expanded
Danny M. Byrd, Inc. (DBI) Soso Jones	Oil rig components (drilling rigs & substructures) Fabrication & welding, general	3533 3599	0	100,000	Expanded
Davis Quail Farm Flora Madison	Processed quail	2015	0	45,000	Expanded
Delco Remy Division-General Motors Corp. Meridian Lauderdale	Automotive electrical starting motors Powder metal-forge products	3694 3463	0	*	Expanded
Delta Blind & Awning Manufacturing Co. Greenville Washington	Venetian blinds Awnings, metal Awnings, canvas	2591 3444 2394	1	5,000	Expanded
Delta Brick - Division of Boral Brick Macon Noxubee	Face brick & fireplace brick	3251	0	*	Expanded
Delta Democrat Times Publishing Co. Greenville Washington	Newspaper	2711	*	*	Extended
Delta International Machinery Co. Tupelo Lee	Stationary power tools (metalworking) Stationary power tools (woodworking)	3541 3553	*	*	Extended
Delta Oil Mill Jonestown Coahoma	Cottonseed products (oil, meal, hulls, linters)	2074	0	*	Extended

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVESTMENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Delta Pride Catfish, Inc. Indianola Sunflower	Catfish further processing Catfish processing	2092 2092	0	480,190	Expanded
Delta Products, Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Pine & hardwood lumber	2421	5	300,000	Expanded
Delta Western Indianola Sunflower	Catfish feed Dog food	2048 2047	*	*	Extended
Delta Western Corporation No. 1 Tupelo Lee	Jon boats & canoes, polyethylene	3732	0	200,000	Extended
Delta Western Corporation No. 2 Tupelo Lee	Metal stampings & metal tacking strips	3469	6	150,000	Extended
Delta Wire Corporation Clarksdale Coahoma	Steel wire Welding wire	3315 3356	12	800,000	Extended
Dement Printing Company Meridian Lauderdale	Printing, letterpress Lithographing Blank bookbinding	2759 2752 2782	0	*	Extended
Demex International, Ltd. Picayune Pearl River	Underwater cutting rods Military ordnance hardware	3548 3489	4	100,000	Extended
Dennison Stationery Products Company Meridian Lauderdale	Looseleaf binders, filler paper, pads & tumblers	2782	*	*	Extended
Design Fabricators, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Air pollution control systems Specialty metal fabrication	3564 3599	0	*	Extended
DeBeukelaer Corporation Madison Madison	Belgian rolled wafers (Pirouluxe & Pirouline)	2052	*	*	Extended

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Dill & Norris Company, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Ventilating & exhaust systems	3564	4	*	Extended
Disprotek Picayune Pearl River	Disposable protection garments	2326	40	NA	Extended
Diversified Technology, Inc. Ridgeland Madison	Microcomputers Industrial electronic controls Electronic contract work	3571 3823 3679	*	*	Extended
DownCo Tupelo Lee	Down cushions	2392	9	NA	Extended
Drexel Chemical Company Tunica Tunica	Agricultural chemicals Insecticides, herbicides & fungicides	2873 2879	35	750,000	Extended
Duo-Fast Cleveland Bolivar	Nails & staples, steel wire	3315	43	*	Extended
Dura-Containers Corporation Fulton Itawamba	Appliance bases, wood	2499	*	*	Extended
Dyer Wood Turnings, Inc. Houston Chickasaw	Wood turnings (stair rail, balusters, etc) Furniture, ready-to-assemble; wooden tables	2426 2511	*	*	Extended
Dynachem Moss Point Jackson	Specialty chemicals (for the electronics industry)	2869	*	*	Extended
East Fabricators, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Tanks & pressure vessels; fabricated plate Structural steel fabrication	3443 3441	*	*	Extended
Easterling & Lucky Lumber Company Mize Smith	Hardwood lumber Crossties, pallet stock & mat timbers Skids	2426 2421 2448	5	*	Extended

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Electro National Corporation Canton Madison	Pressure & Rotary Switches Stepping switches	3643 3679	12	106,000	Expanded
Eljer Industries Tupelo Lee	Vitreous china plumbing fixtures	3261	35	*	Expanded
Ellis Steel Company, Inc. West Point Clay	Structural steel & reinforcing fabrications	3441	0	*	Expanded
Esco Corporation Newton Newton	Steel castings Buckets for construction industry Grapples for forestry industry	3325 3531 3531	*	*	Expanded
Excel Manufacturing Wiggins Stone	Flexible ducts (for air condition systems)	3089	0	*	Expanded
F. S. Prestress, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Prestress concrete building products	3272	12	200,000	Expanded
Fairbanks, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Tank & special industrial scales	3596	0	50,000	Expanded
Farm Services, Inc. Starkville Oktibbeha	Livestock feed Mixed fertilizers	2048 2875	0	*	Expanded
Ferguson Machine Company Greenwood Leflore	Indexing equipment & custom cams Overload clutches	3545 3568	*	*	Expanded
Fidelity Tire Manufacturing Co. Natchez Adams	Tires (radial truck, bias truck & passenger)	3011	*	*	Expanded
Fine Vines, Inc. Greenville Washington	Jeans & slacks	2325	50	900,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST- MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
First Chemical Corporation Pascagoula Jackson	Nitrated organic chemicals Aniline & Mononitrobenzene Orthotoluidine & Paranitrotoluene	2865 2865 2865	*	*	Expanded
Fisher Marine - Mercury Powerboat Div. West Point Clay	Aluminum pleasure boats	3732	*	*	Expanded
Fleck Manufacturing, Inc. Fayette Jefferson	Appliance harnesses, wire leads & power cords	3679	15	250,000	Expanded
FMSC, Inc. Pass Christian Harrison	Seasoning mixes (Cajun & Creole) Pet & aquatic food Dehydrated shrimp	2099 2048 2092	*	*	Expanded
Foamex-A Division of Knoll Internation Holding Tupelo Lee	Flexible polyurethane foam	3086	*	*	Expanded
Fore Concrete Products, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Ready-mixed concrete	3273	*	*	Expanded
Framed Picture Enterprises, Inc. Batesville Panola	Wall decor (framed pictures & mirrors)	2499	*	*	Expanded
Franklin Corporation Houston Chickasaw	Upholstered reclining chairs	2512	*	*	Expanded
Franklin Printers, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Commercial printing	2759	0	*	Expanded
Franklin Timber Company Bude Franklin	Green & dry timbers (rough & dressed)	2421	0	*	Expanded
Fred Netterville Lumber Company Woodville Wilkinson	Sawmill (hardwood lumber)	2421	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Freedom Industries, Inc. Liberty Amite	Medical & industrial clothing	2326	40	150,000	Expanded
Fryars Sawmill & Lumber Company Ripley Tippah	Sawmill	2421	*	*	Expanded
Fulghum Industries Meridian Lauderdale	Pulpwood chips	2421	0	2,500,000	Expanded
Furniture Wood, Inc. Vardaman Calhoun	Wood furniture frames & dimension lumber Kiln drying	2426 2421	10	100,000	Expanded
G. S. I. Plastics Division Macon Noxubee	Plastic products, extrusions & injections	3089	24	*	Expanded
Garrett Cabinet Company Byhalia Marshall	Kitchen cabinets & counter tops Bookcases	2434 2511	0	30,000	Expanded
Gencorp Polymer Products Columbus Lowndes	Wallcoverings (paper & fabric-backed) Vinyl coated fabrics vinyl film	2679 2295 3081	*	*	Expanded
General Equipment Manufacturers, Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Wood & plastic laboratory furniture Modular plastic laminated pharmacy fixtures	2599 2542	*	*	Expanded
General Packaging Specialties, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Corrugated packaging material	2653	5	65,000	Expanded
Georgia-Pacific Duck Hill Montgomery	Oriented strandboard	2436	0	3,000,000	Expanded
Georgia-Pacific Chemical, Inc. Louisville Winston	Formaldehyde-based resins	2891	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Georgia-Pacific Chemical, Inc. Taylorsville Smith	Formaldehyde-based resins Formaldehyde solutions	2891 2869	10	3,000,000	Expanded
Georgia-Pacific Particleboard Taylorsville Smith	Particleboard	2493	*	*	Expanded
Gipson Steel, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Structural steel fabrication	3441	5	*	Expanded
Glenn Russell Wood Products Meridian Lauderdale	Wood craft items	2499	7	NA	Expanded
Global Furniture Manufacturing, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Sofas, loveseats, chairs & ottomans Sleepers	2512 2515	*	*	Expanded
Gloster Chips, Inc. Gloster Amite	Wood chip mill	2421	1	*	Expanded
GNB, Inc. Florence Rankin	Automotive & diesel batteries	3691	30	1,000,000	Expanded
GNB, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Custom-molded plastic products	3089	12	600,000	Expanded
Gold Bond Building Products Sardis Panola	Vinyl siding	3089	20	NA	Expanded
Golden Furniture Manufacturing Houlka Chickasaw	Recliners, chairs & swivel rockers	2512	40	*	Expanded
Goldin Industries, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Scrap metal processing (ferrous & nonferrous) Pre-engineered buildings	3399 3448	30	NA	Expanded
Goren Food Service Equipment Co. Byram Hinds	Stainless steel food processing equipment	3589	35	3,000,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Gorman Lumber & Construction Corp.		Boards (road construction)	2421	3	28,500	Expanded
Laurel	Jones	Logging	2411			
		Junk cars auto recycling	3399			
Green Acre Farms, Inc.		Frozen poultry (whole & parts)	2015	*	*	Expanded
Sebastopol	Scott					
Gregory Manufacturing Company, Inc.		Wood molding & handles for rubber stamps	2499	*	*	Expanded
Jackson	Hinds					
Griffco Plastics		PVC rigid pipe, ABS foam core pipe	3084	8	1,200,000	Expanded
Quitman	Clark					
Gulf Coast Fabrication, Inc.		Bulk carrier & oil barges	3731	70	8,000,000	Expanded
Port Bienville	Hancock					
Gulf Coast Fabrication, Inc.		Bulk carrier & oil barges	3731	60	7,000,000	Expanded
Pass Christian	Harrison					
Gulf Coast Filters, Inc.		Motor vehicle filters	3714	2	2,000	Expanded
Gulfport	Harrison	Marine filters	3599			
		Industrial filters	3569			
Gulf Coast Pre-Stress Company, Inc.		Prestressed concrete building products	3272	*	*	Expanded
Pass Christian	Harrison					
Gulf Pride Enterprises, Inc.		Fresh oysters & frozen shrimp	2092	10	NA	Expanded
Biloxi	Harrison					
Gulf Publishing Company, Inc.		Newspapers	2711	0	*	Expanded
Biloxi	Harrison					
Gulf States Canners, Inc.		Soft drinks, canned & bottled	2086	0	50,000	Expanded
Clinton	Hinds	Plastic bottles (2 & 3 liter & 10 & 16 oz.)	3085			

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
H & D Pillow Company Soso Jones	Pillows (regular, hospital & throw)	2392	0	10,000	Expanded
H-C Industries Inc. of Mississippi Olive Branch DeSoto	Bottle caps, plastic - compression molding	3089	*	*	Expanded
Hall Industries, Inc. Laurel Jones	Roofing, built up (commercial) Sheet metal work, roofing	2952 3444	*	*	Expanded
Hall-McMillen Company, Inc. New Albany Union	Industrial forming machinery Dimensional testing machinery Metal cutting machinery	3542 3829 3541	10	NA	Expanded
Ham Industries, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	Oil rig fabrication & repair Industrial pipe system fabrications	3533 3498	*	*	Expanded
Hankins Lumber Company Quitman Clark	Kiln-dried & dressed yellow pine lumber	2421	*	*	Expanded
Hankins, Inc. Ripley Tippah	Pine timbers	2421	50	1,000,000	Expanded
Harrelson Lumber Company, Inc. Calhoun City Calhoun	Screw machine products Furniture & cabinet hardware Metal stampings	3451 3429 3469	*	*	Expanded
Hattiesburg American Hattiesburg Forrest	Newspaper	2711	*	*	Expanded
Hazlehurst Lumber Company, Inc. Hazlehurst Copiah	Finished dimension pine lumber	2421	0	750,000	Expanded
Heartland Building Products Booneville Prentiss	Vinyl siding & building products	3089	100	NA	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Henders Boiler & Tank Company Horn Lake	 DeSoto	ASME pressure vessels & heat exchangers	3443	6	75,000	Expanded
Henson's Rubber Stamp & Printing Greenville	 Washington	Commercial printing, letterpress Custom rubber stamps	2759 3953	1	7,000	Expanded
Hercules Incorporated Hattiesburg	 Forrest	Modified rosins Resins, emulsifiers, paper chemicals and perpenes	2821 2861	0	1,800,000	Expanded
Heritage Plastics Company, Inc. Picayune	 Pearl River	Custom compounding of plastics	3087	*	*	Expanded
Hickory Springs Company/Verona Fiber Div. Verona	 Lee	Pillows (hospital, beds, throw, etc.) Bonded fiber	2392 2297	50	*	Expanded
Hodges & Sons Printing Corinth	 Alcorn	Commercial printing, offset Commercial printing, letterpress	2752 2759	1	8,000	Expanded
Hoerner Boxes, Inc. Tupelo	 Lee	Corrugated boxes, partitions & inner packing	2653	12	400,000	Expanded
Homan Wood Products, Inc. Fulton	 Itawamba	Component wood parts for modular homes Wood pallets Wood boxes	2452 2448 2441	250	3,800,000	Expanded
Homelite-Jacobsen Brookhaven	 Lincoln	Lawn mowers, snow blowers & garden tractors	3524	30	2,000,000	Expanded
Hood Furniture Manufacturing Co. Jackson	 Hinds	Household bedroom furniture & dining room furniture	2511	*	*	Expanded
Hot Stix Manufacturing Company, Inc. Waveland	 Hancock	Hickory drum sticks (for professional drummers)	3931	2	10,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Howard Industries, Inc. Laurel Jones	Pole-type, underground and pad-mount distribution transformers	3612	0	*	Expanded
HSI Corporation Bay Springs Jasper	Hydraulic cylinders	3593	3	80,000	Expanded
Hub City Grist & Feed Mill Hattiesburg Forrest	Livestock feed	2048	0	20,000	Expanded
Hughes Aircraft Mississippi, Inc. Forest Scott	Defense electronics subsystems	3812	200	NA	Expanded
Hunter Douglas Tupelo Lee	Venetian blinds component parts Metal stamping	2591 3469	*	*	Expanded
Ig-Lo, Inc. Hernando DeSoto	Canned refrigerant (automotive)	2899	*	*	Expanded
Imagi-Nations, Inc. Brookhaven Lincoln	Ladies' dresses Ladies' skirts, jackets & slacks Laides' blouses	2335 2339 2331	0	*	Expanded
Imperial Packaging Company Clarksdale Coahoma	Multiwall paper bags Burlap bags	2674 2393	10	NA	Expanded
Indal Aluminum Gulfport Gulfport Harrison	Aluminum extrusions Aluminum billets	3354 3365	*	*	Expanded
Independent Furniture Tupelo Lee	Furniture supplies, fabric trimmings	2396	9	NA	Expanded
Indianola Publishing Company Indianola Sunflower	Newspaper	2711	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Industrial Maintenance & Machine, Inc. Moss Point Jackson	Pipe fabrication Sheet metal fabrication Metal plate fabrication	3498 3444 3443	10	100,000	Expanded
Inland Container Corporation Hattiesburg Forrest	Corrugated fiber boxes	2653	0	650,000	Expanded
International Paper Company Moss Point Jackson	Coated folding cartons Coated label papers Butcher papers, converting & bag papers	2657 2672 2621	*	*	Expanded
International Paper Company Wiggins Stone	Pressure-treated poles & lumber, CCA & Pentachlorophenol	2491	0	*	Expanded
International Paper Company Morton Scott	Kiln-dried pine lumber; chips, sawdust and shavings	2421	*	*	Expanded
International Paper Company Natchez Adams	Pulp mill	2611	0	60,000,000	Expanded
International Paper Company Vicksburg Warren	Unbleached Kraft liner board	2631	0	18,500,000	Expanded
International Seafood Traders Biloxi Harrison	Fresh & frozen seafood Ice	2092 2097	0	*	Expanded
Intex Plastics Corporation Corinth Alcorn	Vinyl (unsupported) Vinyl (supported) Film sheeting products	3081 3083 3081	17	2,100,000	Expanded
Irvin Industries, Inc. Greenwood Leflore	Automotive security shades & sun visors Sliding roof panels & gear shift boots Molded products	2399 3714 3089	50	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
J. E. Love Company New Albany Union	Combine parts & cultivators	3523	3	20,000	Expanded
J. M. Jones Lumber Company, Inc. Natchez Adams	Hardwood lumber Kiln drying & surfacing	2426 2421	0	275,000	Expanded
Jack Batte & Sons, Inc. Forest Scott	Pine lumber Pine timber	2421 2411	*	*	Expanded
Jack Post Corporation Kosciusko Attala	Patio furniture, wood (swings, gliders, chairs, etc) Patio furniture, wood with steel frames Steel frames for patio furniture	2511 2514 3499	25	*	Expanded
Jackson Business Forms, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Custom continuous computer forms and business forms	2761	*	*	Expanded
Jackson Journal of Business Jackson Hinds	Business newspaper Business directories	2711 2721	3	*	Expanded
Jackson Plating Company Jackson Hinds	Electroplating and anodyzing	3471	*	*	Expanded
Jackson Ready Mix, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Ready-mixed concrete Lightweight aggregates sand & gravel	3273 3295	*	*	Expanded
James River Corporation Wiggins Stone	Onetime carbonizing tissue	3955	*	*	Expanded
Jesco Resources, Inc. Rosedale Bolivar	Lubricating greases & oils	2992	*	*	Expanded
Jim's Tool Works Olive Branch DeSoto	Special machines Special tools, dies, & fixtures	3559 3544	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Joamca Chemical Products, Inc. Madison Madison	Paint, lacquer thinner & solvents Cleaners & degreasers, industrial	2851 2842	0	*	Expanded
Johnson Milling Company Clinton Hinds	Livestock & poultry feed, rabbit pellets Dog food	2048 2047	0	*	Expanded
Johnston-Tombigbee Furniture Mfg. Columbus Lowndes	Bedroom furniture Hotel & motel furniture (contract work)	2511 2599	*	*	Expanded
Jones Chip Mill Sandy Hook Marion	Woodchips	2411	*	*	Expanded
Journal Publishing Company, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Newspaper	2711	*	*	Expanded
K-S-H, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Extruded acrylic sheets & polystyrene Polymer resins	3081 2821	*	*	Expanded
Kaydee Context Belmont Calhoun	Pedestal bases & stools, metal Pedestal bases & stools, plastic Laminated Tabletops	3499 3089 2541	50	*	Expanded
Kelley Manufacturing Olive Branch DeSoto	Galvanized containers	3412	40	NA	Expanded
Kellwood Company - Pants & Jeans Div. Calhoun City Calhoun	Boys' pants	2325	*	*	Expanded
KemaNord, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Sodium chlorate	2819	15	34,000,000	Expanded
KemaNord, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Sodium chlorate	2819	5	35,000,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Kenco, Ltd. Pearl Rankin	Cable reels, wood Automated production machinery	2499 3599	*	*	Expanded
Kerr-McGee Chemical Corporation Hamilton Monroe	Titanium dioxide pigment Electrolytic maganese metal Sodium chlorate	2816 3313 2819	30	40,000,000	Expanded
Kimberly-Clark Corporation Corinth Alcorn	Nonwoven fabrics Industrial wipers	2297 2676	0	*	Expanded
King Lumber Company, Inc. Forest Scott	Lumber & shavings	2421	10	NA	Expanded
Kitchens Brothers Manufacturing Hazlehurst Copiah	Furniture grade hardwood lumber & frame stock Crossties, timbers, fencing material, pallet	2426 2421	5	450,000	Expanded
KitchenAid Appliance Group Oxford Lafayette	Electric & gas ovens & cooktops	3631	0	*	Expanded
Knight Printing Company, Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Job printing, letterpress Offset printing	2759 2752	*	*	Expanded
Knights Piping, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	ASME coded for pressure vessels, boilers, heat exchangers Structural steel fabrication	3443 3441	6	*	Expanded
Krouse Metals Natchez Adams	Scrap metal processing	3399	*	*	Expanded
Krueger International Tupelo Lee	Steel folding chairs & convention seating Shop & lab stools	2531 2599	*	*	Expanded
Kuhlman Corporation Crystal Springs Copiah	Power & network transformers, air core reactors	3612	10	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
L & M Frames, Inc. Randolph Pontotoc	Frames for upholstered living room furniture, wood	2426	5	50,000	Expanded
La-Z-Boy Leland Washington	Office furniture, wood & upholstered	2521	100	*	Expanded
Lanier Clothes Company Tupelo Lee	Men's suits & sports coats	2311	0	168,000	Expanded
Lauderdale Mills Lauderdale Lauderdale	Ladies' knit sportswear Children's knit sportswear	2339 2369	20	500,000	Expanded
Lauderdale-Hamilton, Inc. Shannon Lee	Rip & chop saws, panel saws, boring equip. Automated press handling & feeding equip. Automatic material handling equipment, custom-made	3553 3569 3537	0	*	Expanded
LaValley Construction Company Biloxi Harrison	Fiberglass containers & parts (for paper mills)	3089	*	*	Expanded
Leaf River Forest Products, Inc. New Augusta Perry	Bleached Kraft pulp (pine & hardwood) Lumber (pine)	2611 2421	0	*	Expanded
Levan Industries Natchez Adams	Precision machine shop Oilfield valveseat blanks	3599 3533	*	*	Expanded
Life Style Furniture Company Okolona Chickasaw	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	25	*	Expanded
Louisiana-Pacific Corporation Hattiesburg Forrest	Southern pine lumber	2421	0	150,000	Expanded
Louisville Brick Company Louisville Winston	Brick	3251	0	75,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Lucedale Ready Mix Concrete Company, Inc.		Ready-mixed concrete	3273	*	*	Expanded
Lucedale	George	Concrete guard bumpers	3272			
Luvel Dairy Products, Inc.		Ice cream & frozen novelties	2024	*	*	Expanded
Kosicusko	Attala	Milk	2026			
		Milk products	2023			
M & H Manufacturing Company, Inc.		Shipping crates, wood	2441	*	*	Expanded
French Camp	Choctaw	Wood pallets	2448			
		Wooden boxes	2441			
M & W Furniture Manufacturing		Living room and den furniture	2512	*	*	Expanded
Houlka	Chickasaw					
Magee Printing Company, Inc.		Commercial printing, letterpress	2759	2	140,000	Expanded
Brookhaven	Lincoln	Commercial printing, lithographic	2752			
		Printing (books, pamphlets & brochures)	2732			
Magnetek Universal Manufacturing		Steel slitting	3316	0	*	Extended
Vicksburg	Warren					
Magnetek Universal Manufacturing Corp.		Ballasts	3612	30	NA	Extended
Mendenhall	Simpson					
Magnetek, Inc.		Wire, nonferrous (magnet & insulated)	3357	0	*	Extended
Gallman	Copiah					
Magnolia Sand and Gravel, Inc.		Sand & gravel	3295	3	150,000	Extended
Wiggins	Stone					
Magnolia Steel Company, Inc.		Fabrication of reinforcing steel	3441	16	400,000	Extended
Meridian	Lauderdale	Metal doors & door frames	3442			
		Builders' hardware				

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Magnolia Tool & Manufacturing Co., Inc. Ridgeland Madison	Dies, jigs, fixtures & tool designing Metal stampings (progressive & deep drawing types)	3544 3469	0	50,000	Expanded
Magnolia Veneer Company Hernando DeSoto	Dimensioned veneer faces, hardwood Dimensioned veneer faces, softwood	2435 2436	4	*	Expanded
Magnolia Woodcrafts, Inc. Starkville Oktibbeha	Furniture trim Contract woodworking	2426 2431	*	*	Expanded
Manville Sales Corporation Natchez Adams	Roof insulation board	2493	0	631,000	Expanded
Marathon LeTourneau Company Vicksburg Warren	Mobile offshore platforms Electric cranes (oil industry) Electric cranes	3731 3533 3531	0	*	Expanded
Marco Apparel Walnut Grove Leake	Men's & boys' knit sport shirts Ladies' & girls' knit sport shirts Girls' jogging suits	2321 2331 2369	25	NA	Expanded
Marco Apparel Carthage Leake	Men's & boys' knit shirts Ladies' knit shirts Children's knit shirts	2321 2331 2361	10	NA	Expanded
Marine Ship & Metal Works, Inc. Moss Point Jackson	Ship building & repair Boat building & repair Fabricated structural steel	3731 3732 3441	20	100,000	Expanded
Marshall Durbin Philadelphia Neshoba	Poultry feed	2048	30	NA	Expanded
Marshall Durbin Industries Canton Madison	Fresh chill-packed poultry	2015	50	NA	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Martin Manufacturing Company Jackson Hinds	Rubber stamp handles & mounts	2499	*	*	Expanded
Masonite Corporation No. 2 Laurel Jones	Hardboard, particleboard & fiberboard Furniture & fixture components	2493 2426	*	*	Expanded
Maxim Manufacturing Corporation Sebastopol Scott	Garden tillers, tractor & lawn mowers	3524	*	*	Expanded
McCarty Farms Feed Mill Magee Simpson	Poultry feed	2048	*	*	Expanded
McCarty Frams Feed Mill Forest Scott	Poultry feed	2048	*	*	Expanded
McCarty Foods, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Chicken products (marinated & portion control); fast food cuts	2015	*	*	Expanded
McCarty Processors, Inc. Forest Scott	Broilers (fresh or frozen); fast food cuts	2015	*	*	Expanded
McCarty Processors, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Broilers (fresh or frozen); fast food cuts; Deboned meat	2015	*	*	Expanded
McClendon Cheese Company Newton Newton	Cheese	2022	0	*	Expanded
McClendon Cheese Company Booneville Prentiss	Cheese Whey cream	2022 2023	0	30,000	Expanded
McCullough Steel Products, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Industrial valves Industrial pipe & fittings, (steel & alloy)	3491 3498	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/EXPANDED
McGehee-Burkley Lumber Company, Inc. Natchez Adams	Hardwood lumber Softwood lumber (Cypress, etc.)	2426 2421	3	*	Expanded
McGregor Printing Corporation Meridian Lauderdale	Computer forms, custom	2761	0	*	Expanded
Memphis Chair Company Bruce Sunflower	Swivel rockers & occasional chairs, upholstered	2512	15	NA	Expanded
Memphis Wood Preserving Corporation Horn Lake DeSoto	Pressure-treated lumber	2491	*	*	Expanded
Meridian Machine Works, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Pulp & paper machinery	3554	0	100,000	Expanded
Meridian Mattress Factory Meridian Lauderdale	Mattresses & box springs Box spring frames Miscellaneous wood products	2515 2511 2499	2	40,000	Expanded
Meridian Packing Company Meridian Lauderdale	Meat packing plant	2011	6	NA	Expanded
Metal Masters, Inc. Baldwyn Lee	Missile parts Portable belt grinders	3769 3546	20	NA	Expanded
MethCo International Corporation Columbia Marion	Carbon black Methanol & alcohol	2895 2869	105	55,000,000	Expanded
MFC Services Macon Noxubee	Animal feed	2048	0	*	Expanded
Microtek Medical, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Surgical appliances & supplies	3842	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Mid-South Ambulances & Coach, Inc. Byhalia Marshall	Ambulances	3713	*	*	Expanded
Mid-South Graphics, Inc. Ripley Tippah	Catalogs & stationery	2759	*	*	Expanded
	Color brochures (incldng four color process)	2752			
	Booklets, paperback books & pamphlets	2732			
Mid-South Lumber & Supply, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Wood door units	2431	*	*	Expanded
	Roof joists for mobile homes	3444			
	Roof clamps for mobile homes	3429			
Mill Services & Manufacturing, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Material handling systems, fabricated and assembled	3537	*	*	Expanded
	Electric motor rewinding	3621			
Miller-Picking of Mississippi Hattiesburg Forrest	Custom-made air conditioning equipment	3585	5	10,000	Expanded
Milligan Ready Mix, Inc. Iuka Tishomingo	Ready-mixed concrete	3273	1	25,000	Expanded
	Concrete pipe & septic tanks	3272			
Milwaukee Electric Tool Corporation Jackson Hinds	Portable electric tools	3546	0	*	Expanded
Miss Eaton, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Hotel, motel, hospital & nursing home furn.	2511	0	*	Expanded
	Restaurant tables & chairs	2599			
Mississippi Bedding Company Jackson Hinds	Mattresses & box springs	2515	0	*	Expanded
Mississippi Bottled Water Company Jackson Hinds	Bottled drinking water (deep well and flouridated)	2086	*	*	Expanded
	Bottled water, distilled	2899			

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Mississippi Food Service, Inc.		Sandwiches	2099	1	55,000	Expanded
Toomsuba	Lauderdale	Portion-packaged cooked meats	2013			
Mississippi Hardwood Cabinet Company		Wood kitchen cabinets & vanities	2434	*	*	Expanded
Coldwater	Tate					
Mississippi Industries for the Blind		Wiring harness & cable assemblies	3679	9	*	Expanded
Meridian	Lauderdale	Display advertising assembly	3993			
Mississippi Marine Corporation		Towboats, barges, tugboats & offshore supply vessels	3731	6	100,000	Expanded
Greenville	Washington					
Mississippi Pine		Wood household furniture	2511	5	NA	Expanded
Walnut Grove	Leake					
Mississippi Plastic Bags & Packaging		Plastic bags, plain or printed	2673	1	50,000	Expanded
Bolton	Hinds					
Mississippi Printing Company		Offset color printing	2752	*	*	Expanded
Greenwood	Leflore	Printing of books, brochures & periodicals	2732			
Mississippi Sportsman		Magazines	2721	*	*	Expanded
Jackson	Hinds	Commercial printing, letterpress	2759			
Mississippi Sportswear		Men's & boys' knit shirts	2321	85	350,000	Expanded
Kosciusko	Attala	Ladies' & girls' knit shirts	2331			
		Children's knit shirts	2369			
Mississippi Steel		Reinforcing steel bars & merchant bars	3312	*	*	Expanded
Jackson	Hinds					
Mississippi Uniforms, Inc.		Laundry bags	2393	*	*	Expanded
Lexington	Holmes	Patient gowns	2389			

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Mitchell Metal Products, Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Ducts, fittings & vent pipes	3444	0	69,000	Expanded
Mitchell Signs Meridian Lauderdale	Custom signs Back-let awnings	3993 2394	0	50,000	Expanded
MMI of Mississippi, Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Wood casework for healthcare	2531	2	100,000	Expanded
Modern Bonney Printing Company McComb Pike	Printing, offset	2752	0	40,000	Expanded
Modern Engineering Company, Inc. Gallman Copiah	Brass cutting & welding torches Brass regulators (valves & gauges)	3548 3823	*	*	Expanded
Modern Line Products Indianola Sunflower	Riding lawn mowers	3524	100	3,750,000	Expanded
Moeller Manufacturing Company, Inc. Greenville Washington	Metal stampings Molded rubber products (injection, transfer & compression)	3469 3061	70	2,000,000	Expanded
Monarch Door Mirror Company Tupelo Lee	Mirrors & mirrored doors	3231	*	*	Expanded
Monte Glove Company Pheba Clay	Work gloves (cotton flannel & leather) Leather gloves	2381 3151	55	NA	Expanded
Monte Glove Company Maben Oktibbeha	Work gloves (cotton flannel & leather) Leather gloves	2381 3151	95	NA	Expanded
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Hardwood lumber, crossties & wood chips Furniture dimension for upholstered furn.	2421 2426	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Monticello Lawrence	Hardwood lumber (surfaced & kiln dried) Crossties, hardwood timbers & wood chips	2421 2421	*	*	Expanded
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Louisville Winston	Hardwood lumber; ties & chips	2421	0	*	Expanded
Morco Food Products, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Mayonnaise & dressings Cooking oils Frozen juices	2035 2079 2037	*	*	Expanded
Morris Brothers Metals, Inc. Greenwood Leflore	Scrap metal recycling (ferrous & nonferrous)	3399	0	75,000	Expanded
Morton International, Inc. Moss Point Jackson	Polysulfide polymers & rubbers; hydrocarbon polymers	2822	10	*	Expanded
Morton Manufacturing Company Morton Scott	Wood pallets & crates Hardwood lumber Hardwood timber & crossties; chips & fuelwood	2448 2426 2421	*	*	Expanded
Mosley Manufacturing & Machine Works, Inc. Greenville Washington	Towboat & offshore motor vessel components Marine fabrication (rudders, etc.)	3731 3731	*	*	Expanded
Moss Furniture, Inc. Houlka Chickasaw	Living room furniture (three-piece group)	2512	10	53,000	Expanded
Moss Point Marine, Inc. Escatawpa Jackson	Tugboats, barges, supply vessels	3731	150	*	Expanded
Movie Star Lumberton Lamar	Ladies lingerie	2341	15	NA	Expanded
Mueller Brass Company Fulton Itawamba	Seamless copper tubing Copper tube fittings	3351 3351	40	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Multi-Automotive Products Winona	Montgomery	Automotive parts remanufacturing	3714	10	350,000	Expanded
Murray Envelope Corporation Hattiesburg	Forrest	Envelopes Stationery products File folders, file guides & index cards	2677 2678 2675	*	*	Expanded
Natchez Coca-Cola Bottling Company Natchez	Adams	Soft drinks	2086	0	*	Expanded
Natchez Pecan Shelling Company Natchez	Adams	Shelled & processed pecans	2068	*	*	Expanded
National Pallet Company, Inc. Puckett	Rankin	Wood pallets & combination pallets Grade hardwood lumber	2448 2426	0	*	Expanded
National Plastics Corporation Port Gibson	Claiborne	Melamine plastic dinnerware & related items	3089	*	*	Expanded
Nazareth/Century Mills, Inc. Quitman	Clark	Children's sportswear Ladies' sportswear Men's sportswear	2369 2339 2329	0	1,200,000	Expanded
Neely Industries, Inc. Neely	Greene	Man's & boys' knit shirts Ladies' & girls' knit & woven shirts Men's & boys' knit pants	2321 2331 2325	10	*	Expanded
New Dixie Fasteners, Inc. Greenville	Washington	Anchor & stud bolts	3452	0	2,500	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST- MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Newhebron Manufacturing Company, Inc. Newhebron Lawrence	Men's & boys' pants Ladies' jean pants	2325 2339	30	NA	Expanded
Newton County Gin Association Newton Newton	Custom-ground livestock feed Custom blend fertilizer	2048 2875	3	450,000	Expanded
Niagra Lockport Industries, Inc. Starkville Oktibbeha	Papermaker's felts	2231	*	*	Expanded
Nicholson - Division of Cooper Tools Greenville Washington	Saws blades	3425	0	165,000	Expanded
Nitrous Oxide Corporation Yazoo City Yazoo	Nitrous oxide	2813	0	*	Expanded
Noel Industries, Inc. Ruleville Sunflower	Men's & boys' jeans Ladies' jeans Girls' jeans	2325 2339 2369	*	*	Expanded
North American Container Corporation Indianola Sunflower	Wood-treated corrugated containers	2653	*	*	Expanded
Northeast Metal Porcessors, Inc. Plantersville Lee	Scrap metal processing (ferrous & nonferrous)	3399	2	*	Expanded
Northeast Mississippi Coca-Cola Bottling Company Starkville Oktibbeha	Soft drinks	2086	0	*	Expanded
Northern Electric Company, No. 2 Bay Springs Jasper	Comforters and other accessories	2392	90	350,000	Expanded
O'Neal Steel, Inc. (Pearl) Jackson Hinds	Fabricated grating Steel slitting	3446 3316	4	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Obion-Denton Company-Div. of Salant Corp. New Albany Union	Infants' & children's sleepwear	2254	10	955,898	Expanded
Obion-Denton Company-Div. of Salant Corp. Oxford Lafayette	Ladies' & children's pajamas	2341	0	80,400	Expanded
Oliver Iron Works Holly Springs Marshall	Ornamental iron Farm equipment	3446 3523	3	*	Expanded
Olympic Products Company Tupelo Lee	Polyurethane foams Hide-a-bed mattresses	3086 2515	*	*	Expanded
Oxford CMP, Inc. Oxford Lafayette	Vanity tops, whirlpool tubs, etc. (cultured marble)	3088	15	NA	Expanded
Packard Electric Division Brookhaven Lincoln	Automotive wiring harness components Plastic components for power and distribution systems	3714 3089	*	*	Expanded
Packard Electric Div., General Motors Clinton Hinds	Automotive wiring harness components	3714	*	*	Expanded
Parker-Hannifin Corporation Batesville Panola	Automotive air condition component parts	3585	*	*	Expanded
Paslode Corporation Pontotoc Pontotoc	Staples, steel (industrial)	3315	*	*	Expanded
Pass Christian Industries Pass Christian Harrison	Ladies' outerwear	2339	20	*	Expanded
Pavco Industries, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	Sanded hardwood plywood (cut-to-size)	2435	0	148,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Peavey Electronics Meridian	 Lauderdale	Portable sound equipment Recording studio equipment Guitars	3651 3652 3931	100	NA	Expanded
PeopLoungers, Inc. Nettleton	 Lee	Recliners, sofas, lovesears, & gliders	2512	*	*	Expanded
Perma R Products, Inc. Grenada	 Grenada	Polystyrene & flotation billets Packaging material	3086 3086	0	600,000	Expanded
Pettigrew Cabinets, Inc. Plantersville	 Lee	Custom-built cabinets (for new homes)	2511	6	66,000	Expanded
PFG Precision Optics, Inc. Ocean Springs	 Jackson	Custom-made optical products	3827	1	150,000	Expanded
Phillips Bark Processing Company, Inc. Brookhaven	 Lincoln	Bark mulches Potting soil, mixed	2499 2875	0	*	Expanded
Phillips Contracting Company, Inc. Columbus	 Lowndes	Ready-mixed concrete	3273	10	400,000	Expanded
Picayune Printing Company	 Pearl River	Commercial printing Rubber stamps	2759 3953	0	5,000	Expanded
Pickens Brothers Lumber Company, Inc. Port Gibson	 Claiborne	Rough hardwood lumber	2421	10	1,000,000	Expanded
Pickens Brothers Lumber Company, Inc. Flora	 Madison	Dry kiln hardwood lumber	2421	10	700,000	Expanded
Pine Belt Ready Mix Concrete Laurel	 Jones	Ready-mixed concrete	3273	0	150,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd).

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Pioneer Beef Company Grenada Grenada	Slaughtering & processed beef products; hide curing Rendering plant	2011 2077	25	400,000	Expanded
Pioneer Southern, Inc. Elliott Grenada	Pine & hardwood bark nuggets, mulch, soil cond. Potting soil, mixed	2499 2875	0	8,000	Expanded
Pip Printing Jackson Hinds	Printing Rubber stamps	2759 3953	*	*	Expanded
Piper Impact, Inc. New Albany Union	Impact extrusion of hollow, shaped products Machine shop Tools & dies	3356 3599 3544	0	500,000	Expanded
Plumley Rubber Company Sledge Quitman	Auxiliary packaging for hose manufacturers	3052	0	160,000	Expanded
Plumley Rubber Company Belzoni Humphreys	Hose & tubing	3052	20	*	Expanded
Plumley Rubber Company Crenshaw Panola	Hose	3052	0	*	Expanded
Plymouth Tube Company Eupora Webster	Hydraulic line tubing, steel (cold drawn, low carbon)	3317	*	*	Expanded
Polyflex Film and Converting Summit Pike	Polyethylene bags Rollstack, polyethylene	2673 3081	*	*	Expanded
Port Gibson Electronics Port Gibson Claiborne	Energy control devices used with fluorescent lights	3825	40	NA	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST- MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Porterfield Industries Meridian Lauderdale	Aluminum windows commercial	3442	1	NA	Expanded
Precision Delta Corporation Ruleville Sunflower	Small arms ammunition	3482	*	*	Expanded
Precision Wood, Inc.	Wood moldings	2431	10	75,000	Expanded
Vardaman Calhoun	Wood dimension & edged glued panels	2426			
Presley Oil Soak, Inc. Shuqualak Noxubee	Oil absorbent, clay	3295	*	*	Expanded
Prime Line Catfish Scooba Kemper	Processed catfish	2092	*	*	Expanded
Prime Source, Inc.	Screen printing	2759	0	*	Expanded
Shaw Bolivar	Signs	3993			
Prince Lumber Company, Inc. Shuqualak Noxubee	Hardwood lumber & pallet stock; chips & sawdust	2421	*	*	Expanded
	Pulpwood	2411			
Process Engineering Company Jackson Hinds	Electroplating, anodizing & blasting	3471	*	*	Expanded
Producers Feed Company Belzoni Humphreys	Catfish feed	2048	0	500,000	Expanded
ProTech Manufacturing, Inc.	Ladies' T-shirts, swimwear	2331	90	60,000	Expanded
Columbia Marion	Children's T-shirts, swimwear	2361			
	Men's T-shirts, swimwear	2329			
Pursue Gas Processing & Petrochemical Co.	Liquid sulfur (from sour gas)	2819	0	*	Expanded
Brandon Rankin	Natural gas	2911			

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Quality Coatings, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Paint & allied coatings Adhesives	2851 2891	*	*	Expanded
Quality Dock Bumper Company, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Rebonded doffers (for cotton pickers) Custom molded rubber products; dock bumpers, mud flaps	3523 3069	6	150,000	Expanded
Quality Plywood Company, Inc. Waynesboro Wayne	Curved, shaped, cut-to-size plywood, hardwood veneers	2435	0	50,000	Expanded
Quikrete of Jackson Jackson Hinds	Concrete, mortar & sand mixes Blasting sands	3272 3291	0	*	Expanded
R & L Tool Company, Inc. Raleigh Smith	Jigs, fixtures, machine parts	3544	2	*	Expanded
R & R Furniture, Inc. Woodland Chickasaw	Upholstered recliners, swivel rockers, stools	2512	8	80,000	Expanded
R & S Haulers & Distributors, Inc. New Albany Union	Sand & gravel	3295	3	250,000	Expanded
R. F. Ederer Company, Inc. Ocean Springs Jackson	Twine & netting	2298	2	*	Expanded
R. Good, Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Men's shirts Ladies' shirts & blouses	2321 2331	3	10,000	Expanded
Rainbow Creations, Inc. Ridgeland Madison	Wall coverings (contract)	3089	2	*	Expanded
Raspet Flight Research Lab Starkville Oktibbeha	Research for aeronautics design of general aviation aircraft	3721	0	4,000,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Ratliff Fabricating Company, Inc. Jackson	 Hinds	Fabricated metal brackets, furn. hardware Metal stampings	3429 3469	2	NA	Expanded
Rebel Boat Works Biloxi	 Harrison	Boat repair (wood & fiberglass)	3732	2	30,000	Expanded
Red Panther Chemical Company Clarksdale	 Coahoma	Agricultural chemicals & pesticides	2879	20	*	Expanded
Redfish Hatchery Pass Christian	 Harrison	Redfish filets	2092	2	*	Expanded
Reed Manufacturing Company, Inc. Tupelo	 Lee	Work clothing Men's & boys' jeans & slacks	2326 2325	*	*	Expanded
Regina Company Long Beach	 Harrison	Electric brooms, vacuum cleaners	3635	550	8,000,000	Expanded
Reliable Electric/Utility Product Greenville	 Washington	Cable closures for telephone & cable TV	3644	0	*	Expanded
Reliance Universal, Inc. Clinton	 Hinds	Industrial chemical coatings for wood, metal and plastic	2851	*	*	Expanded
Resinall Mississippi, Inc. Hattiesburg	 Forrest	Petroleum polymer resins, esters & hydrocarbon resins	2821	0	*	Expanded
Rhodes Printing & Office Supply Cleveland	 Coahoma	Commercial printing	2759	*	*	Expanded
Richard Bath Apparel Iuka	 Tishomingo	Ladies' lingerie Children's day wear (boys' & girls')	2341 2361	15	65,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Richardson Printing & Office Tupelo Lee	Computer forms Gold stamping Bookbinding	2761 2789 2789	1	26,000	Expanded
Ridgewood Products Houlka Chickasaw	Finished wood products (showood)	2426	*	*	Expanded
Ringer America, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Rotogravure printing (National Geographic)	2754	40	30,000,000	Expanded
Ripley Industries, Inc. Iuka Tishomingo	Filters (hydraulic) Filters (oil & gas) Filters (refrigeration)	3569 3599 3564	2	*	Expanded
River Oaks Furniture, Inc. Fulton Itawamba	Upholstered household furniture	2512	100	*	Expanded
Rives & Reynolds Lumber Company, Inc. Louisville Winston	Crossties, industrial timbers & hardwood lumber	2421	0	*	Expanded
Rives & Reynolds Lumber Company, Inc. Georgetown Copiah	Rough cut hardwood lumber	2421	*	*	Expanded
Roberts Manufacturing Company Yazoo City Yazoo	Surgical pants & shirts, men's inmate suits	2326	0	25,000	Expanded
Robine & Welch Machine & Tool Co. Laurel Jones	Oil field machinery work and tools	3533	1	25,000	Expanded
Robinson Company, Inc. Pearl Rankin	Screen printing (sportswear)	2396	5	*	Expanded
Rose Hill Company Okolona Chickasaw	Wood tables	2511	50	2,000,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Rosewood Manufacturing Company Charleston	 Tallahatchie	Jackets for police & industry	2311	25	*	Expanded
Rouse Rubber Industries, Inc. Vicksburg	 Warren	Ground & reclaimed rubber	3069	10	3,000,000	Expanded
Royal Crown - Dr Pepper Bottling Indianola	 Sunflower	Soft drinks	2086	0	*	Expanded
Royal Maid Association Gulfport	 Harrison	Assembly & packaging (flatware, calendar pads, etc.) Coat liners (removable)	3999 2396	0	*	Expanded
S & N Wood Products, Inc. Columbus	 Lowndes	Wood pallets & skids Stacking sticks, etc.	2448 2499	2	30,000	Expanded
S & S Manufacturers, Inc. Pontotoc	 Pontotoc	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	4	36,000	Expanded
S & W Printing Company Jackson	 Hinds	Job printing (bus. forms, letterheads, etc.) Commercial printing	2759 2752	1	20,000	Expanded
Sackner Products, Inc. Verona	 Lee	Upholstery supplies (welt cord, tacking strip, edgings, etc.)	2399	10	150,000	Expanded
Salt Dome Timber Company, Inc. Purvis	 Forrest	Poles & piling	2411	*	*	Expanded
Sanders & Sons Diversified Welding Enterprise Jackson	 Hinds	Welding & fabrication	3599	*	*	Expanded
Sanders Industries, Inc. Tupelo	 Lee	Living room furniture, upholstered	2512	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVESTMENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Sanderson Farms, Inc. Laurel Jones	Whole & cut-up broilers, fresh or frozen	2015	30	NA	Expanded
Scanlon-Taylor Millwork Company Jackson Hinds	Cabinets	2434	0	*	Expanded
	Wardrobes	2511			
	Millwork (stairs, rails, doors, etc.)	2431			
Scarsdale Quilting & Converting Corporation, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Quilted fabric	2395	*	*	Expanded
Scientific Plastics, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Custom injection molding (thermoplastic)	3089	*	*	Expanded
Scott Paper Company Hattiesburg Forrest	Sanitary paper products (commercial paper napkins)	2676	*	*	Expanded
Screw Conveyor Corporation Winona Montgomery	Screw conveyor & accessories	3535	*	*	Expanded
	Hydraulic truck dumpers	3713			
Sealed Air Corporation Grenada Grenada	Meat & poultry pads	3086	*	*	Expanded
SeaChick Escatawpa Jackson	Hybrid striped bass tilapia; big-head crape	2092	0	14,000,000	Expanded
Service Printers, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Commercial printing	2759	*	*	Expanded
Shaw Manufacturing Company, Inc. Okolona Chickasaw	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	*	*	Expanded
Showood, Inc. Ecru Pontotoc	Exposed wood furniture parts	2426	10	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY			PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Sigmaform Corporation	Vicksburg	Warren	Heat-shrinkable polyolefin tubing for cable splicing Molded shapes & systems for the trade	3082 3089	*	*	Expanded
Simpson Dura-Vent Corporation	Vicksburg	Warren	Pipes (chimney, stove & gas ventilation)	3444	0	*	Expanded
Sims Prosthetics & Orthopedic Appliances, Inc.	Tupelo	Lee	Prosthetic & orthopedic devices	3842	4	NA	Expanded
Sims Prosthetics & Orthopedic Appliances, Inc.	Jackson	Hinds	Prosthetic & orthotic devices	3842	*	*	Expanded
Smackover, Inc.	Hattiesburg	Forrest	Buoys & floats (offshore) Mooring weights,ballast,marine anchors, etc Machine shop (jobbing & repair)	3089 3321 3599	1	*	Expanded
SMU, Inc.	Booneville	Prentiss	Upholstered furniture	2512	75	NA	Expanded
South-Wide Chemicals, Inc.	Sandy Hook	Marion	Industrial cleaners & car wash Water treatment compound	2842 2899	2	2,000	Expanded
Southeast Chain & Specialty	Meridian	Lauderdale	Chains, forged steel (industrial) Sprockets, steel	3462 3499	1	NA	Expanded
Southeastern Specialty Foods	Ellisville	Jones	Jam, jelly, preserves & juice (muscadine) Pancake syrup & ice cream topping (muscadine)	2033 2099	10	900,000	Expanded
Southern Bandsaw Company, Inc.	Greenville	Washington	Bandsaws	3553	6	75,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Southern Brick and Tile Company, Inc. Byhalia Marshall	Face brick	3251	3	85,000	Expanded
Southern Cast Products, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Steel castings	3325	7	200,000	Expanded
Southern Circuits & Controls DeKalb Kemper	Wire harness (household & comm. appliances) Molded plastic connectors & wiring device (auto)	3679 3643	*	*	Expanded
Southern Concrete Structural Products Terry Hinds	Concrete roof decks, bumpers & septic tanks	3272	15	*	Expanded
Southern CNC Jackson Hinds	Metal fabrication	3599	4	NA	Expanded
Southern Imperial, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Hanger bolts, screws, hooks & threaded rods	3452	*	*	Expanded
Southern Ionics, Inc. West Point Clay	Specialty chemicals Aluminum sulfate (iron free)	2899 2819	40	740,000	Expanded
Southern Lumber Company, Inc. Hermanville Claiborne	Southern pine lumber	2421	0	1,100,000	Expanded
Southern Metal & Plastics Products Olive Branch DeSoto	Threshold & weather strip, metal Custom vinyl extrusions Weather-strip wood	3442 3089 2431	41	2,000,000	Expanded
Southern Oak Expressions Ocean Springs Jackson	Oak household furn. (dining,living & bedroom) Oak office furniture	2511 2521	2	25,000	Expanded
Southern Printing Company, Inc. Pearl Rankin	Commercial printing, letterpress	2759	5	500,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVESTMENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Southern Wood Fibre, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Wood chip mill (hardwood)	2421	0	110,000	Expanded
Southern Wood Preserving, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Pressure-treated wood products	2491	0	*	Expanded
Sparks Printing & Graphics Tupelo Lee	Commercial printing, letterpress Offset printing Brochures, folders, catalogs & forms	2759 2752 2754	0	*	Expanded
Spartan Company Jackson Hinds	Small clothes & laundry presses (commercial) Small clothes & laundry presses (household)	3582 3633	2	8,000	Expanded
Specialty Machine & Welding Service Meridian Lauderdale	Metal fabrication	3499	*	*	Expanded
Specialty Roll Products, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Paper rolls (adding machine, calculator, etc.)	2679	*	*	Expanded
St. Louis Blow Pipe Meridian Lauderdale	Air pollution control systems Specialty metal fabrications Heavy duct work	3564 3499 3444	25	50,000	Expanded
Starkville Ice Company Starkville Oktibbeha	Ice Rigged fishing poles	2097 3949	0	*	Expanded
Stearns and Foster Pontotoc Pontotoc	Convertible sofas	2515	12	NA	Expanded
Steel Service Corporation Jackson Hinds	Structural steel fabrication, custom	3441	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Stevens Sportwear Company, Inc. Taylorsville Smith	Girls' sportswear (slacks, skirts, overalls, etc.) Boys' jeans Boys' shorts	2369 2325 2329	*	*	Expanded
Stone Container Company Tupelo Lee	Corrugated boxes	2653	0	NA	Expanded
Stone Container Corporation Jackson Hinds	Corrugated containers	2653	*	*	Expanded
Strickland Division, Rebel Lumber & Component Company Amory Monroe	Portable wood frame metal buildings Pre-cut wood furniture frames	3448 2426	*	*	Expanded
Structural Steel Services, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Fabricated structural steel	3441	8	NA	Expanded
Structural Steel Services, Inc. No. 2 Meridian Lauderdale	Steel plate fabrication (pollution control equipment Structural steel fabrication	3443 3441	70	1,700,000	Expanded
Struthers Industries, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Shell & tube heat exchangers & pressure vessels Feed-water heaters	3443 3433	*	*	Expanded
Styline Furniture Company Shannon Lee	Upholstered furniture	2512	70	NA	Expanded
Sunday Morning, Inc. Hernando DeSoto	Children's dresses Children's rompers Ladies' skirts and jumpers	2361 2369 2337	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Sunsport Apparel, Inc.		Men's & boys' T-shirts	2321	50	*	Expanded
Sebastopol	Scott	Ladies' & girls' T-shirts	2331			
		Ladies' jogging suits & sweatsuits	2339			
Sunsport Apparel, Inc.		Men's T-shirts	2321	100	*	Expanded
Lena	Leake	Ladies' T-shirts	2331			
Superior Boat Works, Inc.		Tank barges	3731	30	NA	Expanded
Greenville	Washington					
Superior Carbon Products, Inc.		Carbon brushes (electrical motors)	3624	12	*	Expanded
Walnut Grove	Leake	Slip ring assemblies	3621			
Superior Machine Shop		Machine shop	3599	3	*	Expanded
Jackson	Hinds					
Superior Products Sales No. 1		Polyurethane foam fabrication	3086	0	*	Expanded
Plantersville	Lee	Innerspring mattresses & hideaway beds	2515			
Superior Products Sales No. 2		Box springs & mattresses	2515	0	*	Expanded
Plantersville	Lee					
Superior Welding & Machine Works, Inc.		Farm equipment	3523	1	25,000	Expanded
Rolling Fork	Sharkey	Machine shop, jobbing & repair	3599			
Swingster Company		Men's athletic jackets	2329	75	50,000	Expanded
Ocean Springs	Jackson					
T & S Machine Shop, Inc.		Machine shop	3599	5	*	Expanded
Brandon	Rankin					
T. F. Evans Lumber Company, Inc.		Pine lumber	2421	*	*	Expanded
Fulton	Itawamba					

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
TAC Tape Company, Inc. Long Beach	Harrison	Pressure sensitive tapes	2672	35	*	Expanded
TAC-Tape Company Long Beach	Harrison	Pressure sensitive tape	2672	80	3,000,000	Expanded
Tartan Tube, Inc. Greenville	Washington	Tubing (precision copper, aluminum & brass)	3351	0	200,000	Expanded
TCI Ashland	Benton	Torque converters & transmissions (auto) Torque converters (industrial)	3714 3566	*	*	Expanded
Tecumseh Products Company Tupelo	Lee	Refrigeration compressors	3585	0	*	Expanded
Teledyne Irby Steel Gulfport	Harrison	Pressure vessels, pipe & misc. fabrication	3443	0	*	Expanded
Teledyne Metal Forming Senatobia	Tate	Roll formed products	3499	*	*	Expanded
Ter Chemicals, Inc. Pass Christian	Harrison	Blending of waxes Special packaging & processing of petroleum waxes	2891 2842	8	1,000,000	Expanded
The Calvert Company, Inc. Richland	Rankin	Electrical busway systems	3613	10	200,000	Expanded
The Clarion Ledger Jackson	Hinds	Newspapers	2711	0	5,000,000	Expanded
The Cubicon Corporation Ripley	Tippah	Geometric displays & fixtures, commercial Convolute paper tubes	2541 2653	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
The Essmueller Company Laurel Jones	Conveyors and conveying equipment	3535	0	117,500	Expanded
The Flesh Company Indianola Sunflower	Lithographic printing (custom continuous business forms)	2752	35	NA	Expanded
The Gentry Gallery, Inc. Ripley Tippah	Upholstered furniture and recliners	2512	*	*	Expanded
The Griffin Lamp Company Shelby Bolivar	Rearview mirrors Vehicle lighting equipment	3231 3647	*	*	Expanded
The Lindsay Wire Weaving Company Florence Rankin	Fourdrinier cloth (wire) Fourdrinier cloth (polyester monofilament)	3496 2221	0	*	Expanded
The M. H. Graham Corporation Biloxi Harrison	Electric coffee makers (household) Cooking utensils, housewares & food choppers (contract work)	3634 3469	*	*	Expanded
The Mississippi Business Journal Jackson Hinds	Business magazine	2721	4	*	Expanded
The New Durfold Corporation Jackson Hinds	Convertible chair beds & couches Electro-static powder coating (custom & in-house)	2515 3471	4	20,000	Expanded
The Office Supply Company Hattiesburg Forrest	Offset printing (business cards, forms, etc.)	2752	1	20,000	Expanded
The Office Supply Company Greenville Washington	Commercial printing, letterpress	2759	0	5,000	Expanded
The Panolian, Inc. Batesville Panola	Newspaper	2711	2	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
The Sara Lee Bakery Company Forest	 Scott	Prepared frozen desserts, pie shells & prebaked bakery products	2053	*	*	Expanded
The Southern Group, Inc. Tunica	 Tunica	Commercial cleaning compounds	2842	22	*	Expanded
Theurer, Inc. Greenville	 Washington	Truck trailers & chassis	3715	*	*	Expanded
Thomas Wood Preserving Company, Inc. Elliott	 Grenada	Pressure-treated lumber	2491	0	*	Expanded
Thompson & Formby, Inc. Olive Branch	 DeSoto	Lab facility, warehouse and distribution facility	2851	100	5,300,000	Expanded
Thompson International Holly Springs	 Marshall	Automotive wheel covers	3465	0	*	Expanded
Tishomingo Shoe Company Iuka	 Tishomingo	Men's shoes Ladies' casual shoes	3143 3144	0	*	Expanded
TMA Forest Products Ackerman	 Choctaw	Kiln-dried southern yellow pine lumber; pulpwood chips	2421	50	1,200,000	Expanded
Trace Industries, Inc. Houston	 Chickasaw	Cotton & synthetic batting	2299	4	*	Expanded
Tri-C Wood Products, Inc. Union	 Newton	Toy wagons, wood Furniture parts	3944 2426	2	*	Expanded
Tri-State Pole & Piling Company Lucedale	 George	Pilings, poles & timbers (CCA treated)	2491	*	*	Expanded
Triangle Distributors, Inc. Tupelo	 Lee	Door & window units; millwork & moulding	2431	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Trilogy Communications, Inc.		High-frequency coaxial cable (50 ohm & 75 ohm)	3357	35	*	Expanded
Pearl	Rankin					
Trinity Marine		Corporate office - shipbuilder	3731	75	NA	Expanded
Gulfport	Harrison					
TRW Vehicle Safety Systems Division		Seat belts & component parts	2399	*	*	Expanded
Louisville	Winston	Electric switches (automotive)	3643			
Tupelo Aluminum Products, Inc.		Aluminum storm windows	3442	*	*	Expanded
Tupelo	Lee	Window shades	2591			
Tupelo Plywood		Plywood softwood (cut-to-size)	2436	10	NA	Expanded
Belden	Lee	Plywood hardwood (cut-to-size)	2435			
Tupelo Plywood		Plywood softwood (cut-to-size)	2436	20	100,000	Expanded
Tupelo	Lee	Plywood hardwood (cut-to-size)	2435			
Tuscarora Plastics, Inc.		Expandable polystyrene products & packaging	3086	4	400,000	Expanded
Tupelo	Lee					
Tyler Refrigeration Corporation		Walk-in coolers & freezers	3585	0	*	Expanded
Olive Branch	DeSoto					
Tyler Tool Company, Inc.		Carbide tools (cutter heads, groovers, etc)	3545	2	80,000	Expanded
Tylertown	Walthall	Carbide saws	3425			
		Band saws (metal cutting)	3541			
Tylertown Times		Newspaper	2711	0	*	Expanded
Tylertown	Walthall					
U. S. Axminster, Inc.		Woven carpets & rugs	2273	0	*	Expanded
Greenville	Washington					

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
U. S. Rubber Reclaiming, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Butyl rubber, reclaimed	3069	40	*	Expanded
Union Camp Corporation Houston Chickasaw	Corrugated containers & products	2653	*	*	Expanded
United Chair Bruce Calhoun	Upholstered office chairs, metal	2522	15	NA	Expanded
United Elastics Corporation Rolling Fork Sharkey	Elastic webbing	2241	*	*	Expanded
United Electrical Assemblies Tylertown Walthall	Auto wire harness, motor and appliance leads	3714	30	NA	Expanded
United Plastics Company Drew Pike	Automotive body & trim parts Telephone cable covers	3465 3661	*	*	Expanded
United Technologies Motor Systems Columbus Lowndes	DC motors (automotive, etc.) Ignition systems (industrial stationary engine)	3621 3694	*	*	Expanded
Universal Manufacturing Corporation Mendenhall Simpson	Ballasts for fluorescent lights	3612	320	3,200,000	Expanded
Universal Sterling House Blue Mountain Tippah	Rattan living room furniture (wicker furniture)	2519	50	*	Expanded
Universal Wearparts, Inc. Tylertown Walthall	Carbide log debarking tools Carbide planer parts	3553 3541	0	15,000	Expanded
UNR-Leavitt Madison Madison	Steel tubing, welded	3317	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Valley Gravel Company Bigbee Valley	 Noxubee	Sand & gravel	3295	0	*	Expanded
Value Craft Furniture, Inc. Amory	 Monroe	Uphostered living room furniture	2512	200	500,000	Expanded
Van Leer Containers, Inc. Canton	 Madison	Steel shipping containers (pails & drums)	3412	0	*	Expanded
Vanderford Lumber Company Raleigh	 Smith	Cut green lumber & timber (pine)	2421	0	*	Expanded
Vanguard Mirror Grenada	 Grenada	Mirrors-decorative Ceramic lamps	3231 3269	50	NA	Expanded
Vickers, Incorporated Jackson	 Hinds	Hydraulic pumps & motors	3594	0	*	Expanded
Vicksburg Printing & Publishing Vicksburg	 Warren	Newspaper	2711	*	*	Expanded
Vincent International, Inc. Clarksdale	 Coahoma	Snack food (corn dogs & hot tamales) Chili & barbecue sauce Bacon skins	2099 2033 2096	*	*	Expanded
Vista Polymers Aberdeen	 Monroe	Polyvinyl chloride resin & compounds Plasticizers	2821 2869	0	15,700,000	Expanded
Vulcan Equipment Company, Inc. Olive Branch	 DeSoto	Towing equipment	3537	200	*	Expanded
W. A. Krueger Company Senatobia	 Tate	Periodicals, publishing & printing Bookbinding Composition	2721 2789 2791	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
W. L. Byrd Lumber Company, Inc. Fernwood Pike	Rough green & dry pine timber Rough green pine lumber	2411 2421	3	100,000	Expanded
Walnut Grove Apparel, Inc. Walnut Grove Leake	Boys' knit shirts & sweat shirts	2321	0	40,000	Expanded
Weatherall Printing Company, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Color & commercial printing	2759	0	400,000	Expanded
Webster-Portalloy Chaines, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Chains, steel (conveyor & mill) Chain, welded Sprockets, steel	3462 3496 3499	1	20,000	Expanded
Wells Lamont Corporation Philadelphia Neshoba	Flannel & vinyl work gloves; ladies' garden gloves Rubberized cuffs for gloves	2381 3069	*	*	Expanded
Weyerhaeuser Amory Facility Amory Monroe	Wood chip mill	2421	*	*	Expanded
Weyerhaeuser Paper Company Jackson Hinds	Corrugated containers	2653	5	2,500,000	Expanded
Williams Door & Cabinet Grenada Grenada	Hardwood doors (hollow & solid-core), molding, windows	2431	12	*	Expanded
Winfield Manufacturing Company Burnville Tishomingo	Chemical protective suits for the Army	2311	10	NA	Expanded
Wonder Wood Products, Inc. Guntown Lee	Furniture frames & hardwood dimensions Moldings, wood	2426 2431	5	68,000	Expanded
Woodstock Manufacturing Company, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Household furniture (pine) Institutional furniture, upholstered & oak	2511 2512	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME/CITY/COUNTY		PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	SIC	EST. NO. NEW JOBS	INVEST-MENT	NEW/ EXPANDED
Wooten Machine Shop, Inc.		Machine shop	3599	10	*	Expanded
West Point	Clay	Fabricated pipe	3498			
		Fabricated structural steel	3441			
Wrangler		Distribution of jeans	2325	30	NA	Expanded
Tupelo	Lee					
Yazoo Manufacturing Company		Lawn mowers, household	3524	*	*	Expanded
Jackson	Hinds	Riding turf tractors, industrial	3523			
Yazoo Valley-Minter City Oil		Cottonseed oil meal, linters & hulls	2074	3	1,000,000	Expanded
Greenwood	Leflore					
3-M Enterprizes, Inc.		Lumber & timbers, hardwood & pine	2421	0	*	Expanded
Tylertown	Walthall					

TOTALS	New Industries	95
	Jobs	6,352
	Investments	$ 153,444,100
	Expanded Industries	658
	Jobs	12,994
	Investments	$ 889,069,134
	TOTAL INDUSTRIES	753
	TOTAL JOBS	19,346
	TOTAL INVESTMENTS	$1,042,513,234

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NA Information not available.

* Information withheld by the company on grounds of confidentiality.

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Research & Information Systems Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *New and Expanded Industries for 1989*.

TABLE 6.4 - BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

County	Total		Industry Division											
			Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Total	5,712	5,575	706	826	376	342	1,656	1,918	402	378	1,963	1,621	609	490
Adams	116	129	9	17	5	2	38	47	12	6	42	38	10	19
Alcorn	78	86	12	12	9	8	21	43	7	3	22	17	7	3
Amite	23	19	2	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	6	3	4	4
Attala	46	20	3	4	8	3	14	5	7	0	10	7	4	1
Benton	12	10	2	2	2	1	4	3	0	0	3	2	1	2
Bolivar	78	79	5	3	2	1	23	28	4	5	32	32	12	10
Calhoun	28	30	1	0	7	4	10	14	0	1	8	7	2	4
Carroll	10	12	1	4	1	1	3	4	1	0	2	2	2	1
Chickasaw	50	27	1	4	17	7	16	6	5	1	10	7	1	2
Choctaw	11	12	0	2	3	3	2	3	1	0	4	3	1	1
Claiborne	7	16	0	4	0	1	2	4	0	1	4	4	1	2
Clarke	31	18	2	0	2	1	11	8	1	1	10	7	5	1
Clay	45	43	8	9	4	2	7	15	5	1	14	12	7	4
Coahoma	66	64	6	6	2	1	13	26	8	5	29	19	8	7
Copiah	23	41	2	1	2	4	10	20	1	4	6	7	2	5
Covington	29	27	8	6	3	4	7	10	1	0	5	3	5	4
DeSoto	154	109	25	24	19	10	49	39	15	1	39	29	7	6
Forrest	170	136	24	21	8	3	44	58	8	7	72	40	14	7
Franklin	17	8	3	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	5	2	2	0
George	32	37	4	5	3	3	10	12	1	2	14	12	0	3
Greene	25	14	2	1	7	6	9	6	1	0	2	0	4	1
Grenada	51	47	4	4	7	5	17	20	1	2	19	12	3	4
Hancock	69	74	7	10	6	4	18	26	3	9	28	19	7	6
Harrison	380	454	39	71	14	17	118	170	28	41	153	133	28	22
Hinds	658	728	50	87	10	17	156	204	88	98	298	271	56	49
Holmes	36	30	0	3	1	3	16	14	1	0	9	7	9	3
Humphreys	21	18	3	2	0	0	5	3	2	0	7	9	4	4
Issaquena	4	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Itawamba	31	25	6	6	4	5	6	6	0	1	10	4	5	3
Jackson	217	248	35	39	9	17	66	79	6	21	83	75	18	17

TABLE 6.7 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1988, AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

Industry Division	Active Estab. During 4th Qtr. 1988 No.	Active Estab. During 4th Qtr. 1988 % of Total	Changes in Ownership 1989 No.	Changes in Ownership 1989 % of Total	Changes in Ownership 1989 Ratio % To No. Estab. 4th Qtr. 1988
TOTAL	53,177	100.0	1,759	100.0	3.3
Agriculture, Etc.	1,616	3.0	37	2.1	2.3
Mining	569	1.1	13	.7	2.3
Construction	4,699	8.8	102	5.8	2.2
Manufacturing	3,772	7.1	148	8.4	3.9
Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,821	5.3	77	4.4	2.7
Wholesale Trade	4,671	8.8	139	7.9	3.0
Retail Trade	13,943	26.2	656	37.3	4.7
Fin., Ins., Etc.	4,486	8.4	73	4.2	1.6
Services	15,931	30.0	514	29.2	3.2
Public Admin.	669	1.3	0	.0	.0
Nonclassifiable	0	.0	0	.0	.0

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1989, September, 1990,* p. 16.

TABLE 6.8 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1988, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

County	Active Estab. 4th Qtr. 1988	1989				
		Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Accession Rate	Separation Rate
TOTAL	53,177	5,712	5,575	+137	10.7	10.4
Adams	1,140	116	129	- 13	10.1	11.3
Alcorn	736	78	86	- 8	10.5	11.6
Amite	177	23	19	+ 4	12.9	10.7
Attala	384	46	20	+ 26	11.9	5.2
Benton	86	12	10	+ 2	13.9	11.6
Bolivar	805	78	79	- 1	9.6	9.8
Calhoun	308	28	30	- 2	9.0	9.7
Carroll	101	10	12	- 2	9.9	11.8
Chickasaw	357	50	27	+ 23	14.0	7.5
Choctaw	133	11	12	- 1	8.2	9.0
Claiborne	188	7	16	- 9	3.7	8.5
Clarke	253	31	18	+ 13	12.2	7.1
Clay	382	45	43	+ 2	11.7	11.2
Coahoma	794	66	64	+ 2	8.3	8.0
Copiah	431	23	41	- 18	5.3	9.5
Covington	275	29	27	+ 2	10.5	9.8
DeSoto	1,046	154	109	+ 45	14.7	10.4
Forrest	1,737	170	136	+ 34	9.7	7.8
Franklin	144	17	8	+ 9	11.8	5.5
George	242	32	37	- 5	13.2	15.2
Greene	118	25	14	+ 11	21.1	11.8
Grenada	538	51	47	+ 4	9.4	8.7
Hancock	534	69	74	- 5	12.9	13.8
Harrison	3,588	380	454	- 74	10.5	12.6
Hinds	6,971	658	728	- 70	9.4	10.4
Holmes	326	36	30	+ 6	11.0	9.2
Humphreys	271	21	18	+ 3	7.7	6.6
Issaquena	39	4	2	+ 2	10.2	5.1
Itawamba	286	31	25	+ 6	10.8	8.7
Jackson	1,956	217	248	- 31	11.0	12.6
Jasper	262	23	27	- 4	8.7	10.3
Jefferson	96	7	4	+ 3	7.2	4.1
Jeff. Davis	198	18	17	+ 1	9.0	8.5
Jones	1,350	116	141	- 25	8.5	10.4
Kemper	132	10	10	+	7.5	7.5
Lafayette	650	63	51	+ 12	9.6	7.8
Lamar	369	60	45	+ 15	16.2	12.1
Lauderdale	1,816	149	149	+	8.2	8.2
Lawrence	188	15	20	- 5	7.9	10.6
Leake	300	29	33	- 4	9.6	11.0
Lee	1,830	199	147	+ 52	10.8	8.0
Leflore	935	79	77	+ 2	8.4	8.2
Lincoln	658	59	54	+ 5	8.9	8.2
Lowndes	1,458	120	129	- 9	8.2	8.8
Madison	964	132	80	+ 52	13.6	8.2
Marion	483	41	36	+ 5	8.4	7.4
Marshall	374	47	49	- 2	12.5	13.1
Monroe	670	55	66	- 11	8.2	9.8
Montgomery	248	17	19	- 2	6.8	7.6
Neshoba	438	35	45	- 10	7.9	10.2

TABLE 6.8 (cont'd)

County	Active Estab. 4th Qtr. 1988	1989 Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Accession Rate	Separation Rate
Newton	338	25	25	+	7.3	7.3
Noxubee	232	20	18	+ 2	8.6	7.7
Oktibbeha	694	60	72	- 12	8.6	10.3
Panola	523	57	40	+ 17	10.8	7.6
Pearl River	594	62	87	+ 25	10.4	14.6
Perry	147	15	7	+ 8	10.2	4.7
Pike	845	85	99	- 14	10.0	11.7
Pontotoc	348	56	43	+ 13	16.0	12.3
Prentiss	427	49	39	10	11.4	9.1
Quitman	204	19	15	4	9.3	7.3
Rankin	1,546	183	171	+ 12	11.8	11.0
Scott	487	34	41	- 7	6.9	8.4
Sharkey	199	11	13	- 2	5.5	6.5
Simpson	376	33	35	- 2	8.7	9.3
Smith	192	17	13	+ 4	8.8	6.7
Stone	223	19	22	- 3	8.5	9.8
Sunflower	557	44	42	+ 2	7.8	7.5
Tallahatchie	244	25	22	+ 3	10.2	9.0
Tate	323	33	23	+ 10	10.2	7.1
Tippah	367	31	33	- 2	8.4	8.9
Tishomingo	307	45	30	+ 15	14.6	9.7
Tunica	198	19	16	+ 3	9.5	8.0
Union	345	37	28	+ 9	10.7	8.1
Walthall	217	22	28	- 6	10.1	12.9
Warren	1,032	111	94	+ 17	10.7	9.1
Washington	1,594	130	133	- 3	8.1	8.3
Wayne	353	47	31	+ 16	13.3	8.7
Webster	181	23	21	+ 2	12.7	11.6
Wilkinson	190	15	16	- 1	7.8	8.4
Winston	381	26	38	- 12	6.8	9.9
Yalobusha	210	23	25	- 2	10.9	11.9
Yazoo	511	43	39	+ 4	8.4	7.6
Unclassified	1,027	501	454	+ 47	48.7	44.2

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississsippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1989, September, 1990*, pp. 9-11.

TABLE 6.9 - CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

	Total		Industry Division					
County	Number	Percent	Constr.	Mfg.	Trade	Fin. Etc.	Serv.	Other
TOTAL	1,759	100.0	148	102	795	73	514	127
Adams	16	.9	1	1	7	0	6	1
Alcorn	30	1.7	3	1	16	0	9	1
Amite	2	.1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Attala	17	1.0	3	0	13	0	1	0
Benton	3	.2	0	0	2	0	0	1
Bolivar	15	.9	0	3	8	1	2	1
Calhoun	3	.2	1	0	0	1	0	1
Carroll	2	.1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Chickasaw	16	.9	8	0	5	1	2	0
Choctaw	3	.2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Claiborne	2	.1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Clarke	13	.7	1	0	9	0	3	0
Clay	13	.7	2	0	4	0	6	1
Coahoma	24	1.4	3	0	12	0	6	3
Copiah	18	1.0	0	0	6	0	10	2
Covington	5	.3	1	1	3	0	0	0
DeSoto	40	2.3	5	4	13	2	15	1
Forrest	59	3.4	5	4	20	5	24	1
Franklin	4	.2	1	0	1	0	2	0
George	13	.7	0	0	10	0	2	1
Greene	9	.5	1	0	6	2	0	0
Grenada	22	1.3	1	1	10	0	6	4
Hancock	12	.7	1	0	5	0	5	1
Harrison	135	7.7	12	6	58	12	44	3
Hinds	207	11.8	9	11	73	23	81	10
Holmes	4	.2	1	0	1	0	1	1
Humphreys	5	.3	0	2	2	0	0	1
Issaquena	3	.2	1	0	1	0	0	1
Itawamba	10	.6	2	0	6	0	2	0
Jackson	79	4.5	1	8	41	4	22	3
Jasper	7	.4	2	0	3	0	2	0
Jefferson	3	.2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Jeff. Davis	4	.2	1	0	2	0	1	0
Jones	31	1.8	2	4	9	1	9	6
Kemper	2	.1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Lafayette	19	1.1	0	0	10	0	6	3
Lamar	12	.7	1	1	5	0	2	3
Lauderdale	71	4.0	6	5	20	3	35	2
Lawrence	5	.3	0	0	4	0	1	0
Leake	8	.5	0	2	4	1	1	0
Lee	70	4.0	8	6	32	1	20	3
Leflore	19	1.1	0	3	10	0	3	3
Lincoln	29	1.6	3	2	17	0	3	4
Lowndes	53	3.0	2	3	23	1	21	3
Madison	31	1.8	0	3	16	2	10	0
Marion	23	1.3	1	1	9	0	8	4
Marshall	18	1.0	1	1	10	1	3	2
Monroe	22	1.3	1	0	14	0	3	4
Montgomery	11	.6	0	0	6	1	4	0
Neshoba	24	1.4	1	3	14	0	4	2
Newton	15	.9	1	0	12	0	2	0

TABLE 6.9 (cont'd)

	Total		Industry Division					
County	Number	Percent	Constr.	Mfg.	Trade	Fin. Etc.	Serv.	Other
Noxubee	4	.2	0	0	4	0	0	0
Oktibbeha	16	.9	0	1	9	0	6	0
Panola	19	1.1	4	1	11	1	2	0
Pearl River	27	1.5	0	1	15	1	8	2
Perry	3	.2	1	0	1	0	1	0
Pike	22	1.3	3	0	11	0	7	1
Pontotoc	17	1.0	3	0	8	1	4	1
Prentiss	14	.8	5	0	5	0	4	0
Quitman	7	.4	0	0	5	0	1	1
Rankin	38	2.2	1	4	16	1	12	4
Scott	19	1.1	0	1	10	0	5	3
Sharkey	6	.3	1	0	3	0	1	1
Simpson	8	.5	0	1	6	0	1	0
Smith	4	.2	1	0	2	0	1	0
Stone	11	.6	3	0	3	0	2	3
Sunflower	12	.7	2	0	7	0	2	1
Tallahatchie	12	.7	1	0	8	0	2	1
Tate	7	.4	2	0	1	1	1	2
Tippah	7	.4	3	0	3	0	1	0
Tishomingo	11	.6	5	0	4	0	2	0
Tunica	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	15	.9	2	1	5	0	3	4
Walthall	9	.5	0	0	4	1	2	2
Warren	27	1.5	2	2	12	0	11	0
Washington	46	2.6	3	2	17	3	13	8
Wayne	7	.4	2	0	1	0	1	3
Webster	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkinson	6	.3	0	1	3	0	2	0
Winston	11	.6	0	0	7	0	2	2
Yalobusha	4	.2	1	0	3	0	0	0
Yazoo	15	.9	1	0	7	0	5	2
Unclassified	94	5.3	3	11	45	2	24	9

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1989, September, 1990,* pp. 34-36.

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd)

			Industry Division											
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
County	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Jasper	23	27	2	1	5	4	7	8	0	3	6	6	3	5
Jefferson	7	4	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	3	2	0	0
Jeff Davis	18	17	3	3	1	0	6	10	2	1	4	1	2	2
Jones	116	141	13	16	7	3	23	55	6	10	46	42	21	15
Kemper	10	10	0	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	3	3
Lafayette	63	51	5	7	6	2	16	20	5	3	21	14	10	5
Lamar	60	45	15	8	6	8	12	16	7	0	9	8	11	5
Lauderdale	149	149	19	24	8	4	45	45	9	10	61	55	7	11
Lawrence	15	20	1	3	1	3	7	11	0	0	2	2	4	1
Leake	29	33	5	5	4	7	9	14	1	0	9	6	1	1
Lee	199	147	24	10	17	19	56	46	19	13	62	52	21	7
Leflore	79	77	4	3	0	5	19	27	1	4	42	30	13	8
Lincoln	59	54	4	6	3	5	22	16	5	3	21	21	4	3
Lowndes	120	129	14	21	2	2	30	43	10	10	56	42	8	11
Madison	132	80	18	11	3	3	39	29	11	3	50	28	11	6
Marion	41	36	2	2	6	5	15	13	1	1	10	12	7	3
Marshall	47	49	7	6	5	2	17	19	1	2	11	11	6	9
Monroe	55	66	5	9	9	8	15	20	5	2	17	20	4	7
Montgomery	17	19	0	1	2	3	6	7	0	2	7	4	2	2
Neshoba	35	45	4	2	6	6	10	15	1	2	9	16	5	4
Newton	25	25	0	3	1	3	7	4	0	1	11	10	6	4
Noxubee	20	18	2	1	3	1	4	7	1	0	7	8	3	1
Oktibbeha	60	72	9	11	1	4	11	15	5	8	29	30	5	4
Panola	57	40	4	8	4	2	26	17	1	0	16	10	6	3
Pearl River	62	87	3	10	3	6	20	37	5	13	23	17	8	4
Perry	15	7	2	0	1	0	6	4	1	2	3	0	2	1
Pike	85	99	4	7	6	9	26	39	7	4	32	33	10	7
Pontotoc	56	43	6	8	13	9	19	13	3	1	10	10	5	2
Prentiss	49	39	4	2	10	2	12	13	3	3	13	11	7	8
Quitman	19	15	2	2	0	0	5	5	2	1	10	4	0	3
Rankin	183	171	26	27	10	16	43	44	13	13	70	45	21	26
Scott	34	41	4	6	1	7	12	17	2	1	14	9	1	1
Sharkey	11	13	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	5	5	4

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd)

	Industry Division													
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
County	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Simpson	33	35	6	8	2	1	4	10	4	3	13	7	4	6
Smith	17	13	2	2	3	3	8	5	0	0	1	3	3	0
Stone	19	22	3	4	2	6	8	4	0	1	3	3	3	4
Sunflower	44	42	4	3	2	1	12	19	3	1	13	13	10	5
Tallahatchie	25	22	2	1	3	1	6	11	1	0	6	3	7	6
Tate	33	23	2	5	2	0	12	7	2	2	11	5	4	4
Tippah	31	33	2	8	5	2	17	13	1	0	1	8	5	2
Tishomingo	45	30	4	4	9	5	16	13	2	0	10	5	4	3
Tunica	19	16	3	1	0	0	3	6	1	0	6	5	6	4
Union	37	28	0	4	3	4	12	11	3	1	12	7	7	1
Walthall	22	28	0	0	3	2	9	13	1	2	5	10	4	1
Warren	111	94	16	18	6	1	23	30	2	6	54	31	10	8
Washington	130	133	9	15	5	3	39	45	5	5	54	49	18	16
Wayne	47	31	2	3	7	6	16	9	1	1	12	9	9	3
Webster	23	21	2	2	1	1	10	9	2	0	5	5	3	4
Wilkinson	15	16	0	2	2	3	7	5	3	2	3	1	0	3
Winston	26	38	4	11	3	3	10	15	2	1	5	6	2	2
Yalobusha	23	25	6	3	1	0	6	8	0	0	4	11	6	3
Yazoo	43	39	2	5	0	0	10	13	5	1	16	15	10	5
Unclassified	501	454	162	151	7	8	172	156	27	24	91	76	42	39

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths and Changes In Ownership, 1989, September, 1990*, pp. 27-29.

TABLE 6.5 - NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1961-1989

	New Industries			Expanded Industries			Total New & Expanded Industries		
Year	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment
1961	83	7,018	157,890,000	68	3,305	24,270,000	151	10,325	182,160,000
1962	84	7,664	35,275,000	69	3,502	17,972,000	153	11,166	53,247,000
1963	72	6,268	51,492,000	53	2,464	23,216,000	125	8,732	74,708,000
1964	65	5,448	36,864,500	55	3,187	34,919,500	120	8,635	71,784,000
1965	67	6,210	234,177,000	88	6,496	52,203,500	155	12,706	286,380,500
1966	111	8,551	126,238,000	121	6,717	91,179,700	232	15,268	217,417,700
1967	88	8,839	175,563,000	89	3,398	42,585,000	177	12,237	218,148,000
1968	74	7,981	100,920,000	104	7,783	175,670,925	178	15,764	276,590,925
1969	124	9,185	139,315,000	90	4,437	42,453,400	214	13,622	181,768,788
1970	83	7,277	85,934,000	97	8,371	128,669,122	180	15,648	214,603,122
1971	67	6,130	122,875,400	64	3,877	91,017,000	131	10,007	213,892,400
1972	123	14,533	796,083,500	117	7,216	80,530,000	240	21,749	876,613,500
1973	101	11,287	306,465,000	104	7,752	810,932,000	205	19,039	1,117,398,000
1974	86	8,129	519,430,000	61	3,360	80,969,000	146	11,489	600,399,000
1975	87	6,629	368,062,500	91	5,440	122,979,500	178	12,069	491,042,000
1976	92	5,203	65,699,952	416	8,589	297,736,322	508	13,792	336,436,274
1977	122	10,223	137,907,085	506	9,061	227,841,750	628	19,684	365,748,835
1978	102	9,927	1,898,627,774	438	7,412	294,657,514	540	17,339	2,193,330,288
1979	88	5,002	753,850,000	320	8,553	887,313,086	408	13,555	1,641,163,086
1980	72	4,403	161,300,000	313	6,578	806,971,796	385	10,981	968,271,796
1981	68	6,824	1,234,792,250	463	7,424	428,352,548	531	14,248	1,663,144,798
1982	62	4,039	68,558,000	235	3,517	146,823,453	297	7,556	215,381,453
1983	80	6,436	166,149,476	424	8,998	407,287,292	504	15,434	573,436,768
1984	78	4,978	122,189,500	471	6,420	326,408,795	549	11,398	448,598,295
1985	75	5,819	154,960,460	662	9,149	624,909,269	737	14,968	779,869,729
1986	95	5,799	444,294,192	441	10,454	821,421,481	536	16,253	1,265,715,673
1987	112	6,302	128,719,506	592	11,602	680,203,023	704	17,904	808,922,529
1988	107	8,201	746,588,555	441	10,381	1,219,235,526	548	18,582	1,965,824,081
1989	95	6,352	153,444,100	658	12,994	889,069,134	753	19,346	1,042,513,234

Source: Department of Economic Development, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, Respective Years.

TABLE 6.6 - BUSINESS DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY LENGTH OF LIFE, 1989

Industry Division	Deaths		Length of Life															
			Less Than 1 Year		1 Year, Less Than 2		2 Years, Less Than 3		3 Years, Less Than 4		4 Years, Less Than 5		5 Years, Less Than 6		6 Years, Less Than 10		10 Years and Over	
	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total
TOTAL	5,575	100.0	5,092	91.3	54	1.0	53	1.0	47	.8	36	.6	29	.5	92	1.7	172	3.1
Agri., Etc.	122	100.0	111	91.0	2	1.6	1	.8	2	1.6	0	.0	2	1.6	2	1.6	2	1.6
Mining	68	100.0	59	86.8	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	2.9	3	4.4	4	5.9
Construction	826	100.0	746	90.3	16	1.9	7	.8	7	.8	6	.7	5	.6	18	2.2	21	2.5
Manufacturing	342	100.0	304	88.9	2	.6	3	.9	6	1.8	1	.3	4	1.2	6	1.8	16	4.7
Transp., Comm.	282	100.0	259	91.8	7	2.5	4	1.4	1	.4	1	.4	0	.0	5	1.8	5	1.8
Wholesale Trade	422	100.0	354	83.9	2	.5	1	.2	3	.7	4	.9	3	.7	13	3.1	42	10.0
Retail Trade	1,496	100.0	1,373	91.8	7	.5	17	1.1	14	.9	6	.4	4	.3	28	1.9	47	3.1
Fin., Ins.	378	100.0	338	89.4	1	.3	3	.8	3	.8	10	2.6	2	.5	4	1.1	17	4.5
Services	1,621	100.0	1,531	94.4	17	1.0	17	1.0	10	.6	8	.5	7	.4	13	.8	18	1.1
Public Admn.	14	100.0	14	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Nonclassifiable	4	100.0	3	75.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	25.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes In Ownership, 1989, September, 1990*, p. 14.

MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

TABLE 6.11 - TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1989
(Tax and Sales in Dollars)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Adams						
Number Taxpayers	1,291	168	107	317	52	3
Gross Tax	17,413,649	2,051,211	1,287,957	4,089,206	437,048	1,187,893
Gross Sales	316,619,727	47,424,529	23,764,581	68,153,561	7,284,146	24,786,786
Alcorn						
Number Taxpayers	1,216	298	44	200	70	11
Gross Tax	12,153,111	1,549,746	341,283	3,626,960	397,203	648,266
Gross Sales	235,481,807	38,136,215	11,276,806	60,449,452	6,620,069	13,172,508
Amite						
Number Taxpayers	234	45	11	65	12	2
Gross Tax	1,674,844	212,522	14,169	596,461	37,155	120,078
Gross Sales	33,377,516	4,617,490	241,504	9,941,032	619,259	2,591,260
Attala						
Number Taxpayers	528	100	28	165	18	8
Gross Tax	5,416,947	750,817	191,995	1,593,950	115,796	374,287
Gross Sales	105,036,377	16,399,439	8,506,663	26,565,879	1,929,936	7,136,464
Benton						
Number Taxpayers	171	37	5	46	5	2
Gross Tax	735,429	91,240	8,702	300,174	3,618	40,096
Gross Sales	15,231,124	1,957,369	172,588	5,002,913	60,298	768,602
Bolivar						
Number Taxpayers	1,072	175	50	328	47	13
Gross Tax	10,763,194	1,497,415	738,914	3,521,327	297,542	876,771
Gross Sales	206,084,814	33,547,544	20,344,860	58,688,903	4,959,046	18,146,442
Calhoun						
Number Taxpayers	449	89	23	76	36	9
Gross Tax	3,142,315	449,844	156,937	1,037,121	64,870	253,611
Gross Sales	59,457,548	9,747,723	4,157,399	17,285,384	1,081,167	5,838,614
Carroll						
Number Taxpayers	213	41	7	91	3	5
Gross Tax	917,855	141,120	23,660	320,835	1,337	61,723
Gross Sales	17,741,743	2,397,770	874,702	5,347,264	22,289	1,331,795
Chickasaw						
Number Taxpayers	516	101	16	112	45	8
Gross Tax	4,524,107	804,520	137,993	1,379,674	305,103	362,100
Gross Sales	87,979,126	20,352,936	4,266,062	22,994,614	5,085,062	8,162,413
Choctaw						
Number Taxpayers	192	43	10	39	11	3
Gross Tax	1,127,597	244,265	16,306	437,687	29,667	46,572
Gross Sales	21,994,747	5,153,714	447,121	7,294,798	494,454	1,103,121
Claiborne						
Number Taxpayers	211	31	9	98	5	3
Gross Tax	2,185,406	187,700	149,770	643,704	26,497	117,617
Gross Sales	50,677,405	3,511,433	6,851,569	10,728,427	441,616	2,575,489
Clarke						
Number Taxpayers	401	92	23	91	18	8
Gross Tax	2,668,458	451,832	62,437	846,272	79,746	294,056
Gross Sales	52,211,109	9,065,457	1,667,826	14,104,560	1,329,100	7,079,510
Clay						
Number Taxpayers	532	83	12	188	22	6
Gross Tax	5,397,659	747,196	10,050	2,048,919	136,850	376,363
Gross Sales	103,330,860	19,647,205	317,226	34,148,714	2,280,831	7,556,473
Coahoma						
Number Taxpayers	983	141	45	307	47	13
Gross Tax	11,684,416	1,311,811	854,877	3,019,138	413,075	855,985
Gross Sales	218,239,413	29,473,449	18,816,078	50,319,061	6,884,600	17,000,994

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
92	102	243	136	15	52	4	1,276
3,433,644	958,076	1,134,648	1,829,088	493,756	449,540	61,582	16,919,893
56,881,003	15,967,962	18,927,906	30,637,355	10,152,375	11,613,148	1,026,376	306,467,353
92	116	265	44	9	59	8	1,207
2,428,638	996,996	670,196	354,199	279,472	829,318	30,833	11,873,639
39,657,269	16,616,639	11,195,668	5,922,986	9,315,739	22,604,574	513,883	226,166,068
14	24	43	9		9		234
85,615	170,894	81,201	28,723	318	327,708		1,674,526
1,426,923	2,848,233	1,368,799	478,719	6,805	9,237,492		33,370,711
46	36	82	14	8	21		520
1,106,292	331,496	375,889	126,326	205,626	242,752		5,211,321
18,431,241	5,524,947	6,264,822	2,105,437	5,650,735	6,492,119		99,385,642
10	3	42	7		11		169
38,570	2,887	45,045	10,344		191,868		734,435
642,835	48,122	750,746	327,615		5,435,391		15,197,989
100	62	183	70	7	35		1,065
1,495,681	605,447	622,034	402,988	234,872	461,202		10,528,322
24,882,366	10,090,804	10,471,528	8,007,264	5,047,974	11,748,079		201,036,840
51	35	91	27		9		448
418,876	377,490	202,755	49,896		130,092		3,141,771
6,973,195	6,291,513	3,379,660	1,143,299		3,536,796		59,439,392
11	15	25	6		9		213
12,792	95,809	125,231	10,126		125,221		917,855
213,216	1,596,822	2,087,187	361,278		3,509,419		17,741,743
46	44	91	27	4	17	5	512
785,589	312,453	174,411	117,268	4,865	138,347	1,783	4,519,242
12,922,840	5,207,552	2,917,485	2,024,691	162,172	3,853,577	29,720	87,816,954
23	11	30	11		8		190
88,340	116,786	46,509	6,948		113,486		1,126,768
1,472,342	1,946,442	780,724	115,799		3,155,235		21,967,108
9	8	34	6		4	3	210
112,649	80,185	105,511	13,282		747,122	484	2,184,522
1,872,731	1,336,424	1,758,528	221,363		21,346,099	8,062	50,651,741
26	29	80	23		10		400
268,312	181,152	125,659	63,893		287,232		2,660,591
4,471,879	3,019,213	2,094,318	1,086,825		8,030,203		51,948,891
36	29	87	25		39	4	531
880,671	305,687	300,611	146,708		435,729	782	5,389,566
14,263,888	5,094,801	5,048,374	2,445,139		12,245,582	13,028	103,061,261
79	59	170	57	12	48	5	971
1,855,263	690,095	819,748	513,117	827,991	485,724	37,590	10,856,425
30,411,855	11,501,611	13,693,731	10,273,660	16,071,219	13,166,649	626,506	202,168,194

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Copiah						
Number Taxpayers	553	106	26	148	31	8
Gross Tax	5,253,542	848,925	39,906	2,029,268	198,414	419,786
Gross Sales	97,913,961	20,759,990	867,437	33,821,197	3,306,899	8,310,742
Covington						
Number Taxpayers	416	96	26	78	21	7
Gross Tax	2,775,148	711,804	45,344	932,742	80,724	188,918
Gross Sales	56,380,809	18,519,290	1,015,756	15,545,735	1,345,398	4,125,028
DeSoto						
Number Taxpayers	1,500	231	100	279	62	17
Gross Tax	20,327,343	1,741,977	387,837	7,870,615	463,119	856,203
Gross Sales	377,359,859	37,765,174	9,226,537	131,177,180	7,718,657	21,588,903
Forrest						
Number Taxpayers	2,160	386	110	509	106	10
Gross Tax	34,941,352	4,487,796	1,324,566	8,587,158	1,395,397	2,555,500
Gross Sales	670,664,014	112,802,084	28,128,672	143,119,588	23,256,662	58,715,169
Franklin						
Number Taxpayers	169	31	6	44	8	5
Gross Tax	1,010,436	181,197	26,720	279,559	17,124	90,178
Gross Sales	20,083,939	4,329,971	445,331	4,659,334	285,393	2,005,759
George						
Number Taxpayers	417	83	33	87	16	5
Gross Tax	3,066,813	431,522	174,160	1,033,918	60,084	127,436
Gross Sales	59,627,379	10,313,464	3,903,734	17,232,002	1,001,396	3,050,307
Greene						
Number Taxpayers	206	44	10	69	4	4
Gross Tax	1,207,872	241,989	13,706	416,861	13,566	98,810
Gross Sales	24,475,436	5,634,627	250,178	6,947,701	226,105	2,033,940
Grenada						
Number Taxpayers	760	121	27	224	31	5
Gross Tax	11,046,498	1,889,656	518,667	2,949,425	204,377	613,104
Gross Sales	231,971,269	49,331,922	18,816,584	49,157,178	3,406,283	12,956,047
Hancock						
Number Taxpayers	931	113	43	267	34	9
Gross Tax	8,805,920	754,248	126,408	3,146,017	214,647	479,717
Gross Sales	171,117,727	18,321,129	2,187,871	52,433,727	3,577,459	9,664,740
Harrison						
Number Taxpayers	4,680	700	274	1,210	198	18
Gross Tax	70,297,441	8,671,678	2,173,622	19,203,584	2,011,508	4,848,179
Gross Sales	1,331,409,161	213,571,798	43,412,305	320,060,374	33,525,207	104,479,000
Hinds						
Number Taxpayers	6,926	1,009	411	1,542	303	33
Gross Tax	152,699,407	19,220,131	9,068,609	30,882,836	5,485,799	11,171,311
Gross Sales	2,958,744,131	491,711,984	200,804,535	514,714,958	91,430,159	242,164,108
Holmes						
Number Taxpayers	490	68	13	216	14	8
Gross Tax	3,871,447	311,671	303,607	1,398,615	116,994	328,141
Gross Sales	77,605,470	6,402,926	8,055,365	23,310,296	1,949,906	6,838,132
Humphreys						
Number Taxpayers	306	43	28	100	12	6
Gross Tax	3,086,764	422,787	407,961	909,167	77,684	180,052
Gross Sales	61,361,879	9,237,947	10,004,557	15,152,812	1,294,736	3,697,597
Issaquena						
Number Taxpayers	35	5	4	17		1
Gross Tax	125,258	6,189	3,599	25,303		6,828
Gross Sales	2,734,101	103,157	137,149	421,717		134,952

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
45	38	99	25		25		551
811,303	183,336	391,704	94,086		235,589		5,252,317
13,516,159	3,055,609	6,582,372	1,568,108		6,084,632		97,873,146
32	21	82	18	7	25	3	409
252,893	113,085	187,445	33,676	5,951	219,272	3,293	2,769,197
4,214,651	1,884,746	3,131,042	561,262	175,756	5,807,259	54,885	56,205,053
105	182	320	67	5	127	5	1,495
2,975,156	1,324,861	1,308,062	631,430	867,001	1,809,880	91,203	19,460,343
49,577,305	22,081,063	21,837,243	10,828,998	14,764,622	49,274,128	1,520,047	362,595,237
133	185	469	132	14	91	15	2,146
5,810,378	3,055,698	2,846,963	1,568,550	1,033,317	2,112,628	163,399	33,908,035
96,669,153	50,928,404	47,671,176	26,142,554	20,712,114	59,795,113	2,723,325	649,951,900
11	14	34	8		5		167
119,371	96,688	59,075	8,700		131,332		1,010,361
1,989,534	1,611,468	984,581	145,001		3,618,124		20,081,439
32	41	94	14		9		416
389,608	307,283	194,694	46,306		299,607		3,065,618
6,478,587	5,121,387	3,245,453	771,776		8,452,775		59,587,557
21	14	31	4				204
85,556	87,383	32,351	21,403				1,207,736
1,425,951	1,456,385	539,187	356,725				24,470,921
64	62	142	40	5	37		755
1,884,019	647,138	421,350	470,668	15,821	1,431,353		11,030,677
31,338,735	10,785,652	7,025,991	7,990,970	434,344	40,712,207		231,536,925
55	54	219	54		78	4	930
1,160,731	590,927	513,379	315,851		1,444,625	41,183	8,787,734
19,252,229	9,848,797	8,643,164	5,264,194		40,637,209	686,392	170,516,912
287	366	1,007	308	16	262	34	4664
11,568,194	4,554,990	5,457,790	4,189,787	2,883,115	4,341,434	393,560	67,414,326
191,813,908	75,916,649	91,079,736	69,829,918	58,694,170	122,466,756	6,559,340	1,272,714,991
479	498	1,801	429	18	376	27	6,908
24,093,138	9,879,952	14,484,116	6,744,028	11,673,923	9,773,266	222,297	141,025,484
400,107,815	164,666,194	241,980,040	112,642,724	221,169,679	273,646,970	3,704,964	2,737,574,452
56	26	57	21		9		488
339,345	219,277	217,740	118,709		509,552		3,863,652
5,652,068	3,654,616	3,629,011	3,403,816		14,496,971		77,393,107
27	15	33	18		20		304
404,113	193,713	103,046	103,339		282,610		3,084,767
6,715,764	3,228,564	1,717,430	2,830,699		7,431,268		61,316,293
		4	3				35
		36,146	10,662		35,688		125,258
		602,429	300,987		1,019,661		2,734,101

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Itawamba						
Number Taxpayers	472	116	17	84	30	7
Gross Tax	3,512,289	467,330	57,359	1,116,807	108,786	191,397
Gross Sales	69,992,953	11,481,666	2,532,175	18,613,484	1,813,110	4,739,053
Jackson						
Number Taxpayers	2,611	426	133	617	104	11
Gross Tax	35,448,808	3,896,293	859,717	11,860,767	846,107	2,809,359
Gross Sales	669,061,718	92,836,970	22,595,776	197,679,837	14,401,810	59,626,650
Jasper						
Number Taxpayers	360	59	25	83	8	16
Gross Tax	3,197,779	450,697	249,785	986,930	39,260	143,599
Gross Sales	59,980,957	10,168,327	4,351,036	16,448,872	654,333	3,837,310
Jefferson						
Number Taxpayers	163	22	5	94	4	5
Gross Tax	816,598	83,865	11,018	418,289	1,289	59,364
Gross Sales	15,224,564	1,743,195	184,462	6,971,495	21,484	1,207,419
Jeff Davis						
Number Taxpayers	298	48	11	87	12	8
Gross Tax	2,467,713	426,179	42,747	969,409	35,733	97,837
Gross Sales	46,166,198	10,307,644	1,034,791	16,156,849	595,553	2,193,686
Jones						
Number Taxpayers	1,899	321	219	343	90	25
Gross Tax	27,900,120	3,494,703	3,172,292	6,280,877	1,136,283	1,601,788
Gross Sales	523,063,701	82,983,135	58,172,574	104,681,495	18,938,081	38,455,742
Kemper						
Number Taxpayers	223	37	12	93	5	6
Gross Tax	1,180,843	142,001	22,375	543,146	35,353	53,133
Gross Sales	22,286,873	3,471,883	586,618	9,052,446	589,225	1,007,374
Lafayette						
Number Taxpayers	710	90	15	164	28	11
Gross Tax	10,571,844	1,168,186	28,230	3,342,476	307,601	584,166
Gross Sales	196,382,089	28,548,628	545,683	55,708,043	5,126,692	10,346,868
Lamar						
Number Taxpayers	677	109	44	116	24	9
Gross Tax	8,441,228	649,855	175,205	2,831,881	256,388	181,061
Gross Sales	156,869,967	15,987,821	3,533,847	47,198,105	4,273,134	3,880,459
Lauderdale						
Number Taxpayers	2,473	405	124	616	131	13
Gross Tax	36,931,331	5,604,447	1,393,663	9,753,250	1,334,565	2,357,761
Gross Sales	706,833,719	138,517,798	26,881,965	162,554,491	22,242,794	54,367,287
Lawrence						
Number Taxpayers	297	50	8	80	21	5
Gross Tax	1,985,778	349,847	48,684	698,304	85,825	136,664
Gross Sales	39,647,088	8,878,978	2,710,300	11,638,426	1,430,419	2,763,682
Leake						
Number Taxpayers	484	110	28	112	25	11
Gross Tax	4,368,788	791,242	258,285	1,309,053	91,449	238,680
Gross Sales	86,522,713	20,826,104	6,643,600	21,817,587	1,524,156	5,242,139
Lee						
Number Taxpayers	2,395	429	124	483	171	16
Gross Tax	40,886,622	5,920,617	2,060,670	9,799,982	1,590,282	2,230,348
Gross Sales	795,614,367	153,790,698	50,298,329	163,333,358	26,504,749	42,009,990
Leflore						
Number Taxpayers	1,083	160	65	335	56	5
Gross Tax	15,609,164	2,182,304	1,210,295	3,804,281	662,193	997,494
Gross Sales	305,481,651	51,256,406	31,230,351	63,404,809	11,036,577	20,230,077

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
35	46	96	16		21	4	472
705,859	253,410	155,818	36,197	401	414,011	4,915	3,511,889
11,764,340	4,223,504	2,617,510	622,926	13,351	11,489,919	81,913	69,979,602
178	195	625	152	8	147	15	2,603
6,149,995	2,469,224	2,591,328	1,233,774	102,846	2,522,508	88,891	35,345,963
102,026,877	41,153,818	43,631,114	20,562,949	1,911,240	71,153,164	1,481,514	667,150,479
34	13	58	42		20		358
218,044	262,751	205,953	432,436		208,325		3,197,779
3,633,637	4,379,188	3,436,707	7,207,279		5,864,266		59,980,957
8	5	14	5				163
80,409	28,747	42,104	3,293				816,571
1,340,053	479,115	701,739	54,890				15,223,662
26	14	55	23		11		296
378,525	106,5[illegible]8	124,304	149,704		135,050		2,467,709
6,280,321	1,776,46[illegible]	2,071,734	2,495,073		3,226,738		46,166,076
106	157	356	169	13	86	14	1,886
4,271,116	1,312,642	1,935,734	2,883,869	612,999	1,131,800	66,018	27,287,122
71,036,553	21,877,403	32,[illegible]6,669	48,064,579	13,502,835	31,924,332	1,100,303	509,560,866
16	11	5	5		12		222
70,113	117,550	70,98[illegible]	19,936		105,987		1,180,578
1,168,558	1,959,166	1,202,066	332,275		2,908,416		22,278,026
51	55	223	26	7	35	5	703
1,929,550	677,551	1,057,459	336,062	146,857	874,181	119,524	10,424,987
32,113,838	11,292,544	17,643,646	5,663,831	2,756,883	24,643,360	1,992,073	193,625,206
56	57	154	59	4	43		673
2,311,900	334,635	741,784	203,551	379,974	366,861		8,061,254
37,777,866	5,577,261	12,390,574	3,392,516	12,665,831	10,056,998		144,204,135
159	179	557	126	28	126	9	2,445
6,391,339	2,495,302	2,701,315	1,451,295	1,649,226	1,716,871	82,298	35,282,105
105,921,182	41,588,446	45,723,343	24,188,293	35,494,371	47,982,121	1,371,629	671,339,348
20	28	63	14		8		297
156,477	232,375	131,248	39,352		107,002		1,985,778
2,607,966	3,872,933	2,187,470	655,861		2,901,054		39,647,088
73	28	50	16	3	27		481
899,580	329,856	186,658	44,512	4,927	213,604		4,363,861
14,993,036	5,497,607	3,135,897	801,042	164,219	5,861,625		86,358,494
195	204	502	126	19	118	8	2,376
7,381,281	3,329,411	3,071,236	1,364,550	1,485,969	2,598,849	53,426	39,400,653
122,109,444	55,490,299	52,292,879	22,843,772	33,146,611	72,903,795	890,442	762,467,756
93	62	175	63	9	54	6	1,074
2,198,903	850,589	971,073	852,465	917,682	937,817	24,068	14,691,482
36,488,866	14,176,505	16,321,342	15,897,171	19,854,407	25,184,013	401,127	285,627,244

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Lincoln						
Number Taxpayers	850	160	68	167	48	3
Gross Tax	11,045,314	1,705,119	715,507	3,192,976	321,370	602,982
Gross Sales	208,439,020	42,545,473	15,871,767	53,216,373	5,356,177	12,558,231
Lowndes						
Number Taxpayers	1,776	247	90	462	100	10
Gross Tax	29,084,068	4,110,897	1,445,031	6,783,393	[illegible],219,493	1,427,304
Gross Sales	574,440,470	107,696,094	37,137,579	113,056,779	[illegible]0,324,928	30,151,561
Madison						
Number Taxpayers	1,458	147	75	386	61	12
Gross Tax	27,169,527	2,074,553	623,275	6,820,240	751,598	1,659,302
Gross Sales	499,210,349	53,092,511	14,560,117	113,670,896	12,526,654	32,803,613
Marion						
Number Taxpayers	723	105	58	173	35	10
Gross Tax	8,018,855	1,039,284	450,298	2,280,469	170,319	365,087
Gross Sales	145,648,891	23,015,613	8,740,573	38,007,896	2,838,655	8,266,293
Marshall						
Number Taxpayers	612	106	15	206	24	4
Gross Tax	5,218,864	629,131	162,111	2,022,053	70,877	315,549
Gross Sales	97,446,197	13,483,873	3,899,163	33,700,957	1,181,280	7,357,404
Monroe						
Number Taxpayers	928	175	53	198	39	13
Gross Tax	9,799,880	1,520,330	351,782	2,742,778	228,643	740,501
Gross Sales	195,592,204	35,953,065	13,082,050	45,713,065	3,810,729	18,608,367
Montgomery						
Number Taxpayers	315	65	8	84	12	7
Gross Tax	3,226,500	370,389	27,027	995,754	86,784	245,389
Gross Sales	60,950,435	7,949,731	640,929	16,595,932	1,446,411	5,204,670
Neshoba						
Number Taxpayers	629	144	27	147	34	3
Gross Tax	6,700,660	1,155,001	214,039	2,330,434	182,458	359,948
Gross Sales	125,715,344	28,215,806	4,337,433	38,840,644	8,040,979	7,910,958
Newton						
Number Taxpayers	490	108	20	100	23	11
Gross Tax	4,316,139	767,725	62,154	1,426,531	153,324	207,657
Gross Sales	83,648,846	19,811,585	1,252,921	23,775,569	2,555,401	7,017,959
Noxubee						
Number Taxpayers	306	53	7	114	11	4
Gross Tax	1,868,520	300,829	15,810	793,263	37,256	143,012
Gross Sales	33,926,151	6,280,818	460,719	13,221,075	620,938	2,901,550
Oktibbeha						
Number Taxpayers	772	115	36	164	37	6
Gross Tax	11,205,249	1,097,263	152,003	3,962,180	467,249	833,308
Gross Sales	206,622,570	26,464,833	3,143,056	66,036,462	7,787,491	16,602,101
Panola						
Number Taxpayers	747	137	29	200	40	8
Gross Tax	8,803,174	1,227,749	543,238	2,895,350	272,217	486,814
Gross Sales	177,851,349	30,010,485	12,631,492	48,255,938	4,536,965	10,607,766
Pearl River						
Number Taxpayers	1,030	184	60	232	49	6
Gross Tax	8,605,566	1,264,770	173,780	3,001,917	201,893	516,361
Gross Sales	160,619,143	30,406,628	3,618,194	50,032,052	3,364,891	11,261,061
Perry						
Number Taxpayers	249	34	16	85	12	3
Gross Tax	1,517,920	114,819	60,274	752,917	55,970	100,912
Gross Sales	29,797,787	2,193,698	2,568,626	12,548,642	932,833	2,469,910

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
77	76	155	55	5	35		845
2,036,868	779,952	705,664	588,348	9,117	383,848		11,036,197
33,943,497	12,999,220	11,821,598	9,805,812	303,900	9,957,605		208,135,120
139	121	390	93	20	94	10	1,756
5,588,047	1,897,515	2,043,320	795,080	1,300,686	2,404,037	69,264	27,783,383
92,931,056	31,625,318	34,271,379	13,251,363	26,869,242	65,970,771	1,154,399	547,571,228
134	94	401	71	3	68	6	1,455
8,200,718	1,411,354	2,718,393	1,166,501	8,328	1,554,829	180,436	27,161,200
136,564,796	23,522,619	45,435,533	19,864,764	273,588	43,887,976	3,007,272	498,936,752
64	73	129	48	4	22		719
1,600,879	639,233	340,766	786,131	1,620	344,552		8,017,235
26,681,373	10,653,907	5,704,504	13,102,617	54,012	8,579,830		145,594,879
39	43	114	28	4	27		608
875,801	445,772	191,813	157,113	7,442	338,181		5,211,422
14,518,901	7,429,541	3,205,283	2,933,682	247,870	9,437,901		97,198,328
78	64	189	56	6	52	5	922
1,635,253	693,547	833,096	347,152	2,500	700,586	3,710	9,797,380
27,254,286	11,559,140	13,907,928	5,950,568	65,740	19,625,429	61,836	195,526,463
27	27	55	20		9		314
667,425	278,795	108,712	107,194		337,734		3,225,203
11,118,206	4,646,592	1,864,911	1,872,947		9,569,636		60,909,966
87	65	77	15	3	26		626
1,372,100	480,790	282,423	100,012	373	223,059		6,700,287
22,868,380	8,013,178	4,721,425	1,666,869	12,447	6,086,842		125,702,897
41	38	106	21	4	16		486
683,450	402,757	211,606	76,896	260	221,682		4,315,878
11,389,256	6,712,635	3,526,769	1,281,605	8,678	6,281,535		83,640,168
26	16	43	14	3	15		303
227,655	139,559	95,942	39,257	845	75,092		1,867,676
3,794,266	2,325,989	1,599,293	654,283	28,150	2,039,069		33,898,001
78	45	191	51	3	41	5	769
1,946,895	719,941	839,281	442,998	217,973	407,406	118,752	10,987,276
32,448,327	11,999,047	14,009,688	7,383,311	7,265,779	11,503,278	1,979,197	199,356,791
64	51	145	30	9	30	4	738
912,248	450,912	663,835	207,254	352,004	787,464	4,088	8,451,171
15,039,469	7,515,208	11,073,974	4,101,740	11,733,475	22,276,711	68,125	166,117,874
86	99	227	38	6	38	5	1,024
1,548,120	706,083	563,795	183,918	841	417,112	26,975	8,604,725
25,761,567	11,768,077	9,396,625	3,065,311	28,021	11,467,138	449,576	160,591,122
23	14	45	4	4	9		245
170,245	34,728	57,131	11,934	226	158,765		1,517,694
2,837,425	578,803	952,309	198,893	3,768	4,512,880		29,794,019

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Pike						
Number Taxpayers	1,221	189	53	325	56	11
Gross Tax	14,360,245	2,002,791	590,386	4,065,388	403,812	900,200
Gross Sales	266,473,738	47,330,803	13,820,307	67,756,594	6,730,215	18,240,920
Pontotoc						
Number Taxpayers	633	135	31	107	47	8
Gross Tax	4,698,951	649,064	102,215	1,503,261	102,466	331,986
Gross Sales	88,776,567	15,207,899	2,667,554	25,054,397	1,707,764	7,535,917
Prentiss						
Number Taxpayers	709	135	26	113	54	12
Gross Tax	5,962,643	979,689	134,400	1,806,831	190,447	444,674
Gross Sales	115,464,059	24,749,614	3,045,671	30,113,910	3,174,121	9,924,431
Quitman						
Number Taxpayers	304	42	6	131	9	8
Gross Tax	1,655,534	196,956	44,658	600,968	26,587	192,189
Gross Sales	30,947,891	4,082,736	1,110,482	10,016,149	443,117	4,004,436
Rankin						
Number Taxpayers	2,248	406	215	298	91	27
Gross Tax	32,738,948	6,441,514	2,579,638	7,763,083	834,977	2,314,796
Gross Sales	637,039,168	153,055,531	51,782,459	129,384,969	13,916,310	49,376,994
Scott						
Number Taxpayers	751	156	40	176	34	13
Gross Tax	7,445,952	1,021,567	459,265	2,333,533	207,750	493,011
Gross Sales	143,238,878	23,267,094	10,618,192	38,892,291	3,462,501	11,029,883
Sharkey						
Number Taxpayers	184	27	10	53	6	3
Gross Tax	1,846,730	151,061	371,116	465,702	28,347	133,977
Gross Sales	37,356,284	2,587,190	9,364,362	7,761,708	472,444	2,797,376
Simpson						
Number Taxpayers	552	103	31	131	28	11
Gross Tax	5,959,670	890,851	172,499	2,011,551	195,278	352,207
Gross Sales	113,224,557	21,308,170	4,463,654	33,525,916	3,254,646	7,468,220
Smith						
Number Taxpayers	310	60	16	67	8	16
Gross Tax	1,817,640	317,567	24,682	721,426	29,652	150,814
Gross Sales	34,790,502	6,571,350	601,077	12,023,791	494,203	3,314,098
Stone						
Number Taxpayers	320	65	18	72	13	1
Gross Tax	2,389,436	482,981	37,174	850,570	64,429	135,324
Gross Sales	45,496,954	11,380,980	1,294,536	14,176,201	1,073,824	2,951,233
Sunflower						
Number Taxpayers	701	119	30	205	31	10
Gross Tax	8,539,345	1,117,944	351,383	2,555,292	151,794	662,163
Gross Sales	169,722,971	23,754,283	8,780,114	42,588,283	2,529,910	13,474,294
Tallahatchie						
Number Taxpayers	396	67	20	149	16	6
Gross Tax	2,360,067	268,635	355,793	837,471	32,620	178,157
Gross Sales	47,523,330	5,758,162	8,664,023	13,957,876	543,675	3,544,647
Tate						
Number Taxpayers	493	100	26	65	23	5
Gross Tax	5,199,330	910,288	101,068	1,462,476	107,818	318,314
Gross Sales	99,686,839	23,465,981	2,286,129	24,374,683	1,796,967	6,925,360
Tippah						
Number Taxpayers	571	140	25	100	27	9
Gross Tax	4,712,113	731,037	105,202	1,594,103	129,353	272,023
Gross Sales	89,106,028	17,375,801	2,550,770	26,568,434	2,155,881	6,614,006

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
118	102	232	65	11	47	12	1,210
2,762,728	868,292	1,010,115	443,370	921,113	355,122	36,928	13,439,132
45,878,406	14,471,564	16,862,396	7,389,522	18,280,545	9,096,996	615,469	248,193,193
56	63	130	27	4	21	4	629
982,264	414,969	251,659	108,220	2,136	245,707	5,004	4,696,815
16,371,102	6,916,163	4,371,530	1,979,106	71,195	6,810,546	83,395	88,705,372
65	55	137	17		32	11	707
1,074,656	532,945	275,192	108,900		387,493	25,360	5,960,587
17,899,574	8,882,437	4,673,561	1,845,533		10,664,015	422,659	115,395,528
29	17	38	14		7	3	304
198,847	220,987	85,884	31,999		54,117	291	1,653,483
3,314,134	3,683,132	1,431,398	1,284,928		1,515,004	4,854	30,890,369
139	213	535	119	5	193	7	2,243
2,940,357	3,397,531	2,706,937	1,134,172	33,071	2,543,968	48,906	32,705,877
46,759,907	56,625,633	45,324,439	19,148,704	1,102,236	69,746,891	815,096	635,936,932
107	43	115	24	5	37		746
1,146,878	478,521	472,153	199,578	17,240	615,742		7,428,712
19,052,631	7,975,369	7,931,925	3,339,997	572,425	17,084,689		142,666,453
15	5	36	18		7		182
130,674	100,647	77,892	154,528		230,799		1,845,949
2,175,300	1,677,448	1,298,194	3,495,538		5,681,622		37,331,299
41	44	114	22	4	20	3	548
1,198,372	361,676	333,826	81,195	12,611	338,789	10,815	5,947,060
19,971,777	6,027,945	5,582,065	1,353,250	409,432	9,679,232	180,248	112,815,125
21	19	64	16		22		310
146,746	109,662	99,265	22,715		193,337		1,815,965
2,445,786	1,827,696	1,690,254	378,579		5,386,204		34,734,681
23	37	67	11		10		319
323,255	185,766	192,445	33,092		67,665		2,372,964
5,316,759	3,096,104	3,318,118	551,527		1,784,250		44,947,904
71	47	109	37	3	33	6	698
1,110,714	379,160	370,355	506,164	75,342	1,249,419	9,613	8,464,003
18,350,824	6,319,343	6,183,714	10,316,293	2,504,526	34,761,162	160,225	167,218,445
21	21	57	24		13		394
236,048	98,090	106,593	48,938		197,373		2,359,719
3,934,151	1,634,843	1,776,561	2,087,736		5,610,058		47,511,733
51	45	114	21		19		491
1,116,700	559,179	243,036	134,382		236,699		5,197,743
18,581,824	9,319,666	4,050,614	2,478,610		6,224,441		99,633,950
44	50	103	29	4	36	4	567
755,755	512,678	255,898	119,600	3,261	225,175	8,026	4,708,852
12,595,957	8,544,645	4,336,592	2,043,719	71,792	6,114,662	133,768	89,034,235

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Tishomingo						
Number Taxpayers	597	168	22	99	36	11
Gross Tax	4,289,866	574,929	-246,689	1,272,046	168,481	243,241
Gross Sales	79,847,724	13,218,889	4,168,913	21,200,805	2,808,019	5,205,324
Tunica						
Number Taxpayers	224	25	10	101	8	3
Gross Tax	2,041,001	259,456	337,115	566,812	88,591	85,423
Gross Sales	43,604,399	6,261,036	9,524,990	9,446,891	1,476,528	1,806,805
Union						
Number Taxpayers	561	136	23	99	41	6
Gross Tax	6,240,590	788,134	221,607	1,827,521	210,679	330,986
Gross Sales	121,516,634	19,833,778	4,934,410	30,458,748	3,511,320	7,570,979
Walthall						
Number Taxpayers	286	41	28	65	10	5
Gross Tax	2,292,251	432,134	106,261	618,034	41,950	110,048
Gross Sales	43,869,186	9,515,392	2,485,943	10,300,592	699,173	2,256,228
Warren						
Number Taxpayers	1,381	199	51	360	62	9
Gross Tax	19,928,482	2,528,253	372,576	5,046,371	373,421	1,361,077
Gross Sales	372,473,352	59,916,820	8,049,854	84,106,358	6,223,688	27,778,195
Washington						
Number Taxpayers	1,983	307	110	568	131	13
Gross Tax	27,825,000	3,780,884	1,247,873	7,288,851	931,819	2,177,119
Gross Sales	525,616,756	90,981,981	30,937,085	121,481,095	15,530,340	46,157,883
Wayne						
Number Taxpayers	540	97	36	130	26	7
Gross Tax	5,711,261	585,293	142,634	1,526,415	205,891	267,937
Gross Sales	106,273,960	13,756,902	3,271,419	25,440,298	3,431,521	6,204,148
Webster						
Number Taxpayers	287	60	11	58	8	7
Gross Tax	1,854,350	257,647	7,459	649,057	45,567	146,913
Gross Sales	34,915,904	5,756,354	225,197	10,817,638	759,443	3,269,962
Wilkinson						
Number Taxpayers	265	38	15	106	6	7
Gross Tax	2,074,845	276,964	186,227	670,505	21,167	139,504
Gross Sales	41,119,058	5,968,192	4,211,919	11,175,100	352,790	2,856,445
Winston						
Number Taxpayers	435	88	27	85	13	7
Gross Tax	4,471,048	624,471	113,817	1,296,014	60,264	380,072
Gross Sales	86,237,338	15,767,226	2,914,079	21,600,279	1,004,395	10,014,743
Yalobusha						
Number Taxpayers	310	63	7	63	15	6
Gross Tax	2,405,934	301,463	7,032	873,566	70,704	204,336
Gross Sales	46,436,874	6,314,095	152,336	14,559,457	1,178,409	4,983,136
Yazoo						
Number Taxpayers	603	73	25	196	23	10
Gross Tax	7,142,267	809,771	606,965	2,071,428	204,228	449,009
Gross Sales	138,502,941	19,261,468	16,137,198	34,523,871	3,403,802	8,528,841
Total for Counties						
Number Taxpayers	69,453	11,731	3,805	16,880	3,287	709
Gross Tax	914,182,871	120,779,579	42,222,149	249,120,478	28,381,598	60,141,858
Gross Sales	17,517,211,647	2,944,605,927	970,269,794	4,152,016,275	473,027,588	1,294,478,575

TABLE 6.10 - AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1980-1989
(In Millions of Dollars)

Industry Group[1]	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Automotive	$ 3,014	$ 3,108	$ 3,196	$ 3,287	$ 3,434	$ 3,689	$ 3,913	$ 3,664	$3,028	$3,023
Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	1,144	1,253	1,611	1,302	902	866	895	777	938	1,066
Food and Beverage	3,054	3,340	3,523	3,689	3,581	4,036	4,217	4,316	4,072	4,164
Furniture	403	403	430	460	454	486	510	502	493	517
General Merchandise	1,578	1,675	1,781	1,849	1,817	2,104	2,214	2,280	2,425	2,583
Lumber and Building Materials	2,594	2,745	2,602	2,302	2,278	1,111	1,158	1,078	1,088	1,123
Miscellaneous Retail	774	841	908	951	913	1,018	1,108	1,125	1,138	1,183
Miscellaneous Services	597	706	818	718	672	757	826	753	825	863
Wholesale	4,337	4,526	4,552	4,328	10,569	1,346	1,168	983	630	620
Public Utilities	1,053	1,306	1,391	1,507	1,422	1,355	1,448	1,484	1,571	1,633
Total Sales, State[2]	$18,597	$19,937	$20,841	$20,417	$26,066	$16,861	$18,841	$18,383	$17,837	$18,503

[1] Due to rounding, details may not add to totals.

[2] State total includes Contracting Group and Recreation Group (not shown).

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989*, pp. 113-116.

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
47	37	128	21		22	4	595
744,373	311,661	313,391	88,179		316,768	6,862	4,286,601
12,405,797	5,194,027	5,229,247	1,469,658		8,727,179	114,374	79,742,231
10	13	27	17	3	7		221
188,492	64,743	88,434	114,787	3,376	243,772		2,037,626
3,141,553	1,079,058	1,473,901	2,619,471	112,523	6,661,644		43,491,876
48	47	103	23	3	28	4	558
1,189,331	420,487	363,627	253,249	105,962	526,800	2,208	6,134,629
19,782,420	7,008,124	6,060,460	4,302,043	3,532,063	14,485,484	36,803	117,984,572
30	24	58	12	3	8		283
324,963	315,539	136,535	23,453	26,100	157,166		2,266,151
5,385,713	5,258,987	2,275,591	390,892	862,690	4,436,863		43,006,496
109	95	317	79	14	77	9	1,367
4,629,816	1,064,616	1,491,190	1,216,753	562,960	1,228,288	53,161	19,365,522
76,886,312	17,743,639	24,860,230	20,561,662	11,472,917	33,987,665	886,012	361,000,436
168	140	312	109	20	95	10	1,963
5,783,693	1,706,167	1,776,579	1,216,557	899,420	914,653	101,386	26,925,581
96,266,800	28,436,177	29,631,384	22,092,515	17,474,259	24,937,471	1,689,765	508,142,497
45	40	90	47	4	17		536
1,080,184	237,850	307,190	958,741	1,429	394,746		5,709,832
18,003,108	3,964,172	5,132,214	15,979,048	47,524	10,994,418		106,226,436
27	17	68	14		13		285
213,634	208,443	154,028	31,470		139,637		1,854,237
3,560,588	3,474,052	2,616,803	590,434		3,835,229		34,912,113
23	10	42	10	4	4		261
232,151	117,830	102,074	28,947	814	298,662		2,074,032
3,869,142	1,963,841	1,701,256	482,448	15,079	8,522,846		41,103,979
38	38	84	17	4	29	5	431
1,003,161	511,260	203,613	101,833	13,499	143,234	19,811	4,457,549
16,636,163	8,521,017	3,465,707	1,724,466	449,953	3,809,134	330,176	85,787,386
21	20	89	6		17		308
296,418	174,098	179,378	36,244		261,592		2,405,041
4,913,643	2,901,643	3,249,976	752,583		7,398,314		46,407,092
57	44	112	27	11	22	3	592
1,022,733	295,703	385,367	333,407	396,795	559,287	7,573	6,745,472
17,023,584	4,928,399	6,441,005	7,776,603	7,055,167	13,296,792	126,209	131,447,774
5,420	5,255	14,359	3,815	428	3,423	341	69,025
154,347,359	62,009,832	66,708,741	39,621,358	28,884,900	59,689,361	2,275,652	885,297,970
2,560,225,824	1,033,499,268	1,117,551,376	682,140,298	595,389,077	1,656,080,022	37,927,617	16,921,822,570

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
83rd Division						
Number Taxpayers	6,294	98	826	95	210	42
Gross Tax	45,916,622	2,624,899	4,353,219	694,855	2,634,624	11,741,646
Gross Sales	985,461,363	78,169,997	95,669,331	11,580,940	43,910,489	338,461,210
Total for State						
Number Taxpayers	75,747	11,829	4,631	16,975	3,497	751
Gross Tax	960,099,494	123,404,478	46,575,368	249,815,334	31,016,223	71,883,504
Gross Sales	18,502,673,011	3,022,775,924	1,065,939,125	4,163,597,215	516,938,077	1,632,939,786

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
87	575	628	1,489	130	2,105	9	6,164
1,403,127	5,382,619	3,918,191	10,805,318	727,703	1,626,377	4,044	45,188,919
22,702,691	89,710,493	65,447,611	180,548,436	24,113,804	35,078,956	67,407	961,347,560
5,507	5,830	14,987	5,304	558	5,528	350	75,189
155,750,487	67,392,451	70,626,932	50,426,676	29,612,604	61,315,739	2,279,697	930,486,890
2,582,928,515	1,123,209,761	1,182,998,988	862,688,734	619,502,881	1,691,158,979	37,995,025	17,883,170,130

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989*, pp. 124-133.

TABLE 6.12 - TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1989
(Tax and Sales in Dollars)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Abbeville							
Number Taxpayers	12			5		1	
Gross Tax	46,165			15,800		13,618	
Gross Sales	816,625			263,337		256,592	
Aberdeen							
Number Taxpayers	229	33	11	57	8	2	23
Gross Tax	3,220,787	413,646	87,813	959,580	149,994	349,000	611,063
Gross Sales	61,726,199	10,652,470	2,010,618	15,993,030	2,499,906	9,324,329	10,184,407
Ackerman							
Number Taxpayers	95	29	4	13	4	1	13
Gross Tax	715,896	167,802	8,325	272,375	26,301	38,203	75,739
Gross Sales	13,612,920	4,167,364	157,623	4,539,593	438,348	904,664	1,262,326
Algoma							
Number Taxpayers	10			5			
Gross Tax	22,722			19,264		1,174	
Gross Sales	396,562			321,060		37,427	
Alligator							
Number Taxpayers	8			4			
Gross Tax	21,960			15,356		4,401	
Gross Sales	379,097			255,941		86,451	
Amory							
Number Taxpayers	282	58	14	54	16	1	35
Gross Tax	4,420,366	774,971	92,844	1,304,930	58,204	363,453	951,761
Gross Sales	82,502,979	18,789,041	1,686,933	21,748,875	970,064	8,671,241	15,862,715
Anguilla							
Number Taxpayers	30	7		11		1	
Gross Tax	116,494	31,465	2,433	51,223		22,344	
Gross Sales	2,261,338	524,425	243,253	853,726		445,746	
Arcola							
Number Taxpayers	19	3	3	8		1	
Gross Tax	108,884	30,426	18,486	42,575		12,519	
Gross Sales	1,872,274	507,105	308,104	709,587		266,112	
Artesia							
Number Taxpayers	10			6		1	
Gross Tax	32,801			12,531		6,236	
Gross Sales	577,801			208,855		135,051	
Ashland							
Number Taxpayers	47	11		11		1	5
Gross Tax	330,295	45,112		186,622		25,802	32,920
Gross Sales	5,744,344	910,861		3,110,370		491,122	548,665
Baldwyn							
Number Taxpayers	145	52		30	7	1	14
Gross Tax	1,525,931	390,574		628,366	69,457	125,131	145,990
Gross Sales	30,517,759	10,709,649		10,472,787	1,157,618	2,740,230	2,433,180
Bassfield							
Number Taxpayers	45	5		17		1	5
Gross Tax	319,293	27,470		188,996		17,623	34,200
Gross Sales	5,477,845	457,833		3,149,933		450,014	569,998
Batesville							
Number Taxpayers	345	70	14	78	26	2	41
Gross Tax	5,172,778	976,824	131,796	1,803,019	227,846	299,713	725,312
Gross Sales	96,759,672	24,162,497	2,667,617	30,050,383	3,797,448	6,828,928	12,051,658
Bay Springs							
Number Taxpayers	116	26	4	21	5	5	14
Gross Tax	1,504,428	352,967	18,080	518,378	22,695	77,504	140,621
Gross Sales	29,050,986	8,473,568	451,637	8,639,658	378,258	2,120,496	2,343,696

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	4					12
	13,889					46,165
	231,485					816,625
17	52	14		6		225
239,290	243,081	147,741		19,107		3,220,787
3,988,169	4,057,128	2,462,347		545,920		61,726,199
6	15	6				93
90,933	32,846	1,638				715,896
1,515,549	553,004	27,303				13,612,920
						10
						22,722
						396,562
						8
						21,960
						379,097
22	51	19		7	3	280
327,318	435,253	86,659		21,735	3,238	4,420,366
5,455,304	7,270,256	1,444,318		550,271	53,961	82,502,979
	4	4				29
	2,730	3,873				116,494
	45,506	108,266				2,261,338
						19
						108,884
						1,872,274
						10
						32,801
						577,801
	15					46
	30,479					330,295
	507,981					5,744,344
4	27	4				145
57,576	62,433	25,976				1,525,931
959,610	1,040,546	432,941				30,[illegible]17,759
	10	3				45
	16,043	3,587				319,293
	267,380	59,778				5,477,845
24	65	14		5		341
335,798	537,582	124,728		9,726		5,172,778
5,596,642	8,969,744	2,351,617		275,919		96,759,672
3	24	10		4		116
243,659	69,059	27,601		33,863		1,504,428
4,060,990	1,155,136	460,024		967,522		29,050,986

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Bay St. Louis							
Number Taxpayers	331	39	18	84	14	2	25
Gross Tax	2,868,862	327,468	27,372	1,205,551	112,428	307,200	189,055
Gross Sales	52,045,247	8,169,861	487,570	20,092,561	1,873,799	6,277,210	3,150,918
Beaumont							
Number Taxpayers	46	9		16		1	5
Gross Tax	288,524	13,650		160,576		36,497	47,670
Gross Sales	5,200,697	236,144		2,676,265		991,596	794,502
Beauregard							
Number Taxpayers	2						
Gross Tax						443	
Gross Sales						11,554	
Belmont							
Number Taxpayers	95	23		17	11	1	8
Gross Tax	682,143	65,699		356,904	64,483	66,984	48,618
Gross Sales	11,901,756	1,318,652		5,948,416	1,074,725	1,393,747	810,297
Belzoni							
Number Taxpayers	141	20	12	40	8	1	17
Gross Tax	1,805,132	193,470	102,423	633,978	37,606	140,803	369,240
Gross Sales	31,236,927	3,239,042	2,350,421	10,566,315	626,772	2,840,150	6,154,010
Benoit							
Number Taxpayers	16	3		7			
Gross Tax	99,453	35,933		37,247		12,293	
Gross Sales	1,909,793	598,888		620,779		238,340	
Bentonia							
Number Taxpayers	24			11	3	1	
Gross Tax	54,058			20,778	415	15,594	
Gross Sales	926,853			346,294	6,913	287,783	
Beulah							
Number Taxpayers	6						3
Gross Tax	22,460					4,076	4,644
Gross Sales	386,743					75,589	77,397
Big Creek							
Number Taxpayers	6						
Gross Tax	9,252					2,520	
Gross Sales	177,432					44,519	
Biloxi							
Number Taxpayers	1,270	143	66	369	58	3	79
Gross Tax	21,782,227	1,992,738	311,995	5,808,599	814,210	1,964,801	6,128,892
Gross Sales	389,855,312	47,964,707	5,965,347	96,810,182	13,570,195	43,599,701	101,928,530
Blue Mountain							
Number Taxpayers	27	8		6		1	
Gross Tax	293,327	27,470		69,505		27,166	
Gross Sales	5,171,230	683,459		1,158,418		504,584	
Blue Springs							
Number Taxpayers	6			5			
Gross Tax	9,097			3,169		4,498	
Gross Sales	155,052			52,822		78,401	
Bolton							
Number Taxpayers	30			13		1	
Gross Tax	119,436			25,083		26,257	
Gross Sales	2,157,557			418,051		515,089	
Booneville							
Number Taxpayers	341	69	9	59	28	3	40
Gross Tax	3,852,670	554,333	108,444	1,194,374	109,238	301,921	921,742
Gross Sales	71,191,432	13,467,477	2,458,178	19,906,265	1,820,635	6,780,154	15,358,663

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
21	99	14		14		330
261,017	283,434	125,316		30,021		2,868,862
4,350,293	4,734,823	2,088,610		819,602		52,045,247
	7					46
	9,521					288,524
	158,681					5,200,697
						2
	18	3		3		93
	59,745	15,959		2,377		682,143
	995,756	265,989		67,916		11,901,756
10	25	4				140
167,421	84,438	75,753				1,805,132
2,790,360	1,407,304	1,262,555				31,236,927
						15
						99,453
						1,909,793
	4					24
	9,825	20				54,058
	163,755	330				928,853
						6
						22,460
						386,743
						6
						9,252
						177,432
67	321	114		36	12	1,268
587,676	1,819,950	2,118,978		62,596	171,792	21,782,227
9,794,616	30,348,791	35,316,378		1,693,656	2,863,208	389,855,312
	6					27
	10,708					293,327
	178,471					5,171,230
						6
						9,097
						155,052
		3				30
		2,343				119,436
		127,729				2,157,557
23	85	11		6	6	339
334,934	203,005	79,156		28,638	16,885	3,852,670
5,582,252	3,398,875	1,319,277		818,235	281,420	71,191,432

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Boyle							
Number Taxpayers	22			10		1	
Gross Tax	88,416			63,249		17,819	
Gross Sales	1,519,521			1,054,158		349,696	
Brandon							
Number Taxpayers	280	51	21	38	18	1	21
Gross Tax	4,350,413	1,242,216	45,537	1,977,562	81,724	410,276	85,734
Gross Sales	87,663,704	33,946,651	759,644	32,959,436	1,367,066	8,411,076	1,428,601
Braxton							
Number Taxpayers	5					1	
Gross Tax	23,388			-		4,115	
Gross Sales	401,575					80,359	
Brookhaven							
Number Taxpayers	546	98	39	105	35	1	71
Gross Tax	9,188,542	1,554,909	320,251	2,963,698	300,034	602,982	2,023,693
Gross Sales	170,016,981	39,409,372	6,098,595	49,395,072	5,000,572	12,558,231	33,728,284
Brooksville							
Number Taxpayers	33	4		15		1	3
Gross Tax	225,144	33,072	9	134,187		25,179	910
Gross Sales	4,052,675	555,219	615	2,236,449		536,735	15,173
Bruce							
Number Taxpayers	128	22	5	23	8	2	16
Gross Tax	1,214,489	126,929	37,172	454,911	8,072	91,108	188,706
Gross Sales	22,104,584	2,904,403	831,900	7,581,871	134,537	2,352,901	3,145,107
Bude							
Number Taxpayers	35	9		9		1	4
Gross Tax	290,005	40,193	4,815	142,872		37,267	28,485
Gross Sales	5,077,597	680,813	80,250	2,381,200		854,379	474,756
Burnsville							
Number Taxpayers	37	12		12		1	
Gross Tax	308,848	42,810		162,552		21,746	
Gross Sales	5,273,429	783,050		2,709,212		418,842	
Byhalia							
Number Taxpayers	61	16	4	14		1	6
Gross Tax	680,109	121,353	13,015	346,952		20,019	46,735
Gross Sales	12,327,546	2,342,188	424,986	5,782,545		789,920	778,922
Caledonia							
Number Taxpayers	17	4		7		1	
Gross Tax	106,420	10,249		71,528		16,785	
Gross Sales	1,801,874	170,813		1,192,138		307,968	
Calhoun City							
Number Taxpayers	108	22	4	18	7	3	20
Gross Tax	1,205,864	166,439	109,390	419,664	17,471	114,895	211,652
Gross Sales	22,922,975	3,765,726	3,082,777	6,994,422	291,191	2,488,789	3,527,537
Canton							
Number Taxpayers	327	47	11	110	17	3	29
Gross Tax	4,565,821	999,413	241,315	1,439,452	75,188	414,465	573,668
Gross Sales	89,631,153	26,984,133	5,901,416	23,990,909	1,253,139	8,060,965	9,561,155
Carrollton							
Number Taxpayers	16			5		1	
Gross Tax	33,471			7,844		13,270	
Gross Sales	589,704			130,727		253,028	
Carthage							
Number Taxpayers	244	65	16	34	10	2	43
Gross Tax	3,369,263	669,374	156,863	914,180	56,710	212,817	853,428
Gross Sales	65,892,932	18,001,143	4,243,602	15,236,366	945,173	4,622,260	14,223,835

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	3					21
	228					88,416
	3,800					1,519,521
17	82	13		18		280
182,244	205,923	71,483		47,715		4,350,413
3,037,400	3,438,899	1,191,384		1,128,547		87,663,704
						5
						23,388
						401,575
38	111	36		8		542
547,089	580,824	287,539		7,523		9,188,542
9,118,169	9,740,916	4,792,318		175,451		170,016,981
	6					33
	9,812					225,144
	163,539					4,052,675
11	28	10				127
187,722	101,611	17,598				1,214,489
3,128,702	1,693,512	312,829				22,104,584
	6					34
	11,238					290,005
	187,305					5,077,397
3	8					37
52,073	6,330	3,341				308,848
867,893	105,506	55,682				5,273,429
5	10					61
78,980	29,854					680,109
1,316,328	505,951					12,327,546
						17
		2,097				106,420
		34,951				1,801,874
6	17	11				108
99,460	46,464	20,427				1,205,864
1,657,673	774,404	340,455				22,922,975
20	62	21		3		324
315,849	344,366	159,343		2,438		4,565,821
5,264,155	5,739,451	2,829,813		40,631		89,631,153
	3					16
	2,216	1,530				33,471
	36,929	25,499				589,704
16	34	13		9		243
299,320	152,838	40,472		12,318		3,369,263
4,988,675	2,572,232	733,708		310,238		65,892,932

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Cary							
Number Taxpayers	15			4			
Gross Tax	50,912			3,486		13,471	
Gross Sales	1,149,506			58,100		267,641	
Centreville							
Number Taxpayers	69	14	4	23		1	8
Gross Tax	606,075	113,854	12,070	293,582		65,979	91,845
Gross Sales	10,863,108	2,352,161	256,993	4,893,036		1,351,061	1,530,755
Charleston							
Number Taxpayers	112	17	4	31	9	1	11
Gross Tax	1,090,062	114,443	99,285	461,864	26,991	95,379	173,556
Gross Sales	20,244,196	2,457,439	2,860,814	7,697,740	449,856	1,904,936	2,892,612
Chunky							
Number Taxpayers	4			2			
Gross Tax	41,373			32,849		6,926	
Gross Sales	708,384			547,485		134,262	
Clarksdale							
Number Taxpayers	674	114	28	192	36	3	64
Gross Tax	8,908,298	1,099,469	762,150	2,741,793	402,159	760,170	1,709,647
Gross Sales	161,063,784	24,898,095	16,286,413	45,696,633	6,702,660	14,946,150	28,441,558
Cleveland							
Number Taxpayers	512	87	29	110	29	1	56
Gross Tax	7,773,980	1,158,745	679,616	2,381,471	252,109	579,647	1,316,833
Gross Sales	148,547,627	27,206,157	19,059,913	39,691,258	4,201,830	12,045,729	21,947,258
Clinton							
Number Taxpayers	371	47	20	64	14	4	33
Gross Tax	4,819,502	400,680	47,269	2,392,464	13,457	723,546	323,994
Gross Sales	83,669,504	7,146,458	1,436,759	39,874,486	224,277	14,287,637	5,370,963
Coahoma							
Number Taxpayers	6			6			
Gross Tax	9,533			8,219		1,315	
Gross Sales	171,104			136,978		34,126	
Coffeeville							
Number Taxpayers	38	7		8	4	1	5
Gross Tax	368,719	27,206		169,943	36,735	32,189	45,707
Gross Sales	6,293,642	453,438		2,832,389	612,245	684,805	761,782
Coldwater							
Number Taxpayers	58	16	5	9	3	1	4
Gross Tax	411,661	43,665	45,463	167,073	10,632	54,940	46,153
Gross Sales	7,562,121	788,970	1,000,702	2,784,562	177,192	1,171,459	769,223
Collins							
Number Taxpayers	155	39	5	26	9	1	19
Gross Tax	1,756,936	593,507	20,006	583,716	52,839	140,038	210,667
Gross Sales	36,499,376	16,313,921	335,699	9,728,613	880,647	3,119,640	3,511,125
Columbia							
Number Taxpayers	398	65	26	84	22	3	51
Gross Tax	6,736,767	871,657	343,384	1,900,663	164,635	365,087	1,596,145
Gross Sales	120,690,388	19,735,547	6,718,908	31,677,776	2,743,914	8,266,293	26,602,475
Columbus							
Number Taxpayers	1,059	143	49	257	81	3	115
Gross Tax	21,386,700	3,057,107	697,353	5,697,905	1,144,525	1,398,728	5,547,481
Gross Sales	397,958,979	81,808,364	15,223,297	94,965,280	19,075,463	29,592,753	92,362,367
Como							
Number Taxpayers	40	9		13		1	4
Gross Tax	291,820	18,096		154,738		35,767	4,321
Gross Sales	5,423,830	301,607		2,578,978		682,208	72,018

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	3					15
	2,053					50,912
	34,220					1,149,506
	11	3				67
	20,803	7,449				606,075
	346,725	124,154				10,863,108
10	20	5		3		111
72,231	27,995	16,803		1,516		1,090,062
1,203,844	466,590	280,047		30,315		20,244,196
						4
		1,280				41,373
		21,335				708,384
48	134	35		10	4	668
404,758	487,130	482,928		24,904	33,190	8,908,298
6,745,988	8,150,080	8,048,819		594,227	553,160	161,063,784
40	106	30		19		509
485,775	482,155	284,387		146,043		7,773,980
8,096,270	8,048,751	4,739,798		3,390,669		148,547,627
31	121	14		16	5	369
137,489	617,301	140,234		17,735	5,332	4,819,502
2,291,492	10,288,375	2,337,243		322,944	88,872	83,669,504
						6
						9,533
						171,104
	10					38
	20,844	3,819				368,719
	347,393	63,647				6,293,642
3	11	4				58
7,167	14,174	13,809				411,661
119,455	236,230	319,890				7,562,121
10	28	10		4		151
47,791	77,858	30,511		4		1,756,936
796,516	1,304,587	508,519		110		36,499,376
32	75	29		5		394
470,698	295,508	670,748		58,026		6,736,767
7,844,988	4,950,209	11,179,566		967,095		120,690,388
63	242	64		28	7	1,052
1,310,166	1,658,910	735,128		76,127	63,269	21,386,700
21,836,146	27,730,997	12,252,151		2,057,675	1,054,485	397,958,979
	9					39
	11,030	2,220				291,820
	183,830	36,992				5,423,830

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Corinth							
Number Taxpayers	739	157	33	142	46	5	74
Gross Tax	9,793,179	1,229,160	271,336	3,294,423	304,639	633,602	2,293,182
Gross Sales	178,316,498	30,958,241	7,187,312	54,907,163	5,077,327	12,880,722	37,837,467
Courtland							
Number Taxpayers	10	3				1	
Gross Tax	42,430	296				7,187	
Gross Sales	715,907	4,932				128,523	
Crawford							
Number Taxpayers	18			11		1	
Gross Tax	33,854			22,729		5,554	
Gross Sales	587,457			378,824		115,788	
Crenshaw							
Number Taxpayers	27	5		11		1	5
Gross Tax	143,569	17,126		82,444		27,649	6,953
Gross Sales	2,536,224	288,362		1,374,078		601,300	115,883
Crosby							
Number Taxpayers	7					1	
Gross Tax	42,521					11,076	
Gross Sales	798,043					269,423	
Crowder							
Number Taxpayers	17	6		4		1	
Gross Tax	67,438	16,396		34,016		15,331	
Gross Sales	1,238,824	273,263		566,940		302,151	
Cruger							
Number Taxpayers	12			8			
Gross Tax	30,654			18,658		9,458	
Gross Sales	543,237			310,966		189,961	
Crystal Springs							
Number Taxpayers	172	37	9	45	10	1	15
Gross Tax	1,628,441	372,532	21,970	614,585	99,417	172,306	137,688
Gross Sales	31,985,519	10,413,627	447,794	10,243,100	1,656,960	3,367,797	2,294,802
D Lo							
Number Taxpayers	16	3		4		1	
Gross Tax	61,426	10,271		36,551		10,292	
Gross Sales	1,051,813	171,176		609,184		199,581	
D'Iberville							
Number Taxpayers	193	40	18	52	9	1	11
Gross Tax	3,654,317	877,883	57,545	1,488,282	94,326	89,870	631,708
Gross Sales	71,728,307	24,395,035	960,164	24,804,745	1,572,110	2,309,627	10,528,493
Decatur							
Number Taxpayers	49	10		12	3	2	5
Gross Tax	324,472	18,010		164,781	22,084	26,397	24,908
Gross Sales	5,632,604	320,824		2,746,348	368,063	644,020	415,132
DeKalb							
Number Taxpayers	89	22	3	25	3	3	11
Gross Tax	786,214	123,630	7,009	316,420	33,917	36,616	66,176
Gross Sales	14,448,348	3,158,186	200,938	5,273,670	565,277	723,441	1,102,934
Derma							
Number Taxpayers	27	7		4	3	1	
Gross Tax	80,892	14,966		27,318	4,513	10,909	
Gross Sales	1,397,535	250,203		455,303	75,214	224,509	
Doddsville							
Number Taxpayers	4						
Gross Tax	22,561					4,093	
Gross Sales	389,182					81,376	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
63 842,700 14,045,036	166 573,009 9,570,075	30 308,179 5,136,328		8 13,342 223,381	7 29,607 493,446	731 9,793,179 178,316,498
						10 42,430 715,907
						18 33,854 587,457
	3 6,231 103,843	1,638 27,297				27 143,569 2,536,224
						6 42,521 798,043
						17 67,438 1,238,824
						12 30,654 543,237
10 43,577 726,277	31 143,606 2,393,438	11 17,522 292,041				171 1,628,441 31,985,519
	5 1,246 20,759					16 61,426 1,051,813
16 197,970 3,299,506	39 183,397 3,056,624	5 11,902 198,373				193 3,654,317 71,728,307
4 40,478 674,630	11 20,069 334,492					49 324,472 5,632,604
3 112,806 1,880,111	13 67,192 1,138,869	3 19,633 327,220				88 786,214 14,448,348
	7 9,740 162,337	1,332 22,197				27 80,892 1,397,535
						4 22,561 389,182

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Drew							
Number Taxpayers	89	24		21	5	2	12
Gross Tax	671,369	129,956		256,970	11,877	98,288	130,316
Gross Sales	12,294,127	2,899,432		4,282,840	197,957	1,932,968	2,171,935
Duck Hill							
Number Taxpayers	17	5		7		1	
Gross Tax	80,500	6,525		40,253		18,212	
Gross Sales	1,423,265	108,744		670,880		385,134	
Dumas							
Number Taxpayers	4						
Gross Tax	10,899					1,178	
Gross Sales	204,710					42,686	
Duncan							
Number Taxpayers	17			7		1	
Gross Tax	34,782			11,503		12,892	
Gross Sales	678,024			191,724		272,682	
Durant							
Number Taxpayers	95	16		36	4	1	13
Gross Tax	862,269	137,757		318,779	61,135	88,140	108,404
Gross Sales	15,772,890	3,235,989		5,312,993	1,018,925	1,876,173	1,806,729
Ecru							
Number Taxpayers	49	11		9	5	1	
Gross Tax	241,448	23,930		145,787	2,785	28,322	
Gross Sales	4,364,259	470,875		2,429,783	46,420	668,732	
Eden							
Number Taxpayers	2						
Gross Tax						931	
Gross Sales						16,483	
Edwards							
Number Taxpayers	43	4		22		1	
Gross Tax	203,334	3,431		98,080		38,814	
Gross Sales	3,596,333	69,114		1,634,671		747,739	
Ellisville							
Number Taxpayers	117	28	10	23	6	1	7
Gross Tax	1,078,918	122,181	89,262	343,527	445	104,498	151,503
Gross Sales	18,972,648	2,556,133	1,539,862	5,725,459	7,411	2,140,320	2,525,063
Enterprise							
Number Taxpayers	15	5		5		1	
Gross Tax	55,090	4,912		22,872		21,062	
Gross Sales	1,004,979	86,519		381,200		433,191	
Ethel							
Number Taxpayers	17	3		7		1	
Gross Tax	33,962	1,868		15,998		11,954	
Gross Sales	598,810	31,138		266,635		221,204	
Eupora							
Number Taxpayers	131	34		25	5	1	17
Gross Tax	1,124,061	144,524		401,499	30,762	115,118	207,005
Gross Sales	19,844,647	2,665,123		6,691,656	512,706	2,600,685	3,450,087
Falcon							
Number Taxpayers	8			7			
Gross Tax	10,695			8,171		2,300	
Gross Sales	182,616			136,177		42,713	
Faulkner							
Number Taxpayers	15	5		4		1	
Gross Tax	79,063	18,748		28,823		8,750	
Gross Sales	1,424,703	358,468		480,391		206,122	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
4	14					89
8,060	30,395					671,369
134,329	517,489					12,294,127
						17
		4,248				80,500
		70,798				1,423,265
						4
						10,899
						204,710
	4	3				17
	6,470	2,794				34,782
	107,840	78,536				678,024
5	11	5				94
85,438	31,480	25,545				862,269
1,423,964	524,666	425,757				15,772,890
6	8			3		49
18,587	5,131			6,085		241,448
309,786	85,513			172,787		4,364,259
						2
4	4	3				43
36,529	12,890	8,486				203,334
608,822	214,832	224,191				3,596,333
10	26					117
105,284	144,208					1,078,918
1,754,733	2,423,488					18,972,648
						15
		2,094				55,090
		34,899				1,004,979
						17
						33,962
						598,810
6	29	7				129
119,315	73,943	19,491				1,124,061
1,988,590	1,232,392	324,848				19,844,647
						8
						10,695
						182,616
						15
						79,063
						1,424,703

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Fayette							
Number Taxpayers	71	14	3	32		2	4
Gross Tax	573,915	75,065	7,420	299,185		59,364	67,406
Gross Sales	10,124,890	1,592,675	123,662	4,986,428		1,207,419	1,123,443
Flora							
Number Taxpayers	66	11	3	17		1	5
Gross Tax	438,846	49,805	3,547	231,701		15,807	58,198
Gross Sales	7,714,651	844,651	97,168	3,861,683		412,203	969,966
Florence							
Number Taxpayers	53	11		6	3	2	4
Gross Tax	410,775	49,363		217,795	16,364	35,788	29,979
Gross Sales	7,192,335	828,649		3,629,918	272,738	926,392	499,658
Flowood							
Number Taxpayers	233	40	35	32	11	1	15
Gross Tax	4,199,635	374,257	701,955	430,808	307,786	608,715	180,836
Gross Sales	76,776,448	8,719,374	11,935,037	7,180,146	5,129,774	14,065,490	2,881,710
Forest							
Number Taxpayers	298	64	17	74	17	1	45
Gross Tax	4,355,202	549,937	336,935	1,349,828	118,602	309,018	909,173
Gross Sales	78,876,112	11,903,733	7,084,050	22,497,180	1,976,711	7,142,160	15,152,917
French Camp							
Number Taxpayers	14			6			
Gross Tax	58,454			38,538		3,019	
Gross Sales	1,103,089			642,308		74,024	
Friars Point							
Number Taxpayers	28	3		17		1	
Gross Tax	115,222	7,714		60,003		32,320	
Gross Sales	2,182,510	128,566		1,000,050		678,486	
Fulton							
Number Taxpayers	192	42	6	31	14	3	21
Gross Tax	2,247,607	325,074	17,020	686,184	95,666	161,221	661,651
Gross Sales	41,643,533	8,236,954	324,733	11,436,415	1,594,428	3,989,720	11,027,542
Gattman							
Number Taxpayers	5			4		1	
Gross Tax	16,980			11,692		5,288	
Gross Sales	294,193			194,862		99,331	
Gautier							
Number Taxpayers	320	30	12	69	10		49
Gross Tax	6,177,464	175,967	125,474	1,699,820	132,933	335,185	2,753,774
Gross Sales	103,777,677	3,294,023	2,091,237	28,330,390	2,215,555	5,872,372	45,896,321
Georgetown							
Number Taxpayers	16	7		5		2	
Gross Tax	67,996	21,289		33,445		12,196	
Gross Sales	1,253,446	434,858		557,420		243,413	
Glendora							
Number Taxpayers	16			13		1	
Gross Tax	27,542			18,417		4,471	
Gross Sales	476,452			306,953		91,932	
Gloster							
Number Taxpayers	63	15		14	3	1	6
Gross Tax	459,232	85,771		149,347	6,871	80,387	66,151
Gross Sales	8,793,072	2,138,718		2,489,116	114,512	1,769,765	1,102,522
Golden							
Number Taxpayers	15	6				1	
Gross Tax	46,079	24,406				10,588	
Gross Sales	1,121,485	720,784				215,959	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
3	9	4				71
28,191	34,219	3,066				573,915
469,855	570,312	51,096				10,124,890
5	16	6				66
37,481	28,371	6,352				438,846
624,681	472,848	221,987				7,714,651
3	16	4				53
30,795	19,835	8,724				410,775
513,247	340,801	145,398				7,192,335
27	43	19		9		232
684,160	585,234	255,494		70,390		4,199,635
11,402,687	9,765,013	4,258,248		1,438,968		76,776,448
19	39	13		6		295
290,377	324,503	156,853		9,975		4,355,202
4,839,626	5,413,146	2,614,222		252,369		78,876,112
						14
						58,454
						1,103,089
	3					28
	2,513					115,222
	41,878					2,182,510
17	44	9			3	192
164,707	103,718	26,896			4,793	2,247,607
2,745,121	1,749,173	448,264			79,883	41,643,533
						5
						16,980
						294,193
15	84	28		19	4	320
167,117	574,753	132,539		26,485	53,418	6,177,464
2,785,282	9,579,240	2,208,991		613,963	890,304	103,777,677
						16
						67,996
						1,253,446
						16
						27,542
						476,452
6	14					63
20,210	26,376					459,232
336,836	439,597					8,793,072
	3					15
	2,125	1,065				46,079
	35,417	17,754				1,121,485

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Goodman							
Number Taxpayers	22	3		10		1	3
Gross Tax	106,070	5,305		56,162		22,402	1,860
Gross Sales	1,821,827	88,416		936,039		427,359	31,005
Greenville							
Number Taxpayers	1,317	199	68	389	92	2	136
Gross Tax	21,680,739	2,738,217	713,032	5,936,733	791,445	1,868,070	5,551,493
Gross Sales	398,270,118	67,289,846	17,871,512	98,945,751	13,190,778	40,160,403	92,440,655
Greenwood							
Number Taxpayers	755	119	52	210	47	3	77
Gross Tax	11,053,729	1,877,212	1,126,129	2,999,149	628,543	915,298	1,261,304
Gross Sales	212,721,181	45,648,633	28,450,030	49,985,920	10,475,744	18,716,434	21,011,444
Grenada							
Number Taxpayers	460	74	11	121	20	1	55
Gross Tax	8,307,154	1,650,924	177,651	2,567,555	173,468	613,104	1,852,184
Gross Sales	158,145,902	44,135,939	3,237,291	42,792,673	2,891,142	12,956,047	30,869,803
Gulfport							
Number Taxpayers	1,442	233	79	324	86	3	109
Gross Tax	20,372,048	3,622,118	1,010,234	4,825,048	1,006,264	2,217,220	2,224,594
Gross Sales	381,696,502	89,117,104	18,933,885	80,417,620	16,771,105	46,881,709	36,963,558
Gunnison							
Number Taxpayers	18			11		1	
Gross Tax	24,675			5,066		11,080	
Gross Sales	499,529			84,436		210,172	
Guntown							
Number Taxpayers	30	5		13		1	
Gross Tax	170,156	8,496		140,745		12,475	
Gross Sales	3,029,075	254,767		2,345,756		287,881	
Hatley							
Number Taxpayers	11					1	
Gross Tax	25,588					7,269	
Gross Sales	455,754					136,779	
Hattiesburg							
Number Taxpayers	1,513	246	65	352	79	2	134
Gross Tax	31,368,148	3,890,628	1,133,305	8,520,544	1,509,549	2,288,197	7,087,826
Gross Sales	576,325,354	100,287,416	22,834,335	142,009,357	25,159,196	51,982,491	117,980,640
Hazlehurst							
Number Taxpayers	161	22	6	52	11	1	21
Gross Tax	2,491,036	334,854	5,176	983,092	73,862	198,264	641,828
Gross Sales	44,441,922	7,775,129	88,567	16,384,896	1,231,042	3,982,740	10,697,157
Heidelberg							
Number Taxpayers	66	14	5	15		1	4
Gross Tax	899,248	73,117	187,479	238,310		62,030	43,636
Gross Sales	15,561,249	1,218,623	3,126,802	3,971,847		1,605,423	727,267
Hernando							
Number Taxpayers	168	30	14	40	8	1	14
Gross Tax	1,861,346	133,065	82,648	782,935	13,544	179,541	189,359
Gross Sales	32,993,757	2,503,261	1,827,174	13,048,939	225,731	3,930,627	3,155,984
Hickory							
Number Taxpayers	20	6		6		1	
Gross Tax	158,891	15,403		41,567		13,993	
Gross Sales	2,729,048	273,658		692,791		297,144	
Hickory Flat							
Number Taxpayers	32	8		5		1	3
Gross Tax	121,599	11,249		51,682		14,294	666
Gross Sales	2,470,719	217,372		861,373		277,480	11,093

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	4					22
	2,160	1,820				106,070
	35,992	30,328				1,821,827
99	216	63		30	10	1,304
1,469,600	1,442,564	1,034,938		35,260	101,386	21,680,739
24,493,380	24,050,785	17,249,002		888,240	1,689,765	398,270,118
43	124	40		30	4	794
723,165	885,126	493,535		120,575	23,691	11,053,729
12,052,769	14,888,881	8,225,603		2,870,866	394,857	212,721,181
37	102	26		7		456
520,381	352,634	384,214		18,116		8,307,154
8,673,033	5,880,736	6,403,587		290,296		158,145,902
131	323	96		40	12	1,436
1,977,323	2,147,555	1,073,587		126,165	142,009	20,372,048
32,955,456	35,843,919	17,893,158		3,552,667	2,366,821	381,696,502
						18
						24,675
						499,529
3						30
279						170,156
4,645						3,029,075
	3					11
	744	2,158				25,588
	12,400	35,960				455,754
111	358	112		33	9	1,501
2,528,645	2,750,416	1,494,648		40,223	124,168	31,368,148
42,144,160	45,965,504	24,910,851		981,941	2,069,464	576,325,354
14	25	7				160
106,880	89,716	57,363				2,491,036
1,781,332	1,545,003	956,057				44,441,922
	9	15				65
	13,631	263,473				899,248
	227,179	4,391,221				15,561,249
23	22	8		7		167
290,687	114,809	39,821		34,937		1,861,346
4,844,786	1,913,495	663,683		880,078		32,993,757
	3					20
	1,920	1,605				158,891
	31,996	26,756				2,729,048
	5	3				31
	912	4,152				121,599
	15,195	69,205				2,470,719

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Hollandale							
Number Taxpayers	92	14		37	7	2	12
Gross Tax	765,443	55,728		318,753	26,708	109,622	91,910
Gross Sales	13,583,552	983,037		5,312,555	445,139	2,317,277	1,531,838
Holly Springs							
Number Taxpayers	240	37	5	59	13	1	24
Gross Tax	3,147,020	333,590	133,796	1,040,773	48,312	277,728	797,375
Gross Sales	57,118,609	7,604,083	3,184,628	17,346,255	805,209	6,218,002	13,283,127
Horn Lake							
Number Taxpayers	144	38	10	29	5	2	7
Gross Tax	1,788,250	219,204	28,628	964,097	29,460	191,337	55,247
Gross Sales	31,088,283	4,073,663	489,207	16,068,313	490,993	3,959,624	920,782
Houlka							
Number Taxpayers	29	8		6		2	1
Gross Tax	130,873	30,895		54,063		19,533	4,183
Gross Sales	2,342,933	570,185		901,055		431,981	69,713
Houston							
Number Taxpayers	212	54	9	35	11	2	24
Gross Tax	2,977,809	594,135	110,080	781,811	154,432	216,690	652,396
Gross Sales	58,565,198	15,717,700	3,550,473	13,030,211	2,573,865	5,047,574	10,830,308
Indianola							
Number Taxpayers	284	49	14	78	19	1	31
Gross Tax	4,348,321	683,412	269,186	1,337,262	134,730	364,176	893,801
Gross Sales	80,082,813	15,036,731	6,549,287	22,287,738	2,245,511	7,580,067	14,891,675
Inverness							
Number Taxpayers	44	6		19		1	
Gross Tax	338,595	33,811		90,640		47,285	
Gross Sales	6,972,105	563,513		1,510,663		974,885	
Isola							
Number Taxpayers	22			12		1	3
Gross Tax	185,764		2,328	81,686		24,035	21,636
Gross Sales	3,339,989		38,799	1,361,432		530,494	360,601
Itta Bena							
Number Taxpayers	67	11		30	4	1	3
Gross Tax	485,424	82,376		195,147	13,910	63,878	9,885
Gross Sales	8,184,269	1,392,148		3,252,435	231,835	1,117,203	164,755
Iuka							
Number Taxpayers	180	40	5	30	11	2	24
Gross Tax	2,020,023	271,358	6,053	582,931	67,448	124,675	653,077
Gross Sales	36,498,188	6,761,534	103,716	9,715,537	1,124,131	2,661,276	10,884,644
Jackson							
Number Taxpayers	5,741	864	355	1,305	264	23	417
Gross Tax	121,283,065	18,074,490	8,370,506	26,851,332	5,264,573	10,271,196	23,407,186
Gross Sales	2,269,378,215	464,643,902	165,032,230	447,523,089	87,743,051	224,403,532	389,368,232
Jonestown							
Number Taxpayers	27	3		17		1	
Gross Tax	100,767	5,817		49,514		40,378	
Gross Sales	2,070,588	96,953		825,240		923,822	
Jumpertown							
Number Taxpayers	13			3	6	1	
Gross Tax	31,701			23,111	885	4,593	
Gross Sales	564,644			385,189	14,748	112,838	
Kilmichael							
Number Taxpayers	37	6		11		1	4
Gross Tax	196,163	14,126		105,766		19,332	2,586
Gross Sales	3,348,312	254,336		1,762,769		382,239	43,106

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
5	9	3				92
34,219	22,773	68,566				765,443
570,319	379,831	1,142,774				13,583,552
24	50	17		5		236
244,423	127,473	141,486		2,064		3,147,020
4,073,720	2,124,547	2,431,068		47,969		57,118,609
16	22			13		144
110,416	163,129			7,394		1,788,250
1,840,267	2,718,825			204,289		31,088,283
	4	3				29
	10,244	3,272				130,873
	170,740	54,530				2,342,933
19	37	12		4	3	210
271,095	111,088	83,075		1,635	1,372	2,977,809
4,518,261	1,862,100	1,384,589		27,246	22,871	58,565,198
23	39	14		11	3	282
215,177	197,258	230,411		14,096	8,812	4,348,321
3,586,296	3,287,850	4,068,041		402,750	146,867	80,082,813
	8	3				44
	32,044	71,862				338,595
	534,064	1,998,207				6,972,105
						22
						185,764
						3,339,989
4	7	4				67
50,410	9,486	58,075				485,424
840,161	158,107	967,925				8,184,269
13	44	7		3		180
166,682	110,945	24,210		7,409		2,020,023
2,778,042	1,855,068	403,508		123,488		36,498,188
412	1,502	351		218	21	5,732
8,978,548	13,306,146	5,861,414		681,473	216,203	121,283,065
149,642,768	221,923,834	97,690,422		17,803,767	3,603,389	2,269,378,215
						27
299						100,767
4,978						2,070,588
						13
						31,701
						564,644
3	8					37
14,724	10,961					196,163
245,406	182,683					3,348,312

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Kosciusko							
Number Taxpayers	313	63	21	68	15	1	36
Gross Tax	4,414,509	685,024	83,580	1,295,224	111,304	356,474	1,089,326
Gross Sales	78,106,647	14,922,487	1,497,708	21,587,105	1,855,062	6,805,762	18,155,469
Kossuth							
Number Taxpayers	12	4		5		1	
Gross Tax	45,149	12,511		14,822		7,590	
Gross Sales	897,947	334,997		247,027		145,480	
Lake							
Number Taxpayers	19	5				1	3
Gross Tax	96,983	15,145				11,070	522
Gross Sales	1,656,298	252,417				224,416	8,703
Lake Center							
Number Taxpayers							
Gross Tax	10					10	
Gross Sales	174					174	
Lambert							
Number Taxpayers	57	9		29		1	7
Gross Tax	287,311	15,403		142,635		43,267	52,128
Gross Sales	4,950,508	259,068		2,377,249		851,241	868,810
Laurel							
Number Taxpayers	978	147	106	206	55	6	84
Gross Tax	21,162,083	2,851,575	2,322,324	5,304,528	1,050,777	1,444,817	4,000,697
Gross Sales	389,385,338	69,154,257	42,491,771	88,408,981	17,512,979	35,035,724	66,654,140
Leakesville							
Number Taxpayers	77	20	3	18		2	11
Gross Tax	535,406	150,679	689	255,035		25,820	59,592
Gross Sales	10,038,407	3,316,061	11,480	4,250,591		740,566	993,206
Learned							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	5,580					3,175	
Gross Sales	118,788					58,109	
Leland							
Number Taxpayers	155	21	9	56	17	2	10
Gross Tax	1,302,234	357,938	69,235	422,188	37,323	162,750	123,578
Gross Sales	25,305,173	9,120,911	1,383,677	7,036,475	622,051	2,917,209	2,059,636
Lena							
Number Taxpayers	10			5		1	
Gross Tax	35,929			25,658		6,855	
Gross Sales	632,684			427,633		148,116	
Lexington							
Number Taxpayers	121	21		39	6	1	20
Gross Tax	1,222,776	110,452		503,185	31,740	112,713	194,002
Gross Sales	21,842,284	1,978,271		8,386,426	528,999	2,337,650	3,233,378
Liberty							
Number Taxpayers	66	13	4	17	4	1	6
Gross Tax	518,136	90,535	6,788	220,208	28,891	39,691	19,397
Gross Sales	9,106,777	1,796,846	116,979	3,670,137	481,510	821,494	323,291
Long Beach							
Number Taxpayers	365	52	25	80	13	1	36
Gross Tax	3,830,943	311,457	33,897	1,730,539	9,824	398,932	298,941
Gross Sales	67,674,436	6,863,762	674,725	28,842,374	163,741	8,062,585	4,982,175
Louin							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		4		1	3
Gross Tax	44,469	475		38,735		3,273	654
Gross Sales	773,252	7,920		645,580		86,650	10,893

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
24	59	14		7		309
284,818	365,893	125,028		16,965		4,414,509
4,746,983	6,098,230	2,083,803		339,500		78,106,647
						12
						45,149
						897,947
	3					19
	20,193					96,983
	336,551					1,656,298
						10
						174
3	3					57
14,339	2,507					287,311
238,983	41,780					4,950,508
68	197	78		18	7	972
869,040	1,479,904	1,758,296		26,135	53,988	21,162,083
14,484,030	24,709,481	29,304,987		729,178	899,809	389,385,338
4	15					76
5,153	18,830					535,406
85,881	313,833					10,038,407
						3
						5,580
						118,788
5	22	8		4		154
22,803	48,072	52,888		5,458		1,302,234
380,055	812,719	881,465		90,975		25,305,173
						9
						35,929
						632,684
4	19	6		3		121
82,958	81,868	23,004		3,083		1,222,776
1,382,633	1,364,465	383,397		88,095		21,842,284
4	13					66
55,622	50,973					518,136
927,033	864,990					9,106,777
31	74	24		28		365
397,934	392,707	179,232		77,480		3,830,943
6,632,254	6,545,130	2,987,200		1,920,489		67,674,436
						13
						44,469
						773,252

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Louise							
Number Taxpayers	21	5		10		2	
Gross Tax	90,362	16,369		52,991		10,850	
Gross Sales	1,561,832	272,810		883,180		236,633	
Louisville							
Number Taxpayers	270	55	18	46	12	2	34
Gross Tax	3,890,736	554,612	100,488	1,108,729	59,318	369,875	966,798
Gross Sales	74,740,862	14,379,853	2,632,760	18,478,850	988,638	9,801,749	16,094,127
Lucedale							
Number Taxpayers	191	40	11	32	11	1	28
Gross Tax	2,166,759	301,311	100,814	843,575	50,054	127,436	386,303
Gross Sales	39,982,232	7,533,569	2,098,978	14,059,612	834,240	3,050,307	6,426,932
Lula							
Number Taxpayers	15			6		1	3
Gross Tax	56,604			15,190		8,165	665
Gross Sales	973,415			253,172		166,104	11,084
Lumberton							
Number Taxpayers	69	14		15		1	7
Gross Tax	591,572	46,702		250,139		72,092	114,309
Gross Sales	10,266,048	814,474		4,168,984		1,563,895	1,905,160
Lyon							
Number Taxpayers	16			4		1	
Gross Tax	52,278			7,411		13,638	
Gross Sales	1,290,235			123,524		252,306	
Maben							
Number Taxpayers	41	6		11		1	9
Gross Tax	296,419	23,679		159,951		30,682	22,060
Gross Sales	5,093,699	395,354		2,665,849		654,040	367,664
Macon							
Number Taxpayers	120	21		32	5	2	16
Gross Tax	1,047,074	171,744		380,566	22,826	91,158	209,122
Gross Sales	18,847,055	3,942,585		6,342,775	380,435	1,739,609	3,485,367
Madison							
Number Taxpayers	98	4	9	15	3	1	6
Gross Tax	1,288,071	13,864	6,171	722,857	15,027	222,135	2,247
Gross Sales	22,053,094	231,060	108,003	12,047,635	250,454	4,236,163	37,451
Magee							
Number Taxpayers	190	42	11	36	14	1	22
Gross Tax	3,502,416	515,474	83,594	1,186,882	95,881	218,662	997,719
Gross Sales	64,435,336	12,543,921	1,968,713	19,781,404	1,598,021	4,702,008	16,628,676
Magnolia							
Number Taxpayers	78	15	4	21	4	1	5
Gross Tax	605,483	101,691	58,317	132,533	5,023	112,206	54,863
Gross Sales	11,921,805	2,484,836	1,504,002	2,208,885	83,709	2,378,458	914,388
Mantachie							
Number Taxpayers	41	10	4	6		2	5
Gross Tax	219,792	36,117	6,936	117,197		18,773	28,409
Gross Sales	4,121,220	735,397	275,027	1,953,282		456,438	473,478
Mantee							
Number Taxpayers	14	4		3		1	4
Gross Tax	57,444	25,630		14,780		9,780	3,034
Gross Sales	1,327,066	769,220		246,341		190,617	50,574
Marietta							
Number Taxpayers	13			4		1	
Gross Tax	51,976			25,921		13,030	
Gross Sales	970,852			432,010		291,208	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						21
						90,362
						1,561,832
21	54	10		11	3	266
427,738	190,638	85,681		9,353	17,505	3,890,736
7,128,980	3,249,462	1,428,026		266,666	291,751	74,740,862
11	48	6		3		191
176,021	137,710	41,552		1,983		2,166,759
2,933,682	2,295,714	692,533		56,666		39,982,232
						14
						56,604
						973,415
6	16	4		3		69
37,252	20,216	9,557		1,082		591,572
620,876	336,937	159,287		26,066		10,266,048
						16
						52,278
						1,290,235
	8					41
	25,665					296,419
	427,748					5,093,699
6	22	11		3		119
81,321	48,840	31,574		8,001		1,047,074
1,355,361	814,044	526,232		228,593		18,847,055
5	42	8		5		98
5,734	226,124	70,037		3,874		1,288,071
95,568	3,768,776	1,167,292		110,693		22,053,094
17	30	10		3		187
121,094	201,527	42,880		38,435		3,502,416
2,018,240	3,377,082	714,661		1,098,140		64,435,336
8	16	3				78
64,150	64,882	11,820				605,483
1,069,161	1,081,367	196,999				11,921,805
	7					41
	7,445					219,792
	124,076					4,121,220
						14
						57,444
						1,327,066
	4					13
	11,357	366				51,976
	189,286	36,645				970,852

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Marion							
Number Taxpayers	28	11		6		1	
Gross Tax	173,878	32,492		42,590		25,505	
Gross Sales	3,082,097	587,772		709,840		474,372	
Marks							
Number Taxpayers	111	14	4	45	4	1	13
Gross Tax	957,201	88,747	14,613	318,334	21,198	113,268	124,814
Gross Sales	16,933,680	1,790,513	307,905	5,305,574	353,307	2,422,477	2,080,240
Mathiston							
Number Taxpayers	24	7		7		1	
Gross Tax	336,761	72,009		165,275		18,910	
Gross Sales	6,589,411	2,024,052		2,754,581		418,313	
Mayersville							
Number Taxpayers	8			5		1	
Gross Tax	14,858			5,405		6,828	
Gross Sales	268,798			90,078		134,952	
McComb							
Number Taxpayers	603	94	26	133	31	2	91
Gross Tax	9,804,017	1,452,714	191,129	2,994,915	337,648	704,274	2,494,741
Gross Sales	176,444,408	34,506,481	3,398,104	49,915,355	5,627,485	14,185,370	41,579,100
McCool							
Number Taxpayers	6			4		1	
Gross Tax	26,785			21,121		5,051	
Gross Sales	454,051			352,018		91,821	
McLain							
Number Taxpayers	30	10	3	7		1	
Gross Tax	101,025	24,133	1,363	49,721		11,647	
Gross Sales	1,749,036	402,223	24,820	828,690		257,295	
Meadville							
Number Taxpayers	48	12	3	5	3	2	4
Gross Tax	336,048	120,626	14,538	38,045	14,163	27,656	87,798
Gross Sales	7,036,998	3,309,522	242,296	634,077	236,048	598,042	1,463,300
Mendenhall							
Number Taxpayers	117	20	5	28	8	1	15
Gross Tax	1,393,000	232,428	47,582	512,050	47,910	119,138	168,386
Gross Sales	26,301,888	5,806,479	1,444,901	8,534,183	798,501	2,486,271	2,806,435
Meridian							
Number Taxpayers	1,729	276	88	412	112	2	149
Gross Tax	31,114,536	4,933,827	1,287,533	8,633,736	1,291,449	2,332,257	6,261,464
Gross Sales	579,956,733	123,951,665	24,383,228	143,895,891	21,524,186	53,892,914	104,209,759
Merigold							
Number Taxpayers	26	5		9		2	
Gross Tax	94,594	10,505		44,276		11,625	
Gross Sales	1,832,066	296,340		737,938		295,672	
Metcalfe							
Number Taxpayers	14	3		8		1	
Gross Tax	56,620	354		29,793		24,158	
Gross Sales	1,037,912	5,904		496,558		496,881	
Mize							
Number Taxpayers	22	7		5		1	
Gross Tax	82,189	21,859		34,681		12,845	
Gross Sales	1,415,317	373,754		578,018		250,144	
Monticello							
Number Taxpayers	98	15		20	10	2	10
Gross Tax	1,149,089	160,230		458,872	62,101	109,093	143,983
Gross Sales	21,007,102	4,136,159		7,647,885	1,035,011	2,208,165	2,399,716

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	5					28
	16,793	4,198				173,878
	282,553	69,964				3,082,097
8	18	3				111
200,765	72,744	2,687				957,201
3,346,092	1,212,405	114,649				16,933,680
						24
						336,761
						6,589,411
						8
						14,858
						268,798
43	123	38		10	4	595
488,790	729,334	357,713		24,388	28,371	9,804,017
8,146,517	12,182,710	5,961,887		468,542	472,857	176,444,408
						6
						26,785
						454,051
	5					30
	1,248					101,025
	20,807					1,749,036
	16					48
	27,950					336,048
	465,829					7,036,998
10	26	3				116
182,665	75,675	7,166				1,393,000
3,044,429	1,261,255	119,434				26,301,888
114	406	95		42	7	1,703
2,231,375	2,559,240	1,354,088		151,459	78,110	31,114,536
37,189,650	43,352,753	22,568,183		3,686,665	1,301,838	579,956,733
	4					26
	19,065					94,594
	317,746					1,832,066
						14
						56,620
						1,037,912
	6					22
	9,629	763				82,189
	160,479	12,715				1,415,317
10	22	6				98
102,784	94,466	17,560				1,149,089
1,713,067	1,574,432	292,667				21,007,102

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Montrose							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	14,901					700	
Gross Sales	259,891					23,207	
Moorhead							
Number Taxpayers	45	6		21		1	4
Gross Tax	210,785	25,955		123,780		45,220	360
Gross Sales	3,644,022	437,955		2,062,998		860,718	5,996
Morgan City							
Number Taxpayers	5			4			
Gross Tax	20,500			17,315		3,185	
Gross Sales	369,082			288,590		80,492	
Morton							
Number Taxpayers	123	26	3	29	5	1	21
Gross Tax	1,322,610	232,589	19,129	492,552	35,687	161,072	197,003
Gross Sales	24,672,083	5,293,629	662,324	8,209,220	594,793	3,357,780	3,283,384
Moss Point							
Number Taxpayers	305	58	11	104	10	2	13
Gross Tax	3,221,465	347,025	95,986	1,640,522	15,372	489,133	150,483
Gross Sales	59,057,519	8,233,430	1,822,263	27,342,086	256,208	10,671,736	2,508,062
Mound Bayou							
Number Taxpayers	41	7		22		3	3
Gross Tax	104,405	5,462		69,424		18,406	2,342
Gross Sales	1,843,364	97,958		1,157,066		396,092	39,029
Mt Olive							
Number Taxpayers	38	11		9		1	3
Gross Tax	278,386	14,037		127,387		35,709	26,274
Gross Sales	4,773,662	233,946		2,123,133		729,040	437,894
Myrtle							
Number Taxpayers	21	9		3		2	
Gross Tax	63,516	18,980		30,233		3,994	
Gross Sales	1,145,686	362,193		503,888		107,795	
Natchez							
Number Taxpayers	907	106	70	234	45	2	84
Gross Tax	14,714,710	1,845,528	867,749	3,781,464	424,619	1,187,893	3,336,090
Gross Sales	264,039,479	43,321,502	15,721,253	63,024,520	7,076,995	24,786,786	55,549,139
Nettleton							
Number Taxpayers	89	23	4	19	6	1	10
Gross Tax	711,860	94,454	15,268	339,449	10,729	71,071	74,783
Gross Sales	12,558,945	1,671,988	308,791	5,657,494	178,811	1,658,989	1,246,391
New Albany							
Number Taxpayers	320	75	13	50	28	2	38
Gross Tax	4,953,831	649,079	169,257	1,599,478	176,767	122,494	1,176,001
Gross Sales	91,052,256	16,644,650	3,466,623	26,658,022	2,946,122	7,384,782	19,600,051
New Augusta							
Number Taxpayers	27	6		11		1	3
Gross Tax	109,334	15,476		69,380		11,510	7,895
Gross Sales	1,998,723	342,335		1,156,328		276,920	131,591
New Hebron							
Number Taxpayers	27	7		8	3	1	
Gross Tax	192,502	57,835		63,134	21,149	16,154	
Gross Sales	3,836,926	1,520,848		1,052,230	352,485	339,711	
Newton							
Number Taxpayers	166	33	7	38	8	1	17
Gross Tax	2,149,331	218,861	25,585	795,563	54,337	165,921	555,866
Gross Sales	38,226,548	4,923,630	467,398	13,259,414	905,613	3,833,405	9,264,452

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						3
						14,901
						259,891
4	4					45
3,394	6,931					210,785
56,559	115,519					3,644,022
						5
						20,500
						369,082
4	24	6				121
108,326	47,844	15,703				1,322,610
1,805,443	840,845	261,712				24,672,083
23	54	12		17		304
157,836	201,834	104,959		18,314		3,221,465
2,630,603	3,363,910	1,749,321		479,898		59,057,519
						41
						104,405
						1,843,364
	8					38
	19,730					278,386
	328,837					4,773,662
	4					21
	2,832					63,516
	47,207					1,145,686
69	188	88	10	7	4	897
724,501	1,051,367	1,388,937	7,121	37,858	61,582	14,707,589
12,075,047	17,539,886	23,149,002	118,692	650,282	1,026,376	263,920,788
4	16	3				88
25,023	45,437	20,262				702,116
417,065	758,191	337,696				12,396,545
26	61	17		3	4	317
303,017	313,421	231,632		11,252	1,433	4,953,831
5,050,300	5,223,688	3,860,544		193,598	23,875	91,052,256
	3					27
	3,369					109,334
	56,147					1,998,723
						27
						192,502
						3,836,926
10	32	12		5		164
183,089	96,640	49,038		4,158		2,149,331
3,051,494	1,610,676	817,308		88,615		38,226,548

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
No. Carrollton							
Number Taxpayers	25	3		11		1	3
Gross Tax	130,497	6,409		74,142		19,573	2,465
Gross Sales	2,246,300	122,311		1,235,697		382,065	41,087
Noxapater							
Number Taxpayers	28	8		6		2	3
Gross Tax	134,789	19,425		86,891		10,197	3,013
Gross Sales	2,303,645	331,621		1,448,182		212,993	50,217
Oakland							
Number Taxpayers	10			3		1	
Gross Tax	36,790			5,998		9,720	
Gross Sales	648,707			99,965		197,545	
Ocean Springs							
Number Taxpayers	459	61	28	90	25	1	36
Gross Tax	5,424,238	564,935	76,137	2,339,422	132,549	519,952	688,743
Gross Sales	95,243,423	12,043,308	1,271,695	38,990,449	2,209,156	10,714,050	11,479,024
Okolona							
Number Taxpayers	120	13		38	18	1	11
Gross Tax	899,413	121,114		367,044	140,034	119,184	94,066
Gross Sales	16,046,261	2,507,669		6,117,404	2,333,904	2,552,713	1,567,764
Olive Branch							
Number Taxpayers	168	19	12	32	9	2	23
Gross Tax	1,596,175	216,676	32,562	717,233	35,245	110,662	255,692
Gross Sales	31,368,589	5,354,957	1,615,701	11,953,911	587,409	3,778,495	4,261,537
Osyka							
Number Taxpayers	38	10		8		1	
Gross Tax	76,540	9,939		32,726		15,213	
Gross Sales	1,345,341	189,046		545,426		299,505	
Oxford							
Number Taxpayers	445	44	6	120	21	2	46
Gross Tax	8,301,672	894,376	13,325	3,137,404	269,594	570,027	1,870,020
Gross Sales	145,806,217	21,595,157	244,134	52,290,173	4,493,234	10,072,831	31,127,952
Pace							
Number Taxpayers	10	3		4			
Gross Tax	29,508	126		21,968		6,994	
Gross Sales	508,048	2,096		366,139		132,806	
Pachuta							
Number Taxpayers	11	3		4		1	
Gross Tax	38,689	8,642		17,797		11,327	
Gross Sales	702,773	145,629		296,610		245,123	
Paden							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	2,357					881	
Gross Sales	45,861					21,254	
Pascagoula							
Number Taxpayers	867	176	48	181	46	3	54
Gross Tax	14,724,415	2,404,589	353,922	4,584,006	539,057	1,465,089	2,413,678
Gross Sales	276,881,961	61,623,114	6,794,852	76,400,248	8,984,301	32,368,491	40,191,624
Pass Christian							
Number Taxpayers	132	11	10	52	3	1	7
Gross Tax	933,357	52,564	10,434	412,026	9,728	177,356	34,812
Gross Sales	16,589,412	878,238	175,653	6,867,115	162,126	3,625,878	580,202
Paulding							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	1,930					92	
Gross Sales	32,165					1,535	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						25
4	3					130,497
19,356	5,529	3,023				2,246,300
322,601	92,152	50,388				
	6					28
	6,568					134,789
	109,465					2,303,645
						10
						36,790
						648,707
25	149	24		16	3	458
460,700	493,223	133,452		14,698	425	5,424,238
7,678,347	8,220,408	2,224,208		405,696	7,083	95,243,423
8	17	8				118
5,713	31,739	20,189				899,413
95,209	528,983	336,483				16,046,261
18	42	7		3		167
113,503	91,708	21,206		1,687		1,596,175
1,891,723	1,528,477	353,431		42,948		31,368,589
5	7					38
4,044	5,216					76,540
67,404	86,925					1,345,341
28	143	20		7	4	441
387,177	786,205	319,064		15,400	39,081	8,301,672
6,452,959	13,122,748	5,317,739		437,932	651,356	145,806,217
						10
						29,508
						508,048
						11
		594				38,689
		9,895				702,773
						3
						2,357
						45,861
72	189	54		35	5	863
1,133,352	1,018,841	731,977		58,014	21,889	14,724,415
18,889,244	17,422,955	12,199,636		1,642,683	364,813	276,881,961
4	24	10		10		132
56,002	82,720	67,460		30,256		933,357
933,366	1,378,669	1,124,329		863,835		16,589,412
						3
						1,930
						32,165

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Pearl							
Number Taxpayers	633	119	50	68	28	1	44
Gross Tax	10,985,688	1,441,291	355,078	2,332,445	402,107	850,363	2,418,935
Gross Sales	192,472,002	28,594,747	8,499,742	38,874,156	6,701,791	17,223,933	38,610,275
Pelahatchie							
Number Taxpayers	60	17	4	14		1	5
Gross Tax	563,540	149,836	4,209	241,573		70,055	28,342
Gross Sales	11,039,621	3,545,474	328,287	4,026,227		1,508,520	472,370
Petal							
Number Taxpayers	250	56	18	45	13	3	14
Gross Tax	2,890,116	217,156	52,509	1,200,687	26,267	267,303	552,317
Gross Sales	51,970,009	4,139,566	1,622,702	20,011,488	437,781	6,732,678	9,205,308
Philadelphia							
Number Taxpayers	370	85	19	76	25	1	53
Gross Tax	5,493,317	893,437	196,850	1,757,410	175,051	359,948	1,355,555
Gross Sales	102,045,788	22,807,565	3,925,138	29,290,220	2,917,529	7,910,958	22,592,635
Picayune							
Number Taxpayers	487	81	28	108	23	2	48
Gross Tax	6,342,462	929,874	123,806	2,339,749	172,173	427,938	1,349,704
Gross Sales	116,315,299	23,577,403	2,386,467	38,995,889	2,869,548	9,330,662	22,494,722
Pickens							
Number Taxpayers	33	4	4	12		1	4
Gross Tax	324,836	22,202	43,740	151,693		50,031	10,125
Gross Sales	5,942,581	497,796	852,439	2,528,216		1,111,289	168,745
Pittsboro							
Number Taxpayers	11				4	1	3
Gross Tax	41,242				22,722	4,088	1,556
Gross Sales	719,861				378,694	100,639	25,935
Plantersville							
Number Taxpayers	22	9		5		1	
Gross Tax	231,674	12,374		166,251		19,527	
Gross Sales	4,130,309	331,737		2,770,853		467,580	
Polkville							
Number Taxpayers	7			3		1	
Gross Tax	19,653			13,794		4,572	
Gross Sales	407,346			229,897		156,004	
Pontotoc							
Number Taxpayers	299	72	18	46	15	3	35
Gross Tax	3,538,120	516,565	93,865	1,110,753	72,931	261,135	940,170
Gross Sales	65,128,218	12,432,410	2,156,594	18,512,590	1,215,519	5,918,303	15,669,536
Pope							
Number Taxpayers	9						
Gross Tax	16,480					10,423	
Gross Sales	297,233					181,457	
Poplarville							
Number Taxpayers	111	15	9	23	9		16
Gross Tax	984,618	139,562	37,383	350,225	24,234	88,423	191,385
Gross Sales	18,286,516	3,395,645	1,005,729	5,837,091	403,907	1,930,399	3,156,974
Port Gibson							
Number Taxpayers	80	16	5	18	3	1	8
Gross Tax	865,879	146,540	9,806	372,761	26,492	117,617	111,378
Gross Sales	15,073,666	2,467,791	165,119	6,212,699	441,542	2,575,489	1,856,302
Potts Camp							
Number Taxpayers	30	8		9		1	
Gross Tax	173,162	53,944		94,402		17,791	
Gross Sales	2,938,828	899,066		1,573,368		349,308	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
76	177	21		44	4	632
1,814,181	1,049,148	236,436		76,534	9,170	10,985,688
30,236,408	17,656,664	3,940,612		1,980,840	152,834	192,472,002
	13					60
	32,611					563,540
	543,516					11,039,621
29	47	13		8	3	249
269,477	181,305	86,432		20,367	16,296	2,890,116
4,491,290	3,072,767	1,440,536		544,286	271,607	51,970,009
35	55	13		6		368
423,145	238,854	87,466		5,602		5,493,317
7,052,434	3,995,267	1,457,764		96,276		102,045,788
51	105	24		10	3	483
459,217	389,684	125,847		2,211	22,260	6,342,462
7,653,632	6,494,770	2,097,455		43,759	370,992	116,315,299
3	3					32
29,003	15,687	2,288				324,836
483,390	261,447	38,126				5,942,581
						11
		1,288				41,242
		21,461				719,861
	4					22
	4,803	3,845				231,674
	81,484	64,078				4,130,309
						7
						19,653
						407,346
27	56	15		5	3	295
266,285	182,298	80,325		9,801	3,992	3,538,120
4,438,088	3,211,732	1,338,752		168,166	66,528	65,128,218
						9
						16,480
						297,233
6	27	4				110
32,442	110,266	9,706				984,618
540,709	1,837,773	161,771				18,286,516
3	16	5			3	79
27,823	39,700	13,259			484	865,879
463,712	661,673	220,977			8,062	15,073,666
	4					30
	1,663					173,162
	27,718					2,938,828

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Prentiss							
Number Taxpayers	132	22		36	6	1	16
Gross Tax	1,661,911	318,226		606,051	24,456	80,214	337,180
Gross Sales	31,210,158	8,407,253		10,100,867	407,597	1,743,672	5,619,681
Puckett							
Number Taxpayers	20	6		4		1	
Gross Tax	70,986	20,357		33,202		6,408	
Gross Sales	1,278,632	339,282		553,375		202,336	
Purvis							
Number Taxpayers	88	21	5	16		1	7
Gross Tax	1,004,133	342,003	3,390	343,562		80,562	92,613
Gross Sales	21,315,532	9,836,993	57,428	5,726,037		1,708,920	1,542,755
Quitman							
Number Taxpayers	155	29	9	32	8	1	18
Gross Tax	1,577,131	219,393	34,086	544,142	66,664	145,285	267,427
Gross Sales	28,405,367	4,585,920	745,593	9,069,057	1,111,062	3,412,437	4,457,121
Raleigh							
Number Taxpayers	72	14		15		2	8
Gross Tax	510,697	63,470		234,760		56,794	82,307
Gross Sales	8,964,350	1,084,392		3,912,668		1,269,362	1,371,787
Raymond							
Number Taxpayers	41	5		6		1	3
Gross Tax	342,088	31,243		111,657		29,845	41,464
Gross Sales	5,952,701	606,335		1,860,945		634,596	691,068
Renova							
Number Taxpayers	2						
Gross Tax						1,226	
Gross Sale						32,324	
Richland							
Number Taxpayers	201	59	29	29		1	16
Gross Tax	6,045,788	2,135,886	1,204,848	1,141,561		333,190	82,222
Gross Sales	118,905,136	49,898,934	21,812,324	19,026,052		7,039,247	1,370,365
Richton							
Number Taxpayers	79	12	5	19	8	1	14
Gross Tax	693,226	74,090	21,204	343,673	53,062	52,905	114,416
Gross Sales	12,036,108	1,397,394	353,399	5,727,888	884,362	1,201,394	1,906,945
Ridgeland							
Number Taxpayers	632	59	36	115	36	3	88
Gross Tax	17,298,294	898,323	249,578	3,562,978	658,425	1,006,895	7,536,982
Gross Sales	301,342,857	22,377,587	5,900,535	59,383,087	10,973,766	20,094,283	125,609,498
Rienzi							
Number Taxpayers	15	3		4		1	
Gross Tax	42,890	17,087		7,264		7,074	
Gross Sales	743,236	284,778		121,065		146,306	
Ripley							
Number Taxpayers	270	66	14	47	13	4	31
Gross Tax	3,247,802	582,392	56,085	1,149,019	109,274	207,202	712,057
Gross Sales	60,507,766	13,959,138	1,348,564	19,150,359	1,821,232	5,118,249	11,867,639
Rolling Fork							
Number Taxpayers	84	14	7	18	5	1	10
Gross Tax	1,313,660	88,395	305,343	374,813	28,347	98,161	123,009
Gross Sales	25,190,482	1,481,723	7,758,074	6,246,895	472,444	2,083,988	2,050,159
Rosedale							
Number Taxpayers	57	9		25		1	6
Gross Tax	423,141	21,279		252,508		59,092	33,274
Gross Sales	7,359,656	404,163		4,208,471		1,196,837	554,571

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
7	25	15				132
71,297	79,696	144,064				1,661,911
1,188,289	1,328,269	2,401,071				31,210,158
	5					20
	7,699					70,986
	128,314					1,278,632
5	23	6				88
18,860	65,400	22,317				1,004,133
314,332	1,116,539	371,957				21,315,532
15	32	11				155
154,322	103,159	42,653				1,577,131
2,572,032	1,719,318	732,827				28,405,367
3	15	4		6		72
17,665	21,206	6,602		6,799		510,697
294,421	353,428	110,034		149,293		8,964,350
	20					40
	89,229	2,453				342,088
	1,487,147	40,889				5,952,701
						2
17	32	9		6		200
260,389	503,537	330,144		53,774		6,045,788
4,339,833	8,402,052	5,502,414		1,509,975		118,905,136
	13					75
	25,003					693,226
	416,827					12,036,108
44	205	21		20	5	632
702,841	1,877,713	557,939		66,508	180,113	17,298,294
11,714,038	31,295,282	9,298,997		1,693,898	3,001,888	301,342,857
	4					15
	4,909	601				42,890
	81,821	10,008				743,236
19	52	14		4	3	267
218,549	135,548	64,021		6,537	7,119	3,247,802
3,642,491	2,268,195	1,067,021		146,227	118,651	60,507,766
4	17	6				83
100,442	52,702	141,356				1,313,660
1,674,038	878,362	2,526,593				25,190,482
	7	3				57
	25,039	8,911				423,141
	417,313	148,515				7,359,656

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Roxie							
Number Taxpayers	10			3		1	
Gross Tax	40,112			3,269		25,255	
Gross Sales	800,967			54,486		553,338	
Ruleville							
Number Taxpayers	68	16		19		1	11
Gross Tax	602,622	97,216		320,621		91,946	45,012
Gross Sales	10,502,469	1,785,211		5,343,689		1,823,708	750,205
Sallis							
Number Taxpayers	6					1	3
Gross Tax	11,453					808	10,514
Gross Sales	195,104					17,677	175,238
Saltillo							
Number Taxpayers	54	8		22		1	5
Gross Tax	351,051	22,972		163,981		50,476	17,498
Gross Sales	6,427,397	540,387		2,733,022		1,062,550	291,630
Sandersville							
Number Taxpayers	33	5	4	6		1	3
Gross Tax	208,886	48,822	25,184	59,839		39,773	6,904
Gross Sales	3,725,413	813,703	419,739	997,315		906,868	115,065
Sardis							
Number Taxpayers	97	19	3	20	8	1	10
Gross Tax	934,931	88,405	4,474	444,892	27,411	106,076	141,702
Gross Sales	16,465,368	1,934,643	79,062	7,414,882	456,845	2,185,349	2,361,698
Satartia							
Number Taxpayers	5			3			
Gross Tax	12,537			9,334			
Gross Sales	336,686			155,561			
Schlater							
Number Taxpayers	7			3			
Gross Tax	30,168			12,958		4,534	
Gross Sales	546,736			215,967		101,583	
Scooba							
Number Taxpayers	13			7		1	
Gross Tax	65,208			40,241		16,517	
Gross Sales	1,095,463			670,688		283,933	
Sebastapol							
Number Taxpayers	37	11		4		1	6
Gross Tax	218,696	20,710		105,978		11,851	4,450
Gross Sales	3,868,663	460,608		1,766,309		305,528	74,167
Seminary							
Number Taxpayers	19	7		3			
Gross Tax	157,942	30,352		104,577		13,172	
Gross Sales	2,700,996	516,612		1,742,954		276,348	
Senatobia							
Number Taxpayers	249	52	15	37	9	1	38
Gross Tax	4,193,046	821,538	44,193	1,116,868	88,859	263,374	1,059,337
Gross Sales	79,674,241	21,796,190	986,269	18,614,501	1,480,982	5,753,901	17,645,322
Shannon							
Number Taxpayers	56	12		17	4	1	3
Gross Tax	405,828	35,357		257,270	9,028	39,123	26,726
Gross Sales	7,197,899	656,505		4,287,841	150,475	853,514	445,433
Shaw							
Number Taxpayers	75	16		31	3	1	5
Gross Tax	379,031	33,260		223,637	236	53,915	19,903
Gross Sales	6,839,235	645,225		3,727,292	3,930	1,067,115	303,112

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						10
						40,112
						800,967
	13					68
	30,252					602,622
	504,206					10,502,469
						6
						11,453
						195,104
4	8					54
23,790	13,009					351,051
396,509	216,816					6,427,397
3	6	3				33
210	4,254	22,651				208,886
3,505	70,893	377,522				3,725,413
6	20	7				95
21,923	23,703	73,701				934,931
365,384	395,053	1,228,354				16,465,368
						5
						12,537
						336,686
						7
						30,168
						546,736
						13
						65,208
						1,095,463
3	9					37
36,197	33,602					218,696
603,278	560,040					3,868,663
	3					19
	5,749					157,942
	95,821					2,700,996
21	59	12				247
486,136	193,423	110,363				4,193,046
8,102,279	3,223,727	1,907,825				79,674,241
3	9	3		3		56
5,408	7,384	5,489		16,729		405,828
90,137	123,059	91,485		284,097		7,197,899
	9	6				75
	15,611	10,123				379,031
	260,198	373,209				6,839,235

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Shelby							
Number Taxpayers	73	12		25	3	1	10
Gross Tax	547,597	55,208		205,846	9,277	80,439	105,020
Gross Sales	9,735,518	998,484		3,430,775	154,617	1,687,116	1,750,344
Sherman							
Number Taxpayers	20	4		4	3	1	
Gross Tax	128,306	2,976		63,115	13,306	29,033	
Gross Sales	2,310,012	49,607		1,051,923	221,760	655,455	
Shubuta							
Number Taxpayers	25	7		8		2	
Gross Tax	130,255	12,245		73,552		22,289	
Gross Sales	2,336,470	220,272		1,225,871		520,855	
Shuqualak							
Number Taxpayers	29	8		7		1	4
Gross Tax	180,553	17,586		102,085		25,876	16,677
Gross Sales	3,223,420	309,241		1,701,423		625,206	277,950
Sidon							
Number Taxpayers	15			11			3
Gross Tax	37,113			23,703		10,599	2,494
Gross Sales	656,280			395,053		214,366	41,568
Silver City							
Number Taxpayers	11			7		1	
Gross Tax	26,652			20,068		4,363	
Gross Sales	470,586			334,466		90,321	
Silver Creek							
Number Taxpayers	19	4		9		1	
Gross Tax	80,595	27,922		34,800		11,417	
Gross Sales	1,511,139	607,722		579,999		215,807	
Slate Springs							
Number Taxpayers	6						
Gross Tax	18,255					4,047	
Gross Sales	316,437					79,366	
Sledge							
Number Taxpayers	26	7		6		1	5
Gross Tax	105,218	26,663		25,977		18,022	20,718
Gross Sales	2,152,865	555,704		432,952		385,855	345,293
Smithville							
Number Taxpayers	34	7	5	6		3	
Gross Tax	135,813	33,212	3,743	64,227		12,985	
Gross Sales	2,383,815	553,635	62,377	1,070,457		336,573	
Soso							
Number Taxpayers	26	9		7		1	
Gross Tax	150,240	26,923		73,907		12,699	
Gross Sales	2,676,859	451,903		1,231,786		372,829	
Southaven							
Number Taxpayers	518	77	31	85	31	1	47
Gross Tax	10,123,794	696,171	102,917	4,620,461	350,301	374,663	2,460,578
Gross Sales	173,810,621	12,642,438	1,742,988	77,007,836	5,838,361	9,920,157	41,008,400
Starkville							
Number Taxpayers	518	79	23	110	28	2	64
Gross Tax	8,967,786	695,349	133,578	3,417,249	451,786	785,819	1,921,872
Gross Sales	157,169,028	15,670,970	2,731,260	56,954,268	7,529,789	15,527,777	32,031,266
State Line							
Number Taxpayers	28	7		9		1	3
Gross Tax	280,041	58,875		91,125		61,342	26,033
Gross Sales	5,421,863	1,722,055		1,518,754		1,036,079	433,889

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
3	6	11				73
41,481	7,538	39,637				547,597
691,350	125,627	844,685				9,735,518
	3					20
	112	1,252				128,306
	1,866	20,865				2,310,012
	3					25
	2,291					130,255
	38,178					2,336,470
	4					28
	710	2,240				180,553
	11,836	37,337				3,223,420
						15
		221				37,113
		3,691				656,280
						11
						26,652
						470,586
						19
						80,595
						1,511,139
						6
						18,255
						316,437
	3					26
	4,503					105,218
	75,055					2,152,865
5	6					34
7,758	8,446	4,450				135,813
129,305	140,766	74,160				2,383,815
		3				26
2,418		4,286				150,240
40,294		71,439				2,676,859
54	123	33		32	4	518
501,510	669,386	214,411		42,194	91,203	10,123,794
8,358,519	11,156,453	3,573,517		1,041,905	1,520,047	173,810,621
24	130	39		15		516
545,129	640,723	292,711		65,906		8,967,786
9,085,506	10,678,795	4,878,522		1,786,499		157,169,028
	4					28
	6,995	185				280,041
	116,592	3,087				5,421,863

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Stonewall							
Number Taxpayers	31	8		11		1	
Gross Tax	233,912	13,470		114,583		94,093	
Gross Sales	4,877,143	303,423		1,909,721		2,467,905	
Sturgis							
Number Taxpayers	26	5		5		1	
Gross Tax	91,611	3,153		51,108		16,808	
Gross Sales	1,657,004	52,547		851,800		410,284	
Summit							
Number Taxpayers	81	13	3	20	5	1	13
Gross Tax	782,744	62,592	59,041	199,221	37,607	68,507	168,137
Gross Sales	13,631,904	1,046,511	1,367,886	3,320,350	626,788	1,377,587	2,765,464
Sumner							
Number Taxpayers	32	6	3	6		1	
Gross Tax	261,824	62,396	61,650	47,329		25,188	
Gross Sales	5,201,632	1,642,924	1,042,711	788,814		490,650	
Sumrall							
Number Taxpayers	43	10		9	4	1	4
Gross Tax	284,800	36,958		146,999	16,146	28,407	21,468
Gross Sales	4,994,254	729,348		2,449,980	269,106	607,644	358,131
Sunflower							
Number Taxpayers	18	3		8		2	
Gross Tax	80,569	31,506		25,048		11,155	
Gross Sales	1,412,907	560,532		417,470		220,572	
Sylvarena							
Number Taxpayers	6			3			
Gross Tax	16,996			11,764		1,524	
Gross Sales	300,037			196,065		42,172	
Taylor							
Number Taxpayers	4					1	
Gross Tax	11,389					521	
Gross Sales	198,578					17,445	
Taylorsville							
Number Taxpayers	74	19		10		3	6
Gross Tax	788,432	183,698		343,848		75,078	59,207
Gross Sales	14,870,775	4,299,437		5,730,807		1,596,416	986,793
Tchula							
Number Taxpayers	50	5		24		1	5
Gross Tax	239,296	9,214		134,877		37,335	7,350
Gross Sales	4,108,012	153,569		2,247,956		742,003	122,498
Terry							
Number Taxpayers	52	6		7		1	5
Gross Tax	160,108	18,553		81,503		25,904	2,141
Gross Sales	2,808,182	360,958		1,358,389		494,997	35,691
Thaxton							
Number Taxpayers	5			4			
Gross Tax	20,908			9,439		10,306	
Gross Sales	394,044			157,309		217,346	
Tillatoba							
Number Taxpayers							
Gross Tax	2,879					2,852	
Gross Sales	55,259					54,814	
Tishomingo							
Number Taxpayers	29	11		3	3	1	3
Gross Tax	192,942	68,649		65,200	1,736	18,366	19,445
Gross Sales	3,609,453	1,346,699		1,086,670	28,932	494,247	324,084

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	6					31
	6,798	4,074				233,912
	113,294	67,903				4,877,143
4	8					26
11,596	8,222					91,611
193,266	137,036					1,657,004
5	16	3				81
80,256	84,726	8,668				782,744
1,337,600	1,412,097	144,460				18,631,904
3	5	3				32
17,781	36,786	6,707				261,824
296,345	613,095	234,760				5,201,632
	7	5				43
	18,267	6,874				284,800
	304,451	114,569				4,994,254
						18
						80,569
						1,412,907
						6
						16,996
						300,037
						4
						11,389
						198,578
4	23	4				74
42,257	49,334	9,368				788,432
704,279	858,066	156,136				14,870,775
5	6					50
11,158	22,984	4,298				239,296
185,974	383,064	71,635				4,108,012
3	3	3				32
10,939	15,705	3,262				160,108
182,325	261,746	54,359				2,808,182
						5
						20,908
						394,044
						2,879
						55,259
	4					29
	4,819					192,942
	80,379					3,609,453

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Toccopola							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	15,110					2,016	
Gross Sales	256,882					38,653	
Tremont							
Number Taxpayers	15	5		6		1	
Gross Tax	60,528	8,558		29,699		11,403	
Gross Sales	1,439,748	142,639		494,989		292,896	
Tunica							
Number Taxpayers	93	13		33	6	1	9
Gross Tax	1,007,832	111,572		428,405	86,052	85,423	188,432
Gross Sales	17,485,811	2,160,343		7,140,105	1,434,204	1,806,805	3,140,538
Tupelo							
Number Taxpayers	1,403	220	89	245	112	3	148
Gross Tax	30,692,230	4,909,737	1,746,025	7,316,054	1,341,569	1,934,758	6,909,545
Gross Sales	574,402,774	130,599,990	38,681,388	121,934,477	22,359,521	35,591,394	115,030,962
Tutwiler							
Number Taxpayers	39	11		14		1	3
Gross Tax	140,929	21,765		69,992		27,925	4,710
Gross Sales	2,572,278	389,856		1,166,538		559,299	78,507
Tylertown							
Number Taxpayers	142	22	6	26	6	2	27
Gross Tax	1,675,012	378,073	21,645	470,145	40,181	110,048	238,504
Gross Sales	30,450,344	8,406,994	366,669	7,835,758	669,691	2,256,228	3,974,711
Union							
Number Taxpayers	91	22	5	17	4	1	11
Gross Tax	1,064,645	367,748	19,470	290,932	21,130	94,421	85,712
Gross Sales	22,281,269	10,119,569	324,512	4,848,879	352,172	2,109,129	1,428,528
Utica							
Number Taxpayers	64	10		23	3	1	6
Gross Tax	529,756	44,519		255,661	45,973	52,574	46,999
Gross Sales	9,171,264	937,800		4,261,027	766,223	1,022,410	783,318
Vaiden							
Number Taxpayers	48	13		28		1	
Gross Tax	321,677	82,638		181,307		28,880	
Gross Sales	5,576,664	1,377,302		3,021,791		696,703	
Vardaman							
Number Taxpayers	35	9	4	4		1	3
Gross Tax	229,831	22,095	3,626	99,078		26,044	5,278
Gross Sales	4,019,111	368,255	84,400	1,651,295		547,893	87,964
Verona							
Number Taxpayers	89	29		14	9	1	5
Gross Tax	527,544	154,460		149,075	29,334	105,325	5,802
Gross Sales	9,598,293	3,001,932		2,484,584	488,906	2,128,197	96,694
Vicksburg							
Number Taxpayers	910	129	27	228	45	2	91
Gross Tax	16,243,103	2,247,653	327,928	4,241,965	340,423	1,361,077	4,510,610
Gross Sales	294,344,575	54,332,365	6,988,547	70,699,563	5,673,732	27,778,195	75,081,741
Walnut							
Number Taxpayers	61	11		14	4	1	6
Gross Tax	444,815	35,489		239,367	7,952	27,728	27,601
Gross Sales	7,768,516	644,031		3,989,460	132,541	742,366	460,022
Walnut Grove							
Number Taxpayers	30	6		8	4	1	7
Gross Tax	137,542	9,147		74,406	13,806	19,008	15,292
Gross Sales	2,447,327	152,446		1,240,102	230,101	471,763	254,868

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						3
						15,110
						256,882
						15
703						60,528
11,724						1,439,748
4	16	5				91
32,669	54,182	13,384				1,007,832
544,486	903,032	223,063				17,485,811
121	326	79		41	5	1,389
2,643,838	2,581,832	1,208,756		48,607	51,510	30,692,230
44,064,054	44,116,159	20,145,971		1,020,361	858,497	574,402,774
	6					39
	7,889					140,929
	131,490					2,572,278
8	34	6				139
281,781	116,106	16,980				1,675,012
4,696,359	1,935,109	282,997				30,450,344
7	19					90
127,033	42,287					1,064,645
2,117,215	704,783					22,281,269
4	13					63
61,754	21,406					529,756
1,029,233	356,759					9,171,264
	5					48
	25,155	3,054				321,677
	419,248	50,900				5,576,664
3	7					35
62,536	8,023					229,831
1,042,269	133,714					4,019,111
7	14	5		3		88
28,028	26,664	27,908		945		527,544
467,135	445,722	465,139		19,763		9,598,293
55	233	59		26	7	902
708,325	1,408,158	995,553		49,582	51,828	16,243,103
11,805,447	23,469,346	16,592,589		1,059,251	863,800	294,344,575
7	6	9				60
69,984	8,807	15,309				444,815
1,166,394	153,944	255,147				7,768,516
	3					30
	3,872					137,542
	64,540					2,447,327

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Walthall							
Number Taxpayers	8			4			
Gross Tax	31,820			13,485		3,105	
Gross Sales	538,941			224,756		60,347	
Water Valley							
Number Taxpayers	147	32		25	6	2	12
Gross Tax	1,457,295	157,604		606,069	26,542	159,575	249,376
Gross Sales	27,190,893	3,829,184		10,101,172	442,372	4,045,973	4,129,607
Waveland							
Number Taxpayers	225	30	10	62	2	1	15
Gross Tax	3,065,548	344,731	12,510	1,043,758	5,391	172,516	926,936
Gross Sales	55,239,939	8,701,912	225,364	12,396,005	89,850	3,387,531	15,441,079
Waynesboro							
Number Taxpayers	338	62	16	80	20	1	44
Gross Tax	4,094,399	493,456	89,077	1,306,986	201,435	267,937	1,077,872
Gross Sales	74,690,978	12,132,794	2,276,078	21,783,137	3,357,250	6,204,148	17,964,574
Webb							
Number Taxpayers	54	6	4	24		1	5
Gross Tax	282,232	32,867	67,693	85,131		25,194	55,496
Gross Sales	4,869,869	560,217	1,187,256	1,418,847		497,830	924,927
Weir							
Number Taxpayers	14			3		1	
Gross Tax	94,296			62,034		5,349	
Gross Sales	1,612,760			1,033,908		124,433	
Wesson							
Number Taxpayers	59	9		7		1	4
Gross Tax	303,513	19,152		167,171		36,577	8,896
Gross Sales	5,164,739	329,757		2,786,191		705,238	148,265
West							
Number Taxpayers	12			7		1	3
Gross Tax	51,488			36,877		8,061	5,729
Gross Sales	877,471			614,617		153,697	95,477
West Point							
Number Taxpayers	282	40	4	85	16	3	22
Gross Tax	4,197,391	590,343	2,746	1,583,615	135,170	376,363	789,508
Gross Sales	78,392,364	16,283,111	58,774	26,393,644	2,252,832	7,556,473	13,110,123
Wiggins							
Number Taxpayers	178	22	10	38	8	1	22
Gross Tax	1,732,557	241,546	27,106	710,315	29,925	135,324	306,254
Gross Sales	31,070,355	5,109,935	773,999	11,838,600	498,751	2,951,233	5,104,243
Winona							
Number Taxpayers	203	39	5	56	7	3	20
Gross Tax	2,400,280	261,979	24,244	777,151	64,728	207,845	652,340
Gross Sales	42,579,685	5,669,023	588,759	12,952,548	1,078,799	4,437,296	10,872,360
Winstonville							
Number Taxpayers	7			6			
Gross Tax	11,031			6,954		2,866	
Gross Sales	195,903			115,902		59,819	
Woodland							
Number Taxpayers	6						
Gross Tax	42,306					6,693	
Gross Sales	1,059,132					130,145	
Woodville							
Number Taxpayers	89	18	5	26	3	1	14
Gross Tax	739,079	98,462	7,507	298,651	20,559	62,448	130,116
Gross Sales	13,023,943	2,115,472	161,457	4,977,523	342,645	1,235,962	2,168,611

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						8
						31,820
						538,941
11	49	4		3		146
136,399	80,386	30,643		6,728		1,457,295
2,273,329	1,600,102	510,721		192,225		27,190,893
11	59	14		14		225
200,145	163,885	105,100		51,741		3,065,548
3,335,755	2,785,209	1,751,670		1,478,313		55,239,939
26	55	28				334
159,806	285,478	207,922				4,094,399
2,663,441	4,770,345	3,465,376				74,690,978
3	7					53
6,029	5,864					282,232
100,490	97,729					4,869,869
	3					14
	3,431					94,396
	57,190					1,612,760
3	9	3				39
18,756	25,499	11,308				303,513
312,605	424,986	188,470				5,164,739
						12
						51,488
						877,471
20	46	20		11	4	281
286,266	237,085	133,996		61,938	360	4,197,391
4,771,107	3,959,456	2,233,278		1,767,573	5,995	78,392,364
24	35	4				177
148,665	105,736	20,892				1,732,557
2,477,759	1,773,523	348,195				31,070,355
15	36	17		4		202
228,712	92,704	87,861		2,716		2,400,280
3,811,870	1,545,793	1,550,735		72,502		42,579,685
						7
		712				11,031
		11,864				195,903
						6
						42,306
						1,059,132
	17					88
	43,687					739,079
	728,129					13,023,943

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Yazoo City							
Number Taxpayers	379	49	15	113	16	3	45
Gross Tax	5,507,178	745,643	499,097	1,804,105	203,584	432,484	1,011,685
Gross Sales	103,542,998	18,018,194	13,380,765	30,068,480	3,393,072	8,224,575	16,849,344
Total For Cities							
Number Taxpayers	48,068	8,171	2,499	11,372	2,567	384	4,691
Gross Tax	735,144,852	104,371,306	32,180,493	217,837,074	26,712,713	60,141,858	148,226,161
Gross Sales	13,535,635,339	2,563,769,609	671,103,843	3,630,625,156	445,212,786	1,294,478,575	2,465,843,974
Non City							
Number Taxpayers	27,679	3,658	2,132	5,603	930	367	816
Gross Tax	224,954,641	19,03,172	14,394,875	31,978,260	4,303,509	11,741,646	7,524,325
Gross Sales	4,967,037,672	459,006,315	394,835,282	532,972,059	71,725,291	338,461,210	117,084,541
Total For State							
Number Taxpayers	75,747	11,829	4,631	16,975	3,497	751	5,507
Gross Tax	960,099,494	123,404,478	46,575,368	249,815,334	31,016,223	71,883,504	155,750,487
Gross Sales	18,502,673,011	3,022,775,924	1,065,939,125	4,163,597,215	516,938,077	1,632,939,786	2,582,928,515

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
27	76	16		8	3	371
262,720	305,530	223,827		10,929	7,573	5,507,178
4,378,680	5,105,395	3,730,464		267,820	126,209	103,542,998
3,423	10,393	2,732	313	1,272	251	47,755
50,613,475	58,257,502	31,720,767	16,865	3,223,722	1,842,911	735,127,987
843,559,602		533,606,372		81,063,452		13,535,354,248
	975,375,627		281,091		30,715,249	
2,407	4,594	2,572	245	4,256	99	27,434
16,778,976	12,369,429	18,705,908	29,595,738	58,092,017	436,786	195,358,903
279,650,159	207,623,361	329,082,362	619,221,790	1,610,095,527	7,279,776	4,347,815,881
5,830	14,987	5,304	558	5,528	350	75,189
67,392,451	70,626,932	50,426,676	29,612,604	61,315,739	2,279,697	930,486,890
1,123,209,761		862,688,734		1,691,158,979		17,883,170,130
	1,182,998,988		619,502,881		37,995,025	

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson,Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989*, pp. 134-163.

SECTION 7

TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 7.1
HIGHWAYS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1988 474

FIGURE 7.2
PASSENGER RAIL ROUTES, MISSISSIPPI 475

FIGURE 7.3
RAILROADS IN MISSISSIPPI 476

FIGURE 7.4
AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1988 477

TABLES

TABLE 7.1
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989 478

TABLE 7.2
NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989 479

TABLE 7.3
GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 480

TABLE 7.4
STATE HIGHWAY USER TAX REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 481

TABLE 7.5
MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 482

TABLE 7.6
NUMBER OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION AUTHORITY TO OPERATE WITHIN MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 483

TABLE 7.7
STATEMENT OF COMBINED OPERATING REVENUE OF INTRASTATE AND INTERSTATE OPERATIONS OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING INTRASTATE OPERATING CERTIFICATES OR PERMITS IN MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988 483

TABLE 7.8
RAILROAD MILEAGE AND EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 484

TABLE 7.9
RAILROAD MILEAGE OPERATED IN MISSISSIPPI BY RAILROAD NAME, JUNE 30, 1989 485

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 7.10
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, PRINCIPAL MISSISSIPPI HARBORS, 1979-1988 486

TABLE 7.11
DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, BILOXI HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 487

TABLE 7.12
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, GULFPORT HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 488

TABLE 7.13
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PASCAGOULA HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 492

TABLE 7.14
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRAFFIC, PRINCIPAL PORTS ON THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1979-1988 496

TABLE 7.15
FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1988 497

TABLE 7.16
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, YAZOO RIVER AND MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1988 503

TABLE 7.17
DOMESTIC FREIGHT CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 504

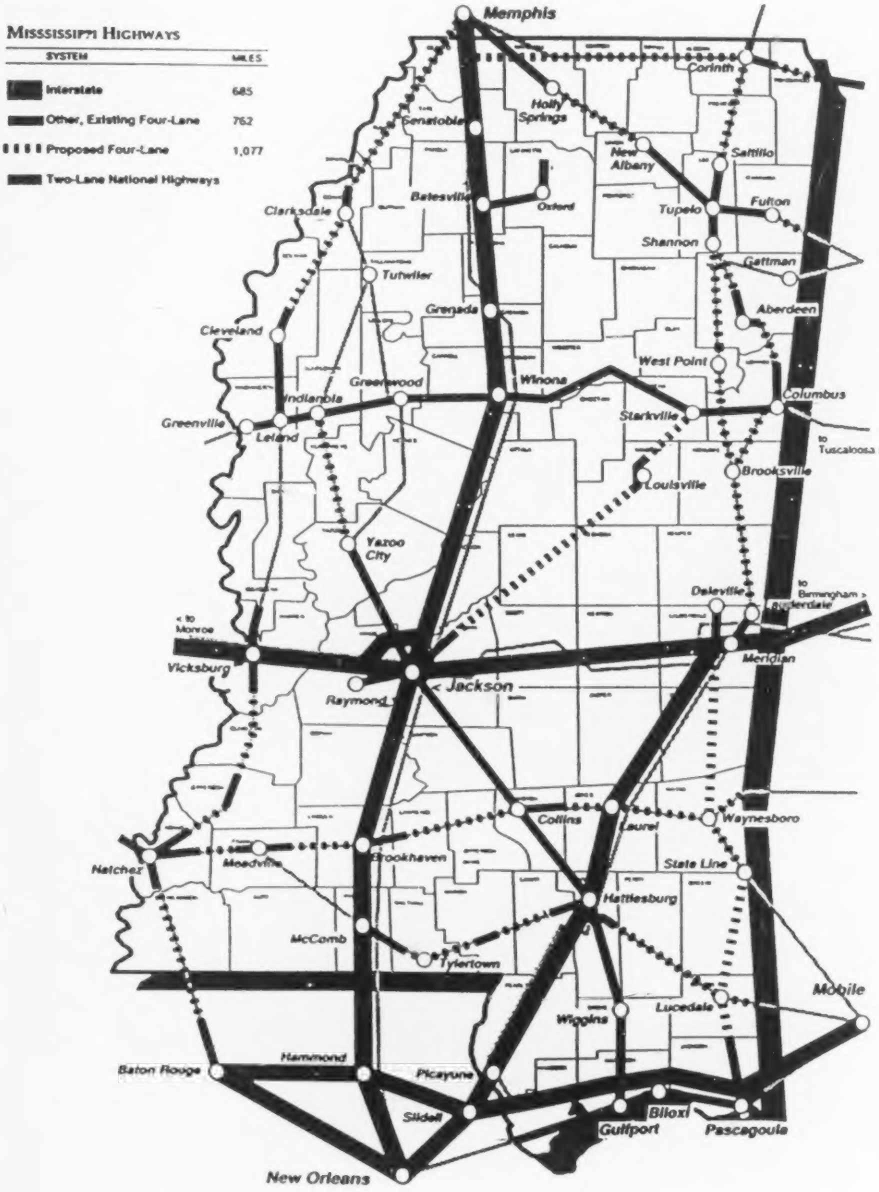
TABLE 7.18
DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 505

TABLE 7.19
SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS, AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DOMESTIC TRAFFIC, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 507

TABLE 7.20
AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES SCHEDULED AND AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES PERFORMED, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY AIRCRAFT TYPE, BY COMMUNITY, AND BY CARRIER, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988 509

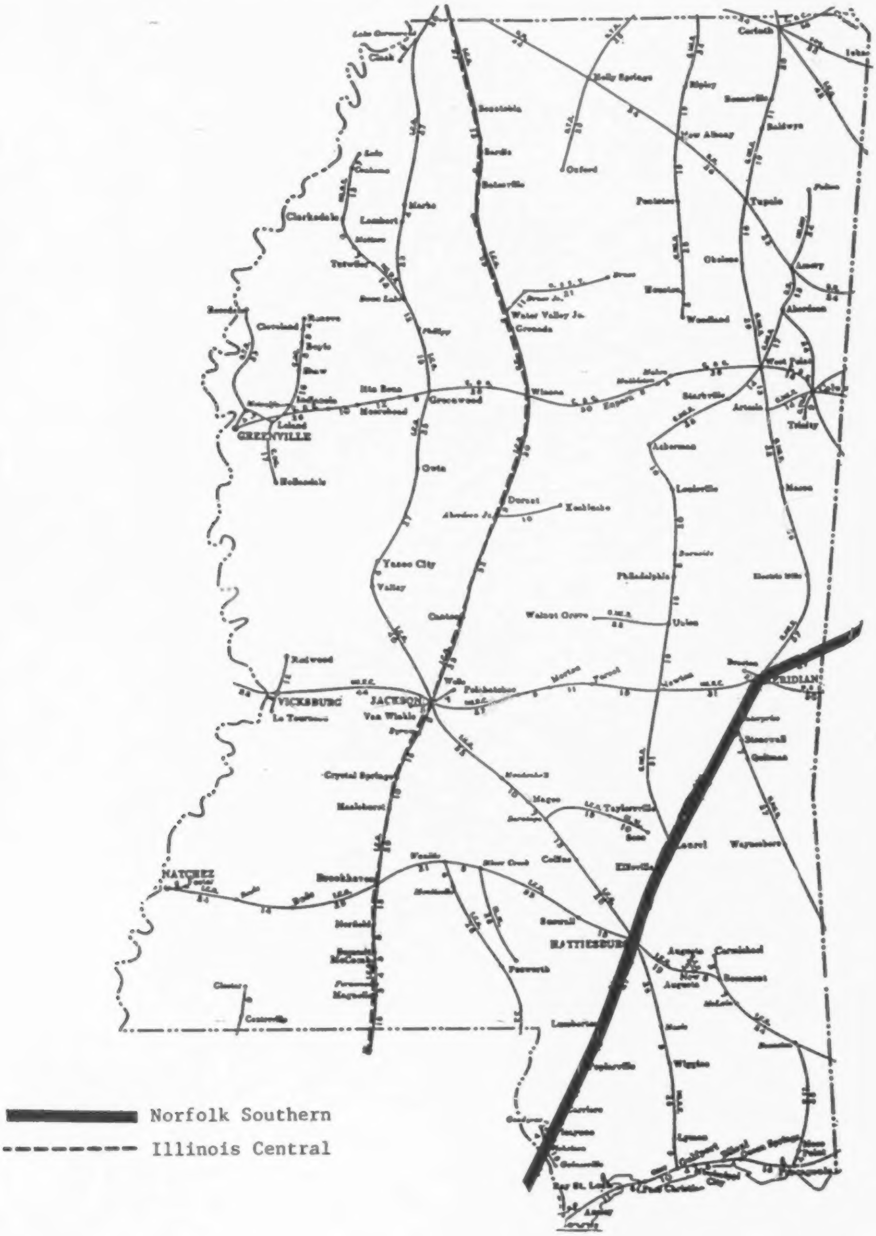
TABLE 7.21
ATTENDED AND UNATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY 14, 1990 512

FIGURE 7.1 - HIGHWAYS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1988


Misssissippi Highways
System
Miles
Interstate 685
Other, Existing Four-Lane 762
Proposed Four-Lane 1,077
Two-Lane National Highways
Memphis
Corinth
Holly Springs
Senatobia
New Albany
Saltillo
Batesville
Oxford
Tupelo
Fulton
Clarksdale
Shannon
Gattman
Tutwiler
Grenada
Aberdeen
Cleveland
West Point
Winona
Columbus
Greenwood
Indianola
Starkville
Greenville
Leland
to Tuscaloosa >
Brooksville
Louisville
Yazoo City
Daleville
to Birmingham >
Lauderdale
< to Monroe
Meridian
Vicksburg
Jackson
Raymond
Collins
Laurel
Waynesboro
Natchez
Meadville
Brookhaven
State Line
Hattiesburg
McComb
Tylertown
Mobile
Wiggins
Lucedale
Baton Rouge
Hammond
Picayune
Slidell
Biloxi
Gulfport
Pascagoula
New Orleans

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 395.

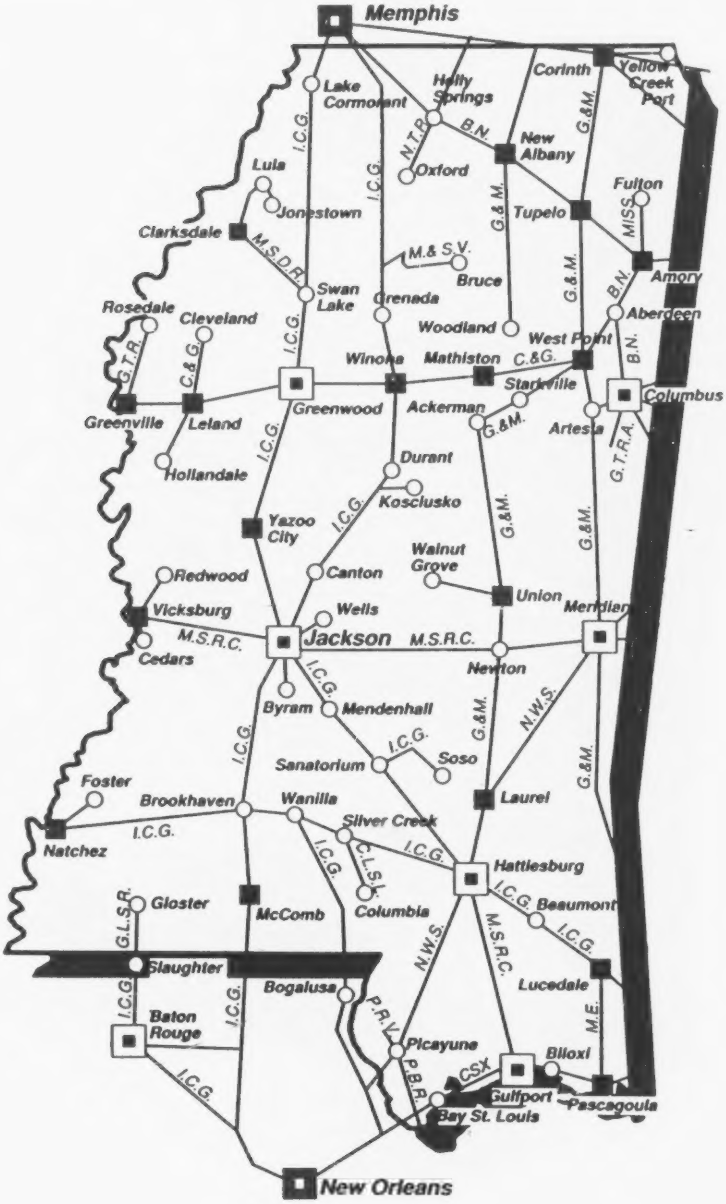
FIGURE 7.2 - PASSENGER RAIL ROUTES, MISSISSIPPI*


Corinth
Holly Springs
Oxford
Senatobia
Sardis
Batesville
New Albany
Tupelo
Clarksdale
Grenada
Greenwood
Winona
GREENVILLE
Yazoo City
Canton
Philadelphia
Walnut Grove
VICKSBURG
JACKSON
Meridian
Crystal Springs
Hazlehurst
Brookhaven
NATCHEZ
McComb
Laurel
HATTIESBURG
Lumberton
Wiggins
Bay St. Louis
Norfolk Southern
Illinois Central

*Amtrak has trackage rights over Illinois Central and Norfolk Southern. It does not own track.

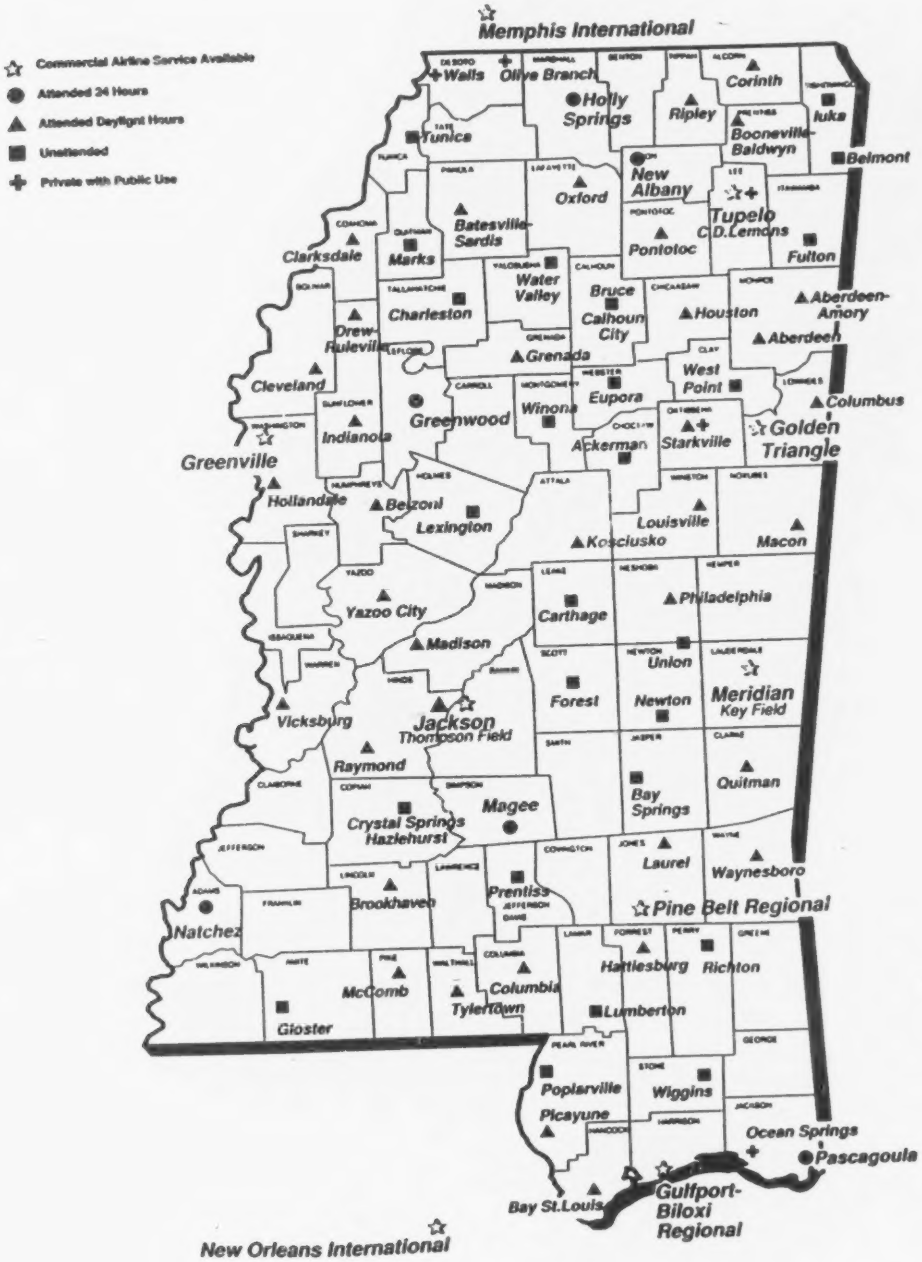
Source: Mississippi Department of Energy and Transportation, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 7.3 - RAILROADS IN MISSISSIPPI


Memphis
Corinth
Yellow Creek Port
Lake Cormorant
Holly Springs
I.C.G.
N.T.P.
B.N.
New Albany
G.&M.
Oxford
Lula
Jonestown
Fulton
Tupelo
MISS.
Clarksdale
M.S.D.R.
M.& S.V.
Bruce
Amory
Swan Lake
Grenada
Rosedale
Cleveland
Woodland
Aberdeen
West Point
G.T.R.
C.& G.
Winona
Mathiston
C.&G.
B.N.
Starkville
Columbus
Greenwood
Ackerman
Greenville
Leland
Artesia
G.T.R.A.
Durant
Hollandale
Kosciusko
Yazoo City
Walnut Grove
Canton
Redwood
Union
Meridian
Wells
Vicksburg
M.S.R.C.
Jackson
Cedars
Newton
Byram
Mendenhall
N.W.S.
Sanatorium
Soso
Foster
Laurel
Brookhaven
Wanilla
Silver Creek
Natchez
C.L.S.
Hattiesburg
Gloster
G.L.S.R.
McComb
Columbia
Beaumont
Slaughter
Lucedale
Bogalusa
P.R.V.
M.E.
Baton Rouge
Picayune
Biloxi
CSX
P.B.R.
Gulfport
Pascagoula
Bay St. Louis
New Orleans

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 396.

FIGURE 7.4 - AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1988


☆ Commercial Airline Service Available
● Attended 24 Hours
▲ Attended Daylight Hours
■ Unattended
✚ Private with Public Use
Memphis International
Walls
Olive Branch
Holly Springs
Ripley
Corinth
Iuka
Tunica
Booneville-Baldwyn
Belmont
New Albany
Oxford
Tupelo
C.D.Lemons
Batesville-Sardis
Pontotoc
Fulton
Clarksdale
Marks
Water Valley
Bruce
Calhoun City
Houston
Aberdeen-Amory
Aberdeen
Charleston
Drew-Ruleville
Grenada
Cleveland
Eupora
West Point
Columbus
Greenwood
Winona
Indianola
Ackerman
Starkville
Golden Triangle
Greenville
Hollandale
Belzoni
Lexington
Louisville
Kosciusko
Macon
Yazoo City
Carthage
Philadelphia
Madison
Union
Forest
Newton
Meridian
Key Field
Vicksburg
Jackson
Thompson Field
Raymond
Bay Springs
Quitman
Magee
Crystal Springs
Hazlehurst
Laurel
Waynesboro
Prentiss
Pine Belt Regional
Natchez
Brookhaven
Hattiesburg
Richton
McComb
Columbia
Tylertown
Lumberton
Gloster
Poplarville
Wiggins
Picayune
Ocean Springs
Pascagoula
Bay St.Louis
Gulfport-Biloxi Regional
New Orleans International

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 397.

TABLE 7.6 - NUMBER OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION AUTHORITY TO OPERATE WITHIN MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

Types	July 1, 1988	June 30, 1989	INCREASE or DECREASE ()
Passenger Carriers:			
INTRASTATE	28	32	4
Property Carriers:			
INTRASTATE - COMMON	217	249	32
INTRASTATE - CONTRACT	80	106	20
INTERSTATE	14,733	17,332	2,599

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Period Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 25.

TABLE 7.7 - STATEMENT OF COMBINED OPERATING REVENUE OF INTRASTATE AND INTERSTATE OPERATIONS OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING INTRASTATE OPERATING CERTIFICATES OR PERMITS IN MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

Types	Total Operating Revenue
Passenger Carriers	$ 886,952,923.95
General Commodity Carriers	16,873,409,197.00
Household Goods Carriers	310,333,526.12
Oil Field & Heavy Equipment Carriers	172,228,527.23
Petroleum Products Carrier	67,591,304.00
Mobile Home Carriers	86,871,733.00
Carriers with Miscellaneous Authority	394,804,570.00
Carriers with Contract Authority	508,845,212.57

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Period Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 25.

TABLE 7.8 - RAILROAD MILEAGE AND EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Mileage	Employment
Mississippi	666	1,574
Alabama	3,448	4,466
Arkansas	2,491	4,958
Florida	2,678	7,370
Georgia	4,792	8,744
Louisiana	3,237	3,923
South Carolina	2,391	2,538
Tennessee	2,475	5,871
United States	139,856	258,023

Source: Association of American Railroads, (Washington, D.C.): *Yearbook of Railroad Facts, 1989*, pp. 43 and 58.

TABLE 7.9 - RAILROAD MILEAGE OPERATED IN MISSISSIPPI BY RAILROAD NAME, JUNE 30, 1989

NAME OF RAILROAD	ABBREVIATIONS	OFFICES GENERAL ADDRESS	MILEAGE - MS June 30,1988
Alabama Great Southern	AGS	Washington, DC	171.00
Burlington Northern	B&N	St. Paul, MN	178.71
Columbia and Silver Creek	CLSL	Crossett, AR	28.00
Columbus & Greenville	C&G	Columbus, MS	232.00
Corinth & Counce	C&C	Counce, TN	10.93
CSX	CSX	Mobile, AL	74.00
Great River	GTR	Rosedale, MS	32.00
Gloster Southern Railroad	GS	Crossett, AR	15.00
Illinois Central	IC	Chicago, IL	935.00
Meridian and Bigbee	M&B	Meridian, MS	20.00
Mid-South Rail Corp.	MSR	Jackson, MS	207.00
Mississippi Export	MEXP	Moss Point, MS	42.00
Mississippi & Skuna Valley	M&SV	Memphis, TN	22.00
Mississippian	MISSPN	Amory, MS	24.00
Natchez Trace	NTR	Holly Springs, MS	50.00
Norfolk-Southern	NF	Norfolk, VA	261.00
Pearl River Valley	PRV	Picayune, MS	4.50
Port Bienville R.R.	PB	Bay St. Louis, MS	9.00
Southrail	SR	Jackson, MS	588.00
Southern	SOU	Washington, DC	44.00
		TOTAL	2,948.14

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Year Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 26.

TABLE 7.1 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989

	Automobiles		Trucks and Buses		Total Motor Vehicles	
State	Registered 1988	Estimated 1989	Registered 1988	Estimated 1989	Registered 1988	Estimated 1989
Mississippi	1,362,686	1,377,000	424,173	434,000	1,786,859	1,811,000
Alabama	2,919,814	3,065,000	961,167	1,010,000	3,880,981	4,075,000
Arkansas	844,810	835,000	582,240	601,000	1,427,050	1,436,000
Florida	8,713,198	9,014,000	2,270,456	2,364,000	10,983,654	11,378,000
Georgia	3,690,981	3,802,000	1,505,239	1,583,000	5,196,220	5,385,000
Louisiana	1,970,360	1,986,000	967,189	998,000	2,937,549	2,984,000
South Carolina	1,799,425	1,849,000	614,487	625,000	2,413,912	2,474,000
Tennessee	3,373,276	3,509,000	852,214	873,000	4,225,490	4,382,000
United States	141,251,695	144,375,000	43,145,037	44,294,000	184,396,732	188,669,000

---

[1] Registrations include both privately and publicly owned motor vehicles, except those owned by the military services.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1990*, p. 22.

TABLE 7.2 - NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989

State	Passenger Cars		Motor Trucks		Total Motor Vehicles	
	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988
Mississippi	63,814	67,459	49,555	50,494	113,369	117,953
Alabama	116,117	133,614	76,433	86,643	192,550	220,257
Arkansas	67,061	67,531	63,113	59,357	130,174	126,888
Florida	778,843	800,834	271,469	277,542	1,050,312	1,078,376
Georgia	251,579	272,237	146,024	157,453	397,603	429,690
Louisiana	130,387	136,503	90,426	90,373	220,813	226,876
South Carolina	120,349	123,844	68,061	69,771	188,410	193,615
Tennessee	179,877	194,596	109,686	116,565	289,563	311,161
United States	9,852,617	10,479,931	5,100,195	5,211,100	14,952,812	15,691,031

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1990,* p. 20.

TABLE 7.3 - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Federal[1]				State, County, and Local[2]				Total Publicly Owned Vehicles
	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total	
Mississippi	1,103	75	2,515	3,693	6,259	5,220	10,665	22,144	25,837
Alabama	1,395	38	3,405	4,838	11,782	6,215	19,726	37,723	42,561
Arkansas	794	28	1,893	2,715	6,036	4,081	7,542	17,659	20,374
Florida	3,805	193	10,093	14,091	75,312	30,573	103,738	209,623	223,714
Georgia	1,980	99	4,900	6,979	13,366	14,408	34,511	62,285	69,264
Louisiana	1,373	23	3,340	4,736	21,871	4,554	13,615	40,040	44,776
South Carolina	1,395	32	3,626	5,053	6,893	9,053	16,232	32,178	37,231
Tennessee	2,769	70	6,875	9,714	12,880	9,605	31,825	54,310	64,024
United States	86,588	4,636	244,062	335,286	1,010,290	338,876	1,389,285	2,738,451	3,073,737

[1] Vehicles of the civilian branches of the Federal Government are given in this table. Vehicles of the military services are not included.

[2] This information, compiled chiefly from reports of state authorities, is incomplete in many cases. Some states give state-owned vehicles only; others exclude from registration certain classes, such as fire apparatus, and police vehicles. For the states not reporting state, county, and municipal vehicles separately from private and commercial vehicles and those reporting unsegregated totals only, classification by vehicle type has been approximated on the basis of other available data.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1990*, p. 43.

TABLE 7.4 - STATE HIGHWAY USER TAX REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989
(In Thousands)

State	Motor Fuel Gallonage Tax	Other Motor Fuel Receipts[1]	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Other Motor Vehicle Fees[2]	Motor Carrier Taxes[3]	Miscellaneous Fees	Total Highway User Taxes
Mississippi	$ 259,678	$ 15,955	$ 49,470	$ 15,019	$ 559	$ 21,580	$ 362,261
Alabama	288,895	65,569	123,752	28,622	1,079	6,000	513,917
Arkansas	206,573	-	61,625	9,820	22,732	18,000	318,750
Florida	650,960	9,379	329,453	99,223	214	78,600	1,167,829
Georgia	330,365	3,333	66,784	19,443	2,925	11,060	433,910
Louisiana	379,369	1,157	43,008	23,160	9,597	40,825	497,116
South Carolina	295,246	4,676	48,623	15,926	1,169	25,625	391,265
Tennessee	569,251	37,792	141,164	23,080	2,675	7,245	781,207
United States:							
1989	$18,322,651	$234,507	$9,750,642	$3,186,587	$706,625	$1,344,372	$33,545,384
1988	$17,597,180	$228,465	$9,428,775	$3,094,874	$670,949	$1,310,405	$32,330,658

[1] Includes distributors and dealers licenses, inspection fees, fines and penalties.

[2] Includes operators and chauffeurs permit fees, certificate of title fees, fines and penalties, estimated service charges, and local collections.

[3] Includes gross receipt taxes; mileage, ton-mile, and passenger-mile taxes, special license fees and franchise taxes; and certificate fees.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1990*, p. 78.

TABLE 7.5 - MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Total State Tax Revenue	State Tax on Motor Vehicle Fuel	State License Tax on Motor Vehicles	State License Tax on Motor Vehicle Operators	Total Motor Vehicle Fuel and License Taxes	Percent Motor Vehicle to Total Taxes
Mississippi	$ 2,311,799	$ 279,601	$ 79,050	$ 5,880	$ 364,531	15.8%
Alabama	3,662,563	287,012	122,316	9,180	418,508	11.4
Arkansas	2,172,464	218,913	99,610	2,197	320,720	14.8
Florida	12,455,553	752,013	427,461	71,550	1,251,024	10.0
Georgia	6,347,203	425,704	77,634	18,727	522,065	8.2
Louisiana	3,969,193	375,219	77,795	7,695	460,709	11.6
South Carolina	3,716,411	328,304	72,422	9,864	410,590	11.0
Tennessee	4,066,459	534,841	152,163	19,612	706,616	17.4
United States[1]	$284,042,202	$18,029,090	$9,351,323	$793,594	$28,174,007	9.9%

[1] Total excludes District of Columbia.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1990*, p. 79.

TABLE 7.10 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, PRINCIPAL MISSISSIPPI HARBORS, 1979-1988

Year	Biloxi[1]	Gulfport[2]	Pascagoula[3]
1979	1,681,505	1,059,947	25,289,493
1980	2,286,404	1,241,808	25,433,560
1981	1,208,663	1,120,102	26,362,566
1982	1,658,973	1,195,912	19,157,414
1983	1,479,598	1,147,970	20,327,662
1984	2,249,406	1,360,941	24,153,100
1985	1,982,091	1,432,639	20,006,414
1986	2,601,224	1,212,982	23,699,885
1987	1,853,939	1,208,043	27,824,815
1988	2,231,049	923,718	28,527,726

[1] Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay, and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

[2] Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel, Ship Island Pass Channel, and Small Craft Harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.

[3] Section included: Lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Casotte, and Horn Island Pass Channels.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, pp. 74, 76 and 77.

TABLE 7.11 - DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, BILOXI HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Coastwise Shipments	Internal		Local
				Receipts	Shipments	
Total		2,231,049	3,650	2,130,977	95,554	868
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	14,525	-	14,525	-	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	714	-	714	-	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	3,000	-	3,000	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	1,854,117	-	1,854,117	-	-
1411	Limestone	83,511	-	83,511	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	18,891	-	18,891	-	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	100	-	-	-	100
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod. Nec.	4,418	-	4,418	-	-
2911	Gasoline	89,425	-	84,235	5,190	-
2912	Jet Fuel	11,376	-	8,959	2,417	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	52,594	-	52,594	-	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	4,452	-	4,452	-	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	40,675	-	-	39,907	768
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	6,918	-	-	6,918	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	1,534	-	-	1,534	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	4,358	3,650	-	708	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	40,441	-	1,561	38,880	-
Total Ton-Miles		31,471,428				

---

[1] Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, p. 76.

TABLE 7.12 - FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, GULFPORT HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988
(Short Tons)

					Domestic	
			Foreign		Internal	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
	Total	923,718	602,840	142,621	129,468	48,789
0101	Cotton, Raw	11,750	-	11,750	-	-
0103	Corn	107	-	107	-	-
0119	Oilseeds, Nec.	881	-	881	-	-
0129	Field Crops, Nec.	208	76	132	-	-
0131	Fresh Fruits	33	22	11	-	-
0132	Bananas and Plantains	437,634	437,634	-	-	-
0133	Coffee	3,289	1,084	2,205	-	-
0141	Fresh and Frozen Vegetables	156	46	110	-	-
0161	Animals and Products, Nec.	795	573	222	-	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	40	35	5	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber and Allied Gums	537	537	-	-	-
0861	Forest Products, Nec.	64	55	9	-	-
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	361	-	361	-	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	119	-	119	-	-
1051	Aluminum Ores, Concentrates	332	93	239	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	55,566	55,521	45	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	10,625	183	7,143	3,299	-
1451	Clay	601	33	568	-	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	2,189	97	2,092	-	-
1911	Ordnance and Accessories	366	366	-	-	-
2011	Meat, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen	30,736	10,680	20,056	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic Internal	
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
2012	Meat and Products, Nec.	113	-	113	-	-
2015	Animal By-Products, Nec.	84	65	19	-	-
2021	Dairy Products, Nec.	282	26	256	-	-
2022	Dried Milk and Cream	107	-	107	-	-
2031	Fish and Shellfish, Prepared	232	232	-	-	-
2034	Vegetables and Prep, Nec.	108	43	65	-	-
2039	Prep. Fruit and Veg. Juice, Nec.	30,115	29,148	967	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	14,478	-	2,603	6,115	5,760
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	6,435	-	5,345	1,090	-
2081	Alcoholic Beverages	4,755	4,245	510	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	288	-	288	-	-
2092	Animal Oils and Fats, Nec.	17	17	-	-	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	7,666	6,316	1,350	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	279	181	98	-	-
2311	Apparel	36	35	1	-	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	598	-	598	-	-
2421	Lumber	33,168	32,334	834	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	1,996	216	1,780	-	-
2491	Wood Manufactures, Nec.	34	21	13	-	-
2511	Furniture and Fixtures	230	169	61	-	-
2611	Pulp	4,223	3,123	1,100	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	46,425	525	45,900	-	-
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	2,021	22	1,999	-	-
2711	Printed Matter	141	89	52	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	236	165	71	-	-
2812	Dyes, Pigment, Tanning Mats	59	-	59	-	-
2813	Alcohols	52	-	52	-	-
2816	Radioactive Materials, Wastes	1	-	1	-	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	9,002	2,157	6,845	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic	
					Internal	
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
2821	Plastic Materials	6,028	217	5,811	-	-
2822	Synthetic Rubber	2,199	10	2,189	-	-
2823	Synthetic (Man-made) Fibers	55	1	54	-	-
2831	Drugs	324	53	271	-	-
2841	Soap	1,088	740	348	-	-
2851	Paints	738	545	193	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	469	46	423	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	91	-	91	-	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	167	-	167	-	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	99	-	99	-	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	2,956	1,466	1,490	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec	1,028	-	1,028	-	-
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	3,581	1,571	1,848	-	162
2911	Gasoline	72,455	-	-	72,455	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	18,301	-	-	18,301	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	548	-	548	-	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	20	-	20	-	-
2951	Asphalt Building Materials	42	-	42	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	7,810	722	-	7,088	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	2,102	1,042	1,060	-	-
3111	Leather and Leather Products	37	35	2	-	-
3211	Glass and Glass Products	50	11	39	-	-
3241	Building Cement	20,421	-	-	20,421	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	478	284	194	-	-
3281	Cut Stone and Stone Products	123	123	-	-	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	462	381	81	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	2,134	1,455	679	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	408	-	408	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	853	-	853	-	-
3318	Ferroalloys	34	-	34	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign Imports	Foreign Exports	Domestic Internal Receipts	Domestic Internal Shipments
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	735	108	627	-	-
3321	Nonferrous Metals, Nec.	147	65	82	-	-
3322	Copper Alloys, Unworked	762	711	51	-	-
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	88	64	24	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	394	319	75	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	2,930	1,007	1,923	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	5,338	3,789	1,427	99	23
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	690	128	562	-	-
3711	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	1,418	461	957	-	-
3721	Aircraft and Parts	1	-	1	-	-
3731	Ships and Boats	29	8	21	-	-
3791	Misc. Transportation Equipment	175	-	175	-	-
3811	Instr., Time, Photo, Opt Goods	100	7	93	-	-
3911	Misc. Manufactured Products	240	95	145	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	43,444	-	-	600	42,844
4012	Nonferrous Metal Scrap	1,050	551	499	-	-
4022	Textile Waste, Scrap, Sweep	42	-	42	-	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	1,063	661	402	-	-
9999	Department of Defense and Sci.	401	-	401	-	-
	TOTAL TON-MILES	17,300,715				

---

[1] Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel, Ship Island Pass Channel, and Small Craft Harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, pp. 77-78.

TABLE 7.13 - FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PASCAGOULA HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988
(Short Tons)

			Foreign		Domestic				
					Coastwise		Internal		
Classification	Commodity	Total	Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	Local
	Totals	28,527,726	13,989,203	2,883,835	271,546	5,585,689	1,597,230	4,165,048	35,175
0101	Cotton, Raw	1,203	-	1,203	-	-	-	-	-
0102	Barley and Rye	25,305	-	25,305	-	-	-	-	-
0103	Corn	88,322	-	62,023	-	-	26,299	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	131,753	-	131,753	-	-	-	-	-
0107	Wheat	309,111	-	176,723	-	-	125,888	6,500	-
0111	Soybeans	175,582	-	109,020	-	-	66,562	-	-
0141	Fresh and Frozen Vegetables	244	-	244	-	-	-	-	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber and Allied Gums	126,871	126,778	93	-	-	-	-	-
0861	Forest Products, Nec.	772	772	-	-	-	-	-	-
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	5,720	-	228	-	-	5,492	-	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	236	-	40	-	-	196	-	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	15,750	-	-	-	-	15,750	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	802	-	-	-	-	-	802	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	13,443,209	13,397,220	-	28,349	-	-	17,640	-
1411	Limestone	57,322	-	-	-	-	57,322	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	38,776	-	-	-	-	38,776	-	-
1451	Clay	430	-	430	-	-	-	-	-
1471	Phosphate Rock	319,278	306,504	12,774	-	-	-	-	-
1493	Sulphur, Liquid	248,947	-	-	-	155,830	-	93,117	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plasters	17,402	-	-	-	-	-	17,402	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
2011	Meat, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen	12,604	-	12,604	-	-	-	-	-
2034	Vegetables and Prep., Nec.	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
2039	Prep. Fruit and Veg. Juice, Nec.	82	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
2041	Wheat Flour and Semolina	36,029	-	36,029	-	-	-	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	4,753	-	20	-	-	820	3,913	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	5,047	-	1,895	-	-	3,152	-	-
2081	Alcoholic Beverages	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.13 (cont'd)

Classifi-cation	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic				Local
					Coastwise		Internal		
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	559	2	557	-	-	-	-	-
2092	Animal Oils and Fats, Nec.	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	13,234	-	13,234	-	-	-	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	56	26	30	-	-	-	-	-
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec.	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-
2311	Apparel	1,156	413	743	-	-	-	-	-
2411	Logs	14,240	-	14,240	-	-	-	-	-
2416	Wood Chips, Staves, Moldings	256,418	22	-	-	-	256,396	-	-
2421	Lumber	91,539	28,060	63,479	-	-	-	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	23,096	-	23,096	-	-	-	-	-
2491	Wood Manufactures, Nec.	127	123	4	-	-	-	-	-
2511	Furniture and Fixtures	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
2611	Pulp	145,804	3,908	42,009	-	-	417	99,470	-
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	29,591	29,591	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	15,577	3,476	12,101	-	-	-	-	-
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
2711	Printed Matter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	52,421	-	-	-	-	52,421	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	18,704	-	-	-	-	18,704	-	-
2813	Alcohols	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	193,985	-	-	-	-	162,929	31,056	-
2818	Sulphuric Acid	292,613	-	-	-	-	145,373	147,240	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	307,884	53,875	93,946	-	-	61,006	99,057	-
2821	Plastic Materials	29	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
2822	Synthetic Rubber	34,281	-	16	-	-	10,269	23,996	-
2831	Drugs	82	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
2841	Soap	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	64,723	-	-	-	-	37,543	27,180	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	1,652	-	110	-	-	1,542	-	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	15,111	-	-	-	-	15,111	-	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	1,460	-	-	-	-	-	1,460	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	158	-	158	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	186,833	362	147,999	-	-	-	29,103	9,369

TABLE 7.13 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic				
					Coastwise		Internal		
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	Local
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	30,699	-	1,538	-	28,999	162	-	-
2911	Gasoline	4,550,690	-	68,061	32,078	3,040,232	187,611	1,222,708	-
2912	Jet Fuel	1,267,533	-	93,895	47,085	826,505	-	300,048	-
2913	Kerosene	5,732	-	-	-	-	-	5,732	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	2,048,274	34,498	176,712	81,249	1,360,483	26,226	343,300	25,806
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	717,906	711	150,694	49,680	35,108	114,151	367,562	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	12,216	-	-	-	-	-	12,216	-
2917	Naptha, Petroleum Solvents	108,347	-	12,493	-	-	-	95,854	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	799,396	-	-	6,257	12,510	-	780,629	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	1,382,418	-	1,382,418	-	-	-	-	-
2921	Liquified Gases	367,455	-	-	26,848	125,051	87,025	128,531	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	318,767	-	-	-	-	24,615	294,152	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	1,015	802	213	-	-	-	-	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	86	-	86	-	-	-	-	-
3271	Lime	1,325	-	-	-	-	1,325	-	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	31,648	42	-	-	-	30,966	640	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	1,498	-	-	-	-	1,498	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheet	17,308	-	-	-	-	17,308	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	2,807	121	316	-	-	2,370	-	-
3318	Ferroalloys	1,213	1,213	-	-	-	-	-	-
3321	Nonferrous Metals, Nec.	379	-	379	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	1,360	27	1,333	-	-	-	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	1,653	36	717	-	-	300	600	-
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	156	-	156	-	-	-	-	-
3711	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	252	-	252	-	-	-	-	-
3731	Ships and Boats	971	-	-	-	971	-	-	-
3791	Misc. Transportation Equipment	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
3911	Misc. Manufactured Product	6,090	-	22	-	-	1,705	4,363	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	600	-	-	-	-	-	600	-
4012	Nonferrous Metal Scrap	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
4024	Paper Waste and Scrap	11,819	-	11,819	-	-	-	-	-
4029	Waste and Scrap, Nec.	7,697	-	-	-	-	-	7,697	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	1,734	390	264	-	-	-	1,080	-

TABLE 7.13 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic				Local
					Coastwise		Internal		
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
9999	Department of Defense and Sci.	29	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL TON-MILES		187,806,940							

---

[1] Section included: Lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Casotte, and Horn Island Pass Channels.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, p. 74-75.

TABLE 7.14 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRAFFIC, PRINCIPAL PORTS ON THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1979-1988[1]

Year	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg Miss.	Natchez Miss.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Total Traffic								
1979	2,488,910	11,248,111	12,346,022	2,551,946	3,329,698	664,410	3,838,205	787,542
1980	2,246,839	10,528,472	11,451,998	2,708,260	2,706,791	812,435	3,362,267	605,701
1981	1,675,466	10,315,866	11,403,294	2,136,434	2,015,721	543,146	2,763,600	626,602
1982	1,435,687	8,998,746	11,686,063	2,252,665	1,883,605	455,878	2,658,000	674,700
1983	1,471,510	12,141,999	12,134,447	2,305,362	2,059,904	481,324	3,005,419	644,307
1984	1,181,532	12,535,034	12,717,704	1,760,216	1,990,149	692,445	3,764,952	588 422
1985	1,448,455	9,968,193	10,374,750	1,246,110	1,953,189	984,615	3,315,292	415,185
1986	1,459,864	7,807,179	10,984,848	1,085,045	2,027,097	1,064,075	3,123,181	544,904
1987	1,506,329	7,418,589	11,200,918	989,822	1,254,901	979,724	2,879,083	537,297
1988	1,628,400	6,956,144	10,200,387	1,313,012	2,313,456	710,931	3,162,183	508,182
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Passengers:								
1979	-	3,124	-	-	-	-	12,842	14,544
1980	-	50,284	-	-	-	-	18,590	17,029
1981	-	2,890	5,556	-	-	-	24,780	33,084
1982	-	200,673	7,726	-	-	-	20,248	33,465
1983	-	210,603	8,211	-	2,994	-	29,834	35,212
1984	-	951,92	7,842	-	1,568	-	23,672	42,608
1985	-	100,106	7,839	-	-	-	23,278	32,134
1986	-	99,585	7,843	-	-	-	22,992	33,413
1987	-	3,926	6,271	-	-	-	16,560	28,175
1988	-	154,531	7,209	-	-	-	21,488	30,074

[1] Including in Traffic of Mississippi.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, p. 145-150.

TABLE 7.15 - FREIGHT TRAFFIC, CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1988
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
	Total, All Traffic	1,628,400	6,956,144	10,200,387	1,313,012	2,313,456	710,931	3,162,183	508,182
Internal Receipts									
0103	Corn	-	-	297,931	1,347	7,663	-	44,846	-
0104	Oats	20,420	24,452	1,376	-	-	-	5,604	-
0105	Rice	-	-	-	-	2,792	-	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0107	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0111	Soybeans	-	2,440	209,757	88,453	3,154	-	113,490	-
0191	Misc. Farm Products	-	-	-	-	2,855	-	-	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	-	7,174	-	-	-	-	-	-
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	-	1,447	-	-	-	2,800	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	1,110	-	-	-	2,858	-	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	59,361	202,503	1,572,586	-	-	90,549	-	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	-	-	-	-	-	-	433,039	-
1411	Limestone	-	25,681	1,106,265	108,532	222,412	9,971	85,041	16,263
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	420,479	1,323,686	-	-	152,569	-	1,507	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	44,037	118,186	13,085	-	-	9,639	-	5,938
2042	Animal Feeds	-	13,232	2,925	11,425	82,653	-	43,142	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	-	1,353	2,683	1,346	6,925	-	1,381	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg, Short.	-	1,204	78,201	37,133	-	-	-	-
2092	Animal Oils and Fats, Nec.	-	2,287	-	-	-	-	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	1,970	1,938	-	-	-	-	-	-
2411	Logs	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,114	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	-	3,821	-	-	-	-	3,044	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2421	Lumber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	1,349	3,797	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2611	Pulp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	-	1,039	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,024	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	-	45,148	89,084	-	-	-	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	-	-	7,488	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	20,777	63,506	-	13,515	-	15,448	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	-	-	8,855	-	-	-	-	-
2818	Sulphuric Acid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2819	Basic Chemical and Prod, Nec.	-	4,358	15,030	26,793	1,497	-	-	23,765
2822	Synthetic Rubber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,522
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	10,643	46,422	38,689	54,301	43,354	19,220	35,591	4,512
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	-	1,447	25,405	16,670	-	1,650	20,736	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	-	1,433	3,026	10,771	1,791	1,537	9,087	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	4,427	220,892	33,481	17,612	-	4,387	22,565	-
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	575,223	1,808,561	-	584,827	-	574,691	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	246,612	-	-	-	-	-
2913	Kerosene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	169,323	263,740	3,126	46,014	-	138,010	1,400
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	-	306,162	-	147,642	-	125,370	8,032
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	-	-	50,320	-	-	-	55,402	6,001
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	-	-	29,999	-	12,304	-	4,080	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	32,235	62,075	277,392	-	6,363	-	56,163	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	-	1,510	-	-	-	-	-	-
2921	Liquefied Gasses	-	-	-	-	89,596	-	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	-	-	8,063	-	-	-	7,600	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	254,609	122,953	515,110	-	-	-	39,707	88,623
3271	Lime	-	-	10,910	-	12,803	22,712	87,532	4,888
3281	Cut Stone and Stone Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3311	Pig Iron	-	1,459	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classi-fica-tion	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
3312	Slag	-	49,233	-	-	-	-	27,932	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	3,852	18,845	110,040	840	3,550	-	17,424	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc.Sheet	4,277	3,805	124,655	-	6,262	-	20,963	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	5,269	-	39,561	-	1,747	-	6,025	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	5,072	10,003	1,491	-	94	-	146	-
3318	Ferroalloys	-	-	2,992	-	-	2,859	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	-	2,378	38,248	-	841	-	4,015	-
3322	Copper Alloys, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3323	Led and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	2,626	-	-	-	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	786	1,400	1,469	-	1,323	-	8,166	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	-	-	183	-	-	-	9,800	946
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	-	2,277	2,731	-	-	-	-	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	131,841	-	14,904	383,934	17,222	12,500
	Total	869,896	3,123,655	7,552,123	378,349	1,472,308	549,258	2,170,907	201,390
	Internal Shipments								
0102	Barley and Rye	-	2,834	-	-	-	-	-	-
0103	Corn	92,567	1,197,826	10,250	-	25,834	4,217	10,877	2,979
0104	Oats	8,164	1,162	-	-	2,419	6,965	-	-
0105	Rice	-	-	60,341	66,012	288,358	32,978	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	-	-	104,675	8,786	26,908	-	-	1,376
0107	Wheat	74,439	638,768	392,944	94,971	112,743	29,217	43,918	2,913
0111	Soybeans	42,909	862,495	344,007	26,806	221,838	83,436	73,496	63,956
0119	Oilseeds, Nec.	-	2,499	-	-	4,651	-	-	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1011	Iron Ore and Concentrates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.16 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, YAZOO RIVER[1] AND MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER[2], MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1988

Year	Yazoo River	Mouth of the Yazoo River
1979	580,654	1,539,344
1980	516,881	1,541,789
1981	359,615	1,259,928
1982	488,169	1,706,900
1983	369,370	1,604,268
1984	482,305	1,695,132
1985	443,572	1,812,383
1986	355,214	1,659,216
1987	371,516	1,681,051
1988	353,263	1,600,719

[1] Section included: from Old River to Mouth of Yalobusha River (161 Miles).

[2] Section included: from Mississippi River to Junction of Old and Yazoo Rivers (9.3 Miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, pp. 4.

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classi- fica- tion	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Provi- dence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	396,442	189,651	-	-	-	-	-	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	-	-	-	-	-	-	119,435	15,308
1411	Limestone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	-	-	54,409	461	-	-	-	-
1451	Clay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1479	Natural Fertilizer Mats, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2041	Wheat Flour and Semolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	2,874	285,243	456,338	19,018	11,396	-	-	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	1,278	21,304	380,021	171,695	1,539	3,262	254,497	1,474
2062	Molasses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2081	Alcoholic Beverages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	34,553	5,621	67,128	105,489	-	-	62,441	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2411	Logs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2421	Lumber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,395
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,070
2611	Pulp	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,218	29,242
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,905	23,697
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	-	1,422	-	1,430	-	-	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2818	Sulphuric Acid	-	-	-	2,341	-	-	-	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	-	-	8,631	-	2,500	-	1,545	211
2821	Plastic Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,124

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classi-fica-tion	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Provi-dence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	1,504	-	14,263	-	5,264	-	64,325	1,409
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	80,925	310,050	2,388	-	-	-	-	26,794
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	1,479	1,444	1,467	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	-	344,189	266,410	10,375	-	25,475	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,854	-
2913	Kerosene	-	-	9,873	-	2,817	-	7,645	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	-	156,625	172,674	5,490	-	11,393	1,400
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	28,208	66,499	-	-	-	23,046	5,585
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	3,870	3,870	-	-	2,222	-	2,632	-
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	-	-	13,285	-	14,289	-	56,025	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	-	24,784	11,272	-	-	-	98,022	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	-	236,281	-	-	-	-	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3211	Glass and Glass Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3271	Lime	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,100	-
3312	Slag	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	-	7,726	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	-	-	765	-	2,850	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	-	-	1,427	-	-	-	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3318	Ferroalloys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	391	-
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	-	-	611	-	-	-	-	720
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	262
3711	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	-	652	-	-	-	-	-	-
3731	Ships and Boats	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	17,500	12,071	5,572	-	52,786	-	-	12,329

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
4029	Waste and Scrap, Nec.	-	-	1,324	-	-	-	-	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	-	-	-	-	410	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	-	-	45,000	-	-	-
	Total	758,504	3,832,489	2,509,751	934,663	841,119	160,075	991,240	306,792
	Local								
0103	Corn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0107	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0111	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	-	-	1,624	-	-	-	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	-	-	1,278	-	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	-	5,327	-	-	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fert.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	-	55,652	-	-	-	-	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	-	73,632	-	-	-	-	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2916	Lubricating Oils & Greases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2921	Liquified Gases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	138,513	-	-	1,598	-	-

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, pp. 145-150.

TABLE 7.17 - DOMESTIC FREIGHT CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, YAZOO RIVER[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988 (Short Tons)

			Internal			
Classification	Commodity	Total	Inbound	Outbound	Upbound	Through Upbound
	TOTAL	353,263	85,547	267,716	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	17,860	-	17,860	-	-
0111	Soybeans	9,708	-	9,708	-	-
1411	Limestone	4,436	4,436	-	-	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plasters	1,487	1,487	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	240,439	1,691	238,748	-	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	1,302	1,302	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizers and Materials, Nec.	1,400	-	1,400	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	76,631	76,631	-	-	-
TOTAL TON-MILES		32,710,013				

[1] Section included: from Old River to Mouth of Yalobusha River (161 Miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, p. 4-5.

TABLE 7.18 DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1988
(Short Tons)

			Internal			
					Through	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Receipts	Shipments	Upbound	Downbound
	Total	1,600,719	682,261	567,063	85,547	265,848
0103	Corn	55,723	44,846	10,877	-	-
0104	Oats	4,225	4,225	-	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	17,860	-	-	-	17,860
0107	Wheat	43,918	-	43,918	-	-
0111	Soybeans	187,394	111,966	65,720	-	9,708
1311	Crude Petroleum	-	-	-	-	-
1411	Limestone	4,436	-	-	4,436	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plasters	1,487	-	-	1,487	-
2042	Animal Feeds	25,347	25,347	-	-	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	254,636	1,381	253,255	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	60,219	-	60,219	-	-
2411	Logs	135,114	135,114	-	-	-
2611	Pulp	34,666	-	34,666	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	62,644	1,024	61,620	-	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	1,545	-	1,545	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	258,120	19,549	-	1,691	236,880
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	16,473	15,171	-	1,302	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	6,094	6,094	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	22,465	21,065	-	-	1,400
2911	Gasoline	17,318	9,230	8,088	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	1,678	1,678	-	-	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	3,302	-	3,302	-	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	55,402	55,402	-	-	-
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	9,442	4,080	5,362	-	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	25,420	25,420	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	39,707	39,707	-	-	-

TABLE 7.18 (cont'd)

			Internal			
					Through	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Receipts	Shipments	Upbound	Downbound
3271	Lime	105,632	87,532	18,100	-	-
3312	Slag	27,932	27,932	-	-	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	4,022	4,022	-	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	19,862	19,862	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	4,726	4,726	-	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	391	-	391	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	7,088	7,088	-	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	9,800	9,800	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	76,631	-	-	76,631	-
	Total Ton-Miles	7,408,551				

[1] Section included: from Mississippi River to junction of Old and Yazoo Rivers (9.3 miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1988*, pp. 4.

TABLE 7.21 - ATTENDED AND UNATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY 14, 1990

City Name	Airport Name	Dist From City	Location		Elev	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
			Lat.	Long.					
ABERDEEN (3A8)	**Stinson Field**	3 NW	33° 51'	88° 36'	256	Yes	E. O. Fike	NW - SE 3300 x 50	Attended Daylight Hours. CAUTION: Rough Rwy & Twy
ABERDEEN AMORY (M40)	**Monroe Co.**	5 NE 8 S	33° 52'	88° 29'	225	Yes	Charles D. Wilson	N - S 4900 x 75	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hours, VASI Rwy 18, NDB 329 HWF, 100 LL
ACKERMAN (9M4)	**Ackerman Choctaw Co.**	3 W	33° 18'	89° 14'	563	No	W.C. Murphy	N - S 3000 x 75	Lights, Unattended
BATESVILLE SARDIS (0M6)	**Panola Co.**	4 NE	34° 22'	89° 54'	219	Yes	James T. Cole	N - S 3600 x 75	U-1, Lights, Repairs, Attended Daylight Hrs, 100 LL
BAY ST. LOUIS (3R6)	**Stennis International**	8 NW	30° 22'	89° 27'	23	Yes	Harold Olsen	N - S 8500 x 150	U-1, Lights, Attended 0800-2000L, Repairs, For VASI Key 122.8 5 Times Within 5 Sec, Extensive Glider Operations April-Nov. NDB 221 AYI Jet A & 100 LL
BAY SPRINGS (00M)	**Thigpen Field**	3.5 SE	31° 57'	89° 14'	351	Yes	Tim McRee	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
BELMONT (01M)	**Belmont**	1S	34° 30'	88° 12'	576	No	Ray Suggs	N - S 3000 x 50	Unattended
BELZONI (1M2)	**Municipal**	2 SW	33° 08'	90° 31'	110	No	J. G. Holbrook	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights, Attended Irregular
BOONEVILLE BALDWYN (8M1)	**Municipal**	8 SW 5 N	34° 36'	88° 39'	384	Yes	F. L. King	NW - SE 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs.
BROOKHAVEN (1R7)	**Brookhaven-Lincoln Co.**	3 NE	31° 36'	90° 25'	487	Yes	Daryl E. Oster	NE - SW 3800 x 75	U-1, Activate MIRL runway 4-22 on 122.8 after 2300 Hrs. Attended 0800-1700 L, repairs, rental cars on request, 833-3010. NDB 407 BVV. 100LL. Rwy 04 200' and Rwy 22 300' relocated thresholds
BRUCE CALHOUN CITY (04M)	**Calhoun Co.**	4 S 5 NW	33° 56'	89° 21'	383	No	Mike Beasley	NW - SE 3200 x 60	Unattended
CARTHAGE (08M)	**Carthage Leake Co.**	1.5 N	32° 46'	89° 32'	454	Yes	City	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended, Activate MIRL Rwy 17-35 On 122.8
CHARLESTON (09M)	**Municipal**	1 SW	33° 58'	90° 04'	175	Yes	John S. Orrell	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
CLARKSDALE (CKM)	**Fletcher Field**	7 NNE	34° 18'	90° 31'	173	Yes	David Borgognoni	N - S 4000 x 100	U-1, Repairs, to Change Rwy. Light Intensity After Dusk, Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. for Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst. and REIL's, Attended Daylight Hrs., NDB 341 CKM, JET A and 100LL
CLEVELAND (RNV)	**Municipal**	2 NW	33° 45'	90° 45'	140	Yes	Alton Vance	N - S 4000 x 75	U-1, Repairs, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., NDB 272 RNV, 100 LL, Rwy 17 180' and Rwy 35 360' displaced thresholds, PAPI Rwy 17
COLUMBIA (0R0)	**Columbia Marion Co.**	3 NE	31° 18'	89° 49'	285	Yes	Don Bransom	NE - SW 4450 x 70 (NW - SE 2430 x 150)	U - 1, Lights, 05 Displaced 697', NDB 331 FOH, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100LL
COLUMBUS (UBS)	**Columbus Lowndes Co.**	3 SE	33° 28'	88° 23'	188	Yes	Michael Taloney	N - S 4500 x 100	U - 1, Repairs, Attended Daylight Hrs., Rental Cars, Courtesy Car, For Rwy Lights after 2200L Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Jet A & 100LL, VASI Rwy 18
COLUMBUS WEST POINT STARKVILLE (GTR)	**Golden Triangle**	10 W 11 SE 12 E	33° 27'	88° 35'	263	Yes	R. E. Smith	N - S 6500 x 150	U-1, Repairs, Attended 24 Hrs., FBO Service Mon-Sun 0700-1900L, Airline Service, Rental Cars, Snack Bar for Rwy & Twy Lights after 2200L Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For MALSR Rwy 18 Day or Night Key 122.8 3, 5 or 7 Times, VASI, Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 18 110.7, Freq. 122.8 required in using aircraft
CORINTH (CRX)	**Roscoe Turner**	5 SW	34° 55'	88° 36'	425	Yes	Richard Carter	N - S 5000 x 100	U-1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Courtesy Car, VASI Rwy 17, Repairs, Lights After Dusk Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High, NDB 338 CR, Jet A and 100LL, MO Gas, PAPI Rwy 35
CRYSTAL SPRINGS HAZLEHURST (M11)	**Copiah Co.**	5 S 4 N	31° 54'	90° 22'	443	Yes	James N. Beck	N - S 3000 x 75	Attended Daylight Hours, Jet A, 100LL, FBO Service, A & P Major, Rental
DREW RULEVILLE (M37)	**Ruleville-Drew**	2.5 S 3.5 N	33° 47'	90° 31'	137	Yes	Gene Bednar	N - S 3000 x 60	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times, Attended Irregular
EUPORA (06M)	**Municipal**	2 W	33° 32'	89° 19'	450	No	City	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
FOREST (2M4)	**Municipal**	1 SW	32° 21'	89° 29'	517	Yes	John L. McElroy, Jr.	N - S 3600 x 75	Lights, Unattended, 100 LL on call
FULTON (11M)	**Fulton Itawamba Co.**	5 NE	34° 21'	88° 23'	445	No	Tony L. Wallace	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
GLOSTER (68R)	**Municipal**	7 N	31° 16'	91° 03'	336	No		N - S 3127 x 60	CLOSED
GREENVILLE (GLH)	**Municipal**	6 NE	33° 29'	90° 59'	131	Yes	Wayne E. Downing	N - S 8000 x 150 N - S 7019 x 150 NE - SW Closed E - W 4564 x 150	U-5 Lights, repairs, attended 0700-1800, FAA Tower, airline service, rental cars. For MALSR Rwy 17L 2200-0700L Key 118.0 3 times in 5 seconds for low, 5 times in 5 seconds for medium, 7 times in 5 seconds for high instst. VASI 36R, 18R, NDB 350 MTQ, Jet A, 100LL, ILS Rwy 17L 109.1
GREENWOOD (GWO)	**Greenwood-Leflore**	5 E	33° 30'	90° 05'	155	Yes	Charles Allen	N - S 5005 x 150 NE - SW 5004 x 150 E - W 2500 x 150	U-5, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., VASI Rwy 5, FSS, Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 18 111.3, Repairs, Snack Bar, NFLT 118.35, Tower, Rwy 9 Restricted to TKF, Rwy 27 Restricted to LDG., Tower attended 1200-0200 Mon-Fri, 1400Z-6080Z Sat-Sun
GRENADA (M42)	**Municipal**	4 N	33° 50'	89° 48'	207	Yes	Bobby Chaney	N-S Closed NE - SW 5000 x 150 NW - SE 4845 x 150	U - 1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars on Request, VASI & Lights on 13-31, NDB 245 SBQ, Jet A & 100LL, Rwy 22 Displaced 250', Mo Gas
GULFPORT BILOXI (GPT)	**Regional**	2.5 NE	30° 24'	89° 04'	28	Yes	Bruce Frallic	N - S 5000 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE 9000 x 150	U-5, Attended 0615-2100 L, repairs, airline service, rental cars, light and VASI 13-31, Military Jet traffic, Jet A 100LL, ILS Rwy 13 110.5, Rwy 35 relocated 650'
HATTIESBURG (HBG)	**Bobby L. Chain**	5 SE	31° 16'	89° 15'	151	Yes	David B. Wilson	NW - SE 6219 x 150 N - S Closed E - W Closed	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rwy 13 Displaced 917', VASI, Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. for Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. for Med., and REIL's, 7 Times in 5 Sec for High, Jet and 100LL
HOLLANDALE (14M)	**Municipal**	1 NE	33° 11'	90° 50'	118	Yes	T.R. Sanders Liason	E - W 3000 x 50	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High Intst., Attended Irregular
HOLLY SPRINGS (M41)	**Holly Springs-Marshall Co.**	5 NW	34° 48'	89° 31'	553	Yes	Ron Porter	N - S 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100LL, Repairs
HOUSTON (M44)	**Municipal**	1.5 SW	33° 53'	89° 01'	337	Yes	City	NE - SW 3000 x 75	Lights, Unattended
INDIANOLA (IDL)	**Municipal**	2 NW	33° 29'	90° 41'	125	Yes	Robert Clanton	N - S 7000 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE Closed	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., For Rwy Lights After 2100L Key 122.8 5 Times, NDB 284 IDL, Jet A & 100LL
IUKA (15M)	**Iuka**	3 SE	34° 46'	88° 10'	630	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 3200 x 60	Lights, Unattended
JACKSON (JAN)	**Thompson**	5 E	32° 19'	90° 05'	346	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 8500 x 150 NW - SE 8500 x 150	U-5, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs., Airline Service, Rental Cars, Restaurant, FAA Tower, FSS, VASI 15R & 33R, Jet A, 100LL, ILS Rwy 15L 110.5 ILS Rwy 33L 109.3
JACKSON (HKS)	**Hawkins**	3 NW	32° 20'	90° 13'	341	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 5388 x 150 E - W 3450 x 75	U - 5, Lights, Attended 0700-2000L, Repairs, Rental Cars, For MALSR Rwy 16, Key 118.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst., Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 16, 111.7, Rwy 11 displaced 580', Rwy 29 Displaced 783
KOSCIUSKO (OSX)	**Kosciusko Attala Co.**	3 NE	33° 05'	89° 33'	479	Yes	Robby McCafferty	NW - SE 3350 x 75	Lights, NDB 268 OSX, Attended Irregular, 100LL On Call
LAUREL HATTIESBURG (PIB)	**Pine Belt Regional**	16 SW 10 NW	31° 28'	89° 20'	297	Yes	Michael C. Moon	N - S 6500 x 150	U-2 Lights Attended 24 Hours, Repairs, Airline Service, Rental Cars, Snack Bar, APU 28V, DC, Mil. & Comm. Fuel Contracts. For HIRL 13-36 and MASLR Rwy 18 Key 123.0 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., VASI, Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 18 109.5
LAUREL (LUL)	**Hesler-Noble Field**	3 SW	31° 40'	89° 10'	238	Yes	Daryl Cooper	NW - SE 5512 x 150 N - S Closed NE - SW Closed	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, REIL Rwy 13, VASI, NDB 346 THJ, Jet A & 100 LL

TABLE 7.21 (cont'd)

City Name		Airport Name	Dist From City	Location		Elev	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
				Lat.	Long.					
LEXINGTON	(19M)	**Moore**	2 NE	33° 08'	90° 02'	340	Yes	Dan Pepper	N - S 3200 x 60	Lights. Unattended
LOUISVILLE	(LMS)	**Municipal**	1 N	33° 08'	89° 04'	575	Yes	Ray Reed	N - S 4519 x 75	U - 6. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. Rental Cars. NDB 212 LMS. 100LL
LUMBERTON	(4R1)	**I.H. Bass, Jr. Memorial**	2 NW	31° 01'	89° 28'	310	Yes	Daniel S. Davis	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights. VASI. For Rwy Lights & VASI After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times. Unattended
MACON	(2ØM)	**Municipal**	2 NE	33° 08'	88° 32'	238	Yes	City	N - S 3000 x 50	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low. 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Attended Irregular. 100 LL
MADISON	(MBO)	**Bruce Campbell**	2 SE	32° 26'	90° 06'	326	Yes	Bert Welch	N - S 4240 x 75	U-2. Lights. For Transportation Call Police Department
MAGEE	(17M)	**Municipal**	4 W	31° 52'	89° 48'	555	Yes	Margaret Prine	N - S 3104 x 50	U-1. Lights. Attended 24 Hrs., Parachute Jumping on Weekends. 100LL
MARKS	(MMS)	**Selfs**	2 SW	34° 14'	90° 17'	160	Yes	Frank Stewart	NE - SW 3400 x 70	Lights. Unattended. NDB 391 MMS. REIL Rwy 02
McCOMB	(MCB)	**John E. Lewis Field**	4.5 S	31° 11'	90° 28'	413	Yes	Ben Hunt	NW - SE 5000 x 100	U-5. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. FSS. VASI. NDB 413 MC. Jet A & 100 LL. LOC Rwy 15 108.1
MERIDIAN	(MEI)	**Key Field**	3 SW	32° 20'	88° 45'	297	Yes	Tom Williams	N - S 8004 x 150 NE - SW 4080 x 150	U-5. Lights From 2300-0700 Key 118.8. Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs. Airline Service. Rental Cars. FAA Tower. FSS. Snack Bar. VASI Rwy 18. Rwy 22 Displaced 492'. Jet A & 100LL. ILS Rwy 01 110.1
NATCHEZ	(HEZ)	**Hardy-Anders**	8 NE	31° 37'	91° 18'	272	Yes	Clinton B. Pomeroy	N-S 5000 x 150 NW-SE 6800 x 150 NE - SW Closed	U - 1. Lights. Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs. Rental Cars. Snack Bar. VASI and REIL Rwy 17. For MALSR Rwy 17 Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low. 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst., Jet A. 100LL. LOC Rwy 110.7. LOM 388
NEW ALBANY	(M72)	**New Albany**	3 NW	34° 33'	89° 01'	399	Yes	Tommy Wicker	N - S 3800 x 75	U - 1. Attended Daylight Hrs. Lights. 100LL On Call
NEWTON	(M23)	**Okeele Field**	1 SE	32° 19'	89° 08'	369	Yes	City	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights. Unattended. 100 LL On Call
OKOLONA	(5A4)	**Richard Stovall**	1 NE	34° 01'	88° 44'	335	Yes	Jim Quattlebaum	N - S 3200 x 60	Activate Lights 122.9. Unattended
OXFORD	(UOX)	**University Oxford Clegg Field**	1.5 NW	34° 23'	89° 32'	451	Yes	Jeff Meaders	E - W 4700 x 100	U-2. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. Con Call 24 Hrs. Rental Cars. Courtesy Ca. VASI Rwy 09. LOC-Rwy 09 111.7. NDB 426 UK. Jet A & 100LL. SAWRS Weather Reporting on Request
PASCAGOULA	(PGL)	**Jackson County**	4 ENE	30° 23'	88° 30'	16	Yes	James Bains	N - S 3978 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE 4501 x 150	U-1. Lights Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs. Rental Cars. For Twy. Lights after 2100L Key 122.8 5 Times. NDB 284 PAC. Jet A & 100 LL. North 545' Rwy 18-36 Closed indefinitely. Rwy 4-22 Closed
PHILADELPHIA	(M17)	**Municipal**	2 NW	32° 48'	89° 08'	453	Yes	Jack Rankin	N - S 3800 x 50	U - 2 Lights. For Transportation Call Policy Department
PICAYUNE	(PCU)	**Municipal**	1 SW	30° 31'	89° 42'	62	Yes	Bud Lovell	NE - SW 4000 x 100	U-1. Lights Key 122.8 5 Times. Attended Daylight Hrs. 100LL. Mo Gas
PONTOTOC	(22M)	**Pontotoc Co.**	2 NW	34° 17'	89° 02'	440	Yes	Bing Crausby	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs. 100 LL
POPLARVILLE	(MSØ3)	**Poplarville-Pearl River Co.**	4 SE	30° 47'	89° 30'	320	Yes	Carl Myers	N - S 4000x100	For Rwy Lights After 2100 L Key 122.8 5 Times. Unattended
PRENTISS	(MSØ4)	**Prentiss-Jefferson Davis Co.**	2 W	31° 38'	89° 54'	454	Yes	Airport Board	NW - SE 3200x80	U - 1. For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 121.8 5 Times. Unattended. 100LL. NDB 252 PJR
QUITMAN	(23M)	**Clarke Co.**	3 N	32° 05'	88° 44'	320	Yes	T. V. Dillard	NW - SE 3200 x 60	U-1. For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times. Attended 24 Hrs. Mo Gas
RAYMOND	(M16)	**John Bell Williams**	3 NE	32° 18'	90° 24'	248	Yes	Bert Welch	NW - SE 4000 x 100 N - S Closed NE - SW Closed	U-1. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. For Rwy Lights. VASI After Dusk Key 122.8 5 Times. CAUTION: Two TV Antennas 4 & 6 mi. SSE. 100 LL. NDB 375 RYB
RICHTON	(MSØ5)	**Richton Perry Co.**	2 S	31° 19'	88° 56'	167	No	Jimmy Walters	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
RIPLEY	(25M)	**Ripley**	4 W	34° 43'	89° 01'	465	Yes	Karry Morgan	NE - SW 3200 x 60	U-1. Lights. Attended 24 Hrs. 100LL
STARKVILLE	(STF)	**Bryan Field**	3 SW	33° 26'	88° 51'	333	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 4250 x 150	U-6. Lights after Midnight Key 122.7 3 Times for Low. 5 times for Med. 7 Times for High. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. VASI. Rwy 18 Displaced 800'. North 800' of Rwy Not Lighted. NDB 281 STF. Jet A & 100LL
TUNICA	(M97)	**Municipal**	1 E	34° 42'	90° 21'	191	No	Airport Board	N - S 3200 x 60	For Rwy Lights After 2300L Key 123.0 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low. 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst. Unattended. Right Traffic to Rwy 36
TUPELO	(TUP)	**C.D. Lemons Municipal**	3 W	34° 16'	88° 46'	346	Yes	Roger L. Blickensderfer	NE - SW Closed N - S 5500 x 100	U - 7. Lights. Attended 24 Hrs. Repairs. Airline Service. Rental Cars. VASI Rwy 18. Jet A & 100LL. ILS Rwy 36 108.5. Activate HIRL Rwy 18-36. MALSR Rwy 36 and REIL Rwy 18 Key 122.8
TYLERTOWN	(T36)	**Paul Pittman Municipal**	2.5 NW	31° 09'	90° 10'	384	Yes	R. T. Fullenbaum	N - S 3000 x 60	U-1. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. Mo Gas
UNION	(31M)	**Municipal**	1.6 NW	32° 35'	89° 08'	512	No	R. P. Howle	(E - W 2550 x 200)	Unattended
VICKSBURG	(VKS)	**Municipal**	8 SW	32° 14'	90° 56'	106	Yes	Ronnie Bounds	N - S 4500 x 100	U-1. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs., Rwy 01 Displaced 300'. Rwy 19 Displaced 200'. Only 4500' of Rwy Lighted. North Twy Closed. NDB 382 VKS. Jet A & 100 LL
WATER VALLEY	(33M)	**Municipal**	2 W	34° 10'	89° 41'	270	No	Eddie Magee	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights. Unattended
WAYNESBORO	(2RØ)	**Municipal**	2 SE	31° 38'	88° 38'	164	Yes	Lester M. Holcomb	N - S 3000 x 50	U-1. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. 100 LL
WEST POINT	(M83)	**McCharen Field**	3 S	33° 35'	88° 40'	205	Yes	Jim Thigpen	N - S 3258 x 75	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Secs. For Low. 5 Times in 5 Secs. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Secs. For High Intst., Unattended. Rwy 18 Displaced 392'. Rwy 36 Displaced 200'
WIGGINS	(MSØ6)	**Dean Griffin Memorial**	1 W	30° 51'	89° 10'	270	Yes	Rick Baskin	N - S 3000 x 50	U-1. 100LL. Mo Gas. For Lights Key 122.8 5 Times in 5 seconds. 5 Times for no lights
WINONA	(5A6)	**Winona-Montgomery Co.**	1.2 SE	33° 28'	89° 44'	363	No	Airport Board	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights. Unattended
YAZOO CITY	(87I)	**Yazoo County**	4 W	32° 53'	90° 28'	104	Yes	Ed Wilkes	N - S 5000 x 100	U-1. Attended Daylight Hrs. Mon-Sat. Minor Repairs. Rwy Lights set on Low. For low Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. Med. Key 5 Times in 5 Sec. and High Key 7 Times in 5 Sec. 100LL

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Aeronautical Chart, 33rd Edition, 1990-1991.

TABLE 7.19 - SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS, AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DOMESTIC TRAFFIC, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State Type of operation	Type of service	Aircraft departures			Enplaned Passengers	Enplaned revenue tons				
		Total Performed	Scheduled	Scheduled Completed		Freight	Express	U.S. Mail Priority	U.S. Mail Nonpriority	Foreign Mail
Mississippi										
Domestic	Scheduled	11,531	11,694	11,493	491,206	709.50		1,882.66		
	Nonscheduled	3			99					
	All services	11,534	11,694	11,493	491,305	709.50		1,882.66		
Alabama										
Domestic	Scheduled	41,282	42,013	41,064	1,860,590	12,154.86	1.72	4,776.68	.23	
	Nonscheduled	24			1,479					
	All services	41,306	42,013	41,064	1,862,069	12,154.86	1.72	4,776.68	.23	
Arkansas										
Domestic	Scheduled	15,380	15,567	15,335	879,643	844.47		3,491.65		
	Nonscheduled	7			382					
	All services	15,387	15,567	15,335	880,025	844.47		3,491.65		
Florida										
Domestic	Scheduled	410,677	417,237	409,109	30,712,615	168,812.27	13.68	66,939.42	141.23	4.66
	Nonscheduled	1,923			196,495	3,097.62				
	All services	412,600	417,237	409,109	30,909,110	171,909.89	13.68	66,939.42	141.23	4.66
Georgia										
Domestic	Scheduled	288,672	294,450	287,963	22,039,603	133,653.84	.52	113,437.94	136.47	
	Nonscheduled	397			12,601	1,132.20				
	All services	289,069	294,450	287,963	22,052,204	134,786.04	.52	113,437.94	136.47	
Louisiana										
Domestic	Scheduled	65,136	66,122	64,966	3,975,464	24,263.64	.47	10,128.69		
	Nonscheduled	101			8,218					
	All services	65,237	66,122	64,966	3,983,682	24,263.64	.47	10,128.69		

TABLE 7.19 (cont'd)

State Type of operation	Type of service	Aircraft departures Total Performed	 Scheduled	 Scheduled Completed	Enplaned Passengers	Enplaned revenue tons Freight	 Express	U.S. Mail Priority	 Nonpriority	 Foreign Mail
South Carolina										
Domestic	Scheduled	40,049	40,817	39,721	1,925,562	3,163.28		5,678.51	.31	
	Nonscheduled	69			3,929	2.70				
	All services	40,118	40,817	39,721	1,929,491	3,165.98		5,678.51	.31	
Tennessee										
Domestic	Scheduled	182,752	185,231	182,227	8,724,027	589,882.20	.04	31,077.95	.22	.19
	Nonscheduled	149			5,685	214.61		1.15		
	All services	182,901	185,231	182,227	8,729,712	590,096.81	.04	31,079.10	.22	.19
U.S. Total										
Domestic	Scheduled	6322607	6443489	6285010	412691287	4066719.78	1416.70	1483935.50	65152.40	155.38
	Nonscheduled	16516			1098789	13297.23		1445.69		
	All services	6339123	6443489	6285010	413790076	4080017.01	1416.70	1485381.19	65152.40	155.38

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1988*, pp. 55-61.

TABLE 7.20 - AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES SCHEDULED AND AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES PERFORMED, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY AIRCRAFT TYPE, BY COMMUNITY, AND BY CARRIER, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed			Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed	
			Scheduled Service	Non-Scheduled Service	All Services		Number	Percent of Departure Scheduled
Columbus (Golden Triangle Regional)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	1		1			
		All Types	1		1	1	1	100.00
Greenville (Greenville Muni)	FM-Domestic	*Beech 18	1		1			
		All Types	1		1	1	1	100.00
Gulfport/Biloxi (Gulfport Muni)	NW-Domestic	DC-9-10	228		228			
		DC-9-30	683		683			
		DC-9-50	256		256			
		All Types	1,167		1,167	1,196	1,152	96.32
Jackson-Vicksburg (Allen C. Thompson Field)	AA-Domestic	B-727-100	610		610			
		B-727-200	1,557		1,557			
		DC-9-80	8		8			
		B-767-200	1		1			
		All Types	2,176		2,176	2,211	2,176	98.41
	DL-Domestic	DC-9-30	1,468		1,468			
		B-727-200	1,569		1,569			
		DC-8-71	1		1			
		B-737-100/200	996		996			
		DC-9-80	1,407		1,407			
		All Types	5,441		5,441	5,496	5,435	98.89

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd)

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed: Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: Non-Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: All Services	Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed: Number	Scheduled Departures Completed: Percent of Departure Scheduled
(Allen C. Thompson Field)	FM-Domestic	*Beech 18	3		3			
		*Cessna 404	1		1			
		All Types	4		4	4	4	100.00
	NW-Domestic	DC-9-10	1,131		1,131			
		DC-9-30	179		179			
		DC-9-50	16		16			
		All Types	1,326		1,326	1,345	1,310	97.39
	UA-Domestic	B-727-100	292	2	294			
		B-727-200	18		18			
		B-737-100/200	644		644			
		B-737-300	3		3			
		All Types	957	2	959	982	956	97.35
	XV-Domestic	B-737-100/200	1	1	2			
		All Types	1	1	2	1	1	100.00
Community Total	Domestic	B-727-100	902	2	904			
		B-727-200	3,144		3,144			
		DC-9-80	1,415		1,415			
		B-767-200	1		1			
		DC-9-30	1,647		1,647			
		DC-8-71	1		1			
		B-737-100/200	1,641	1	1,642			
		*Beech 18	3		3			
		*Cessna 404	1		1			
		DC-9-10	1,131		1,131			
		DC-9-50	16		16			
		B-737-300	3		3			
		All Types	9,905	3	9,908	10,039	9,882	98.43

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd)

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed: Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: Non-Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: All Services	Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed: Number	Scheduled Departures Completed: Percent of Departure Scheduled
Laurel/Hattiesburg (Pinebelt Regional)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	195		195			
		*Beech 18	1		1			
		All Types	196		196	196	196	100.00
Meridian (Key Field)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	256		256			
		All Types	256		256	256	256	100.00
Tupelo (C. D. Lemons Muni)	FM-Domestic	*Beech 18	5		5			
		All Types	5		5	5	5	100.00

*Denotes that all statistics shown relate to all cargo service.

[1] FM - Federal Express Corp.
NW - Northwest
AA - American Airlines Inc.
DL - Delta Airlines, Inc.
UA - United Airlines
XV - Presidential Airways

[2] B - Boeing
DC - Douglas

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *Airport Activity Statistics of Certificated Route Air Carriers, 1988*, pp. 358-359.

SECTION 8

COMMUNICATIONS

Table of Contents

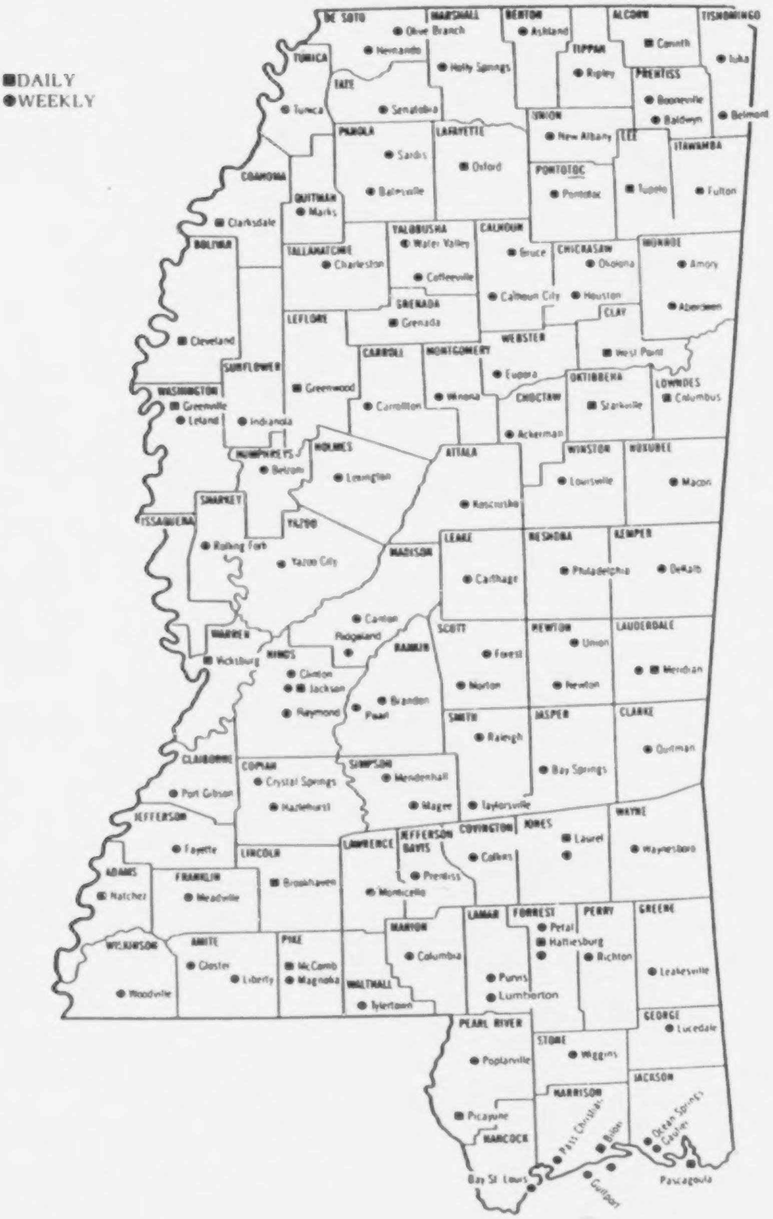
LIST OF FIGURES

	Page
FIGURE 8.1 DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989	515
FIGURE 8.2 RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989	516

TABLES

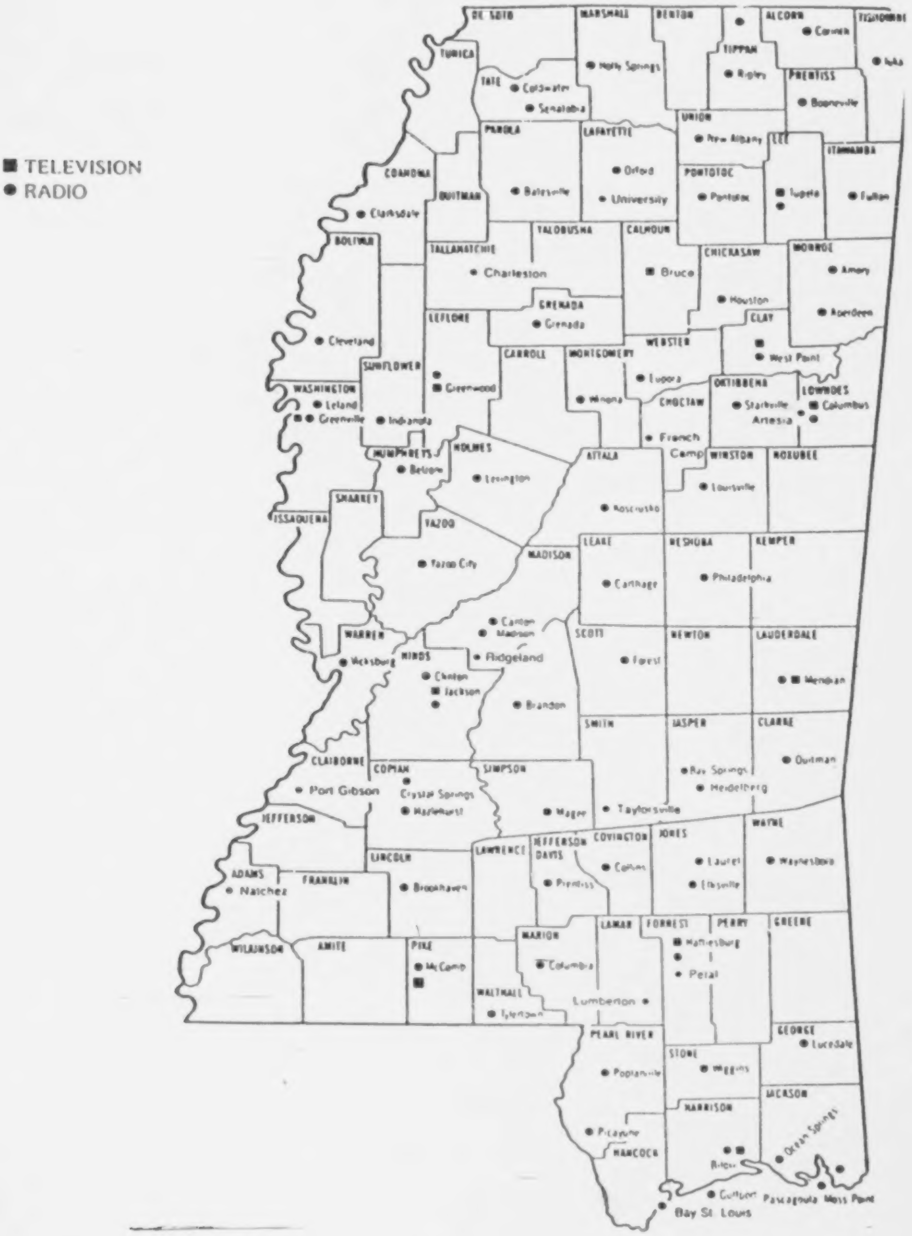
TABLE 8.1 LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989	517
TABLE 8.2 NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990	518
TABLE 8.3 NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989	521
TABLE 8.4 RADIO STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990	522
TABLE 8.5 TELEVISION STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990	526
TABLE 8.6 DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS, BY NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988	527

FIGURE 8.1 - DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989


■DAILY
●WEEKLY
DE SOTO
Olive Branch
Hernando
MARSHALL
Holly Springs
BENTON
Ashland
ALCORN
Corinth
TISHOMINGO
Iuka
TIPPAH
Ripley
PRENTISS
Booneville
Baldwyn
Belmont
TUNICA
Tunica
TATE
Senatobia
UNION
New Albany
LEE
Tupelo
ITAWAMBA
Fulton
PANOLA
Sardis
Batesville
LAFAYETTE
Oxford
PONTOTOC
Pontotoc
COAHOMA
Clarksdale
QUITMAN
Marks
YALOBUSHA
Water Valley
Coffeeville
CALHOUN
Bruce
Calhoun City
CHICKASAW
Okolona
Houston
MONROE
Amory
Aberdeen
BOLIVAR
Cleveland
TALLAHATCHIE
Charleston
GRENADA
Grenada
CLAY
West Point
LEFLORE
Greenwood
SUNFLOWER
Indianola
CARROLL
Carrollton
MONTGOMERY
Winona
WEBSTER
Eupora
OKTIBBEHA
Starkville
LOWNDES
Columbus
WASHINGTON
Greenville
Leland
CHOCTAW
Ackerman
HUMPHREYS
Belzoni
HOLMES
Lexington
ATTALA
Kosciusko
WINSTON
Louisville
NOXUBEE
Macon
SHARKEY
ISSAQUENA
Rolling Fork
YAZOO
Yazoo City
MADISON
Canton
Ridgeland
LEAKE
Carthage
NESHOBA
Philadelphia
KEMPER
DeKalb
WARREN
Vicksburg
HINDS
Clinton
Jackson
Raymond
RANKIN
Brandon
Pearl
SCOTT
Forest
Morton
NEWTON
Union
Newton
LAUDERDALE
Meridian
SMITH
Raleigh
JASPER
Bay Springs
CLARKE
Quitman
CLAIBORNE
Port Gibson
COPIAH
Crystal Springs
Hazlehurst
SIMPSON
Mendenhall
Magee
Taylorsville
JEFFERSON
Fayette
LINCOLN
Brookhaven
LAWRENCE
Monticello
JEFFERSON DAVIS
Prentiss
COVINGTON
Collins
JONES
Laurel
WAYNE
Waynesboro
ADAMS
Natchez
FRANKLIN
Meadville
MARION
Columbia
LAMAR
Purvis
Lumberton
FORREST
Petal
Hattiesburg
PERRY
Richton
GREENE
Leakesville
WILKINSON
Woodville
AMITE
Gloster
Liberty
PIKE
McComb
Magnolia
WALTHALL
Tylertown
PEARL RIVER
Poplarville
Picayune
STONE
Wiggins
GEORGE
Lucedale
HARRISON
Pass Christian
Biloxi
Gulfport
JACKSON
Ocean Springs
Gautier
Pascagoula
HANCOCK
Bay St Louis

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1990-1991, p. 2.

FIGURE 8.2 - RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989


■ TELEVISION
● RADIO
DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
ALCORN
Corinth
TISHOMINGO
Iuka
TUNICA
Holly Springs
TIPPAH
Ripley
PRENTISS
Booneville
TATE
Coldwater
Senatobia
UNION
New Albany
LEE
ITAWAMBA
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
Oxford
University
PONTOTOC
Pontotoc
Tupelo
Fulton
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
Batesville
Clarksdale
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
Charleston
Bruce
CHICKASAW
MONROE
Amory
Houston
Aberdeen
GRENADA
Grenada
LEFLORE
CLAY
Cleveland
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
West Point
SUNFLOWER
Greenwood
Eupora
OKTIBBEHA
LOWNDES
WASHINGTON
Leland
Greenville
Indianola
Winona
CHOCTAW
Starkville
Artesia
Columbus
French Camp
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
Belzoni
Lexington
Louisville
SHARKEY
Kosciusko
ISSAQUENA
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
Yazoo City
Carthage
Philadelphia
Canton
Madison
WARREN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
Vicksburg
HINDS
Ridgeland
Forest
Clinton
Jackson
Meridian
Brandon
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
Bay Springs
Quitman
Port Gibson
Crystal Springs
Heidelberg
Hazlehurst
Magee
Taylorsville
JEFFERSON
WAYNE
LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
COVINGTON
JONES
LINCOLN
Collins
Laurel
Waynesboro
ADAMS
Natchez
FRANKLIN
Brookhaven
Prentiss
Ellisville
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
Hattiesburg
McComb
Columbia
Petal
WALTHALL
Lumberton
Tylertown
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
Lucedale
STONE
Wiggins
Poplarville
JACKSON
HARRISON
Picayune
Ocean Springs
HANCOCK
Biloxi
Gulfport
Pascagoula
Moss Point
Bay St. Louis

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1990-1991, p. 25.

TABLE 8.1 - LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1989-90

City	County	Name
Biloxi	Harrison	The Sun Herald
Brookhaven	Lincoln	The Daily Leader
Clarksdale	Coahoma	Press Register
Cleveland	Bolivar	Bolivar Commercial
Columbus	Lowndes	Commercial Dispatch
Corinth	Alcorn	The Daily Corinthian
Greenville	Washington	Delta Democrat-Times
Greenwood	Leflore	Commonwealth
Grenada	Grenada	The Daily Sentinel-Star
Hattiesburg	Forrest	Hattiesburg American
Jackson	Hinds	The Clarion-Ledger
Laurel	Jones	Leader-Call
McComb	Pike	Enterprise-Journal
Meridian	Lauderdale	The Meridian Star
Natchez	Adams	Natchez Democrat
Oxford	Lafayette	Oxford Eagle
Pascagoula	Jackson	The Mississippi Press
Picayune	Pearl River	Picayune Item
Starkville	Oktibbeha	Starkville Daily News
Tupelo	Lee	Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal
Vicksburg	Warren	Vicksburg Evening Post
West Point	Clay	Daily Times Leader

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1990-1991,* pp. 6-9.

TABLE 8.2 - NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990

Municipality	County	Publication
Aberdeen	Monroe	Examiner
Ackerman	Choctaw	The Choctaw Plaindealer
Amory	Monroe	Advertiser
Ashland	Benton	Southern Advocate
Baldwyn	Prentiss	News
Batesville	Panola	Panolian
Bay Springs	Jasper	Jasper County News
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	Sea Coast Echo
Belmont	Tishomingo	Belmont-Tishomingo Journal
Belzoni	Humphreys	Banner
Biloxi	Harrison	Keesler News The Biloxi-D'Iberville Press
Booneville	Prentiss	Banner-Independent
Brandon	Rankin	Rankin County News
Bruce	Calhoun	Calhoun County Journal
Calhoun City	Calhoun	The Monitor-Herald
Canton	Madison	Madison County Herald
Carrollton	Carroll	The Conservative
Carthage	Leake	The Carthaginian
Charleston	Tallahatchie	Sun/Sentinel
Clinton	Hinds	The Clinton News
Coffeeville	Yalobusha	Courier
Collins	Covington	The News-Commercial
Columbia	Marion	Columbian-Progress
Crystal Springs	Copiah	The Meteor
DeKalb	Kemper	Kemper County Messenger
Eupora	Webster	The Webster Progress Times
Fayette	Jefferson	Fayette Chronicle Jefferson County Chronicle
Forest	Scott	The Scott County Times
Fulton	Itawamba	The Itawamba County Times
Gautier	Jackson	Independent
Gloster	Amite	Wilk-Amite Record
Gulfport	Harrison	The Star Journal
Hazlehurst	Copiah	Copiah County Courier
Hernando	DeSoto	DeSoto Times
Holly Springs	Marshall	South Reporter
Houston	Chickasaw	The Times-Post
Indianola	Sunflower	The Enterprise-Tocsin
Iuka	Tishomingo	Tishomingo County News
Jackson	Hinds	Jackson Advocate Northside Sun The Mississippi Enterprise

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Publication
Kosciusko	Attala	Star-Herald
Laurel	Jones	The Citizen
Leakesville	Greene	Greene County Herald
Leland	Washington	Leland Progress
Lexington	Holmes	Holmes County Herald
Liberty	Amite	Southern Herald
Louisville	Winston	Winston County Journal
Lucedale	George	George County Times
Lumberton	Lamar	The Booster
Macon	Noxubee	Macon Beacon
Magee	Simpson	Magee Courier
Magnolia	Pike	Magnolia Gazette
Marks	Quitman	Quitman County Democrat
Meadville	Franklin	Franklin Advocate
Mendenhall	Simpson	Simpson County News
Meridian	Lauderdale	Mississippi Memo Digest
Monticello	Lawrence	Lawrence County Press
Morton	Scott	The Morton Tribune
Natchez	Adams	Bluff City Post The Natchez Sun
New Albany	Union	Gazette
Newton	Newton	Newton Record
Ocean Springs	Jackson	The Record
Okolona	Chickasaw	Messenger
Olive Branch	DeSoto	DeSoto County Tribune
Pass Christian	Harrison	Tarpon Beacon
Pearl	Rankin	The Pearl Press
Petal	Forrest	The Petal Journal
Philadelphia	Neshoba	Neshoba Democrat
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	Progress
Poplarville	Pearl River	The Poplarville Democrat
Port Gibson	Claiborne	Port Gibson Reveille
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	The Prentiss Headlight
Purvis	Lamar	Lamar County News
Quitman	Clarke	Clarke County Tribune
Raleigh	Smith	Smith County Reformer
Raymond	Hinds	Hinds County Gazette
Richton	Perry	The Richton Dispatch
Ridgeland	Madison	Twin City-Madison County Press
Ripley	Tippah	Southern Sentinel
Rolling Fork	Sharkey	Deer Creek Pilot
Sardis	Panola	The Southern Reporter

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Publication
Senatobia	Tate	Tate County Democrat
Taylorsville	Smith	The Taylorsville Post
Tunica	Tunica	Tunica Times-Democrat
Tylertown	Walthall	Tylertown Times
Union	Newton	The Union Appeal
Water Valley	Yalobusha	North Mississippi Herald
Waynesboro	Wayne	Wayne County News
Wiggins	Stone	Stone County Enterprise
Winona	Montgomery	Winona Times
Woodville	Wilkinson	Woodville Republican
Yazoo City	Yazoo	The Yazoo Herald

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1990-1991*, pp. 11-22.

TABLE 8.3 - NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989

State	1988	1989
Mississippi	442	442
Alabama	590	580
Arkansas	612	612
Florida	456	456
Georgia	614	610
Louisiana	523	523
South Carolina	378	378
Tennessee	562	562
United States	29,487	29,183

Source: United States Postal Service, (Washington, D.C.): *National Zip Code and Post Office Directory, 1990*, p. 11-32.

TABLE 8.4 - RADIO STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990

Municipality	County	Station
Aberdeen	Monroe	WWZQ
Aberdeen/Amory	Monroe	WWZQ-FM
Amory	Monroe	WAMY-AM
		WAFM-FM
Artesia	Lowndes	WZIX-FM
Batesville	Panola	WJBI-AM
		WBLE-FM
Bay Springs	Jasper	WIZK-AM/FM
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	WBSL
Belzoni	Humphreys	WELZ-AM
		WVRD-FM
Biloxi	Harrison	WXLS-AM/FM
		WVMI-AM
		WQID-FM
Booneville	Prentiss	WBIP-AM/FM
Brandon	Rankin	WRKN-AM
		WRJH-FM
Brookhaven	Lincoln	WCHJ-AM
		WBKN-FM
		WJMB
Canton	Madison	WMGO
Carthage	Leake	WSSI-AM/FM
Charleston	Tallahatchie	WTGY-FM
Clarksdale	Coahoma	WAID-FM
		WKDJ-FM
		WROX
		WWUN-FM
Cleveland	Bolivar	WCLD-AM/FM
		WQAZ-FM
		WZRI-FM
Clinton	Hinds	WHJT-FM
		WTWZ
Coldwater	Tate	WVIM-FM
Collins	Covington	WKNZ-FM
Columbia	Marion	WCJU
		WFFF-AM/FM
Columbus	Lowndes	WACR-AM/FM
		WCBI
		WJWF-AM
		WMBC-FM
Corinth	Alcorn	WADI-FM
		WCMA
		WKCU-AM
		WXRZ-FM
Crystal Springs	Copiah	WCSP
Ellisville	Jones	WJKX-FM
Eupora	Webster	WEPA-AM
		WLZA-FM
Forest	Scott	WQST-AM/FM
French Camp	Choctaw	WFCA-FM
Fulton	Itawamba	WFTO-AM
		WFTA-FM

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
Greenville	Washington	WBAQ-FM
		WGVM-AM
		WDMS-FM
		WNIX-AM
		WIQQ-FM
Greenwood	Leflore	WABG
		WGNL-FM
		WGRM-AM/FM
		WKXG-AM
		WYMX-FM
Grenada	Grenada	WYKC-AM
		WQXB-FM
Gulfport	Harrison	WGCM-AM/FM
		WQFX-AM/FM
		WROA-AM
		WZKX-FM
Hattiesburg	Forrest	WBKH
		WFOR
		WHER-FM
		WHLV
		WHSY-AM/FM
		WMFM-FM
		WORV-AM
		WJMG-FM
Hazlehurst	Copiah	WMDC-AM/FM
Heidelberg	Jasper	WEEZ-FM
Holly Springs	Marshall	WKRA-AM/FM
Houston	Chickasaw	WCPC-AM/FM
Indianola	Sunflower	WNLA-AM/FM
Iuka	Tishomingo	WVOM-AM
		WFXO-FM
Jackson	Hinds	WIIN-FM
		WJDX-AM
		WMSI-FM
		WJNT
		WJXN
		WKXI-AM
		WTYX-FM
		WLIN-FM
		WMJW-FM
		WOAD-AM
		WJMI-FM
		WOHT-FM
		WOKJ
		WSLI-AM/FM
		WZRX-AM
		WSTZ-FM
Kosciusko	Attala	WKOZ-AM
		WBKJ-FM
Laurel	Jones	WAML
		WLAU
		WMXI-FM
		WQIS-AM
		WNSL-FM
Leland	Washington	WESY
Leland/Greenville	Washington	WBAD-FM

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
Lexington	Holmes	WLTD-FM
		WXTN
Louisville	Winston	WLSM-AM/FM
Lucedale	George	WRBE
Lumberton	Lamar	WLUN-FM
Madison	Madison	WONG
Magee	Simpson	WSJC-AM
McComb	Pike	WAKK-AM
		WAKH-FM
		WAPF-AM
		WXLT-FM
		WHNY
Meridian	Lauderdale	WALT-AM
		WOKK-FM
		WJDQ-FM
		WQIC
		WMER
		WMOX
		WNBN
		WZMP-FM
Natchez	Adams	KAIN
		WMIS
		WNAT-AM
		WQNZ-FM
		WTYJ-FM
New Albany	Union	WNAU
New Albany/Tupelo	Union	WWKZ-FM
		WWZD-FM
Ocean Springs	Jackson	WOSM-FM
Oxford	Lafayette	WKLJ-FM
		WOXD-FM
		WSUH-AM
		WWMS-FM
Pacagoula	Jackson	WKNN-AM/FM
Pascagoula/Moss Point	Jackson	WGUD-AM/FM
		WKKY-FM
Philadelphia	Neshoba	WHOC-AM
		WWSL-FM
Picayune	Pearl River	WRJW-AM
		WZRH-FM
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	WSEL-AM/FM
Poplarville	Pearl River	WRPM
Port Gibson	Claiborne	WKPG
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	WJDR
Quitman	Clarke	WBFN-AM
		WYKK-FM
Ridgeland	Madison	WLRM
Sardis	Panola	WKXT
Senatobia	Tate	WSAO
Starkville	Oktibbeha	WKOR-AM/FM
		WSSO-AM
		WKYJ-FM
Taylorsville	Smith	WBBN-FM
Tupelo	Lee	WCFB

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
		WTUP-AM
		WESE-FM
		WELO-AM
		WZLQ-FM
Tylertown	Walthall	WTYL-AM/FM
University	Lafayette	WUMS-FM
Vicksburg	Warren	WBBV
		WOTO
		WQBC
Walnut	Tippah	WLRC
Waynesboro	Wayne	WABO-AM/FM
West Point	Clay	WROB-AM
		WKBB-FM
Wiggins	Stone	WIGG-AM
Winona	Montgomery	WONA-AM/FM
Yazoo City	Yazoo	WAZF
		WJNS-FM

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1990-1991*, pp. 29-54.

TABLE 8.5 - TELEVISION STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989-1990

Municipality	County	Station
Biloxi	Harrison	WLOX-TV
Bruce	Calhoun	W07BN-TV
Columbus	Lowndes	WCBI-TV
Greenville	Washington	WXVT-TV
Greenwood	Leflore	WABG-TV
Gulfport	Harrison	WXXV-TV
Hattiesburg	Forrest	WHLT-TV
Hattiesburg/Laurel	Forrest	WDAM-TV
Jackson	Hinds	WAPT-TV WDBD-TV WJTV-TV WLBT-TV
McComb	Pike	WAC-TV
Meridian	Lauderdale	WTOK-TV WTZH-TV
Philadelphia	Neshoba	W20AO-TV
Tupelo	Lee	WTVA-TV
West Point	Clay	WVSB-TV
Miss. Educational Television Network	Hinds	Mississippi Educational Television WMAH, Biloxi WMAE, Booneville WMAU, Bude WMAO, Greenwood WMAA, Jackson WMAW, Meridian WMAV, Oxford - University WMAB, Mississippi State W45AA, Columbia Translator

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1990-1991*, pp. 56-58.

TABLE 8.6 - DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS, BY NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Daily			Sunday	
		Circulation[1]			
	Number	Net Paid (1,000)	Per Capita[2]	Number	Net Paid Circulation (1,000)
Mississippi	23	404	.15	14	369
Alabama	27	755	.18	20	750
Arkansas	32	542	.23	16	617
Florida	46	3,030	.25	36	3,658
Georgia	37	1,143	.18	17	1,241
Louisiana	28	792	.18	21	903
South Carolina	17	647	.19	13	684
Tennessee	28	968	.20	16	1,061
United States	1,642	62,695	.26	840	61,474

[1] Circulation figures based on the principal community served by a newspaper which is not necessarily the same location as the publisher's office.

[2] Per capita based on total resident population estimated as of July 1, 1988.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 556.

SECTION 9

BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

Table of Contents

TABLES Page

TABLE 9.1
FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989 530

TABLE 9.2
REPORT OF CONDITION, STATE BANKS, NATIONAL BANKS, AND TOTAL BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989 531

TABLE 9.3
AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTING NONINSURED BANKS IN MISSISSIPPI, INSURANCE STATUS, AND CLASS OF BANK, JUNE 30, 1989 533

TABLE 9.4
STATEMENT OF CONDITION, SMALL LOAN LICENSEES, MISSISSIPPI AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988 534

TABLE 9.5
AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE, IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTED NONINSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1989 535

TABLE 9.6
TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1989 537

TABLE 9.7
COMMERCIAL BANKS - DOMESTIC ASSETS AND DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 539

TABLE 9.8
TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1989 540

TABLE 9.9
NUMBER AND ASSETS OF INSURED THRIFT INSTITUTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1988 541

TABLE 9.10
LIFE INSURANCE - INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 542

TABLE 9.11
INSURANCE GUARANTY FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1988 543

TABLE 9.12
SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS - SELECTED FINANCIAL ITEMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, THE UNITED STATES, 1988 544

TABLE 9.13
LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 545

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 9.14
MARKET SHARE, BY TYPE OF UNDERWRITER, MISSISSIPPI, 1987, 1988, AND 1989 546

TABLE 9.15
AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982-1988 548

TABLE 9.16
AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 549

TABLE 9.17
PAYMENT TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 550

TABLE 9.18
MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 551

TABLE 9.1 - FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

ASSETS	
Total Loans	$ 136,103,132
Allowance for Loan Losses	-1,988,700
Cash	3,719,395
Investments	69,713,627
All Other Assets	4,829,953
Total Assets	$ 212,372,618
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	
Other Liabilities	$ 2,080,587
Total Savings	191,423,733
Regular Reserves	7,890,948
Other Reserves	2,581,344
Undivided Earnings	8,395,996
Total Liabilities/Savings/Equity	$ 212,372,618

Source: National Credit Union Administration, (Atlanta, GA): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 9.2 - REPORT OF CONDITION, STATE BANKS, NATIONAL BANKS, AND TOTAL BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

	State Banks	National Banks	Total
Number of Banks..................	96	27	123
Number of Branches...............	544	347	891
ASSETS			
Cash and balances due from depository institutions			
a. Noninterest-bearing balances and currency and coin...........	$ 572,199	$ 683,039	$ 1,255,238
b. Interest-bearing balances...	83,166	94,612	177,778
Securities......................	3,385,248	2,367,423	5,752,671
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell:			
a. Federal funds sold..........	413,314	414,884	828,198
b. Securities purchased under agreements to resell........	109,700	118,800	228,500
Loans and lease financing receivables:			
a. Loans and losses, net of unearned income.............	5,718,009	5,381,843	11,099,852
b. LESS: Allowance for loan and lease losses................	(92,508)	(79,565)	(172,073)
c. LESS: Allocated transfer risk reserve			
d. Loans and leases, net of unearned income, allowance, and reserve.................			
Assets held in trading accounts	11,748	4,979	16,727
Premises and fixed assets (including capitalized leases)....	213,608	184,201	397,809
Other real estate owned.........	32,694	34,693	67,387
Investments in unconsolidated subsidiaries and associated companies......................	6,977	818	7,795
Customers' liability to this bank on acceptances outstanding	322		322
Intangible assets...............	22,911	37,552	60,463
Other assets....................	201,987	172,831	374,818
TOTAL ASSETS................	$10,679,375	$9,416,110	$20,095,485
a. Losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j).....	3,600		3,600
b. Total assets and losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)........	$10,682,975	$9,416,110	$20,099,085
LIABILITIES			
Deposits			
a. In domestic offices			
(1) Noninterest-bearing......	1,363,846	1,405,513	2,769,359
(2) Interest-bearing........	8,032,944	6,417,380	14,450,324
b. In foreign offices, Edge and Agreement subsidiaries, and IBFs			
(1) Noninterest-bearing			
(2) Interest-bearing.......			

TABLE 9.2 (cont'd)

	State Banks	National Banks	Total
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreement to repurchase			
a. Federal funds purchased	$ 75,875	$ 434,563	$ 510,438
b. Securities sold under agreements to repurchase	119,537	285,851	405,388
Demand notes issued to the U.S. Treasury	35,742	6,102	41,844
Other borrowed money	18,862	32,832	51,694
Mortgage indebtedness and obligations under capitalized leases	10,091	3,161	13,252
Bank's liability on acceptances executed and outstanding	74		74
Notes and debentures subordinated to deposits	3,555	997	4,552
Other liabilities	128,331	114,855	243,186
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ 9,788,857	$8,701,254	$18,490,111
Limited-life preferred stock			
EQUITY CAPITAL			
Perpetual preferred stock	1,878	300	2,178
Common stock	67,133	49,371	116,504
Surplus	767,409	532,335	1,299,744
Undivided profits and capital reserves	61,209	133,371	194,580
LESS: Net unrealized loss on marketable equity securities	(7,111)	(521)	(7,632)
Cumulative foreign currency translation adjustments			
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	$ 890,518	$ 714,856	$ 1,605,374
a. Losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	3,600		3,600
b. Total equity capital and losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	$ 894,118	$ 714,856	$ 1,608,974
TOTAL LIABILITIES, LIMITED LIFE PREFERRED STOCK, EQUITY CAPITAL, AND LOSSES DEFERRED PURSUANT TO 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	$10,682,975	$9,416,110	$20,099,085

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1989.*

TABLE 9.5 - AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE, IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTED NONINSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1989

	Number of		Amounts of Deposits (In Thousands)		
County	Banks	Offices	IPC*	Other	Total
Adams	3	12	$ 219,864	$ 27,809	$ 247,673
Alcorn	4	12	212,612	28,486	241,098
Amite	2	3	50,925	8,635	59,560
Attala	2	6	114,161	16,328	130,489
Benton	3	4	29,889	2,370	32,259
Bolivar	7	21	193,860	35,894	229,754
Calhoun	4	7	113,864	7,537	121,401
Carroll	3	4	18,287	2,710	20,997
Chickasaw	4	7	107,574	12,202	119,776
Choctaw	2	4	38,359	5,913	44,272
Claiborne	2	2	41,398	20,983	62,381
Clarke	3	9	101,485	11,180	112,665
Clay	3	7	113,356	4,945	118,301
Coahoma	3	16	222,033	52,481	274,514
Copiah	4	14	136,519	17,059	153,578
Covington	3	7	67,542	10,636	78,178
DeSoto	8	22	260,242	24,488	284,730
Forrest	5	26	408,494	61,233	469,727
Franklin	1	3	44,782	9,267	54,049
George	3	6	67,167	10,063	77,230
Greene	3	4	30,409	2,682	33,091
Grenada	3	9	148,370	22,651	171,021
Hancock	3	9	125,326	17,699	143,025
Harrison	8	55	816,266	116,961	933,227
Hinds	11	71	2,230,899	512,451	2,743,350
Holmes	3	10	109,433	16,010	125,443
Humphreys	3	4	76,500	9,482	85,982
Issaquena	1	1	2,185	405	2,590
Itawamba	3	6	99,306	14,137	113,443
Jackson	8	32	388,379	67,797	456,176
Jasper	3	8	100,572	12,722	113,294
Jefferson	2	2	7,607	3,098	10,705
Jefferson Davis	2	4	50,866	8,397	59,263
Jones	6	22	390,380	37,725	428,105
Kemper	2	3	44,778	6,162	50,940
Lafayette	5	12	172,862	20,765	193,627
Lamar	2	3	57,889	10,958	68,847
Lauderdale	4	28	468,192	49,501	517,693
Lawrence	2	4	68,585	2,310	70,895
Leake	5	10	128,545	9,904	138,449
Lee	5	32	496,366	67,696	564,062
Leflore	5	15	270,256	30,060	300,316
Lincoln	3	10	200,962	16,605	217,567
Lowndes	5	22	312,324	53,960	366,284
Madison	7	20	212,143	53,811	265,954
Marion	3	8	191,517	13,764	205,281
Marshall	4	10	107,667	15,614	123,281
Monroe	4	19	267,810	26,952	294,762
Montgomery	5	7	98,817	9,397	108,214
Neshoba	3	11	155,340	15,302	170,642
Newton	2	4	60,337	8,017	68,354
Noxubee	3	5	72,680	7,133	79,813
Oktibbeha	4	15	216,141	75,564	291,705

TABLE 9.5 (cont'd)

County	Number of		Amounts of Deposits (In Thousands)		
	Banks	Offices	IPC*	Other	Total
Panola	6	11	152,309	15,379	167,688
Pearl River	3	11	133,368	20,042	153,410
Perry	2	5	41,878	5,614	47,492
Pike	4	17	297,891	32,985	330,876
Pontotoc	3	6	140,532	8,551	149,083
Prentiss	5	11	167,055	10,763	177,818
Quitman	4	7	59,118	4,664	63,782
Rankin	6	27	266,129	46,398	312,527
Scott	6	7	176,920	21,849	198,769
Sharkey	2	5	37,312	6,733	44,045
Simpson	3	10	133,776	13,297	147,073
Smith	2	5	55,979	8,859	64,838
Stone	2	3	57,838	7,222	65,060
Sunflower	5	10	168,220	28,625	196,845
Tallahatchie	4	5	62,889	8,611	71,500
Tate	4	12	110,901	20,327	131,228
Tippah	4	12	152,347	16,280	168,627
Tishomingo	3	11	136,418	19,620	156,038
Tunica	2	2	50,160	5,150	55,310
Union	2	9	156,946	31,314	188,260
Walthall	2	3	88,122	8,197	96,319
Warren	4	20	340,022	49,034	389,056
Washington	6	26	376,522	55,852	432,374
Wayne	3	6	85,673	15,497	101,170
Webster	3	5	90,543	9,605	100,148
Wilkinson	2	2	41,865	5,038	46,903
Winston	3	9	107,610	17,966	125,576
Yalobusha	4	8	101,974	7,267	109,241
Yazoo	4	10	182,966	12,352	195,318
TOTAL	124	942	$14,715,405	$2,219,002	$16,934,407

***Total** number of banks for each county includes each bank operating at least one office in the county, irrespective of the location of its main office. State bank totals are based on the location of each bank's main office.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, DC): *Data Book, June 30, 1989, Summary of Deposits*, Table 8.

TABLE 9.6 - TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES,
MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1989
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Amory	Security Bank of Amory	$ 101,268
Anguilla	Bank of Anguilla	50,853
Baldwyn	Farmers and Merchants Bank	48,056
Batesville	Batesville Security Bank	94,270
Bay St. Louis	Merchants Bank & Trust Company	126,847
Bay Springs	Jasper County Bank	60,671
Belzoni	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	116,479
Belzoni	Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	79,307
Benoit	Bank of Benoit	7,946
Biloxi	Jefferson Bank	31,774
Biloxi	The Peoples Bank of Biloxi	246,977
Brookhaven	State Bank & Trust Company	72,358
Bruce	Farmers and Merchants Bank	21,834
Byhalia	Citizens Bank	25,740
Carthage	The Carthage Bank	87,829
Charleston	Tallahatchie County Bank	24,367
Clarksdale	United Southern Bank	369,797
Cleveland	The Cleveland State Bank	110,058
Cleveland	The Valley Bank	27,459
Coldwater	Citizens Bank	23,352
Collins	Covington County Bank	28,595
Columbia	The Citizens Bank	92,210
Columbus	UniSouth Banking Corporation	132,549
Como	State Bank of Como	23,522
Crystal Springs	Bank of the South	12,987
DeKalb	Commercial Bank of DeKalb	47,675
Duck Hill	Duck Hill Bank	16,282
Edwards	The Bank of Edwards	16,319
Ellisville	Merchants and Manufacturers Bank of Ellisville	81,910
Falkner	The Bank of Falkner	23,818
Fayette	The Jefferson County Bank	6,464
Flora	Bank of Flora	27,750
Forest	The Bank of Forest	72,922
Forest	Farmers and Merchants Bank	74,319
Foxworth	Foxworth Bank	49,397
Greenwood	Bank of Commerce	94,834
Grenada	Sunburst Bank	1,478,527
Gulfport	Hancock Bank	980,741
Hollandale	Bank of Hollandale	50,194
Holly Springs	Bank of Holly Springs	50,299
Holly Springs	First State Bank	54,321
Holly Springs	Merchants & Farmers Bank of Holly Springs	27,841
Indianola	Peoples Bank of the Delta	76,163
Indianola	Planters Bank and Trust Company	139,630
Iuka	Iuka Guaranty Bank	97,647
Kilmichael	Bank of Kilmichael	24,409
Kosciusko	Merchants and Farmers Bank	254,186
Lexington	Holmes County Bank & Trust Company	49,580
Louisville	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	59,960

TABLE 9.3 - AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTING NONINSURED BANKS IN MISSISSIPPI, INSURANCE STATUS, AND CHARTER CLASS OF BANK, JUNE 30, 1989

Charter Class	Number of Banks*	Number of Offices**	Amounts of Deposits (In Millions) IPC	Amounts of Deposits (In Millions) Other	Amounts of Deposits (In Millions) Total
Insured (by FDIC) banks					
Commercial banks	124	942	$14,715	$2,219	$16,934
National banks	27	344	6,689	1,035	7,724
State (F.R. member) banks	3	14	191	33	224
State (Non-F.R. member) banks	94	584	7,835	1,151	8,986
Savings banks	0	0			
All banks	124	942	$14,715	$2,219	$16,934

*State Bank totals are based on location of each bank's main office.

**Total number of banking offices for each state includes each office operating in the state, irrespective of the location of its main office.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Data Book, June 30, 1989, Summary of Deposits*, Table 7.

TABLE 9.4 - STATEMENT OF CONDITION, SMALL LOAN LICENSEES, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988[1]

	Amount		
ASSETS	Millions	Thousands	Hundreds
Cash on hand and in banks	6	936	500
Accounts receivable	111	604	900
Loans receivable (Under Small Loan Act)	924	125	200
Real Estate (Less reserve for depreciation - building)	3	186	100
Furniture, fixtures and equipment (Less reserve for depreciation)	8	286	600
Accrued interest receivable	7	741	600
Deferred charges and prepaid expenses	2	514	800
Due from home office and/or subsidiaries	80	976	500
Other assets	55	753	400
TOTAL ASSETS	1,201	125	600
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL			
Accounts payable	8	287	700
Notes payable	169	983	400
Deferred income and unearned charges	246	106	300
Due home office and/or subsidiaries	607	945	700
Other liabilities	20	863	800
Capital stock (If corporation)	7	691	900
Net worth (If individual or partnership)	4	685	700
Surplus	59	426	200
Undivided profits	46	823	200
Reserve for bad debts	27	371	100
Other reserves	1	940	600
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	1,201	125	600

---

[1] This table was entitled "Statement of Condition, Consumer Finance Companies (Consolidated)" in the 1989 Mississippi Statistical Abstract.

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1989*, p. 95.

TABLE 9.6 (cont'd)

Lucedale	Bank of Lucedale	$ 60,297
Macon	The Merchants and Farmers Bank	67,674
Magee	Bank of Simpson County	72,555
Mantee	OmniBank	149,901
Marks	Citizens Bank & Trust Company of Marks	41,497
McComb	First Bank	191,976
Meadville	Bank of Franklin	63,907
Mendenhall	Peoples Bank	69,381
Morton	Bank of Morton	39,697
Morton	Citizens Bank and Trust Company	50,572
Natchez	United Mississippi Bank	99,735
New Albany	Bank of New Albany	130,779
New Augusta	Perry County Bank	24,105
Newton	Newton County Bank	82,170
North Carrollton	Peoples Bank & Trust Company	14,136
Okolona	The Bank of Okolona	31,049
Pascagoula	Merchants & Marine Bank	145,139
Philadelphia	Bank of Philadelphia	64,809
Philadelphia	The Citizens Bank of Philadelphia	154,201
Port Gibson	The Mississippi Southern Bank	24,579
Port Gibson	Port Gibson Bank	46,309
Purvis	Lamar County Bank	68,705
Quitman	Southeast Mississippi Bank	99,109
Raleigh	The Bank of Raleigh	29,359
Raymond	Merchants and Planters Bank	26,963
Richton	Richton Bank & Trust Company	37,447
Ripley	The Peoples Bank	138,803
Ruleville	Bank of Ruleville	12,427
Sardis	Bank of Sardis	27,541
Senatobia	Peoples Bank of Senatobia	73,139
Senatobia	Senatobia Bank	53,822
Shelby	The Bank of Bolivar County	13,288
Taylorsville	Smith County Bank	49,031
Tunica	Northwest Bank	36,566
Tunica	Planters Bank	41,509
Tupelo	Bank of Mississippi	1,413,142
Tupelo	The Peoples Bank and Trust Company	605,970
Tylertown	Walthall Citizens Bank	31,349
Walnut	The Bank of Walnut	10,780
Walnut Grove	Bank of Walnut Grove	23,785
Water Valley	The Mechanics Savings Bank of Water Valley	51,027
Waynesboro	First State Bank	122,926
Webb	The Bank of Webb	5,987
Wiggins	Bank of Wiggins	50,835
Winona	Bank of Winona	51,958
Woodville	Commercial Bank	28,313
Yazoo City	Bank of Yazoo City	82,433
TOTAL		$10,682,975

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1989*, pp. 16 and 17.

TABLE 9.7 - COMMERCIAL BANKS - DOMESTIC ASSETS AND DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 (In Billions of Dollars)

	Assets		Deposits	
State	1987	1988	1987	1988
Mississippi	18.3	19.1	15.8	16.5
Alabama	30.5	33.5	24.3	26.8
Arkansas	17.8	18.6	15.7	16.4
Florida	109.8	118.8	90.8	99.3
Georgia	52.0	57.9	40.4	44.7
Louisiana	35.1	35.3	30.5	30.5
South Carolina	17.9	20.2	13.7	15.3
Tennessee	40.5	42.8	33.7	35.8
United States	2,562.0	2,711.2	1,981.8	2,103.9

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*; p. 496.

TABLE 9.8 - TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1989
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Biloxi	Metropolitan National Bank	$ 116,193
Clarksdale	First National Bank of Clarksdale	82,930
Cleveland	First National Bank of Bolivar County	21,746
Columbus	First Columbus National Bank	171,716
Corinth	National Bank of Commerce of Corinth	101,901
Hazlehurst	Copiah Bank, N.A.	62,397
Iuka	First American National Bank	55,843
Jackson	Consumer National Bank	13,900
Jackson	Deposit Guaranty National Bank	3,728,679
Jackson	Trustmark National Bank	3,101,804
Lexington	First National Bank of Holmes County	83,731
Lucedale	First National Bank of Lucedale	34,840
McComb	Pike County National Bank	46,063
Meridian	The Citizens National Bank of Meridian	283,277
Meridian	Great Southern National Bank	152,629
Natchez	Britton & Koontz First National Bank	87,177
New Albany	First National Bank	153,054
Oxford	The First National Bank of Oxford	80,150
Pascagoula	Citizens National Bank	52,390
Picayune	First National Bank of Picayune	52,610
Pontotoc	The First National Bank of Pontotoc	98,310
Rosedale	First National Bank	17,545
Starkville	National Bank of Commerce of Mississippi	349,094
Vicksburg	First National Bank of Vicksburg	231,449
Vicksburg	Merchants National Bank	157,257
West Point	The First National Bank of West Point	56,290
Wiggins	First National Bank of Wiggins	23,135
TOTAL		$9,416,110

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi), *Annual Report, 1989*, p. 15.

TABLE 9.10 - LIFE INSURANCE - INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Insurance in Force Policies (1,000)	Value (bil. dol.)	Avg. per Household (dollar)	Benefit Payments[1] (mil. dol.)
Mississippi	4,049	65	70,700	408
Alabama	12,362	128	84,800	962
Arkansas	2,865	53	58,400	436
Florida	17,712	351	71,300	3,640
Georgia	12,681	226	97,800	1,588
Louisiana	8,219	132	85,200	1,048
Tennessee	9,900	154	83,200	1,436
United States	390,984	8,020	87,600	74,091

[1] Comprises death payments, matured endowments, disability and annuity payments, surrender values, and policy dividends.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 516.

TABLE 9.11 - INSURANCE GUARANTY FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1988
(000 omitted)

State	Amount collected	Amount refunded	Net Assessment
Mississippi	$ 15,189	$ 1,067	$ 14,122
Alabama	27,264[1]	-	27,264
Arkansas	14,799[1]	-	14,799
Florida	362,360	7,642	354,719
Georgia	58,327	4,834	53,492
Louisiana	51,331	3,973	47,358
South Carolina	15,701	1,536	14,165
Tennessee	12,986	280	12,706
United States	$2,670,066	$191,544	$2,478,152

[1] Does not include 1988 amounts.

Source: Insurance Information Institute, (New York, New York): *Insurance Facts, 1990*, p. 40.

TABLE 9.12 - SAVINGS INSTITUTUIONS - SELECTED FINANCIAL ITEMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988
(In billions of dollars, except number of institutions.)

State	Net new deposits received	Mortgage loans foreclosed, percent on avg. mortgage balances[1]	Net income after taxes	Return on assets[2] (percent)
Mississippi	-35.1	3.43	-90.3	-1.71
Alabama	-454.0	2.54	-25.2	-.31
Arkansas	-223.1	5.70	-485.0	-7.26
Florida	340.0	1.70	-484.7	-.57
Georgia	-194.1	1.18	37.8	.20
Louisiana	-223.8	5.63	-248.3	-1.00
South Carolina	13.8	.79	43.9	.38
Tennessee	-50.8	2.33	18.8	.16
United States	-7,248.3	2.23	-13,439.0	-1.08

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 502.

TABLE 9.14 - MARKET SHARE, BY TYPE OF UNDERWRITER, MISSISSIPPI, 1987, 1988, AND 1989

	National Company	State Agency	Direct Writer
Fire			
1987	57.4	18.8	23.8
1988	49.0	24.8	26.2
1989	47.7	28.5	23.9
Allied Lines			
1987	50.9	17.0	32.1
1988	47.0	19.8	33.2
1989	51.8	15.4	38.9
Inland Marine			
1987	45.2	31.8	23.0
1988	47.7	31.0	27.3
1989	31.9	46.0	22.1
Homeowners			
1987	30.6	9.5	59.9
1988	28.3	9.2	62.5
1989	25.1	10.4	64.5
Commercial Multi Peril			
1987	69.4	8.1	22.5
1988	71.6	6.1	22.3
1989	69.2	6.9	23.9
Workers' Compensation			
1987	73.3	6.5	20.2
1988	71.5	7.5	21.0
1989	72.1	7.1	20.8
Other Liability			
1987	69.8	13.1	19.1
1988	67.9	12.8	19.3
1989	66.1	14.5	19.4
Private Pass. Auto Liability			
1987	27.3	6.2	66.5
1988	22.6	12.5	64.9
1989	21.4	9.9	68.7
Private Pass. Auto Phy. Dam.			
1987	24.5	12.7	62.8
1988	21.4	14.7	63.9
1989	19.3	17.8	62.9
Commercial Auto Liability			
1987	65.5	13.6	20.9
1988	65.2	17.0	17.8
1989	61.0	24.3	14.7

TABLE 9.14 (cont'd)

	National Company	State Agency	Direct Writer
Comm. Auto Phy. Dam.			
1987	42.9	29.1	28.0
1988	40.1	23.4	36.5
1989	19.3	17.8	62.9
Group I *			
1987	47.0	12.1	40.9
1988	44.7	13.4	41.9
1989	43.3	14.9	41.8

*All above plus Medical Malpractice, Ocean Marine, Aircraft, Bonds, Boiler and Crime.

Source: A. M. Best Co., (Oldham, NJ): *Executive Data Service, Respective Years*.

TABLE 9.9 - NUMBER AND ASSETS OF INSURED THRIFT INSTITUTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1988

State	FSLIC-insured Savings Institutions		FDIC-insured Savings Banks		Insured Thrift Institutions	
	Number of Institutions	Total Assets (Millions)	Number of Banks	Total Assets (Millions)	Number of Institutions	Total Assets (Millions)
Mississippi	42	$ 5,258	0	$ 0	42	$ 5,258
Alabama	37	10,687	1	109	38	10,796
Arkansas	36	6,476	0	0	36	6,476
Florida	144	88,673	1	103	145	88,776
Georgia	71	20,223	0	0	71	20,223
Louisiana	93	15,054	0	0	93	15,054
South Carolina	47	11,783	0	0	47	11,783
Tennessee	60	12,148	0	0	60	12,148
United States	2,949	$1,351,494	492	$284,166	3,441	$1,635,660

Source: United States League of Savings Associations, (Chicago, Illinois): *Savings Institutions Sourcebook, 1989*, p. 46.

TABLE 9.13 - LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988
(Number in Thousands; Amounts in Millions of Dollars)

State	Ordinary		Group		Industrial		Credit		Total	
	No.	Amount	Cert.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.*	Amount	No.	Amount
Mississippi	1,148	$ 38,029	1,191	$ 23,417	668	$ 432	1,042	$ 3,091	4,049	$ 64,969
Alabama	2,909	71,308	2,259	48,500	5,365	2,143	1,829	5,457	12,362	127,408
Arkansas	1,017	31,407	1,042	19,407	255	138	551	1,772	2,865	52,724
Florida	6,412	212,877	5,212	123,602	2,346	1,521	3,742	13,123	17,712	351,123
Georgia	4,524	129,331	3,537	86,715	2,259	1,323	2,361	8,989	12,681	226,358
Louisiana	2,469	83,436	2,015	43,678	2,655	1,701	1,080	3,780	8,219	132,595
South Carolina	2,805	61,371	1,844	36,117	1,473	865	1,481	4,365	7,603	102,718
Tennessee	3,037	84,709	3,239	62,201	1,768	807	1,856	6,379	9,900	154,096
United States	143,714	$4,511,608	138,071	$3,232,080	38,798	$25,456	70,401	$251,015	390,984	$8,020,159

Note: "Credit" is limited to life insurance on loans of 10 years' or less duration. "Ordinary" and "Group" include credit life insurance on loans of more than 10 years' duration.

*Includes group credit certificates.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1989*, p. 11.

TABLE 9.18 - MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988
(000 omitted)

State	Farm	Non-Farm	Total
Mississippi	$ 210,700	$ 671,400	$ 882,100
Alabama	57,700	1,687,400	1,745,100
Arkansas	274,100	462,600	736,700
Florida	674,900	13,070,400	13,745,300
Georgia	152,700	7,114,500	7,267,200
Louisiana	148,700	2,939,300	3,088,000
South Carolina	18,500	1,736,500	1,755,000
Tennessee	56,200	3,615,000	3,671,200
United States	$9,581,700	$219,738,200	$229,319,900

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1989*, p. 45.

Section 10

LAW ENFORCEMENTS, COURTS AND CRIME

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 10.1
NUMBER OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX 555

FIGURE 10.2
PERCENT OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX 556

TABLES

TABLE 10.1
NUMBER OF FULL TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1989 557

TABLE 10.2
BREATH TEST ANALYSIS GIVEN BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 558

TABLE 10.3
CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS, BY INJURY AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 560

TABLE 10.4
FATALITY AND INJURY REPORT, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, STATEWIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 561

TABLE 10.5
TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS BY COUNTY, ROAD SYSTEM AND SEVERITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 563

TABLE 10.6
FATAL ACCIDENTS PER 10,000 POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 AND 1989 566

TABLE 10.7
POPULATION AT RISK OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT PER 10,000 POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 569

TABLE 10.8
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VEHICLES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 572

TABLE 10.9
TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1988 574

TABLE 10.10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY, AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1988 575

TABLE 10.11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY RACE, SEX, AND TYPE OF ACT, 1988 576

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 10.12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY REASON REFERRED, BY DISPOSITION, 1988 578

TABLE 10.13
MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES, BY METHOD AND AGE OF CHILD, 1988 582

TABLE 10.14
REFERRAL OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 584

TABLE 10.15
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY PLACE OF CARE AND BY TYPE OF CASE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 584

TABLE 10.16
CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION, BY RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 585

TABLE 10.17
DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY MANNER OF HANDLING, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 585

TABLE 10.18
NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, 1986, 1987 AND 1988 586

TABLE 10.19
NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE, BY TYPE OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1989 587

TABLE 10.20
INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989 588

TABLE 10.21
SEAT BELT USAGE OF DRIVERS, BY TYPE OF RESTRAINT, INJURY AND FATALITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 590

TABLE 10.22
TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 591

TABLE 10.23
AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 592

TABLE 10.24
ACCIDENTS, BY PHYSICAL CONDITION OF DRIVERS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 593

TABLE 10.25
ACCIDENTS, BY ROAD SURFACE CONDITION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 594

TABLE 10.26
ACCIDENTS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 595

TABLE 10.27
NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 596

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 10.28
AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 597

TABLE 10.29
TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, BY LIGHT CONDITION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 598

TABLE 10.30
TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, BY ROAD SYSTEM, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 598

TABLE 10.31
LIST OF FATALITIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 599

TABLE 10.32
LIST OF INJURIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 600

TABLE 10.33
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1989 601

TABLE 9.15 - AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982-1988 (000,000 omitted)

State	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Mississippi	$ 5,981	$ 7,498	$ 7,999	$ 8,971	$ 8,859	$ 9,013	$ 8,960
Alabama	10,731	14,283	15,424	16,695	16,613	17,626	15,436
Arkansas	5,475	6,528	6,501	6,903	6,983	7,022	7,174
Florida	28,238	36,306	39,922	43,894	45,291	50,211	51,720
Georgia	17,180	22,032	24,384	27,663	28,577	30,612	30,445
Louisiana	14,266	17,756	19,139	20,799	19,988	20,593	20,081
South Carolina	8,605	10,852	11,969	13,379	14,012	14,739	17,123
Tennessee	12,631	14,912	16,243	17,641	19,234	18,948	19,638
United States	$585,444	$753,444	$820,315	$910,944	$933,592	$986,660	$995,686

Note: The series includes mass-marketed ordinary insurance. Data include long-term individual credit insurance.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1989*, p. 5.

TABLE 9.16 - AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 (000 omitted)

State	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Annuity Payments	Disability Payments	Surrender Values	Policy and Contract Dividends	Total
Mississippi	$ 156,900	$ 4,000	$ 69,500	$ 3,900	$ 98,400	$ 75,400	$ 408,100
Alabama	375,100	10,800	195,200	7,800	209,400	163,400	961,700
Arkansas	146,000	4,300	101,600	3,800	95,900	84,400	436,000
Florida	1,136,100	40,600	1,131,300	26,000	724,300	582,200	3,640,500
Georgia	596,900	15,600	329,000	12,500	338,000	296,500	1,588,500
Louisiana	373,200	9,400	202,800	11,000	265,000	187,100	1,048,500
South Carolina	284,000	9,100	134,900	6,000	152,100	125,800	711,900
Tennessee	395,500	12,500	535,800	10,100	250,900	231,500	1,436,300
United States	$21,659,900	$750,800	$22,808,100	$513,600	$14,456,000	$13,903,100	$74,091,500

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1989*, p. 19.

TABLE 9.17 - PAYMENT TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

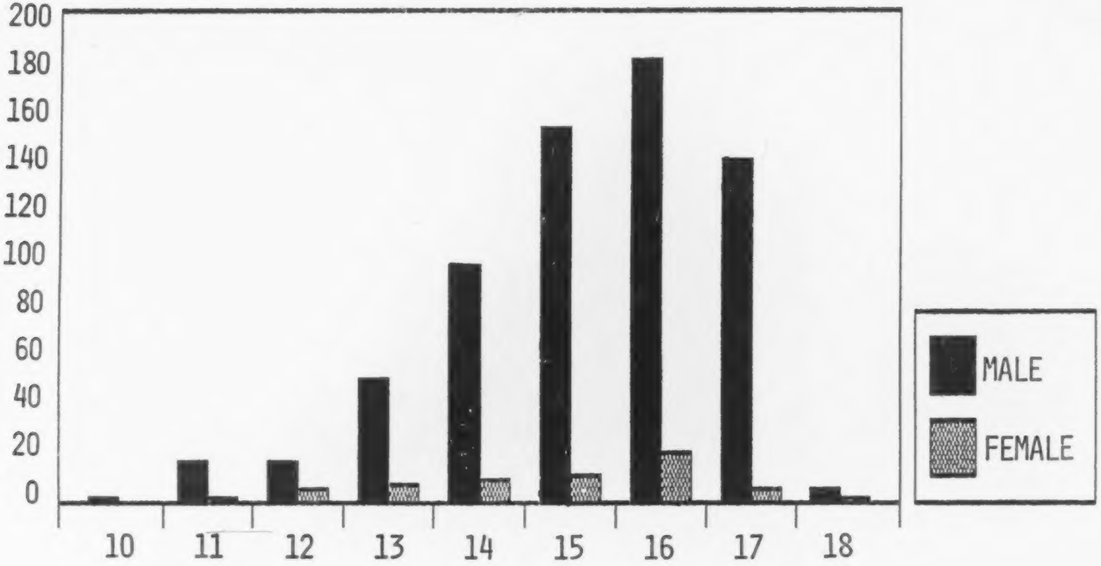
State	Ordinary*		Group**		Industrial		Total	
	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)
Mississippi	9,600	$ 83,000	8,000	$ 68,500	8,300	$ 5,400	25,900	$ 156,900
Alabama	27,700	200,000	16,400	151,700	55,300	23,400	99,400	375,100
Arkansas	8,900	77,400	7,800	66,700	2,700	1,900	19,400	146,000
Florida	96,500	675,900	41,100	429,100	50,100	31,100	187,700	1,136,100
Georgia	47,800	295,600	25,900	279,700	42,500	21,600	116,200	596,900
Louisiana	19,100	194,900	13,800	158,600	28,400	19,700	61,300	373,200
South Carolina	29,900	149,400	11,900	120,600	27,400	14,000	69,200	284,000
Tennessee	30,500	194,200	19,400	186,800	31,600	14,500	81,500	395,500
United States	1,386,000	$10,962,000	959,100	$10,203,000	670,600	$494,900	3,015,700	$21,659,900

*Includes $41 million in payments to beneficiaries under individual credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years' or less duration.

**Includes $857 million in payments to beneficiaries under group credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years' or less duration.

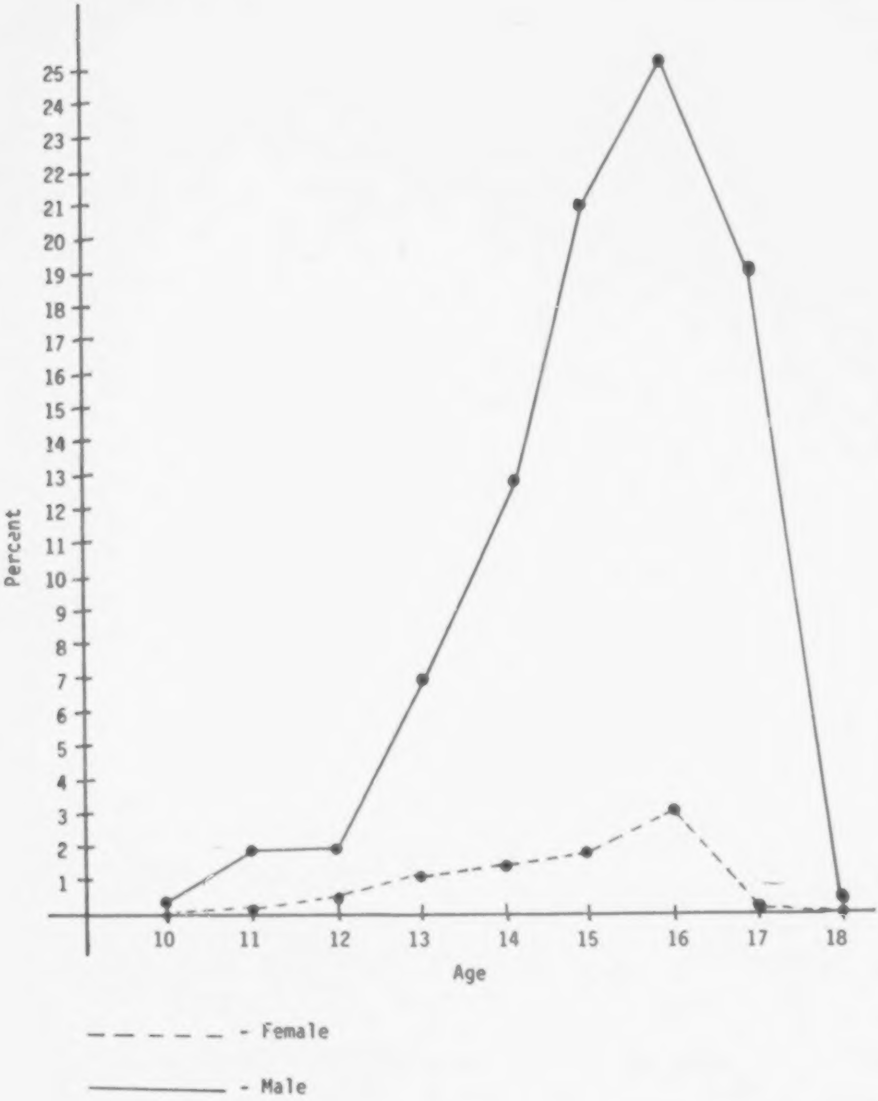
Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1989*, p. 21.

FIGURE 10.1 - NUMBER OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX



Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): Youth Court Report, 1988, p. 23. Graph by Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

FIGURE 10.2 - PERCENT OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX



Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): Youth Court Report, 1988, p. 26.

TABLE 10.1 - NUMBER OF FULL TIME STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1989

		Officers		Civilians	
State	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Mississippi	875	529	8	88	250
Alabama	1,215	650	11	205	349
Arkansas	652	463	17	61	111
Florida	2,031	1,390	118	170	353
Georgia	1,727	756	17	234	720
Louisiana	884	590	4	100	190
South Carolina	1,171	949	20	55	147
Tennessee	1,406	787	18	143	458
United States	75,920	48,764	2,198	10,118	14,840

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the U.S., FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1989*, p. 242.

TABLE 10.2 - BREATH TEST ANALYSIS GIVEN BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	City	Co.	MHP	Other	Total
Adams	94	11	49	-	154
Alcorn	177	44	29	-	250
Amite	33	12	36	-	81
Attala	87	5	26	-	118
Benton	22	5	27	-	54
Bolivar	216	7	151	-	374
Calhoun	43	9	29	-	81
Carroll	30	5	26	-	61
Chickasaw	74	11	21	-	106
Choctaw	27	5	11	1	44
Claiborne	4	3	29	-	36
Clarke	43	13	47	-	103
Clay	159	42	18	-	219
Coahoma	67	55	75	-	197
Copiah	99	20	39	-	158
Covington	43	10	34	-	87
DeSoto	311	64	83	-	458
Forrest	312	136	33	1	482
Franklin	6	8	27	-	41
George	64	19	15	-	98
Greene	18	6	22	-	46
Grenada	111	44	89	-	244
Hancock	347	64	34	1	446
Harrison	733	278	55	-	1,066
Hinds	1,107	34	65	2	1,208
Holmes	68	6	44	-	118
Humphreys	115	10	21	-	146
Issaquena	-	1	2	-	3
Itawamba	100	95	23	-	218
Jackson	626	183	52	1	862
Jasper	19	36	20	-	75
Jefferson	21	4	21	-	46
Jeff. Davis	41	14	26	-	81
Jones	510	147	17	-	674
Kemper	5	1	14	-	20
Lafayette	89	82	83	-	254
Lamar	23	21	37	-	81
Lauderdale	575	40	49	1	665
Lawrence	22	23	5	-	50
Leake	54	13	7	1	75
Lee	893	132	77	10	1,112
Leflore	96	11	30	-	137
Lincoln	124	16	34	-	174
Lowndes	297	317	21	-	635
Madison	240	26	55	13	334
Marion	122	20	78	-	220
Marshall	73	53	85	-	211
Monroe	276	57	12	-	345
Montgomery	51	13	67	-	131
Neshoba	57	8	97	-	162
Newton	101	15	25	-	141
Noxubee	20	8	11	-	39
Oktibbeha	144	26	32	-	202
Panola	90	20	239	-	349

TABLE 10.2 (cont'd)

County	City	Co.	MHP	Other	Total
Pearl River	267	26	37	-	330
Perry	35	8	12	-	55
Pike	366	61	71	-	498
Pontotoc	100	6	37	-	143
Prentiss	177	6	17	-	200
Quitman	106	36	69	-	211
Rankin	643	36	103	1	783
Scott	192	24	82	-	298
Sharkey	18	10	11	-	39
Simpson	83	69	99	1	252
Smith	68	19	9	-	96
Stone	9	3	17	-	29
Sunflower	120	13	25	-	158
Tallahatchie	60	9	121	-	190
Tate	102	47	55	-	204
Tippah	31	47	26	-	104
Tishomingo	94	41	15	-	150
Tunica	45	50	54	-	149
Union	85	39	36	-	160
Walthall	36	9	14	-	59
Warren	183	229	1	-	413
Washington	241	58	58	-	357
Wayne	78	16	48	-	142
Webster	73	19	10	1	103
Wilkinson	83	3	23	-	109
Winston	127	4	21	-	152
Yalobusha	7	3	75	-	85
Yazoo	252	9	26	-	287
Total	12,760	3,208	3,526	34	19,528

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 38.

TABLE 10.3 - CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS, BY INJURY AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not applicable	1,671	95	19,350	21,116
No improper drive	10,599	340	35,894	46,833
Over lawful speed	492	50	857	1,399
Too fast for control	935	56	1,713	2,704
Fail to yield	3,606	70	9,635	13,311
Improper passing	343	18	1,240	1,601
Wrong side of road	491	79	919	1,489
Passed stop sign	243	5	485	733
Follow too close	681	7	2,202	2,890
Improper turn	250	3	1,113	1,366
Faulty equipment	396	6	1,222	1,624
Inattention	3,102	96	13,037	16,235
DUI	997	57	1,356	2,410
Roadway defects	57	0	149	206
Ped. actions	113	39	55	207
Animal on Hwy.	151	7	390	548
Other	1,710	94	5,157	6,961
Unknown	0	0	4	4
Total	25,842	1,022	94,801	121,665

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.4 - FATALITY AND INJURY REPORT, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, STATEWIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Accidents			
County	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Adams	273	5	1,086	1,364
Alcorn	181	15	643	839
Amite	72	9	183	264
Attala	89	3	316	408
Benton	47	4	193	244
Bolivar	155	5	526	686
Calhoun	57	3	188	248
Carroll	79	4	160	243
Chickasaw	106	5	312	423
Choctaw	42	2	226	270
Claiborne	56	5	162	223
Clarke	45	6	156	207
Clay	93	5	368	466
Coahoma	229	8	630	867
Copiah	140	6	409	555
Covington	84	5	231	320
DeSoto	336	11	1,041	1,388
Forrest	442	8	1,972	2,422
Franklin	33	4	77	114
George	109	3	276	388
Greene	20	3	64	87
Grenada	145	7	607	759
Hancock	136	9	445	590
Harrison	1,375	27	5,398	6,800
Hinds	1,600	43	6,686	8,329
Holmes	82	7	246	335
Humphreys	49	2	127	178
Issaquena	5	0	16	21
Itawamba	78	8	225	311
Jackson	790	27	2,706	3,523
Jasper	67	3	168	238
Jefferson	43	4	103	150
Jeff Davis	75	6	149	230
Jones	211	10	1,162	1,383
Kemper	44	5	72	121
Lafayette	157	6	821	984
Lamar	91	6	297	394
Lauderdale	507	21	1,782	2,310
Lawrence	50	7	135	192
Leake	74	8	236	318
Lee	425	20	1,661	2,106
Leflore	174	4	792	970
Lincoln	151	10	476	637
Lowndes	321	12	1,484	1,817
Madison	218	13	872	1,103
Marion	115	9	353	477
Marshall	139	18	387	544
Monroe	159	15	499	673
Montgomery	58	2	152	212

TABLE 10.4 (cont'd)

County	Accidents Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Neshoba	117	7	338	462
Newton	97	4	220	321
Noxubee	32	5	132	169
Oktibbeha	192	6	991	1,189
Panola	150	9	418	577
Pearl River	216	10	680	906
Perry	40	2	112	154
Pike	195	4	606	805
Pontotoc	85	5	331	421
Prentiss	77	9	309	395
Quitman	74	3	176	253
Rankin	580	18	1,562	2,160
Scott	134	8	362	504
Sharkey	12	4	67	83
Simpson	128	8	286	422
Smith	49	6	106	161
Stone	49	5	132	186
Sunflower	133	3	414	550
Tallahatchie	28	3	84	115
Tate	112	8	302	422
Tippah	74	1	204	279
Tishomingo	84	5	209	298
Tunica	35	4	104	143
Union	119	6	273	398
Walthall	44	2	130	176
Warren	308	7	1,035	1,350
Washington	352	17	1,527	1,896
Wayne	73	5	228	306
Webster	47	2	108	157
Wilkinson	30	3	79	112
Winston	86	4	253	343
Yalobusha	66	4	173	243
Yazoo	123	8	400	531
Invalid Code	6	1	20	27
Total	13,974	624	49,647	64,245

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.5 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS BY COUNTY, ROAD SYSTEM AND SEVERITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

County	Not Stated			City			MHP			County			Total
	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	
Adams	2	-	21	204	1	877	36	3	75	31	1	113	1,364
Alcorn	-	-	14	98	3	480	51	7	80	32	5	69	839
Amite	-	-	9	18	3	92	28	3	42	26	3	40	264
Attala	2	-	24	48	2	178	28	-	85	11	1	29	408
Benton	2	-	14	8	-	52	29	2	73	8	2	54	244
Bolivar	-	-	15	84	-	405	53	5	69	18	-	37	686
Calhoun	-	-	9	14	-	110	36	2	52	7	1	17	248
Carroll	1	-	1	18	-	60	41	4	51	19	-	48	243
Chickasaw	2	-	22	33	2	194	59	2	63	12	1	33	423
Choctaw	-	-	21	33	-	150	6	-	31	3	2	24	270
Claiborne	1	-	14	3	-	51	29	4	44	23	1	53	223
Clarke	-	-	14	6	1	53	23	3	64	16	2	25	207
Clay	-	-	4	34	2	256	44	3	62	15	-	46	466
Coahoma	1	-	11	163	-	517	35	6	46	30	2	56	867
Copiah	-	-	8	47	-	212	73	4	133	20	2	56	555
Covington	-	-	2	13	1	90	55	3	93	16	1	46	320
DeSoto	3	-	13	160	3	649	97	4	187	76	4	192	1,388
Forrest	3	-	100	352	1	1,671	86	6	148	1	1	53	2,422
Franklin	-	-	3	3	-	13	25	1	34	5	3	27	114
George	1	-	3	29	-	122	50	2	106	29	1	45	388
Greene	-	-	2	2	-	26	18	3	28	-	-	8	87
Grenada	-	-	7	59	-	430	61	6	122	25	1	48	759
Hancock	-	-	12	67	-	226	58	9	162	11	-	45	590
Harrison	3	-	43	928	11	3,934	199	9	545	245	7	876	6,800
Hinds	4	-	131	1,410	20	6,134	115	16	212	71	7	209	8,329
Holmes	2	-	10	18	-	123	54	2	85	8	5	28	335
Humphreys	-	-	-	7	-	42	35	-	52	7	2	33	178
Issaquena	-	-	-	1	-	9	4	-	4	-	-	3	21
Itawamba	-	-	9	21	-	94	44	6	78	13	2	44	311
Jackson	4	-	21	524	7	1,933	131	12	323	131	8	429	3,523
Jasper	-	-	3	22	1	81	30	-	52	15	2	32	238

TABLE 10.5 (cont'd)

	Not Stated			City			MHP			County			
County	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property damage	Total
Jefferson	-	-	21	-	-	22	32	3	51	11	1	9	150
Jeff Davis	-	-	2	16	-	73	32	3	45	27	3	29	230
Jones	3	-	91	46	3	707	105	4	226	57	3	138	1,383
Kemper	-	-	3	8	1	26	22	2	32	14	2	11	121
Lafayette	10	-	220	64	3	463	51	3	80	32	-	58	984
Lamar	-	-	6	8	1	88	57	4	106	26	1	97	394
Lauderdale	-	-	43	343	6	1,383	107	8	214	57	7	142	2,310
Lawrence	-	-	2	11	1	69	15	3	37	24	3	27	192
Leake	-	-	9	26	-	133	37	7	74	11	1	20	318
Lee	3	-	82	263	7	1,280	96	6	136	63	7	163	2,106
Leflore	2	-	13	115	2	664	43	1	65	14	1	50	970
Lincoln	2	-	16	56	3	259	40	3	97	53	4	104	637
Lowndes	1	-	18	186	3	1,002	90	5	277	44	4	187	1,817
Madison	2	-	40	148	3	656	41	3	111	27	7	65	1,103
Marion	1	-	6	46	-	211	59	8	96	9	1	40	477
Marshall	4	-	21	33	1	155	75	14	151	27	3	60	544
Monroe	-	-	10	56	3	321	83	10	115	20	2	53	673
Montgomery	1	-	4	33	-	98	19	2	41	5	-	9	212
Neshoba	2	-	8	45	-	222	58	5	74	12	2	34	462
Newton	-	-	3	40	-	141	56	3	73	1	1	3	321
Noxubee	-	-	4	10	1	56	21	3	54	1	1	18	169
Oktibbeha	11	-	199	103	2	624	46	2	79	32	2	89	1,189
Panola	-	-	11	75	2	253	67	7	122	8	-	32	577
Pearl River	-	-	9	73	3	424	77	1	121	66	6	126	906
Perry	2	-	5	6	-	44	30	2	52	2	-	11	154
Pike	2	-	15	102	1	400	66	2	125	25	1	66	805
Pontotoc	-	-	11	30	2	178	41	1	113	14	2	29	421
Prentiss	1	-	10	26	3	173	33	4	78	17	2	48	395
Quitman	-	-	6	32	1	132	40	1	33	2	1	5	253
Rankin	17	1	65	342	6	1,054	150	11	294	71	-	149	2,160
Scott	1	-	3	51	1	195	59	7	117	23	-	47	504
Sharkey	-	-	2	1	-	28	2	3	10	9	1	27	83

TABLE 10.5 (cont'd)

County	Not Stated			City			MHP			County			Total
	Injury Acci-dent	Fatal Acci-dent	Property damage	Injury Acci-dent	Fatal Acci-dent	Property damage	Injury Acci-dent	Fatal Acci-dent	Property damage	Injury Acci-dent	Fatal Acci-dent	Property damage	
Simpson	1	-	6	59	1	156	49	4	77	19	3	47	422
Smith	-	-	2	3	-	33	37	3	44	9	3	27	161
Stone	-	-	3	16	1	66	32	4	53	1	-	10	186
Sunflower	-	-	15	63	-	299	52	3	82	18	-	18	550
Tallahatchie	-	-	3	3	-	43	22	-	28	3	3	10	115
Tate	1	-	8	35	1	142	41	4	108	35	3	44	422
Tippah	-	-	11	31	-	97	36	-	67	7	1	29	279
Tishomingo	-	-	5	22	1	116	46	3	59	16	1	29	298
Tunica	-	-	2	3	1	33	25	1	46	7	2	23	143
Union	1	-	5	36	2	144	61	3	81	21	1	43	398
Walthall	-	-	4	15	-	69	27	2	55	2	-	2	176
Warren	-	-	28	173	3	711	61	1	104	74	3	192	1,350
Washington	3	-	17	253	5	1,338	50	7	109	46	5	63	1,896
Wayne	1	-	5	32	-	140	23	2	54	17	3	29	306
Webster	-	-	8	4	-	47	35	1	36	8	1	17	157
Wilkinson	-	-	7	5	1	22	25	1	49	-	1	1	112
Winston	1	-	3	32	-	154	33	2	62	20	2	34	343
Yalobusha	1	-	3	14	-	90	47	3	60	4	1	20	243
Yazoo	-	-	12	75	3	292	32	2	62	16	3	34	531
Invalid Code	-	-	3	6	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Total	105	1	1,668	7,701	137	34,807	4,117	314	7,736	2,051	172	5,436	64,245

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.8 - NUMBER OF REGISTERED VEHICLES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Totals
Adams	26,195
Alcorn	23,922
Amite	10,416
Attala	14,488
Benton	5,545
Bolivar	20,857
Calhoun	10,788
Carroll	7,818
Chickasaw	12,714
Choctaw	6,677
Claiborne	7,660
Clarke	12,858
Clay	13,653
Coahoma	18,247
Copiah	18,004
Covington	11,850
DeSoto	51,167
Forrest	42,035
Franklin	6,878
George	12,401
Greene	6,157
Grenada	15,406
Hancock	23,264
Harrison	122,284
Hinds	175,475
Holmes	11,631
Humphreys	7,271
Issaquena	1,719
Itawamba	14,753
Jackson	83,585
Jasper	12,842
Jefferson	4,642
Jefferson Davis	10,363
Jones	47,473
Kemper	7,295
Lafayette	18,118
Lamar	22,140
Lauderdale	53,030
Lawrence	9,538
Leake	13,935
Lee	49,631
Leflore	20,494
Lincoln	23,782
Lowndes	39,528
Madison	35,164
Marion	19,222
Marshall	18,348
Monroe	26,551
Montgomery	8,513
Neshoba	17,849
Newton	15,367
Noxubee	6,844
Oktibbeha	20,839
Panola	18,846

TABLE 10.8 (cont'd)

County	Totals
Pearl River	28,821
Perry	8,926
Pike	25,814
Pontotoc	16,585
Prentiss	17,076
Quitman	6,615
Rankin	72,119
Scott	18,196
Sharkey	4,309
Simpson	18,138
Smith	11,434
Stone	8,401
Sunflower	17,327
Tallahatchie	10,824
Tate	14,958
Tippah	14,189
Tishomingo	13,900
Tunica	4,636
Union	17,216
Walthall	10,233
Warren	35,923
Washington	41,648
Wayne	13,607
Webster	8,067
Wilkinson	6,209
Winston	13,674
Yalobusha	8,883
Yazoo	16,356
TOTAL	1,800,156

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 4-5.

TABLE 10.6 - FATAL ACCIDENT RATE PER 10,000 POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 and 1989

County	Population	1988 Fatal Accident	1988 Fatalities	1988 Fatal Acc. per 10,000 Population	1989 Fatal Accident	1989 Fatalities	1989 Fatal Acc. per 10,000 Population
Adams	39,000	4	4	1.03	4	4	1.03
Alcorn	32,600	15	20	4.60	10	11	3.07
Amite	13,300	7	8	5.26	8	9	6.02
Attala	19,600	3	3	1.53	3	3	1.53
Benton	8,500	4	5	4.71	5	5	5.88
Bolivar	44,100	5	5	1.13	7	8	1.59
Calhoun	15,400	2	2	1.30	2	2	1.30
Carroll	9,700	4	5	4.12	5	5	5.15
Chickasaw	18,000	5	6	2.78	10	12	5.56
Choctaw	8,900	3	3	3.37	1	1	1.12
Claiborne	12,000	5	5	4.17	4	5	3.33
Clarke	17,000	6	7	3.53	7	10	4.12
Clay	21,900	4	5	1.83	3	3	1.37
Coahoma	35,600	9	12	2.53	4	4	1.12
Copiah	26,600	6	6	2.26	5	6	1.88
Covington	16,400	5	5	3.05	10	10	6.10
DeSoto	63,600	9	9	1.42	21	22	3.30
Forrest	68,300	9	16	1.32	7	8	1.02
Franklin	8,800	4	4	4.55	2	2	2.27
George	16,400	4	6	2.44	10	18	6.10
Greene	9,700	3	4	3.09	2	2	2.06
Grenada	20,500	8	8	3.90	12	15	5.85
Hancock	32,600	8	10	2.45	8	9	2.45
Harrison	172,600	26	30	1.51	32	36	1.85
Hinds	259,900	46	49	1.77	43	47	1.65
Holmes	22,900	7	7	3.06	4	6	1.75
Humphreys	13,800	2	2	1.45	2	2	1.45
Issaquena	2,300	0	0	0.00	1	1	4.35
Itawamba	20,500	9	15	4.39	7	9	3.41
Jackson	128,200	26	26	2.03	20	24	1.56
Jasper	16,900	3	3	1.78	7	7	4.14

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd)

County	Population	1988			1989		
		Fatal Accident	Fatalities	Fatal Acc. per 10,000 Population	Fatal Accident	Fatalities	Fatal Acc. per 10,000 Population
Jefferson	8,800	4	4	4.55	2	2	2.27
Jeff Davis	63,000	7	7	1.11	4	4	0.63
Jones	61,912	10	11	1.62	16	18	2.58
Kemper	10,100	5	5	4.95	3	3	2.97
Lafayette	30,500	5	9	1.64	9	9	2.95
Lamar	27,300	6	6	2.20	6	6	2.20
Lauderdale	77,500	21	23	2.71	16	16	2.06
Lawrence	13,100	7	10	5.34	5	5	3.82
Leake	18,900	9	11	4.76	10	14	5.29
Lee	62,100	21	22	3.38	14	20	2.25
Leflore	41,300	4	4	0.97	3	5	0.73
Lincoln	31,400	9	11	2.87	7	9	2.23
Lowndes	60,200	12	12	1.99	17	20	2.82
Madison	50,000	13	14	2.60	8	8	1.60
Marion	26,900	10	13	3.72	12	13	4.46
Marshall	33,200	18	25	5.42	11	18	3.31
Monroe	36,700	15	18	4.09	4	5	1.09
Montgomery	12,600	2	2	1.59	3	4	2.38
Neshoba	24,300	7	7	2.88	5	5	2.06
Newton	20,200	4	4	1.98	6	7	2.97
Noxubee	12,800	6	6	4.69	7	7	5.47
Oktibbeha	37,000	6	6	1.62	6	8	1.62
Panola	29,400	9	11	3.06	10	10	3.40
Pearl River	39,300	11	11	2.80	12	12	3.05
Perry	10,100	3	3	2.97	6	6	5.94
Pike	37,500	5	5	1.33	12	14	3.20
Pontotoc	22,300	5	6	2.24	6	8	2.69
Prentiss	24,800	10	10	4.03	6	10	2.42
Quitman	11,200	4	4	3.57	2	4	1.79
Rankin	82,100	19	23	2.31	20	25	2.44
Scott	26,000	7	8	2.69	12	14	4.62
Sharkey	7,700	4	4	5.19	4	8	5.19

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd)

County	Population	1988 Fatal Accident	1988 Fatalities	1988 Fatal Acc. per 10,000 Population	1989 Fatal Accident	1989 Fatalities	1989 Fatal Acc. per 10,000 Population
Simpson	24,400	8	8	3.28	9	12	3.69
Smith	15,600	6	6	3.85	3	3	1.92
Stone	10,200	5	7	4.90	4	4	3.92
Sunflower	36,600	3	3	0.82	10	13	2.73
Tallahatchie	9,000	3	3	3.33	2	3	2.22
Tate	16,300	8	10	4.91	5	5	3.07
Tippah	21,600	1	1	0.00	5	6	2.31
Tishomingo	18,800	5	7	2.66	2	3	1.06
Tunica	17,800	4	4	2.25	2	2	1.12
Union	22,200	7	10	3.15	9	10	4.05
Walthall	13,600	2	2	1.47	1	1	0.74
Warren	51,400	6	6	1.17	6	7	1.17
Washington	70,700	18	18	2.55	11	11	1.56
Wayne	20,000	5	5	2.50	7	7	3.50
Webster	10,400	2	2	1.92	1	1	0.96
Wilkinson	10,200	4	4	3.92	3	3	2.94
Winston	19,200	4	4	2.08	5	6	2.60
Yalobusha	13,200	4	4	3.03	2	2	1.52
Yazoo	27,000	10	11	3.70	4	5	1.48
Total	2,674,012	633	720	2.37	621	727	2.32

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.7 - POPULATION AT RISK OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT PER 10,000 POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

County	Population	Fatalities	Severe Injuries	Moderate Injuries	Minor Injuries	PDO/No Injury	Persons at Risk Per 10,000 Population
Adams	39,000	4	23	172	329	2,609	3,013
Alcorn	32,600	20	36	158	192	1,733	3,498
Amite	13,300	8	16	66	68	415	3,267
Attala	19,600	3	13	64	98	745	2,181
Benton	8,500	5	3	43	39	451	3,019
Bolivar	44,100	5	37	126	145	1,352	1,883
Calhoun	15,400	2	8	34	64	286	1,543
Carroll	9,700	5	19	59	62	430	4,098
Chickasaw	18,000	6	29	80	94	683	3,152
Choctaw	8,900	3	3	24	53	457	2,289
Claiborne	12,000	5	3	34	48	241	1,851
Clarke	17,000	7	23	24	38	303	1,843
Clay	21,900	5	26	103	62	881	2,683
Coahoma	35,600	12	18	183	250	1,749	3,069
Copiah	26,600	6	39	133	98	846	2,895
Covington	16,400	5	16	95	75	438	2,965
DeSoto	63,600	9	45	312	296	2,699	2,611
Forrest	68,300	16	55	359	469	4,798	3,340
Franklin	8,600	4	6	29	21	153	2,032
George	16,400	6	29	98	92	694	3,728
Greene	9,700	4	11	13	22	83	1,627
Grenada	20,500	8	16	142	114	1,403	3,753
Hancock	32,600	10	68	123	104	1,144	2,963
Harrison	172,600	30	208	919	1,331	13,489	3,660
Hinds	259,900	49	170	1,097	1,653	12,714	2,696
Holmes	22,900	7	19	72	62	493	1,993
Humphreys	13,800	2	1	46	29	337	1,469
Issaquena	2,300	0	1	3	3	29	800
Itawamba	20,500	15	24	64	67	546	2,691
Jackson	128,200	26	94	529	787	6,355	2,711
Jasper	16,900	3	7	66	77	396	2,051

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd)

County	Population	Fatalities	Severe Injuries	Moderate Injuries	Minor Injuries	PDO/No Injury	Persons at Risk Per 10,000 Population
Jefferson	8,800	4	8	26	45	117	2,292
Jeff Davis	63,000	7	10	60	79	396	617
Jones	61,912	11	31	169	192	1,297	1,630
Kemper	10,100	5	13	44	23	142	2,596
Lafayette	30,500	9	35	112	123	1,857	2,799
Lamar	27,300	6	24	85	72	595	1,919
Lauderdale	77,500	23	94	358	482	4,576	3,270
Lawrence	13,100	10	21	57	39	309	3,186
Leake	18,900	11	10	90	59	610	2,672
Lee	62,100	22	73	362	405	4,055	3,705
Leflore	41,300	4	45	110	176	2,142	2,252
Lincoln	31,400	11	55	128	89	1,103	2,880
Lowndes	60,200	12	57	264	313	4,152	2,979
Madison	50,000	14	42	158	203	2,127	2,321
Marion	26,900	13	45	83	115	932	2,865
Marshall	33,200	25	48	131	97	882	3,020
Monroe	36,700	18	41	133	131	1,203	2,640
Montgomery	12,600	2	5	48	50	384	2,011
Neshoba	24,300	7	22	118	104	925	2,763
Newton	20,200	4	26	73	63	465	2,287
Noxubee	12,800	6	12	31	31	281	2,005
Oktibbeha	37,000	6	19	151	139	1,523	2,226
Panola	29,400	11	16	107	172	888	2,443
Pearl River	39,300	11	42	163	201	1,557	2,759
Perry	10,100	3	19	26	35	261	2,486
Pike	37,500	5	39	175	183	1,561	2,724
Pontotoc	22,300	6	12	100	72	683	2,288
Prentiss	24,800	10	18	65	59	743	1,959
Quitman	11,200	4	23	45	65	444	3,365
Rankin	82,100	23	113	453	541	4,277	3,528
Scott	26,000	8	16	115	128	823	2,530
Sharkey	7,700	4	6	10	9	107	1,490

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd)

County	Population	Fatalities	Severe Injuries	Moderate Injuries	Minor Injuries	PDO/No Injury	Persons at Risk Per 10,000 Population
Simpson	24,400	8	29	112	115	712	2,833
Smith	15,600	6	7	49	46	205	1,821
Stone	10,200	7	13	31	42	215	2,706
Sunflower	36,600	3	18	95	112	959	1,545
Tallahatchie	9,000	3	2	34	14	118	1,676
Tate	16,300	10	28	98	117	677	4,109
Tippah	21,600	1	19	54	69	424	1,627
Tishomingo	18,800	7	16	92	57	511	2,596
Tunica	17,800	4	13	27	31	280	1,301
Union	22,200	10	27	101	80	642	2,845
Walthall	13,600	2	8	29	53	304	1,588
Warren	51,400	6	42	214	271	2,392	2,559
Washington	70,700	18	48	240	401	3,992	2,575
Wayne	20,000	5	11	78	77	582	2,176
Webster	10,400	2	14	50	41	173	2,628
Wilkinson	10,200	4	9	22	20	134	1,700
Winston	19,200	4	9	68	105	643	2,210
Yalobusha	13,200	4	14	56	69	403	2,722
Yazoo	27,000	11	12	108	108	914	2,368
Total	2,674,012	720	2,445	10,878	13,165	114,649	2,665

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.9 - TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1988

Year	Total Number of Children's Cases Reported	Delinquent Cases Reported		Number of Youth Courts Reporting Cases
		Number	Percent of Total Cases	
1950	785	608	77.5	29
1955	2,283	1,412	61.8	63
1960	3,548	2,586	72.9	65
1965	5,870	3,455	58.9	76
1970	6,185	4,413	71.4	76
1975	11,203	8,548	76.3	79
1976	11,190	11,038	98.0	80
1977	11,547	11,110	96.2	75
1978	12,508	11,764	94.0	78
1979	11,977	9,527	79.5	79
1980	15,306	9,834	64.2	82
1981	13,328	8,648	64.9	82
1982	13,797	8,885	64.0	80
1983	13,145	8,614	66.0	NA
1984	12,947	8,738	67.0	80
1985	15,100	9,950	66.0	NA
1986	14,607	9,788	67.0	NA
1987	15,011	9,818	65.4	83
1988	16,378	10,124	62.0	82

The number of courts reporting to the Department of Public Welfare affects the total children's cases and consequently the comparability from year to year of youth court statistics. Courts from only four counties (Bolivar, Hinds, Pike, and Warren) have reported one or more cases for each year from 1950 through 1972. The size of the courts not reporting also influences the total cases.

Because of many limitations the trend table does not show the extent of delinquency or neglect in this state and may be particularly misleading if only total number of cases is used to make comparisons between years.

NA - Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 2.

TABLE 10.11 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY RACE, SEX, AND TYPE OF ACT, 1988

		White	
Type of Act	Totals	Female	Male
	16,378	2,466	5,435
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	3	-	2
Manslaughter by negligence	2	-	-
Forcible rape	17	-	5
Robbery: purse snatching by force	27	-	2
Robbery: all except purse snatching	69	1	11
Assault: Aggravated	311	18	54
Assault: all except aggravated	1,188	94	242
Burglary-breaking & entering	1,719	31	609
Larceny: shoplifting	1,979	191	377
Larceny: all except shoplifting	931	34	312
Motor Vehicle Theft: unauthorized use	203	12	70
Motor Vehicle Theft: all except unauthorized use	113	5	52
Weapons-carrying, possessing, etc.	207	1	43
Arson	30	1	12
Forgery and counterfeiting	85	12	30
Fraud	22	6	5
Embezzlement	14	2	6
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	132	3	42
Vandalism	604	38	300
Disorderly conduct	767	64	273
Trespassing	460	30	161
Drunkenness	296	33	207
Prostitution	4	2	1
Sex offenses: all except forcible rape and prostitution	101	2	36
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	137	13	63
Violation of drug laws: all except narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	185	22	101
Gambling	13	-	-
Driving under the influence	382	32	315
Contempt of Court	116	15	41
Escape from detention	7	-	2
Running away	1,363	586	394
Violation of Curfew	166	20	68
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	1,271	272	383
Possessing or drinking of alcoholic beverages	680	132	434
Informal adjustment unsuccessful	6	2	2
Neglect	936	255	260
Abuse: Sexual	433	237	52
Abuse: Other than sexual	539	187	154
Special Proceedings	35	6	15
Other	825	107	299

TABLE 10.11 (cont'd)

Black		Hispanic		Other	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
2,023	6,339	3	16	21	75
-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-
-	12	-	-	-	-
-	25	-	-	-	-
3	54	-	-	-	-
59	178	-	2	-	-
211	635	-	1	-	5
31	1,037	-	2	1	8
382	1,008	1	2	1	17
38	545	-	-	-	2
8	112	-	-	-	1
1	55	-	-	-	-
10	150	-	1	-	2
-	17	-	-	-	-
13	29	-	-	-	1
5	6	-	-	-	-
4	2	-	-	-	-
5	82	-	-	-	-
19	243	-	-	-	4
98	330	-	1	-	1
20	246	-	-	-	3
12	43	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-
2	61	-	-	-	-
5	56	-	-	-	-
4	58	-	-	-	-
-	13	-	-	-	-
1	32	-	2	-	-
10	48	-	2	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-
261	103	1	1	11	6
7	69	0	0	1	1
286	329	-	-	-	1
23	90	-	-	-	1
-	2	-	-	-	-
182	229	-	-	2	8
119	23	-	-	2	-
101	89	1	-	3	4
3	11	-	-	-	-
98	310	-	2	-	9

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 12.

TABLE 10.12 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY REASON REFERRED, BY DISPOSITION, 1988

	Total	Waived to justice or circuit court	Dismissed: not proved or not found involved	Warned adjusted counseled	Held Open without further action	Youth Court Counselor to supervise	Supervision and fined
TOTAL CASES	16,378	124	1,908	3,345	1,019	3,713	614
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter by negligence	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Forcible rape	17	3	7	1	-	-	-
Robbery: Purse snatching by force	27	1	2	2	-	12	-
Robbery: All except purse snatching	69	8	16	9	3	23	1
Assault: Aggravated	311	14	47	56	23	87	5
Assault: all except Aggravated	1,188	7	235	372	119	272	21
Burglary: Breaking and entering	1,719	42	184	120	70	515	65
Larceny: Shoplifting	1,979	7	78	725	124	617	83
Larceny: All except shoplifting	931	7	104	129	58	315	34
Motor vehicle theft: Unauthorized use	203	5	26	10	8	76	5
Motor vehicle theft: All except unauthorized use	113	2	12	5	-	23	4
Weapons: Carrying, possessing, etc.	207	1	24	31	21	82	11
Arson	30	-	12	1	1	7	2
Forgery and counterfeiting	85	2	8	2	3	28	7
Fraud	22	-	1	4	2	4	4
Embezzlement	14	-	1	2	-	5	-
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	132	1	18	27	7	35	3
Vandalism	604	1	105	126	39	124	10
Disorderly conduct	767	1	69	323	91	181	19
Trespassing	460	1	49	160	78	118	10
Drunkenness	296	2	14	60	26	73	32
Prostitution	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
Sex Offenses: except prostitution and forcible rape	101	1	21	16	5	27	2
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	137	2	19	20	10	49	10
Violation of drug laws: All except narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	185	-	8	26	21	67	17
Gambling	13	-	4	5	-	2	-
Driving under the influence	382	3	6	12	2	86	88
Contempt of court	116	2	9	10	8	17	1
Escape from detention	7	-	1	-	2	1	-
Running away	1,363	-	187	129	43	169	6
Violation of curfew	166	-	8	87	6	23	2
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	1,271	-	88	512	134	279	9
Possessing or drinking of alcoholic beverages	680	2	33	150	35	173	151
Informal adjustment unsuccessful	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
Neglect	936	-	179	15	5	13	-
Abuse: Sexual	433	2	151	-	5	4	-
Abuse: Other than sexual	539	-	78	4	5	6	1
Special Proceedings	35	-	1	5	-	1	-
Other	825	4	99	189	64	197	11

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

Fined	Supervision and restitution	Restitution	Super vision and special services	Special Services	Supervision-and suspended license	Suspended license	Other combination of supervision, restitution, fine or special services	Run away returned	Referred to another agency or individual for supervision or service
221	495	136	413	162	49	6	236	629	1,067
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	10	1	6	2	-	-	6	-	3
5	25	6	20	10	-	-	9	-	16
10	215	12	67	8	-	1	73	1	22
48	17	6	55	63	-	-	20	1	21
13	61	32	25	6	-	-	42	4	6
1	9	5	2	2	-	-	2	3	6
1	11	1	8	-	1	-	3	3	2
4	1	-	7	3	-	-	2	1	2
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	8	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	3
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	11	3	7	1	-	-	2	1	-
-	69	44	19	28	-	-	26	-	2
5	3	1	13	6	1	-	4	-	12
1	8	3	6	2	-	-	2	-	3
41	-	-	12	5	-	-	3	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1-	-	-	-	-	-	8
3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
7	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	12
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	4	-	31	1	42	3	14	-	15
2	1	3	7	1	-	-	1	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	13	-	-	-	4	597	122
-	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	1	4
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	13	144
8	1	-	60	8	3	2	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	258
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	114
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	213
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12	32	14	22	10	2	-	9	2	23

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

	Other public institution	Public agency or department	Private agency or institution	Other disposition
TOTAL CASES	28	105	51	383
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter by negligence	-	-	-	-
Forcible rape	-	-	-	-
Robbery: Purse snatching by force	-	-	-	-
Robbery: All except purse snatching	-	-	-	-
Assault: Aggravated	-	-	-	8
Assault: all except Aggravated	1	3	2	14
Burglary: Breaking and entering	3	17	3	29
Larceny: Shoplifting	3	1	1	15
Larceny: All except shoplifting	3	-	2	15
Motor vehicle theft: Unauthorized use	-	1	2	4
Motor vehicle theft: All except unauthorized use	-	4	-	4
Weapons: Carrying, possessing, etc.	-	-	-	7
Arson	-	-	-	-
Forgery and counterfeiting	-	1	1	1
Fraud	-	-	-	2
Embezzlement	-	-	-	-
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	1	-	-	4
Vandalism	-	-	-	4
Disorderly conduct	2	1	1	13
Trespassing	1	-	1	7
Drunkenness	2	1	4	4
Prostitution	-	-	1	-
Sex Offenses: except prostitution and forcible rape	1	-	1	2
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	1	1	3	2
Violation of drug laws: All except narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	-	1	2	6
Gambling	-	-	-	-
Driving under the influence	-	1	2	13
Contempt of court	-	1	-	21
Escape from detention	-	-	-	-
Running away	2	12	6	14
Violation of curfew	-	-	1	1
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	5	5	14	16
Possessing or drinking of alcoholic beverages	1	1	-	10
Informal adjustment unsuccesful	-	-	-	-
Neglect	-	30	1	55
Abuse: Sexual	1	7	-	36
Abuse: Other than sexual	-	10	-	59
Special Proceedings	-	-	-	3
Other	1	7	3	14

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

Public institution for delinquents	Other public institution	Public agency or department	Private agency or institution	Individual	Other
752	34	264	65	509	50
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-
31	1	5	1	1	1
43	1	4	1	1	1
243	4	4	5	3	3
84	1	2	2	1	4
63	1	3	3	2	3
33	-	1	1	1	-
25	-	4	-	-	-
8	1	-	-	-	1
5	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	2	-	1
5	-	-	2	-	-
19	-	1	-	-	1
9	1	-	-	-	-
6	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-
12	2	-	-	2	-
7	-	-	1	-	1
5	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	1	-	-	1
21	1	2	-	2	-
3	-	-	-	-	-
11	2	14	7	21	3
23	1	-	-	1	-
10	4	7	11	14	-
6	-	-	-	2	1
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	124	22	222	7
-	1	21	2	77	9
-	2	61	4	88	7
1	2	2	1	16	1
39	5	8	-	53	5

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, pp. 13-14.

TABLE 10.13 - MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES, BY METHOD AND AGE OF CHILD, 1988

Disposition	TOTAL	Age Under 1 year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	16,378	127	80	101	94	104	99	131	153
Waived to justice or circuit court	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dismissed: Not proved or found involved	1,908	26	17	19	24	29	21	30	32
Warned, adjusted, counseled	3,345	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	13
Held open without further action	1,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Youth Court Counselor to supervise	3,713	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
Supervision and fined	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fined	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Supervision and restitution	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Restitution	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Supervision and special services	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special services	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supervision and suspended license	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suspended license	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other combination of supervision, restitution, fine or special services	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Run away returned	629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Referred to another agency or individual for supervision and service	1,066	40	23	28	36	23	26	45	45
Other public institution	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public agency or department	105	5	3	4	1	3	4	5	1
Private agency or institution	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disposition	383	5	4	7	2	8	6	3	3
TRANSFER LEGAL CUSTODY TO:									
Public institution for delinquents	752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other public institution	34	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Public agency or department (including court)	264	19	11	11	11	13	10	8	10
Private agency or institution	65	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1
Individual	509	30	22	29	19	24	28	22	28
Other	50	1	-	3	1	3	-	2	1

TABLE 10.13 (cont'd)

Age											
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
193	218	352	483	730	1,358	2,030	2,812	3,419	3,640	251	3
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	30	73	14	-
33	37	49	36	76	129	202	308	386	415	38	1
43	41	110	139	204	356	451	584	657	693	45	-
5	4	14	18	38	78	154	188	235	268	14	-
15	35	78	112	170	335	515	714	840	833	56	-
-	-	2	6	9	33	54	86	165	246	13	-
-	1	4	3	2	4	13	25	53	110	5	-
1	4	10	13	21	42	65	89	113	114	20	-
1	1	2	6	8	16	19	26	23	29	2	1
-	-	2	10	8	25	60	74	110	121	3	-
-	2	-	6	9	20	19	30	37	36	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	30	5	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	1	3	3	15	25	47	58	78	6	-
-	1	4	4	18	68	100	149	164	121	-	-
43	46	26	36	58	84	109	152	131	113	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	7	9	1	-
3	5	1	3	4	6	9	14	16	16	2	-
-	-	-	-	1	5	8	14	14	9	-	-
9	6	16	16	16	26	39	45	67	94	10	1
-	-	2	18	22	61	110	171	211	151	6	-
-	-	-	-	1	3	2	9	4	10	-	-
11	10	8	11	23	12	25	19	27	24	1	-
1	1	3	6	7	2	7	12	12	5	-	-
27	21	18	36	28	34	34	39	37	31	2	-
1	3	2	-	4	2	3	8	10	5	1	-

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 11.

TABLE 10.10 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY, AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1988

County	Un-Official	Official	Total	County	Un-Official	Official	Total	County	Un-Official	Official	Total
Adams	344	288	632	Jackson	1,043	144	1,187	Pontotoc	16	41	57
Alcorn	24	125	149					Prentiss	14	45	59
Amite	15	22	37	Jasper	-	7	7	Quitman	63	16	79
Attala	55	11	66	Jefferson	19	6	25	Rankin	2	246	248
Benton	1	4	5	Jeff. Davis	1	12	13	Scott	68	19	87
				Jones	246	199	445				
Bolivar	161	193	354	Kemper	1	-	1	Sharkey	3	7	10
Calhoun	22	4	26					Simpson	-	47	47
Carroll	11	9	20	Lafayette	57	54	111	Smith	-	6	6
Chickasaw	20	3	23	Lamar	53	7	60	Stone	44	13	57
Choctaw	4	4	8	Lauderdale	303	343	646	Sunflower	131	195	326
				Lawrence	-	5	5				
Claiborne	8	4	12	Leake	44	19	63	Tallahatchie	80	11	91
Clarke	53	13	66					Tate	80	5	85
Clay	105	30	135	Lee	308	106	414	Tippah	17	3	20
Coahoma	296	155	451	Leflore	256	85	341	Tishomingo	16	64	80
Copiah	-	43	43	Lincoln	5	159	164	Tunica	83	19	102
				Lowndes	320	185	505				
Covington	-	16	16	Madison	121	66	187	Union	14	47	61
DeSoto	726	24	750					Walthall	17	19	36
Forrest	666	50	716	Marion	77	13	90	Warren	155	222	377
Franklin	8	12	20	Marshall	72	43	115	Washington	316	450	766
George	208	80	288	Monroe	-	94	94	Wayne	135	22	157
				Montgomery	57	4	61				
Greene	50	19	69	Neshoba	8	32	40	Webster	7	8	15
Grenada	248	58	306					Wilkinson	-	4	4
Hancock	147	128	275	Newton	14	17	31	Winston	-	43	43
Harrison	1,019	286	1,305	Noxubee	16	14	30	Yalobusha	56	26	82
Hinds	784	1,040	1,824	Oktibbeha	59	36	95	Yazoo	217	10	227
				Panola	111	18	129				
Holmes	36	11	47	Pearl River	95	41	136	City of Pearl	-	80	80
Humphreys	42	57	99								
Issaquena	1	1	2	Perry	-	-	-				
Itawamba	38	80	118	Pike	162	157	319	TOTAL	10,074	6,304	16,378

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 5.

TABLE 10.14 - REFERRAL OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Referred By	Total Cases
Law Enforcement Agency	11,242
School	297
Social Agency	1,171
Youth Services Counselor	164
Family	2,075
Other court	86
Other source	1,343
Total Cases	16,378

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 8.

TABLE 10.15 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY PLACE OF CARE AND BY TYPE OF CASE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Total	Delinquent	Status	Informal adjustment unsuccessful	Neglect and/or Abuse	Special proceedings	Other
Total	16,378	10,124	3,480	6	1,908	35	825
Usual residence	12,860	8,275	2,524	4	1,342	28	687
Jail or Police station	870	663	170	1	-	-	36
Detention Center	1,842	1,158	610	1	-	2	71
Shelter care	557	7	145	-	386	2	17
Foster family	131	6	14	-	104	1	6
Other care	117	14	17	-	76	2	8

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 9.

TABLE 10.16 - CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION, BY RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Race	Total	SEX	
		Female	Male
Total	870	133	737
White	411	78	333
Black	456	54	402
Hispanic	2	1	1
Other	1	-	1

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 15.

TABLE 10.17 - DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY MANNER OF HANDLING, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Total cases	Unofficial cases	Official cases
Total	16,378	10,074	6,304
Waived to Justice or Circuit Court	124	10	114
Dismissed: Not proved or found involved	1,908	1,219	689
Warned, adjusted, or counseled	3,345	3,155	190
Held open without further action	1,019	714	305
Youth Court Counselor to supervise	3,713	2,138	1,575
Supervision and fined	614	281	333
Fined	221	105	116
Supervision and restitution	495	150	345
Restitution	136	87	49
Supervision and special services	413	177	236
Special Services	162	135	27
Supervision and suspended license	49	16	33
Suspended license	6	1	5
Other combination of supervision, restitution, fine or special services	236	52	184
Run away returned	629	582	47
Referred to another agency or individual for supervision or service	1,067	898	169
Other public institution	28	11	17
Public agency or department	105	32	73
Private agency or institution	51	30	21
Other disposition	383	178	205
TRANSFER LEGAL CUSTODY TO:			
Public institution for delinquents	752	26	726
Other public institution	34	3	31
Public agency or department (including court)	264	22	242
Private agency or institution	65	8	57
Individual	509	33	476
Other	50	11	39

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 8.

TABLE 10.22 - TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident[1]	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	656	85	14,851	15,592
Reg Pass. Car	12,192	358	40,358	52,908
Compact Pass. Car	4,637	146	13,442	18,225
Pickup	4,736	201	15,357	20,294
St. Wagon, Van	1,139	45	3,976	5,160
Pass. Veh & Trailer	87	3	301	391
Trk./Trk. Tractor	338	23	1,155	1,516
Trk. & Semi	628	78	1,847	2,553
Other Trk. Combo	260	17	848	1,125
Farm Equipment	57	5	130	192
Taxicab	102	5	480	587
Motorcycle	358	18	342	718
3 Wheeler	113	2	410	525
Recreation Veh	62	2	214	278
School Bus	71	1	297	369
Bus	27	0	97	124
Emergency	43	3	144	190
Other	331	30	528	889
Unknown	0	0	1	1
Total	25,842	1,022	94,801	121,665

[1] Number of vehicles involved in accidents.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.18 - NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATFS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, 1986, 1987 and 1988

State	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988 Total Prisoners	1988 Prisoners as Percent of Capacity[1]
Mississippi	3,902	6,392	6,747	6,880	7,438	99
Alabama	6,543	11,015	11,710	12,827	12,610	113
Arkansas[2]	2,911	4,611	4,701	5,441	5,519	100
Florida[3]	20,735	28,600	32,237	32,445	34,732	102
Georgia[3]	12,178	16,014	17,363	18,575	18,787	109
Louisiana	8,889	13,890	14,300	15,375	16,149	100
South Carolina	7,862	10,510	11,676	12,664	13,745	125
Tennessee[2]	7,022	7,127	7,591	7,624	7,491	97
United States	329,821	503,271	545,133	584,435	627,402	117

[1] States can report three estimates of prison capacity; rated, operational, and design. Some states report fewer estimates or the same number for all estimates. Excludes persons housed in local jails.

[2] Jurisdiction counts exclude prisoners held in jails because of crowding.

[3] Numbers are custodial, not jurisdictional counts.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 189.

TABLE 10.19 - NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE[1], BY TYPE OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1989

Time	Total crimes	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
1977	61,841	342	468	1,569	4,517	21,873	29,622	3,450
Rate	2,588.6	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4
1978	61,419	302	525	1,688	5,206	20,345	29,703	3,650
Rate	2,554.9	12.6	21.8	70.2	216.6	846.3	1,235.6	151.8
1979	71,233	302	523	1,702	5,259	23,428	36,006	4,013
Rate	2,960.6	12.6	21.7	70.7	218.6	973.7	1,496.5	166.8
1980	85,822	365	619	2,035	5,569	29,612	43,142	4,480
Rate	3,417.2	14.5	24.6	81.0	221.7	1,179.1	1,717.8	178.4
1981	81,789	319	658	2,059	4,670	29,614	47,587	4,588
Rate	3,232.8	12.6	26.0	81.4	184.6	1,170.5	1,880.9	181.3
1982	91,137	358	675	1,863	4,619	30,200	49,504	3,918
Rate	3,572.6	14.0	26.5	73.0	181.1	1,183.8	1,940.6	153.6
1983	82,995	290	616	1,650	4,699	26,479	45,584	3,677
Rate	3,208.2	11.2	23.8	63.8	181.6	1,023.5	1,762.0	142.1
1984	79,495	252	715	1,572	4,787	25,464	42,952	3,753
Rate	3,059.9	9.7	27.5	60.5	184.3	980.1	1,653.3	144.5
1985	85,333	276	698	1,635	4,470	26,701	47,478	4,075
Rate	3,265.7	10.6	26.7	62.6	171.1	1,021.9	1,817.0	156.0
1986	87,808	295	678	1,697	4,526	28,242	48,430	3,940
Rate	3,345.1	11.2	25.8	64.6	172.4	1,075.9	1,845.0	150.1
1987	90,263	269	767	1,496	4,549	31,537	47,433	4,212
Rate	3,438.6	10.2	29.2	57.0	173.3	1,201.4	1,807.0	160.5
1988	94,384	225	951	2,028	5,340	33,651	47,818	4,371
Rate	3,592.8	8.6	36.2	77.2	203.3	1,281.0	1,820.3	166.4
1989	92,136	253	1,017	2,053	4,833	30,018	49,266	4,696
Rate	3,515.3	9.7	38.8	78.3	184.4	1,145.3	1,879.7	179.2

[1] Rate is per 100,000 inhabitants.

NA - Not Available.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Reports*, Respective Years.

TABLE 10.20 - INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989

State	Population[1] (Thousands)	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Auto Theft
Mississippi									
1988	2,627,000	94,384	225	951	2,028	5,340	33,651	47,818	4,371
Rate		3,592.8	8.6	36.2	77.2	203.3	1,281.0	1,820.3	166.4
1989	2,621,000	92,136	253	1,017	2,053	4,833	30,018	49,266	4,696
Rate		3,515.3	9.7	38.8	78.3	184.4	1,145.3	1,879.7	179.2
Alabama									
1988	4,127,000	188,261	408	1,228	4,860	16,556	50,920	103,282	11,007
Rate		4,561.7	9.9	29.8	117.8	401.2	1,233.8	2,502.6	266.7
1989	4,118,000	190,573	421	1,276	5,515	17,117	47,224	106,771	12,249
Rate		4,627.8	10.2	31.0	133.9	415.7	1,146.8	2,592.8	297.5
Arkansas									
1988	2,422,000	102,199	211	780	2,037	7,209	26,443	60,363	5,156
Rate		4,219.6	8.7	32.2	84.1	297.6	1,091.8	2,492.3	212.9
1989	2,406,000	109,610	203	924	2,660	7,610	28,738	63,084	6,391
Rate		4,555.7	8.4	38.4	110.6	316.3	1,194.4	2,621.9	265.6
Florida									
1988	12,377,000	1,106,212	1,416	6,154	49,916	80,857	283,960	589,215	94,694
Rate		8,937.6	11.4	49.7	403.3	653.3	2,294.3	4,760.6	765.1
1989	12,671,000	1,115,617	1,405	6,299	51,188	81,683	289,254	583,702	102,086
Rate		8,804.5	11.1	49.7	404.0	644.6	2,282.8	4,606.6	805.7
Georgia									
1988	6,401,000	404,965	748	2,970	15,593	23,278	103,106	223,768	35,502
Rate		6,326.6	11.7	46.4	243.6	363.7	1,610.8	3,495.8	554.6
1989	6,436,000	455,225	820	3,150	17,450	25,937	110,215	255,578	42,075
Rate		7,073.1	12.7	48.9	271.1	403.0	1,712.5	3,971.1	653.7

TABLE 10.20 (cont'd)

State	Population[1] (Thousands)	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Auto Theft
Louisiana									
1988	4,420,000	254,624	512	1,702	9,238	20,259	63,843	139,141	19,929
Rate		5,760.7	11.6	38.5	209.0	458.3	1,444.4	3,148.0	450.9
1989	4,382,000	273,492	653	1,675	10,397	21,532	64,184	152,209	22,842
Rate		6,241.3	14.9	38.2	237.3	491.4	1,464.7	3,473.5	521.3
South Carolina									
1988	3,493,000	189,053	325	1,493	4,357	19,714	49,467	103,055	10,642
Rate		5,412.3	9.3	42.7	124.7	564.4	1,416.2	2,950.3	304.7
1989	3,512,000	197,348	320	1,632	4,574	22,050	48,914	107,845	12,013
Rate		5,619.2	9.1	46.5	130.2	627.8	1,392.8	3,070.8	342.1
Tennessee									
1988	4,919,000	219,852	461	2,201	8,537	15,006	60,894	106,052	26,701
Rate		4,469.4	9.4	44.7	173.6	305.1	1,237.9	2,156.0	542.8
1989	4,940,000	222,972	417	2,270	7,926	16,505	59,621	109,908	26,325
Rate		4,513.6	8.4	46.0	160.4	334.1	1,206.9	2,224.9	532.9

---

[1] Population for each state are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1988 and 1989, and are subject to change.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Report, 1989*, pp. 54 and 55.

TABLE 10.21 - SEAT BELT USAGE OF DRIVERS, BY TYPE OF RESTRAINT, INJURY AND FATALITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Type of Restraint	Physical Injury	No Injury	Fatal	Not Applicable	Unknown	Total
Not applicable	254	1,334	12	1	242	1,843
No restraint use	12,437	58,300	373	11	705	71,826
Lap belt	520	3,041	5	1	23	3,590
Harness	337	1,933	9	-	9	2,288
Lap belt/harness	2,214	12,058	18	2	59	14,351
Child restraint	5	15	-	-	-	20
Helmet	64	29	4	-	-	97
Air bag	3	12	-	-	-	15
Other	53	354	-	1	20	428
Unknown	240	1,065	16	2	202	1,525
Total	16,127	78,141	437	18	1,260	95,983

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.23 - AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
15 and younger	488	14	1,443	1,945
16	711	11	2,057	2,779
17	930	34	2,708	3,672
18 to 19	1,821	48	5,405	7,274
20 to 24	3,768	149	10,973	14,890
25 to 34	5,871	260	16,894	23,025
35 to 44	3,520	147	10,960	14,627
45 to 54	2,184	79	6,429	8,692
55 to 64	1,542	65	5,086	6,693
65 to 74	1,156	48	3,701	4,905
75 and older	692	27	2,114	2,833
Unknown	994	17	3,637	4,648
Total	23,677	899	71,407	95,983
Female	9,283	205	27,972	37,460
Male	14,280	690	42,714	57,684
Not Applicable	16	-	27	43
Unknown	98	4	694	796
Total	23,677	899	71,407	95,983

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.24 - ACCIDENTS, BY PHYSICAL CONDITION OF DRIVERS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Injury Accident		Fatal Accident	Property Damage		Total
Not Applicable	190	827	16	-	140	1,173
Obviously Intoxicated	820	1,872	26	1	31	2,750
Drinking - Impaired	593	888	30	1	20	1,532
Same - Not Impaired	212	842	1	-	10	1,065
Sleepy, Fatigued	280	396	2	-	11	689
Other - Infirmitis	95	227	2	1	7	332
Exhaust Fumes	8	21	1	-	-	30
Drugs - Impaired	16	59	1	-	1	77
No Defects Apparent	12,625	70,556	117	12	688	83,998
Unknown	1,221	1,966	240	3	204	3,634
Hit and Run	17	357	1	-	141	516
Total	16,127	78,141	437	18	1,260	95,983

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.25 - ACCIDENTS, BY ROAD SURFACE CONDITION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	135	7	7,454	7,596
Dry	10,221	495	30,659	41,375
Wet	3,385	111	10,652	14,148
Snowy, icy	130	6	529	665
Other	56	-	138	194
Unknown	47	5	215	267
Total	13,974	624	49,647	64,245

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.27 - NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
NA or Nonofficer	308	22	7,837	8,167
Ran off to Right	1,491	112	2,170	3,773
Ran off to Left	1,230	109	1,476	2,815
Ran off Straight	185	10	514	709
Overturned in Rd	250	27	272	549
Fell from Veh	26	4	63	93
Other in Road	29	-	152	181
Pedestrian	215	62	11	288
Parked Veh	218	3	3,135	3,356
Train	49	10	76	135
Bicycle	88	7	21	116
Animal	128	1	698	827
Fixed Object	327	14	861	1,202
Other Object	157	4	585	746
OMV - Rearend Slow	2,604	30	8,554	11,188
OMV - Rearend Turn	378	3	1,076	1,457
OMV - Left Turn Same	244	6	931	1,181
OMV - Left Turn Acro	1,037	17	2,644	3,698
OMV - Rt Turn Acro	81	1	465	547
OMV - Head-on	637	87	704	1,428
OMV - Sideswipe	744	16	4,780	5,540
OMV - Angle	2,992	69	9,896	12,957
OMV - Other	554	10	2,725	3,289
Unknown	2	-	1	3
Total	13,974	624	49,647	64,245

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.28 - AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	821	93	15,895	16,809
Defective Brakes	417	12	1,370	1,799
No Trailer Brake	110	1	420	531
Defect Steering	68	1	212	281
Defect Headlight	49	1	166	216
Defect Taillights	25	1	94	120
Defect Turn Signal	30	-	97	127
Punc. or Blowout	50	3	115	168
Fire - Explosion	7	3	33	43
Unsafe Tires	64	6	115	185
Other Defects	197	7	626	830
Defect not known	2,942	187	8,155	11,284
No Defect Apparent	21,057	707	67,480	89,244
Total	25,842	1,022	94,801	121,665

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.29 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, BY LIGHT CONDITION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	288	20	7,932	8,240
Daylight	8,795	272	30,393	39,460
Dawn or Dusk	669	40	1,886	2,595
Dark, No St. Lights	2,430	242	3,804	6,476
Dark, St. Lights	1,792	50	5,632	7,474
Total	13,974	624	49,647	64,245

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.30 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, BY ROAD SYSTEM, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Stated	105	1	1,668	1,774
City	7,701	137	34,807	42,645
MHP	4,117	314	7,736	12,167
County	2,051	172	5,436	7,659
Total	13,974	624	49,647	64,245

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.26 - ACCIDENTS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Accident Type	Incapa-citated	Moderate Injury	Complain Of Pain	No Injury	Killed	Not Appli-cable	Unknown	Total
NA or Nonofficer	36	187	194	1,891	18	2	184	2,512
Ran off to Right	346	1,184	784	3,490	121	2	248	6,175
Ran off to Left	324	983	597	2,254	118	2	174	4,452
Ran off Straight	23	167	130	972	10	3	73	1,378
Overturned in Road	63	218	124	455	28	-	21	909
Fell from Vehicle	4	14	9	156	4	-	12	199
Other in Road	2	16	24	293	-	-	16	351
Pedestrian	44	117	62	401	63	-	25	712
Parked Vehicle	21	159	184	4,557	3	6	1,142	6,072
Train	13	49	27	246	15	-	13	363
Bicycle	14	52	29	169	7	-	10	281
Animal	15	80	105	1,223	1	-	32	1,456
Fixed Object	50	236	165	1,338	15	-	115	1,919
Other Object	24	126	117	1,452	4	-	56	1,779
OMV - Rearend Slow	234	1,314	3,687	27,913	35	9	742	33,934
OMV - Rearend Turn	53	260	492	3,465	5	1	98	4,374
OMV - Left Turn Same	30	208	262	2,850	6	-	88	3,444
OMV - Left Turn Acro	161	945	1,034	8,277	21	2	254	10,694
OMV - Right Turn Acro	11	70	90	1,307	1	-	45	1,524
OMV - Head-on	328	916	525	2,275	116	5	112	4,277
OMV - Sideswipe	92	569	720	13,298	17	1	479	15,176
OMV - Angle	490	2,522	3,269	29,761	80	14	853	36,989
OMV - Other	67	491	540	6,658	11	4	490	8,261
Unknown	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	4
Total	2,445	10,884	13,170	114,703	699	51	5,283	147,235

NA=Not Available
OMV=Other Motor Vehicle
ACRO=Across Roadway

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.31 - LIST OF FATALITIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
Not applicable	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
1 to 4	18	6	12	-	-	-	13	4	9	5	2	3
5 to 9	17	2	15	5	1	4	5	-	5	7	1	6
10 to 14	18	5	13	-	-	-	13	4	9	5	1	4
15 to 19	98	23	75	1	-	1	95	23	72	2	0	2
20 to 24	105	23	82	-	-	-	95	22	73	10	1	9
25 to 34	160	44	116	-	-	-	151	42	109	9	2	7
35 to 44	89	14	75	-	-	-	78	14	64	11	-	11
45 to 54	53	15	38	1	-	1	47	13	34	5	2	3
55 to 64	53	14	39	-	-	-	48	13	35	5	1	4
65 to 74	49	21	28	-	-	-	49	21	28	-	-	-
75 and older	29	13	16	-	-	-	25	12	13	4	1	3
Unknown	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	2
Total	699	180	519	7	1	6	627	168	459	65	11	54

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.32 - LIST OF INJURIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
Not Applicable	478	260	218	1	-	1	476	260	216	1	-	1
1 to 4	746	363	383	1	-	1	723	352	371	22	11	11
5 to 9	931	432	499	29	8	21	867	414	453	35	10	25
10 to 14	1,097	558	539	23	-	23	1,048	549	499	25	9	16
15 to 19	4,534	2,283	2,251	21	4	17	4,493	2,274	2,219	20	5	15
20 to 24	4,022	1,882	2,140	4	-	4	4,003	1,878	2,125	15	4	11
25 to 34	5,504	2,729	2,775	9	2	7	5,469	2,719	2,750	26	8	18
35 to 44	3,150	1,644	1,506	4	-	4	3,132	1,638	1,494	14	6	8
45 to 54	1,938	1,069	869	2	1	1	1,929	1,067	862	7	1	6
55 to 64	1,431	800	631	1	-	1	1,423	798	625	7	2	5
65 to 74	1,154	648	506	2	-	2	1,145	645	500	7	3	4
75 and older	719	372	347	-	-	-	713	370	343	6	2	4
Unknown	717	382	335	2	-	2	703	380	323	12	2	10
Total	26,421	13,422	12,999	99	15	84	26,124	13,344	12,780	197	63	134

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 10.33 - NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1989

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
Aberdeen	17	12	5
Ackerman	5	5	-
Amory	19	15	4
Batesville	18	14	4
Bay Saint Louis	18	14	4
Belzoni	11	6	5
Booneville	20	16	4
Bruce	9	8	1
Calhoun City	6	6	-
Carthage	11	7	4
Clarksdale	36	28	8
Clinton	33	21	12
Collins	8	6	2
Columbus	64	55	9
Como	5	5	-
Corinth	28	23	5
De Kalb	3	3	-
Drew	10	5	5
Ellisville	10	7	3
Eupora	9	6	3
Flowood	21	15	6
Forest	12	9	3
Fulton	7	7	-
Gloster	7	5	2
Greenville	110	84	26
Greenwood	55	41	14
Hattiesburg	101	69	32
Hazlehurst	12	9	3
Hernando	11	8	3
Holly Springs	14	13	1
Houston	12	12	-
Indianola	27	20	7
Inverness	4	4	-
Jackson	485	362	123
Kosciusko	24	19	5
Laurel	74	53	21
Leakesville	3	3	-
Long Beach	32	23	9
Lucedale	14	9	5
Macon	7	7	-
Madison	12	8	4
McComb	40	27	13
Mendenhall	11	7	4
Meridian	120	92	28
Morton	12	12	-
Moss Point	36	32	4
Natchez	65	48	17
Newton	15	7	8
Ocean Springs	35	25	10

TABLE 10.33 (cont'd)

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
Oxford	41	36	5
Pascagoula	83	56	27
Pass Christian	18	12	6
Pearl	35	28	7
Pelahatchie	4	4	-
Petal	16	11	5
Philadelphia	21	15	6
Picayune	32	21	11
Purvis	7	6	1
Raymond	5	5	-
Ridgeland	38	26	12
Ripley	13	13	-
Rolling Fork	5	5	-
Ruleville	10	8	2
Sandersville	2	2	-
Senatobia	11	10	1
Starkville	41	30	11
Stonewall	3	3	-
Tupelo	66	62	4
Verona	7	5	2
Vicksburg	69	55	14
Water Valley	10	10	-
Waveland	20	14	6
Waynesboro	15	14	1
Wiggins	11	7	4
Winona	15	11	4
Yazoo City	33	25	8

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Report, 1989*, pp. 268-269.

SECTION 11

FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 11.1
MISSISSIPPI FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM, JULY 1, 1990 605

FIGURE 11.2
MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, LOCATIONS OF DEPOSITS 606

FIGURE 11.3
ANNUAL PRODUCTION, OIL AND GAS, MISSISSIPPI, 1939-1989 607

TABLES

TABLE 11.1
FOREST FIRES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 608

TABLE 11.2
NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 609

TABLE 11.3
MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1989 610

TABLE 11.4
MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, CASH TRANSACTIONS, FISCAL YEAR, ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 611

TABLE 11.5
TIMBER SOLD AND HARVESTED ON NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 612

TABLE 11.6
TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 613

TABLE 11.7
TIMBER VOLUME BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY WITHIN REGION, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 617

TABLE 11.8
FOREST LAND AREA, COMMERCIAL AREA OWNERSHIP, AND VOLUME OF SAWTIMBER AND GROWING STOCK, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1987 620

TABLE 11.9
TIMBER STAND IMPROVEMENT NEEDS OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1989 621

TABLE 11.10
NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LAND NEEDING REFORESTATION, BY FOREST AND SITE-PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1989 622

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 11.11
ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION, NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1989 623

TABLE 11.12
ACTUAL GRAZING USE OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY TYPE OF ANIMAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 625

TABLE 11.13
SUMMARY OF NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT AND PROCESSING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1989 626

TABLE 11.14
RECREATION ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 627

TABLE 11.15
NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 629

TABLE 11.16
NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, 1988 - 1989 630

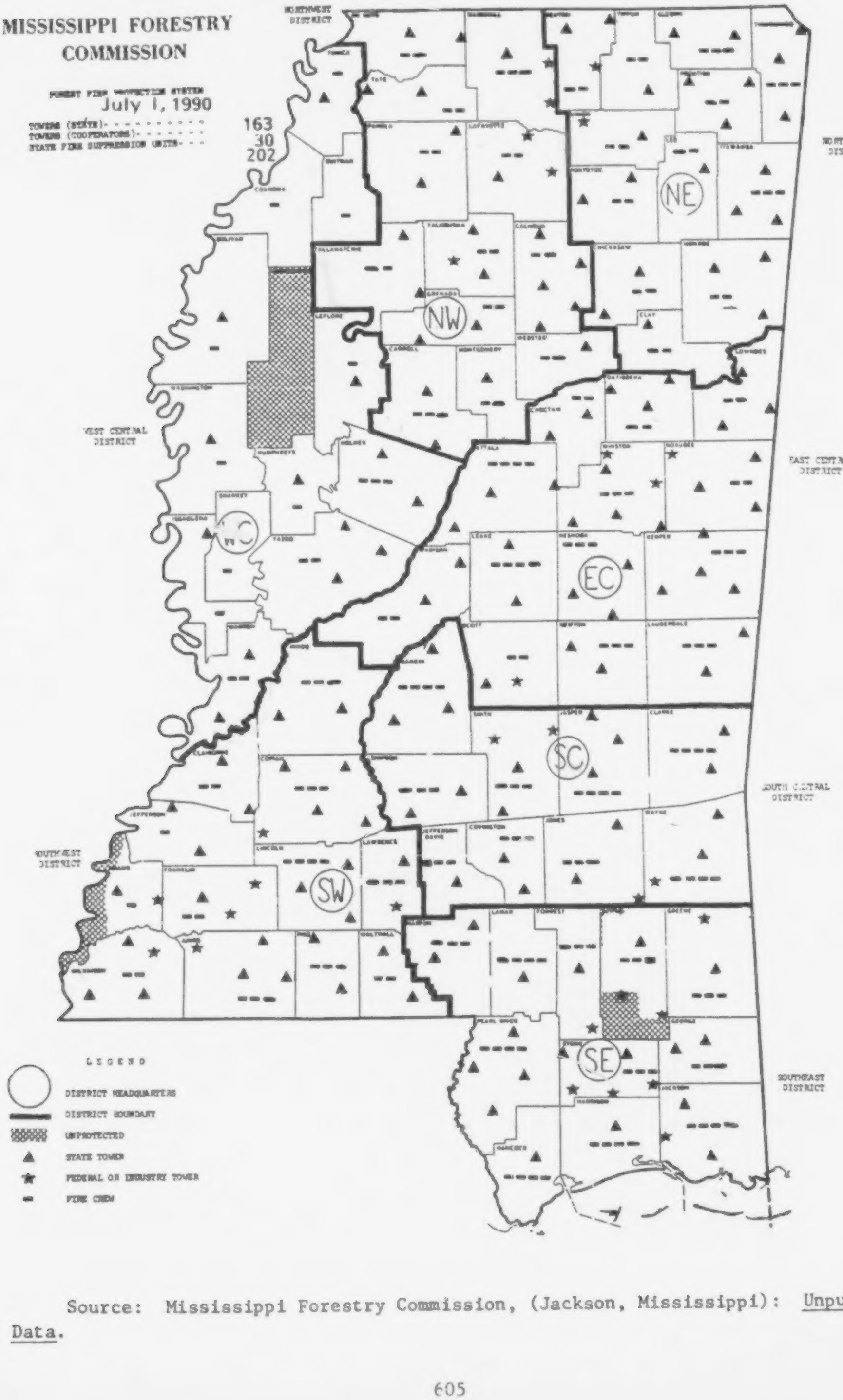
TABLE 11.17
QUANTITY OF OIL, WATER, AND GAS PRODUCED, AND NUMBER OF PRODUCING WELLS, SELECTED COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 631

TABLE 11.18
MISSISSIPPI: PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS, CEMENT, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, AND STONE, 1987 632

TABLE 11.19
NATURAL GAS MARKETED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 - 1987 633

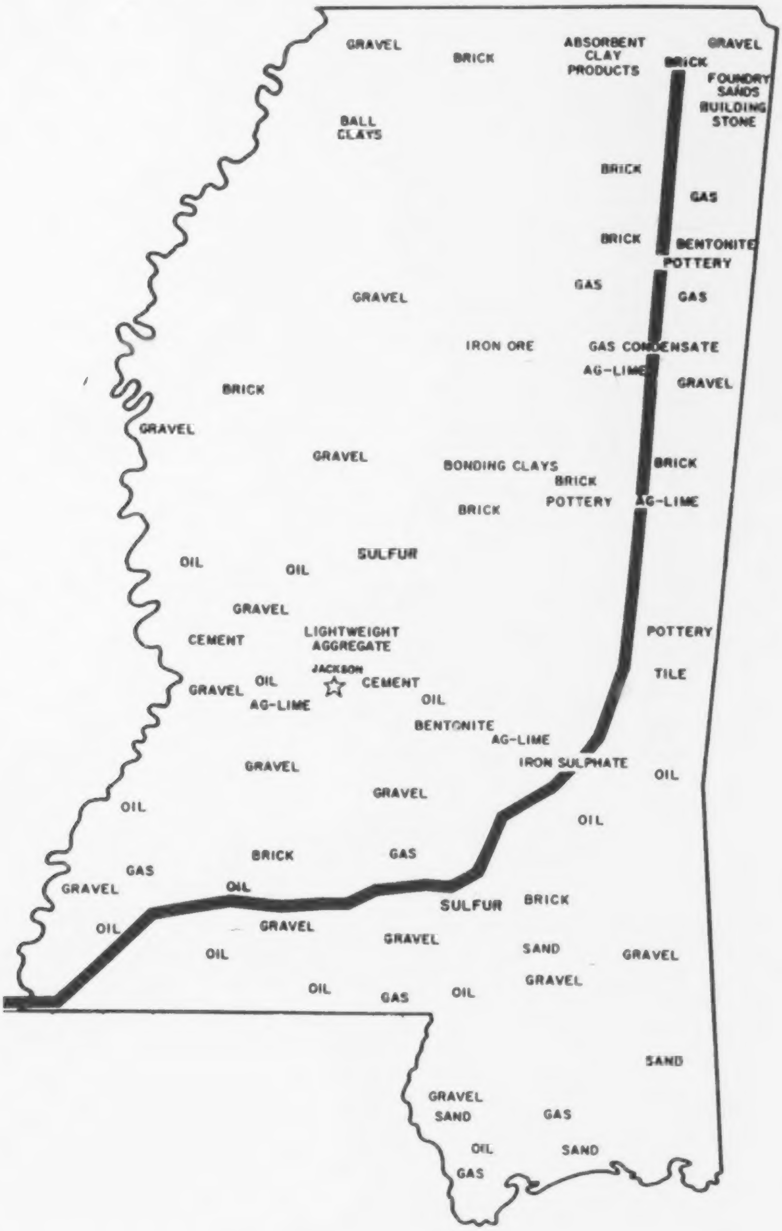
TABLE 11.20
MINERAL PRODUCTION - VALUE, 1980 TO 1987, AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS IN ORDER OF VALUE, 1987, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 634

FIGURE 11.1 - MISSISSIPPI FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM, JULY 1, 1990


MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION
FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM
July 1, 1990
TOWERS (STATE) 163
TOWERS (COOPERATORS) 30
STATE FIRE SUPPRESSION UNITS 202
NORTHWEST DISTRICT
NORTHEAST DISTRICT
WEST CENTRAL DISTRICT
EAST CENTRAL DISTRICT
SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
NW
NE
WC
EC
SC
SW
SE
LEGEND
DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS
DISTRICT BOUNDARY
UNPROTECTED
STATE TOWER
FEDERAL OR INDUSTRY TOWER
FIRE CREW

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 11.2 - MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, LOCATIONS OF DEPOSITS


GRAVEL
BRICK
ABSORBENT CLAY PRODUCTS
GRAVEL
BRICK
FOUNDRY SANDS
BUILDING STONE
BALL CLAYS
BRICK
GAS
BRICK
BENTONITE
POTTERY
GAS
GAS
GRAVEL
IRON ORE
GAS CONDENSATE
AG-LIME
GRAVEL
BRICK
GRAVEL
GRAVEL
BONDING CLAYS
BRICK
BRICK
BRICK
POTTERY
AG-LIME
OIL
OIL
SULFUR
GRAVEL
CEMENT
LIGHTWEIGHT AGGREGATE
POTTERY
JACKSON
TILE
GRAVEL
OIL
CEMENT
AG-LIME
OIL
BENTONITE
AG-LIME
IRON SULPHATE
OIL
GRAVEL
GRAVEL
OIL
OIL
BRICK
GAS
GAS
GRAVEL
OIL
SULFUR
BRICK
OIL
GRAVEL
GRAVEL
OIL
SAND
GRAVEL
GRAVEL
OIL
GAS
OIL
SAND
GRAVEL
SAND
GAS
OIL
SAND
GAS

Source: Mississippi Bureau of Geology, Geological Survey Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

TABLE 11.1 - FOREST FIRES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Cause	Number of Forest Acres Burned
Lightning(32)	271
Campfire(1)	4
Smoking(101)	883
Debris Burning(867)	8,178
Incendiary(2,614)	45,453
Equipment (41)	297
Railroad(54)	396
Children(24)	69
Miscellaneous(152)	1,074
GRAND TOTAL(3,886)	56,625

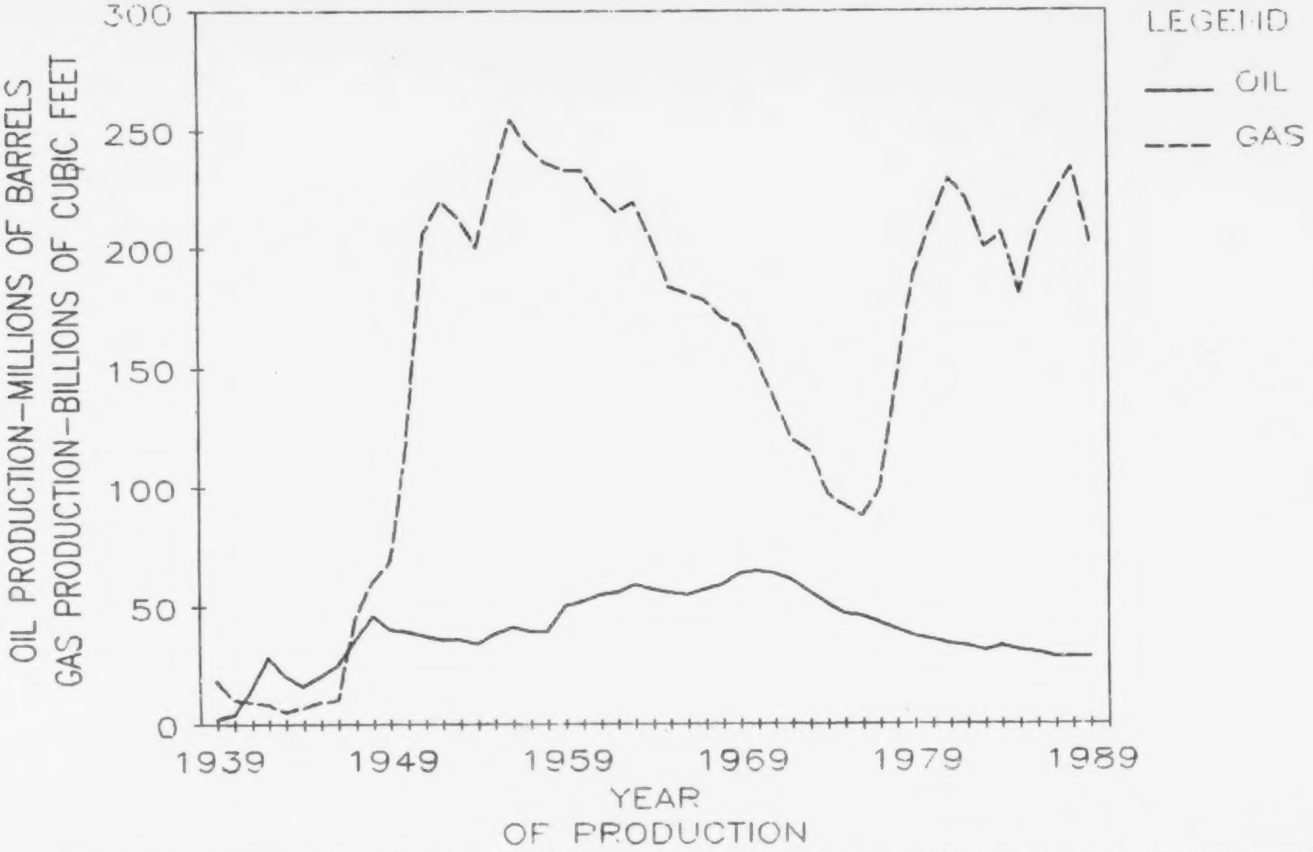
Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988-1989*, p. 6.

TABLE 11.2 - NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Acres)

State	National Forests, purchase units, research areas, and other areas	National Grasslands	Land Utilization projects	Total
Mississippi	1,148,082	0	0	1,148,082
Alabama	649,591	0	40	649,631
Arkansas	2,484,690	0	0	2,484,690
Florida	1,100,086	0	0	1,100,086
Georgia	857,809	0	0	857,809
Louisiana	600,574	0	0	600,574
South Carolina	605,037	0	0	605,037
Tennessee	626,256	0	0	626,256
United States	186,762,744	3,813,962	35,859	190,612,565

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, p. 124.

FIGURE 11.3 - ANNUAL PRODUCTION, OIL AND GAS, MISSISSIPPI, 1939-1989



Source: Mississippi State Oil and Gas Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Oil & Gas Production, Annual Report, 1989, p. 3.

TABLE 11.3 - MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS	
CURRENT	
Petty Cash	
Jackson Office	$ 0
Equipment Maintenance Shop	0
Petty Cash Fund - Districts	0
Petty Cash Fund - Nurseries	0
Total Current Assets	$ 0
State Treasury Balances	
State Appropriation	$ .71
Federal Aid Fund	1,213,806.79
Sales and Services	2,570,298.56
Severance Tax Fund	1,649,892.79
Total State Treasury	$ 5,433,998.65
Other Assets	
State Seed Storage Account	$ 606,807.98
Total Other Assets	$ 606,807.98
Total Current Assets	$ 6,040,806.63
FIXED	
Land	$ 275,342.68
Buildings	3,087,233.65
Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment	11,471,721.24
Improvements Other Than Buildings	1,123,853.40
Work in Process - Buildings	0
Total Fixed Assets	$15,958,150.97
Total Assets	$21,998,957.60

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES NET WORTH		
LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
Reserve Petty Cash		$ 0
State Appropriation 2451		0
Federal Aid Fund 3451		0
Sales and Services 3455		275,874.99
Total Liabilities and Reserves		$ 275,874.99
NET WORTH		
Balance		$21,339,674.29
Receipts	24,501,981.01	
Exp. & Enc.	(24,118,572.69)	
Difference		383,408.32
Total Net Worth		$21,723,082.61
Total Liabilities, Reserves and Net Worth		$21,998,957.60

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988-1989*, p. 19.

TABLE 11.5 - TIMBER SOLD AND HARVESTED ON NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989[1]

	Timber Sold			Timber Harvested[2]	
State	Sales	Volume	Value[3]	Volume	Value[3]
		MBF[4]	Actual Dollars	MBF[4]	Actual Dollars
Mississippi	807	223,096	$ 21,713,777	157,159	$ 15,405,089
Alabama	455	81,014	5,936,766	74,694	5,388,499
Arkansas	2,805	168,712	14,413,987	201,203	15,892,684
Florida	115	94,981	6,900,640	121,285	7,529,439
Georgia	708	73,527	3,589,262	68,939	3,040,894
Louisiana	530	127,527	10,704,426	108,445	8,382,431
South Carolina	565	98,331	9,272,996	84,733	8,299,888
Tennessee	205	36,230	1,559,943	30,906	1,282,305
United States	275,895	8,414,587	$1,077,534,474	11,950,937	$1,309,731,077

[1] Excludes nonconvertible products such as Christmas trees, cones, burls, et cetera.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Includes Knutson-Vandenberg and salvage sale receipts. Does not include brush disposal and road costs.

[4] MBF=thousand board feet.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, p. 128.

TABLE 11.4 - MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, CASH TRANSACTIONS, FISCAL YEAR, ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Funds		Balance (July 1, 1988)	Revenue	Expenses	Balances
2451	State Appropriation	$ 0	$15,052,043.00	$15,052,042.29	$ .71
3451	Federal Aid	268,657.70	2,689,740.31	1,744,591.22	1,213,806.79
3455	Sales & Services	2,738,141.53	3,878,224,08	4,046,067.25	2,570,298.36
3456	Severance Tax	1,767,916.11	2,881,973.62	2,999,996.94	1,649,892.79
	Total	$4,774,715.34	$24,501,981.01	$23,842,697.70	5,433,998.65
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 275,874.99	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			$24,118,572.69	
3457	Revolving Fund	$ 241,209.58	$ 0	$ 0	$ 241,209.58
	Outstanding Encumbrances			0	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			0	
3458	Kurtz State Forest Revolving Fund	$ 1,751.32	$ 73,490.17	$ 74,815.48	$ 425.01
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 0	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			$ 74,815.48	
3459	Seedling Revolving Fund	$ 518,709.66	$ 0	$ 395,475.00	$ 123,234,66
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 0	
				$ 395,475.00	

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988-1989*, p. 20.

TABLE 11.6 - TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989
(In Dollars)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Turpen-tine Gum (Bar.)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)					
Adams	$ 75	$ 1,066	$ 14,007	$ 7,903	$ 2,567	$ 13,663	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Alcorn	1,075	357	4,869	2,119	8,914	1,979	-	-	-	389	-
Amite	-	230	79,098	2,203	39,464	11,472	3,984	-	-	-	-
Attala	-	-	18,805	4,133	24,773	8,739	582	-	-	45	-
Benton	1,048	123	2,442	1,230	5,201	1,393	-	-	-	144	-
Bolivar	-	17	148	4,310	187	1,771	-	-	-	-	143
Calhoun	151	186	25,028	4,989	12,803	7,953	-70	83	-	1,162	-
Carroll	1,976	1,913	6,650	4,440	15,158	5,896	-	-	136	-	-
Chickasaw	16	365	4,930	1,646	7,700	3,627	8	-	-	485	-
Choctaw	-	-	23,391	2,871	15,132	6,827	452	-	-	-	-
Claiborne	-	505	10,170	13,175	5,063	10,839	175	-	-	-	-
Clarke	25	271	31,824	6,921	36,980	27,231	2,793	-	-	-	-
Clay	4	1,804	8,220	1,547	5,956	3,960	-	-	-	70	-
Coahoma	-	9	164	3,767	-	1,100	-	-	-	-	-
Copiah	100	50	43,265	7,494	28,606	23,821	7,005	-	-	-	-
Covington	-	1,351	16,582	1,759	18,922	18,801	2,559	-	-	90	-
DeSoto	519	-	236	272	325	123	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest	-	130	15,254	680	26,845	6,201	18,331	-	-	9	-
Franklin	157	645	48,961	3,385	19,280	11,641	1,253	-	-	-	-
George	-	119	7,587	722	9,015	7,081	3,578	-	-	-	-
Greene	-	143	40,244	1,237	45,752	20,451	4,243	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	1,657	5,564	4,038	11,316	11,052	-	-	-	4	-
Hancock	-	-	9,236	63	25,845	950	12,222	-	-	-	-
Harrison	-	-	6,344	51	13,687	2,501	11,275	-	-	-	-
Hinds	-	52	9,068	5,939	7,204	10,309	187	-	-	-	-
Holmes	-	197	5,684	5,826	16,446	18,851	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Humphreys	$ -	$ -	$ 167	$ 273	$ 167	$ 339	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Issaquena	3	-	6	5,073	140	9,170	-	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	986	544	15,501	5,116	17,383	15,021	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson	1	334	10,075	304	14,026	5,781	4,765	-	-	-	-
Jasper	-	1,289	28,064	5,901	17,981	16,404	2,006	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	-	944	23,553	7,910	14,219	16,888	106	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Davis	-	223	7,628	830	7,249	1,824	2,281	-	-	2	-
Jones	-	314	24,776	2,859	21,308	15,277	1,340	-	-	4	-
Kemper	270	727	43,515	2,372	18,552	15,627	3,482	-	-	-	-
Lafayette	815	503	22,373	3,069	30,556	5,709	-	-	-	-	-
Lamar	-	97	15,731	266	34,196	4,748	31,360	-	-	9	-
Lauderdale	1,808	2,433	35,923	1,642	28,620	25,789	2,214	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	2	24,568	3,398	29,386	6,982	4,179	-	-	-	-
Leake	-	5	24,761	3,905	21,506	9,866	279	-	-	1	-
Lee	181	-	4,201	1,029	4,894	3,110	-	-	-	11	-
Leflore	-	925	3	1,872	252	168	-	-	-	148	-
Lincoln	-	208	57,046	3,877	26,032	19,729	12,363	-	-	-	-
Lowndes	6	40	5,235	1,442	2,345	7,211	-	-	-	21	-
Madison	-	-	9,399	4,541	6,009	5,238	-	-	-	-	-
Marion	3	265	18,290	3,092	21,894	8,627	4,658	-	-	115	-
Marshall	58	842	3,040	1,702	12,866	5,121	-	-	-	35	-
Monroe	78	285	19,746	1,872	18,674	14,849	-	-	-	1,171	-
Montgomery	880	3,386	10,674	1,588	20,274	8,411	610	-	-	60	-
Neshoba	104	177	52,319	2,649	15,934	15,650	1,682	-	-	711	-
Newton	390	393	37,133	1,451	29,795	16,349	2,196	-	-	104	-
Noxubee	6	56	27,462	2,782	7,053	3,017	15,442	-	-	-	-
Oktibbeha	25	16	17,067	2,199	7,566	1,644	614	-	-	2,064	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Turpen-tine Gum (Bar.)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)						
Panola	$ 37	$ 771	$ 666	$ 2,291	$ 6,803	$ 1,371	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 93	$ -
Pearl River	-	34	21,676	289	30,229	8,503	14,460	-	-	-	-
Perry	-	-	28,071	640	25,029	7,384	44,851	-	-	-	-
Pike	128	10	27,531	1,297	21,938	5,790	3,457	-	-	1	-
Pontotoc	1,302	166	11,035	5,815	6,064	5,800	-	-	-	18	-
Prentiss	1,588	2,258	10,312	1,045	12,887	5,619	-	-	-	3,529	176
Quitman	-	27	28	29	368	63	-	-	-	-	-
Rankin	-	404	33,113	5,655	26,923	17,116	949	-	-	2	-
Scott	58	91	35,737	7,373	25,750	7,311	697	-	-	8	-
Sharkey	-	-	-	2,715	6	685	-	-	-	-	-
Simpson	21	354	24,434	2,069	16,752	11,509	1,249	-	-	20	-
Smith	120	928	39,583	5,147	31,397	19,818	3,700	-	-	36	-
Stone	-	-	17,164	379	20,389	2,578	39,625	-	-	-	-
Sunflower	-	-	-	154	124	25	-	-	-	29	-
Tallahatchie	-	4,758	451	4,264	2,418	1,442	-	-	-	-	-
Tate	135	495	181	1,444	1,170	109	-	-	-	363	-
Tippah	2,254	2,341	8,408	2,340	12,112	6,173	-	-	-	1,544	-
Tishomingo	1,572	3,801	5,600	153	29,073	6,051	-	-	-	188	-
Tunica	-	13	-	1,668	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union	1,793	1,394	8,573	3,415	5,031	2,376	-	-	-	2	-
Walthall	-	123	12,166	4,301	11,709	7,014	1,506	-	-	2	-
Warren	-	2,317	2,277	19,657	709	15,638	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	11	1,675	7	5,576	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	-	-	32,545	1,389	37,281	24,607	16,923	-	-	-	-
Webster	-	16	14,536	5,278	13,558	4,533	-	-	-	92	-
Wilkinson	-	2,530	32,247	8,258	10,608	30,940	556	-	325	-	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Winston	$ -	$ -	$ 36,761	$ 4,534	$ 15,111	$ 6,174	$ 7,243	$ -	$ -	$ 48	$ -
Yalobusha	-	3,626	10,067	3,084	16,864	3,644	-	-	-	75	-
Yazoo	-	303	3,043	14,598	989	18,252	68	-	-	123	-
Totals	$19,768	$51,958	$1,392,243	$276,690	$1,213,617	$722,882	$293,438	$83	$461	$12,904	$319

Source: Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State University): *Unpublished Data, 1989.*

TABLE 11.7 - TIMBER VOLUME BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY WITHIN REGION, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

County	Lumber		Sawlogs		Pulpwood		Poles, Piling	Stump-wood	Tur-pen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)	(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Barrels)	(MBF)	(MBF)
NORTH											
Alcorn	1,433.85	476.53	4,842.39	2,824.10	29,712.10	8,796.62	-	-	-	519.09	-
Benton	1,397.53	164.02	2,440.58	1,639.72	17,337.03	6,189.46	-	-	-	191.33	-
Calhoun	200.74	220.28	25,027.59	6,651.53	42,678.16	35,346.31	19.54	333.28	-	1,549.64	-
Carroll	2,634.85	2,292.26	6,640.29	5,874.94	50,527.60	26,203.20	-	-	454.16	-	-
Chickasaw	21.36	421.14	4,929.58	2,193.25	25,667.26	16,115.15	2.22	-	-	646.00	-
Clay	5.0	2,405.53	8,219.6	2,059.24	19,854.63	17,599.73	-	-	-	93.2	-
DeSoto	691.33	-	235.7	362.18	1,084.76	544.71	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	1,738.33	5.563.71	5,352.77	37,720.7	49,118.88	-	-	-	5.93	-
Itawamba	1,315.29	725.22	15,380.63	6,811.76	57,942.6	66,782.93	-	-	-	-	-
Lafayette	1,087.18	561.17	22,372.82	4,077.85	101,854.56	25,372.08	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	241.26	-	4,171.45	1,372.06	16,312.43	13,829.06	-	-	-	14.26	-
Marshall	77.18	1,122.86	3,038.4	2,269.50	42,885.96	22,760.04	-	-	-	46.89	-
Monroe	104.49	379.46	19,730.1	2,494.09	62,245.8	65,965.91	-	-	-	1,561.49	-
Montgomery	1,173.54	4,390.86	10,674.37	2,117.24	65,580.86	37,380.66	169.43	-	-	79.86	-
Panola	49.49	782.65	665.94	3,047.66	22,678.16	6,095.42	-	-	-	124.44	-
Pontotoc	1,734.65	205.58	11,028.66	7,751.13	22,013.03	25,777.15	-	-	-	23.34	-
Prentiss	2,109.53	2,567.77	10,242.07	1,393.68	42,957.60	24,974.53	-	-	-	4,705.37	234.04
Tate	180.04	660.17	180.87	1,925.28	3,900.56	485.77	-	-	-	484.08	-
Tippah	3,005.04	3,120.86	8,406.30	3,120.00	40,374.03	27,436.04	-	-	-	2,058.69	-
Tishomingo	2,076.66	4,881.70	5,492.76	203.37	96,909.43	26,891.86	-	-	-	250.64	-
Union	2,391.10	1,859.02	8,538.02	4,552.71	16,769.76	10,561.06	-	-	-	2.69	-
Webster	-	21.91	14,536.31	7,037.17	45,192.63	20,022.62	-	-	-	122.34	-
Yalobusha	-	3,751.89	10,067.08	3,975.22	56,212.10	16,197.20	-	-	-	99.37	-
CENTRAL											
Attala	-	-	18,804.77	5,510.56	82,576.13	38,838.93	160.37	-	-	60.18	-
Choctaw	-	-	23,390.85	3,828.01	50,439.16	30,343.77	125.66	-	-	.40	-
Clarke	33.33	361.50	31,829.49	9,193.05	123,266.26	121,017.20	775.92	-	-	-	-
Hinds	-	68.81	9,067.56	7,905.04	24,012.26	45,819.42	51.87	-	-	-	-
Holmes	-	263.30	5,683.94	7,767.28	54,818.46	83,780.84	-	-	-	-	-
Jasper	-	1,718.46	28,073.59	7,785.72	59,936.80	72,905.73	557.23	-	-	-	-
Kemper	353.50	935.10	43,514.57	3,163.30	61,840.03	69,440.08	967.20	-	-	-	-
Lauderdale	2,398.85	3,220.69	35,922.97	2,189.01	95,398.66	114,567.73	613.01	-	-	-	-
Leake	-	7.28	24,761.02	5,207.08	71,686.96	43,849.68	77.51	-	-	1.49	-
Lowndes	7.46	51.12	5,235.03	1,921.68	7,815.86	31,963.28	-	-	-	28.54	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Sawlogs		Pulpwood		Poles, Piling	Stump-wood	Tur-pen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
County	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)	(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Barrels)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Madison	-	-	9,398.5	6,051.69	20,030.86	23,281.28	-	-	-	-	-
Neshoba	138.2	235.50	52,319.04	3,532.25	53,112.50	69,555.60	467.31	-	-	948.26	-
Newton	519.70	524.56	37,133.08	1,934.4	99,315.60	72,591.77	609.89	-	-	138.73	-
Noxubee	8.13	74.54	27,461.61	3,709.36	23,511.33	13,357.02	4,269.09	-	-	.93	-
Oktibbeha	33.02	21.58	17,067.34	2,932.25	25,221.56	7,263.73	170.63	-	-	2,751.65	-
Rankin	-	538.04	33,113.31	7,497.46	89,742.23	76,069.46	263.60	-	-	2.46	-
Scott	77.38	120.96	35,736.88	9,825.01	85,833.76	32,492.57	193.53	-	-	11.28	-
Simpson	27.72	471.81	24,434.17	2,743.00	55,839.6	51,152.40	347.02	-	-	26.21	-
Smith	160.37	1,237.41	39,583.41	6,772.72	104,657.96	88,063.46	1,027.68	-	-	47.62	-
Winston	-	-	36,761.41	6,045.57	50,369.66	27,412.04	1,998.41	-	-	64.41	-
SOUTH											
Amite	-	306.34	78,989.56	2,923.30	131,546.86	50,988.71	1,106.56	-	-	-	-
Copiah	131.57	65.61	43,265.36	9,992.25	95,353.03	105,870.44	1,945.94	-	-	-	-
Covington	-	1,801.14	16,581.62	2,329.69	63,074.10	83,560.75	710.93	-	-	119.70	-
Forrest	-	173.10	15,253.53	906.94	89,481.80	27,557.82	5,092.05	-	-	12.46	-
Franklin	208.66	859.78	48,917.29	4,511.91	64,265.56	51,736.48	348.10	-	-	-	-
George	-	158.01	7,575.28	960.34	30,051.40	31,472.26	993.88	-	-	-	-
Greene	-	190.48	38,597.63	1,627.64	152,507.20	90,893.68	1,178.58	-	-	-	-
Hancock	-	-	9,251.03	84.16	86,149.36	4,221.33	3,394.98	-	-	-	-
Harrison	-	-	6,323.43	68.04	45,622.23	11,114.88	3,131.99	-	-	-	-
Jackson	.92	44.97	10,010.57	404.72	46,754.00	25,693.06	1,323.57	-	-	-	-
Jeff Davis	-	297.62	7,267.94	1,102.08	24,164.86	8,107.64	633.56	-	-	2.76	-
Jones	-	418.85	24,778.77	3,802.78	71,027.43	67,895.73	372.18	-	-	5.41	-
Lamar	-	128.72	15,726.51	354.10	113,987.16	21,103.77	8,710.99	-	-	12.56	-
Lawrence	-	2.06	24,567.51	4,531.18	97,952.46	31,030.44	1,160.90	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	276.04	57,003.18	5,168.46	86,772.16	87,686.44	3,434.06	-	-	-	-
Marion	3.36	353.72	18,174.70	4,121.26	72,980.86	38,342.04	1,293.83	-	-	152.68	-
Pearl River	-	44.77	21,666.90	384.80	100,763.13	37,792.53	4,016.59	-	-	-	-
Perry	-	-	28,055.04	823.28	83,429.70	32,817.82	12,458.70	-	-	-	-
Pike	171.02	13.50	27,502.31	1,707.76	73,125.40	25,734.57	960.23	-	-	1.84	-
Stone	-	-	17,146.98	505.25	67,964.93	11,459.28	11,006.83	-	-	-	-
Walthall	-	163.61	12,165.51	5,711.37	39,030.66	31,175.28	418.43	-	-	2.86	-
Wayne	-	-	32,535.77	1,810.24	124,270.90	109,359.51	4,695.69	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Sawlogs		Pulpwood				Tur-pen-tine		Any
County	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)	Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Gum (Barrels)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Other Product (MBF)
DELTA AND RIVER											
Adams	99.93	1,421.93	14,006.79	10,537.21	8,555.20	60,726.13	-	-	-	.45	-
Bolivar	-	19.04	148.08	5,746.89	624.50	7,869.64	-	-	-	-	190.92
Claiborne	-	673.48	10,170.31	17,566.38	16,877.93	48,173.15	48.48	-	-	-	-
Coahoma	-	12.33	163.76	5,023.17	-	4,889.60	-	-	-	-	-
Humphreys	-	-	166.60	364.42	555.36	1,508.40	-	-	-	-	-
Issaquena	-	-	5.93	6,764.22	468.03	40,754.57	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	-	1,258.72	22,553.41	10,546.93	47,397.13	75,058.80	29.41	-	-	-	-
Leflore	-	912.61	2.97	2,495.61	840.83	745.82	-	-	-	-	197.17
Quitman	-	28.48	27.67	38.30	1,226.80	281.51	-	-	-	-	-
Sharkey	-	-	-	3,591.86	21.26	3,046.48	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower	-	-	-	205.85	413.46	110.44	-	-	-	-	38.96
Tallahatchie	-	5,001.25	451.43	5,423.12	8,060.43	6,410.48	-	-	-	-	-
Tunica	-	17.34	-	2,224.46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	3,089.78	2,277.47	26,209.56	2,362.70	69,504.17	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	11.23	2,215.17	23.76	24,783.37	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkinson	-	3,372.94	32,246.68	11,011.21	35,358.40	137,513.15	154.39	-	1,084.80	-	-
Yazoo	-	403.92	3,042.73	19,456.13	3,295.30	81,121.11	18.98	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	26,303.23	64,510.00	1,388,349.24	367,873.63	4,046,193.67	3,212,323.66	81,506.95	333.28	1,538.96	16,971.54	661.09

Source: Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1990.*

TABLE 11.8 - FOREST LAND AREA, COMMERCIAL AREA OWNERSHIP, AND VOLUME OF SAWTIMBER AND GROWING STOCK, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1987

		Commercial Timberland, Ownership[1] (1,000 Acres)				Sawtimber Net Volume[3]		Growing Stock Net Volume[4]	
State	Total Forest Land (1,000 Acres)	Total	Federally Owned or Managed[2]	State, County Municipal	Private	Total (mil.bd.ft.)	Softwood (mil.bd.ft.)	Total (mil.cu.ft.)	Softwood (mil.cu.ft.)
Mississippi	16,693	16,674	1,493	232	14,949	68,568	38,427	19,815	9,746
Alabama	21,725	21,659	951	210	20,498	64,513	39,787	21,812	11,328
Arkansas	16,987	16,673	2,659	352	13,662	64,508	35,701	19,241	8,586
Florida	16,721	15,238	1,583	583	13,072	40,532	25,677	13,836	8,735
Georgia	23,907	23,384	1,421	188	21,775	92,311	52,894	30,694	16,097
South Carolina	12,257	12,179	914	260	11,005	60,779	34,079	17,733	8,835
Tennessee	13,258	12,840	958	402	11,480	43,456	8,661	14,292	2,710
United States	731,377	483,319	102,631	33,722	346,966	2,829,270	2,031,612	755,935	450,881

[1] Timberland is forest land that is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Areas qualifying as timberland have the capability of producing in excess of 20 cubic feet per acre per year of industrial wood in natural stands. Currently inaccessible and inoperable areas are included.

[2] Includes Indian lands.

[3] Sawtimber is timber suitable for sawing into lumber. Live trees of commercial species containing at least one 12-foot sawlog or two noncontiguous 8-foot logs, and meeting regional specifications for freedom from defect. Softwood trees must be at least 9.0 inches diameter, and hardwood trees must be at least 11.0 diameter at 4½ feet above ground. International 1/4-inch rule.

[4] Live trees of commercial species meeting specified standards of quality or vigor. Cull trees are excluded. Includes only trees 5.0 inches diameter or larger at 4½ feet above ground.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 672.

TABLE 11.9 - TIMBER STAND IMPROVEMENT NEEDS OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1989 (Acres)

State	National Forest	Cubic foot productivity classes[1]				Total	Release subtotal	Thinning subtotal	Fertilization subtotal
		0-49	50-84	85-119	120+				
Mississippi	Mississippi	621	2,210	964	7,728	11,523	7,887	2,341	1,295
Alabama	Alabama	0	2,721	2,880	370	5,971	5,773	198	0
Arkansas	Ouachita	1,043	11,510	2,196	100	14,849	10,438	4,411	0
	Ozark-St. Francis	0	2,540	0	0	2,540	200	2,340	0
Florida	Florida	609	988	2,151	106	3,854	403	300	3,151
Georgia	Chattahoochee and Oconee	0	1,600	5,093	1,978	8,671	3,622	5,049	0
Louisiana	Kisatchie	0	160	1,590	1,520	3,270	2,117	1,153	0
South Carolina	Francis Marion & Sumpter	0	40	2,026	2,670	4,736	953	3,067	716
Tennessee	Cherokee	0	2,745	1,900	2,689	7,334	6,306	1,028	0
United States		-	-	-	-	1,221,901	421,716	705,732	81,931

[1] Cubic foot productivity class refers to the cubic feet of wood produced per acre per year in a natural unmanaged stand.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, pp. 146-153.

TABLE 11.10 - NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LAND NEEDING REFORESTATION, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1989

		Acres by site productivity class[1]				Total
State	National Forest	0-49	50-84	85-119	120+	Acres
Mississippi	Mississippi	219	3,189	6,601	11,449	21,458
Alabama	Alabama	0	3,554	2,959	666	7,179
Arkansas	Ouachita	193	14,761	12,854	941	28,749
	Ozark-St. Francis	0	2,478	9	0	2,487
Florida	Florida	16,248	7,494	3,042	525	27,309
Georgia	Chattahoochee and Oconee	0	1,672	5,110	533	7,315
Louisiana	Kisatchie	0	1,170	3,067	8,864	13,101
South Carolina	Francis Marion & Sumpter	0	223	3,527	2,731	6,481
Tennessee	Cherokee	70	1,432	1,486	4,890	7,878
United States		271,013	461,049	317,252	175,490	1,224,804

---

[1] Site productivity class refers to the amount of wood produced in cubic feet per acre per year in a natural unmanaged stand.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, pp. 137-142.

TABLE 11.11 - ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION, NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1989

	From Appropriated Funds[1]							
	Construction				Reconstruction			
	Roads		Bridges		Roads		Bridges	
State	Miles	Cost	No.	Cost	Miles	Cost	No.	Cost
		(1,000 dollars)		(1,000 dollars)		(1,000 dollars)		(1,000 dollars)
Mississippi	1.0	215.0	0	0.0	0.0	694.7	0	0.0
Alabama	0.0	127.2	0	0.0	5.2	995.2	3	216.3
Arkansas	0.4	803.7	0	0.0	4.8	1,262.8	0	22.1
Florida	0.0	8.1	0	0.0	0.0	655.7	0	0.0
Georgia	0.4	991.4	0	0.1	15.6	1,425.2	3	138.7
Louisiana	0.0	41.4	0	0.0	13.8	1,152.5	0	1.7
South Carolina	1.5	356.6	0	0.0	2.7	423.3	2	125.8
Tennessee	7.2	388.7	0	0.0	16.7	779.5	3	61.7
United States	173.4[2]	69,897.1	14	1,607.7	692.4	81,219.4	49	3,407.7

TABLE 11.11 (cont'd)

	By Timber Purchasers							
	Construction				Reconstruction			
	Roads		Bridges		Roads		Bridges	
State	Miles[3]	Cost	No.	Cost	Miles[3]	Cost	No.	Cost
		(1,000 dollars)		(1,000 dollars)		(1,000 dollars)		(1,000 dollars)
Mississippi	8.4	268.3	0	0.0	91.0	913.8	0	0.0
Alabama	2.2	33.6	0	0.0	43.0	710.4	0	0.0
Arkansas	27.5	270.7	0	0.0	83.0	728.2	0	0.0
Florida	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	48.3	624.8	0	0.0
Georgia	8.8	196.4	0	0.0	7.5	123.0	0	0.0
Louisiana	6.1	157.5	0	0.0	68.4	1,114.7	0	0.0
South Carolina	11.7	637.7	0	0.0	91.3	1,113,0	0	0.0
Tennessee	15.3	139.5	0	0.0	20.7	79.3	0	0.0
United States	1,584.3	46,969.1	16	147.1	2,908.0	34,049.4	3	27.0

---

[1] Includes funds for engineering and program support for appropriated roads and timber purchaser roads. Does not include $7,302,371 of Washington Office funds and $135,000 transferred to the Federal Highway Administration (FHwA). The FHwA funds provided for A&E planning and design for future year projects.

[2] Includes 41.1 miles of construction/reconstruction accomplished with carryover funds.

[3] Does not include 65.6 miles of construction and 120.7 miles of reconstruction turned back to the Forest Service for construction.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, pp. 178-179.

TABLE 11.15 - NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Gross area within unit boundaries[1]	National Forest System lands[2]	Other lands within unit boundaries
Mississippi	2,310	1,148	1,162
Alabama	1,275	650	625
Arkansas	3,502	2,485	1,017
Florida	1,224	1,100	124
Georgia	1,846	858	988
Louisiana	1,022	601	422
South Carolina	1,376	605	770
Tennessee	1,212	626	586
United States	230,206	190,613	39,593

[1] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forests, purchase units, national grasslands, and land utilization projects (research and experimental areas, and other areas).

[2] Federally owned land within the "Gross area within unit boundaries."

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 671.

TABLE 11.17 - QUANTITY OF OIL, WATER, AND GAS PRODUCED, AND NUMBER OF PRODUCING WELLS, SELECTED COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

County Name	Number of wells producing	Oil-BBLS production	Water-BBLS production	Gas-MCF production
Adams	497	1,715,797	43,676,249	239,073
Amite	95	892,615	2,110,024	2,476,117
Chickasaw	28	8,225	151	1,291,154
Claiborne	[illegible]	0	0	1,028,600
Clarke	[illegible]	3,161,265	24,249,778	1,104,411
Clay	24	3,469	1,233	2,214,964
Copiah	5	4,172	6,890	254,172
Covington	31	606,083	303,632	4,707,445
Forrest	34	5,623	13,730	561,655
Franklin	201	773,357	17,906,230	343,274
Greene	42	225,401	2,306,663	1,313,131
Hancock	29	42,381	121,071	3,210,787
Hinds	58	811,614	519,013	4,273,930
Holmes	13	6,486	134	107,520
Humphreys	1	26	46	0
Issaquena	3	79	8,200	0
Itawamba	8	0	28	36,415
Jasper	473	3,837,272	35,055,394	2,107,288
Jefferson	64	204,935	4,087,945	833,798
Jefferson Davis	99	216,704	137,295	14,661,793
Jones	273	3,263,849	11,189,116	1,908,100
Lamar	287	2,045,610	65,650,406	2,570,422
Lawrence	24	36,473	59,788	6,492,537
Lee	21	0	289	1,517,432
Leflore	1	0	0	0
Lincoln	209	1,468,624	2,907,955	147,565
Lowndes	48	15,251	14,982	3,342,251
Madison	54	209,829	6,313,303	288,452
Marion	119	435,336	4,087,364	11,926,371
Monroe	204	39,173	57,723	14,144,862
Oktibbeha	1	0	0	33,155
Pearl River	36	4,502	743,911	25,077,065
Perry	21	227,649	580,448	16,487
Pike	111	1,144,499	3,545,318	58,206
Pontotoc	11	0	684	537,884
Rankin	58	76,262	966,880	67,310,942
Scott	13	321,299	266,344	34,823
Simpson	59	294,802	475,268	4,967,253
Smith	105	628,960	2,356,668	4,391,308
Stone	1	0	0	81,043
Walthall	52	164,858	874,708	6,064,509
Warren	11	98,358	14,694	4,635,111
Wayne	379	3,149,660	21,818,736	775,534
Wilkinson	187	1,041,569	11,956,411	3,620,768
Yazoo	216	1,280,148	20,446,721	1,471,362
Total Production	4,517	28,462,215	284,831,423	202,178,969

Source: Mississippi State Oil and Gas Board (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Oil and Gas Production, *Annual Report, 1989*, p. 4.

TABLE 11.12 - ACTUAL GRAZING USE OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY TYPE OF ANIMAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 (In Animal Unit Months)[1]

State	Cattle	Sheep	Domestic Horses	Wild Horses	Wild Burros	Total
Mississippi	4,930	0	0	0	0	4,930
Alabama	2,447	0	48	0	0	2,495
Arkansas	28,164	0	72	0	0	28,236
Florida	21,383	0	0	0	0	21,383
Georgia	4,394	0	0	0	0	4,394
Louisiana	21,988	0	0	0	0	21,988
South Carolina[2]	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED STATES	7,127,856	825,415	106,428	12,695	810	8,073,204

[1] An animal unit month (AUM) is the amount of forage required by a 1,000-pound cow, or the equivalent, for 1 month.

[2] Data not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, p. 175.

TABLE 11.13 - SUMMARY OF NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT AND PROCESSING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1989

State	Woodland owners assisted	Reforestation assistance	Timber stand improvement assistance	Timber Sale assistance - harvest volume	State nursery production
		Acres	Acres	1,000 cubic ft.	1,000 trees
Mississippi	16,390	137,490	16,968	58,712	74,978
Alabama	0	112,256	42,711	0	48,093
Arkansas	2,330	35,639	2,048	92	28,230
Florida	3,569	84,397	13,455	4,906	44,252
Georgia	16,719	221,231	22,049	1,625	133,741
Louisiana	1,729	32,056	3,240	675	56,641
South Carolina	4,078	134,681	3,724	913	153,450
Tennessee	0	11,166	155	2,496	11,853
United States	153,855	1,162,723	231,906	346,143	828,839

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, pp. 200-201.

TABLE 11.14 - RECREATION ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 (THOUSANDS OF RECREATION VISITOR-DAYS)[1]

State	Camping, picnicking & swimming	Mechanized travel and viewing scenery	Hiking, horseback riding and water travel	Winter sports	Resorts, cabins and organization camps
Mississippi	307.5	250.1	108.7	0.0	5.2
Alabama	220.0	102.6	58.7	0.0	0.4
Arkansas	692.8	527.7	175.8	0.0	17.4
Florida	1,571.8	423.9	163.4	0.0	210.0
Georgia	795.4	820.8	317.0	1.8	45.1
Louisiana	161.5	132.6	10.4	0.0	32.6
South Carolina	250.7	285.0	139.7	0.0	2.4
Tennessee	1,044.2	747.6	282.8	2.2	96.5
United States	72,263.1	81,265.7	21,277.4	17,369.3	14,681.5

State	Hunting	Fishing	Nature studies	Other recreation activities	Total Use
Mississippi	399.8	84.7	20.2	60.7	1,236.9
Alabama	168.4	70.2	7.9	57.3	685.5
Arkansas	508.5	307.3	24.5	123.0	2,377.0
Florida	203.2	160.9	18.6	99.7	2,851.5
Georgia	395.5	225.2	32.3	82.0	2,715.1
Louisiana	107.9	28.8	2.1	36.8	512.7
South Carolina	170.8	45.1	12.3	68.5	974.5
Tennessee	225.7	176.0	25.6	54.7	2,655.3
United States	16,052.9	15,716.5	1,814.5	12,054.1	252.495.0

TABLE 11.14 (cont'd)

---

[1] One recreation visitor-day (RVD) is the recreation use of National Forest land or water that aggregates 12 visitor-hours. This may entail 1 person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1989*, pp. 166-167.

TABLE 11.16 - NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI[1], 1988-1989

Mineral	1988 Quantity	1988 Value (Thousands)	1989p Quantity	1989p Value (Thousands)
Clays[2] (short tons)	1,093,316	$ 24,564	1,104,725	$ 25,042
Gem stones	NA	1	NA	1
Sand and gravel (construction) (thousand short tons)	13,314	38,806	14,200	46,900
Stone (crushed)	1,500	9,000	1,700	7,700
Combined value of cement (masonry, 1987-88, portland), clays (ball clay and fuller's earth, 1987), and sand and gravel (industrial)	XX	31,029	XX	28,689
TOTAL	XX	$103,400	XX	$108,332

p - Preliminary.

NA - Not available

XX - Not applicable.

[1] Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

[2] Excludes certain clays; kind and value included with "Combined value" figure.

Source: United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): "Mineral Industry Surveys," Prepared January 1990 by the State Liaison Officer, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

TABLE 11.19 - NATURAL GAS MARKETED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1987

State[2]	Natural Gas Marketed Production[1] (Billions of Cubic Feet)						
	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987[P]
Mississippi	175	167	151	158	144	141	138
Alabama	65	75	91	102	107	107	117
Arkansas	112	125	128	135	155	131	132
Florida	41	23	21	13	11	9	8
Louisiana	6,639	6,172	5,332	5,825	5,014	4,895	5,096
United States	20,180	18,520	16,822	18,230	17,198	16,791	17,155

[1] Excludes nonhydrocarbon gases.

[2] Includes other states not shown separately. State production does not include state offshore production.

P-Preliminary

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 696.

SECTION 12

PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 12.1
COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 637

FIGURE 12.2
COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 638

FIGURE 12.3
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 639

FIGURE 12.4
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 640

FIGURE 12.5
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 641

FIGURE 12.6
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 642

TABLES

TABLE 12.1
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 643

TABLE 12.2
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 647

TABLE 12.3
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 649

TABLE 12.4
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 651

TABLE 12.5
SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 653

TABLE 12.6
SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 659

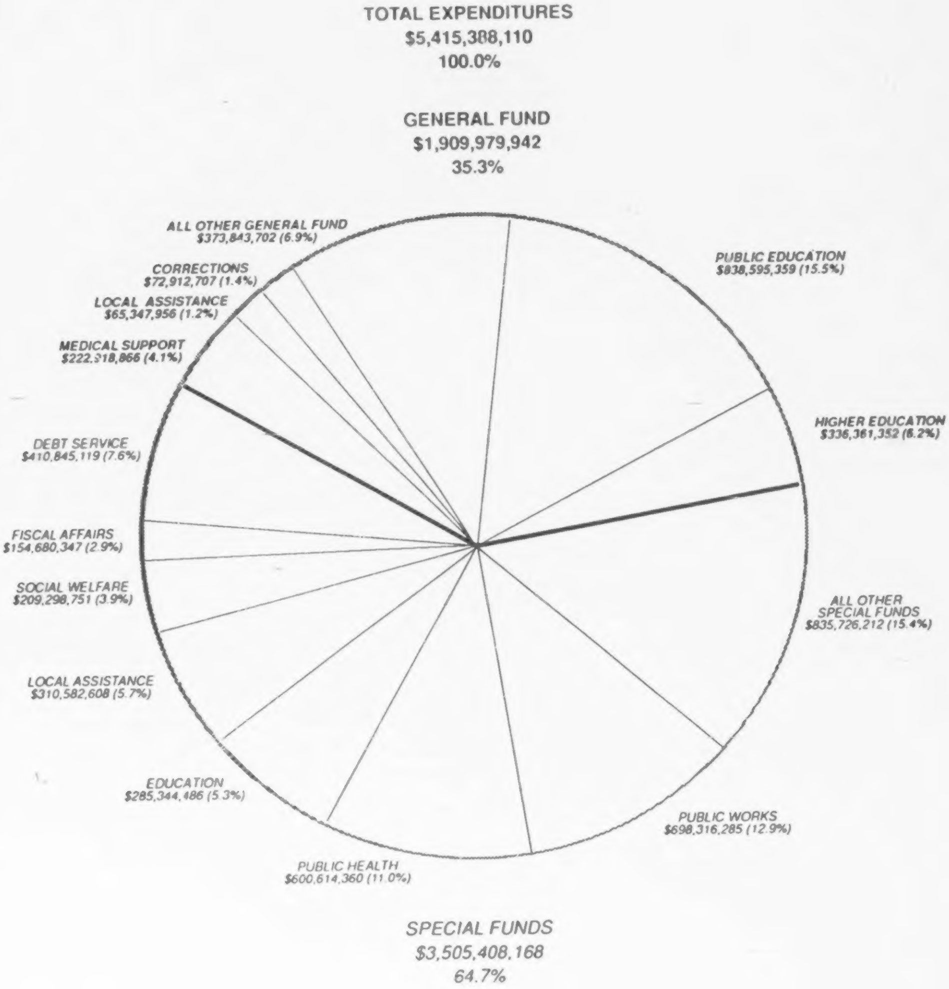
Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 12.7
SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 660

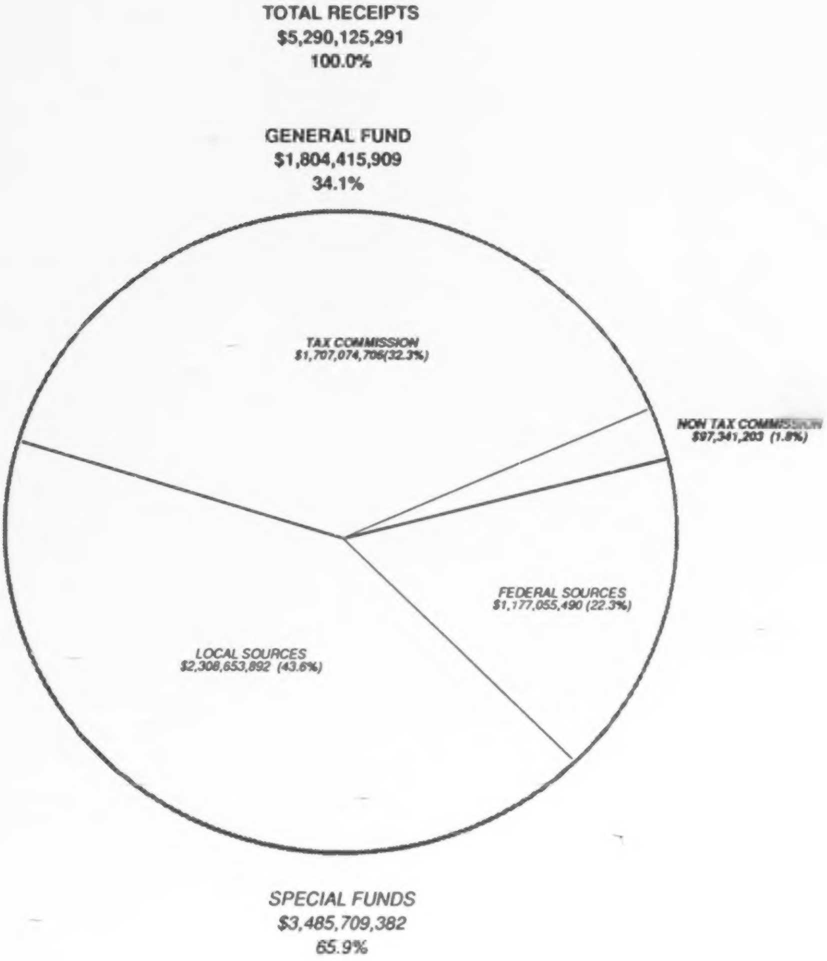
TABLE 12.8
OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989 662

FIGURE 12.1 - COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989



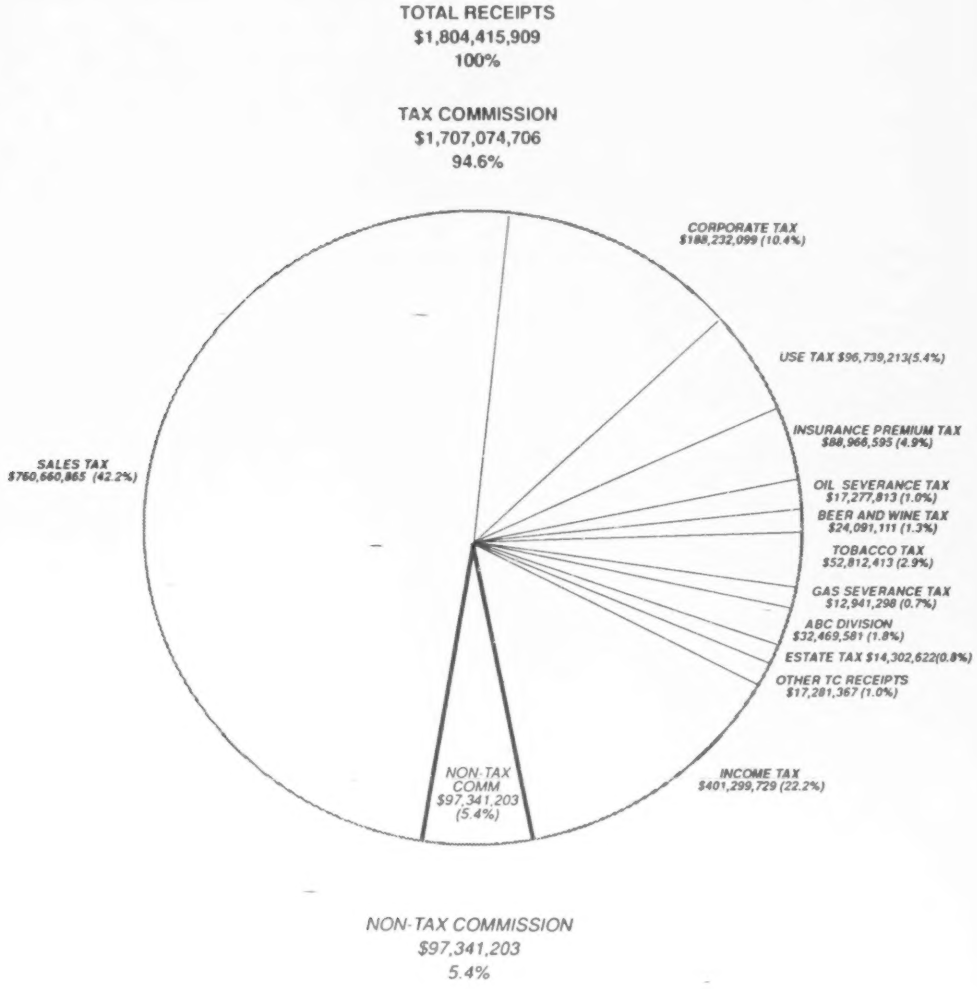
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989, p. 9.

FIGURE 12.2 - COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989, p. 7.

FIGURE 12.3 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989, p. 10.

TABLE 11.18 - MISSISSIPPI: PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS, CEMENT, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, AND STONE, 1987

Commodity and Company	Address	Type of Activity	County
Cement:			
United Cement Co.	Box 185 Artesia, MS 39736	Plant	Lowndes.
Clays:			
International Minerals & Chemical Corp.	Box 346A Aberdeen, MS 39730	Mine	Monroe and Tippah.
Jackson Ready Mix Concrete, a division of Delta Industries Inc.	Box 1292 Jackson, MS 39205	Do	Hinds.
Oil-Dri Production Co.	Box 476 Ripley, MS 38663	Mine and plant	Tippah.
Presley Construction Inc.	Box 46 Shuqualak, MS 39361	Mines	Noxubee.
Sand and gravel:			
American Sand & Gravel Co.	Box 272 Hattiesburg, MS 39401	Stationary plant	Forrest
Blain Gravel Co.	Box 278 Mount Olive, MS 39119	Stationary plants	Clay, Copiah Itawamba, Marion.
Hammett Gravel Co.	Box 207 Lexington, MS 39095	Mines and plants	Holmes, Pike Marion.
Stone (crushed, 1987):			
Mississippi Stone Products	Box 338 Iuka, MS 38852	Quarry	Tishomingo.
State Department of Agriculture and Commerce	Box 1609 Jackson, MS 39205	Quarries	Clay, Wayne, Noxubee.
United Cement Co.	Box 185 Artesia, MS 39736	Quarry	Lowndes.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 7.

TABLE 11.20 - MINERAL PRODUCTION - VALUE, 1980 TO 1987, AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS IN ORDER OF VALUE, 1987, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
(Millions of Dollars)

State	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987			
					Total	Fuels	Non-Fuels	Principal minerals in order of value
Mississippi	1,150	1,534	1,341	803	875	765	110	Petroleum, natural gas, sand and gravel.
Alabama	1,994	2,531	2,550	2,062	2,175	1,728	447	Coal, natural gas, petroleum.
Arkansas	787	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	264	NA
Florida	2,317	1,990	1,929	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,346	(D)
Georgia	771	(D)	946	1,091	1,212	-	1,212	Clays, stone, cement.
Louisiana	16,396	31,715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	424	NA
South Carolina	195	276	276	296	341	-	341	Cement, crushed stone, clays.
Tennessee	674	734	715	(D)	(D)	(D)	528	NA
United States	146,750	179,201	167,905	NA	NA	97,014	26,346	Petroleum, natural gas (wet), coal.

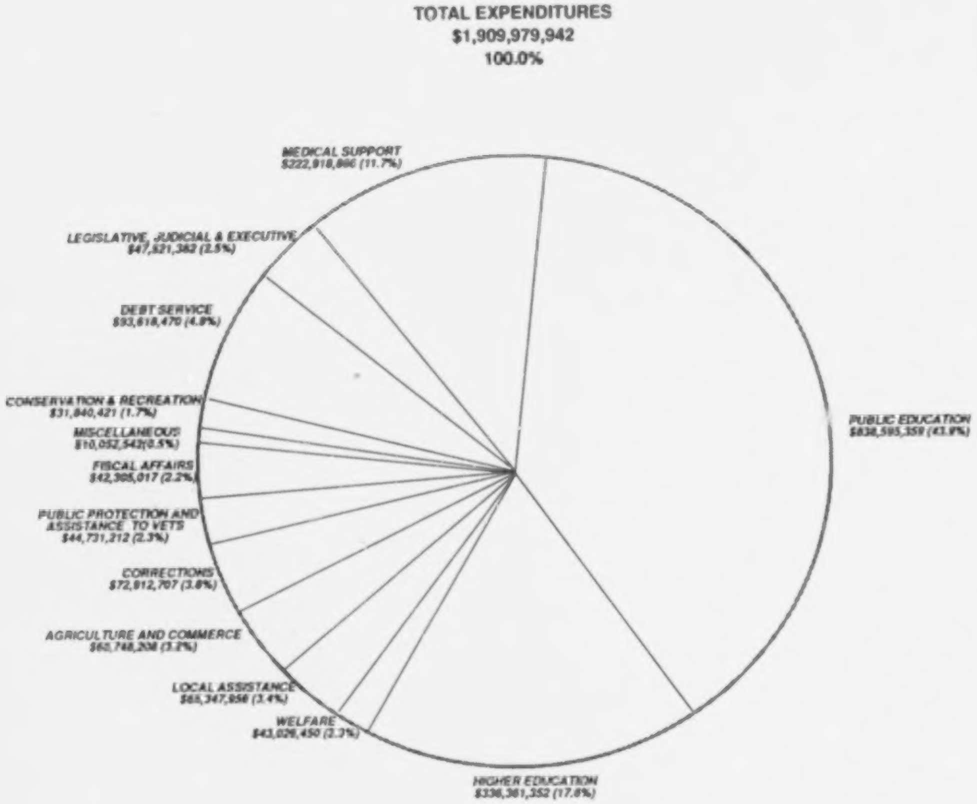
- Represents zero.

D - Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company data.

NA - Not available.

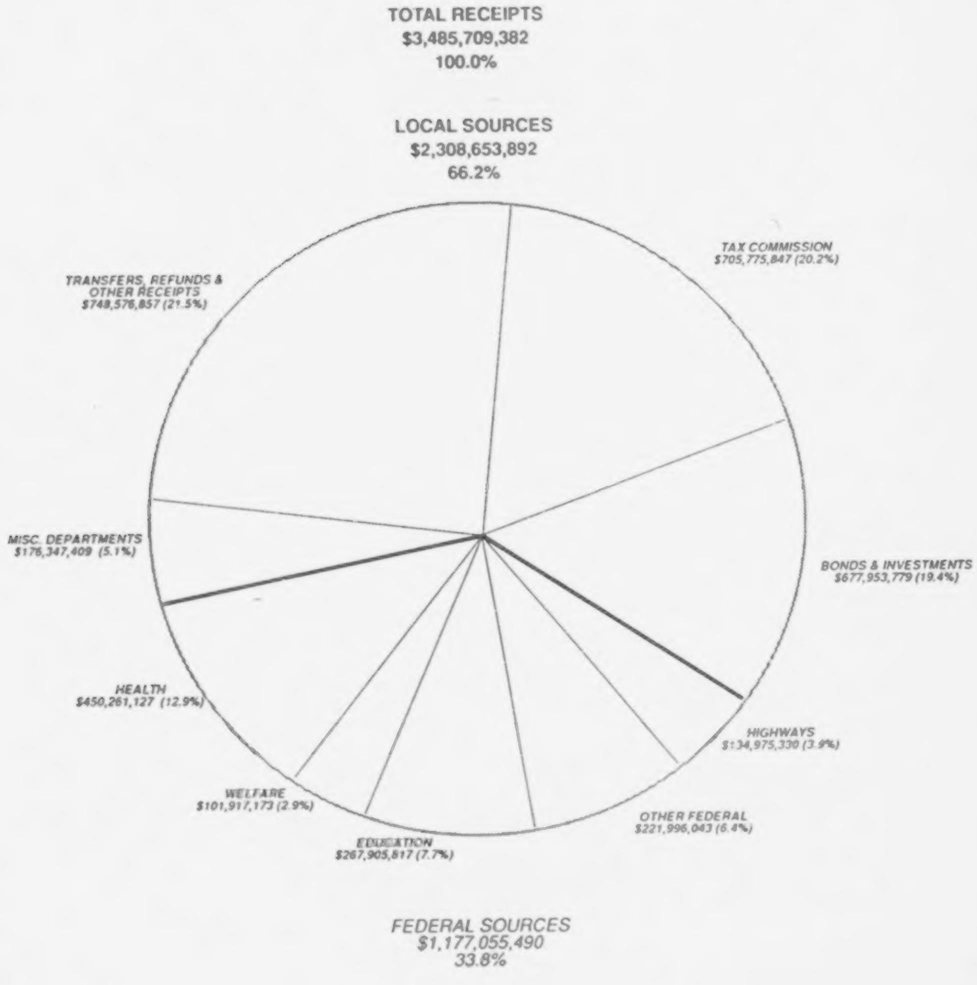
Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 691.

FIGURE 12.4 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989



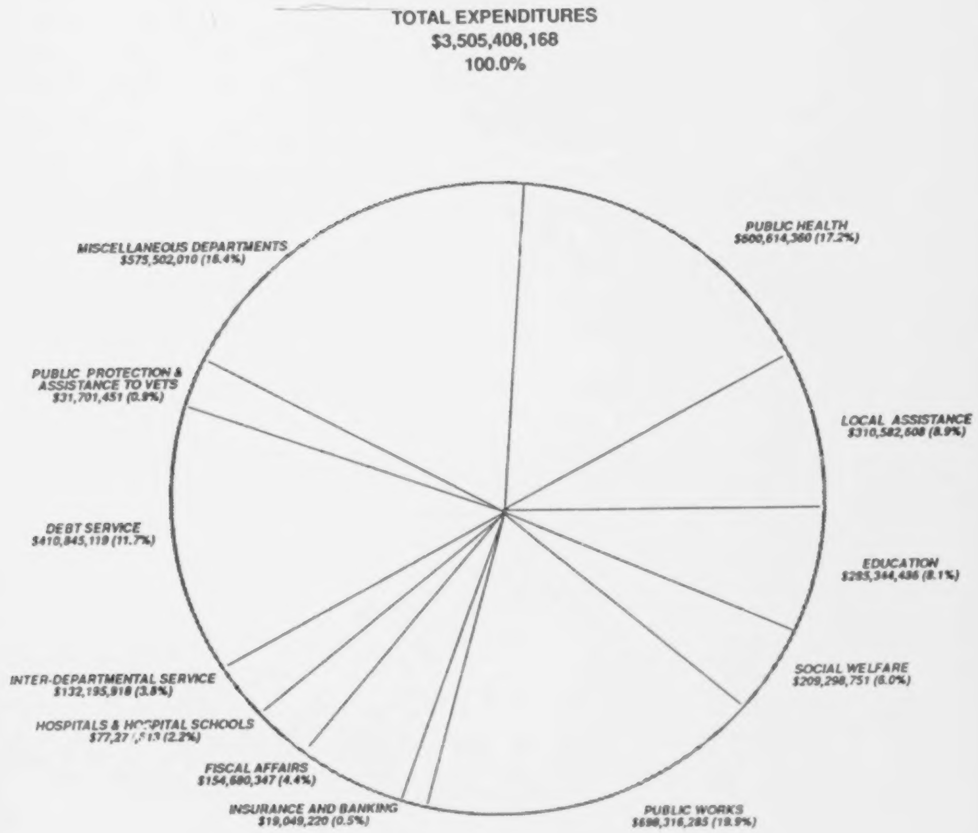
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989, p. 12.

FIGURE 12.5 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989, p. 14.

FIGURE 12.6 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989, p. 16.

TABLE 12.1 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Sales Tax	$935,582,569		
Allocated to Municipalities		$162,835,576	
Public School Building Fund		9,999,996	
4-Lane Construction Project		2,086,132	
Total Sales Tax Diversions		174,921,704	
Net Sales Tax to General Fund			$760,660,865
Individual Income Tax	503,763,404	102,463,675	401,299,729
Corporate Tax	201,123,035	12,890,936	188,232,099
Use Tax	96,739,213	0	96,739,213
Insurance Premium Tax	99,054,642		
Municipalities		4,450,000	
County Fire Protection		4,450,000	
State Fire Academy Fund		1,116,948	
Fire Academy Construction Fund		15	
City of Jackson		71,084	
Total Insurance Premium Diversions		10,088,047	
Net to General Fund			88,966,595
Tobacco Tax	52,812,413	0	52,812,413
ABC Taxes	36,195,707	3,726,126	32,469,581
Beer and Wine Tax	24,091,111	0	24,091,111
Oil Severance Tax	21,835,995	4,558,182	17,277,813
Gas Severance	19,625,840	6,684,542	12,941,298
Estate Tax	14,302,622	0	14,302,622
Auto Tag Fees	6,313,759	0	6,313,759
Casual Auto Sales Tax	4,015,196	0	4,015,196
Installment Loan Tax	4,120,445	0	4,120,445

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Title Fees	$ 2,911,916	$ 1,456,008	$ 1,455,908
Nuclear Plant in Lieu	19,196,320	19,196,320	0
Petroleum Tax:	298,374,593		
Highway Department & Highway Bonds		204,059,911	
State Aid Road Fund		45,000,000	
Counties (5/14ths, Seawall, Rd. Prot.)		35,736,855	
Mississippi Groundwater Trust		2,953,855	
Fire Marshall's Office		454,967	
Municipal Aid		1,481,142	
Aeronautics Commission		112,285	
Boat & Water Safety		1,650,000	
Refund Account		6,925,578	
Total Petroleum Tax Diversions		298,374,593	
Net to General Fund			0
Auto Privilege Tax:	66,837,189		
Highway Department		32,672,970	
Highway 4-Lane Project		9,655,407	
Counties		3,732,403	
Public Service Commission		5,525,089	
Telecommunication Fund		1,826,019	
Refund Account		126,641	
Mailing Fees		109,747	
Apportioned Tags		13,188,913	
Total Privilege Tax Diversions		66,837,189	
Net To General Fund			0
Miscellaneous Taxes to General Fund	1,376,059	0	1,376,059
Railroad Regulation Tax	274,448	274,448	0

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
City Utility Tax	$ 520,183	$ 520,183	$ 0
Municipal Gas Utility Regulation	27,842	27,842	0
Trailer Registration Fees	70,508	70,508	0
Special County Taxes	4,820,614	4,820,614	0
Collection Fees	106,115	106,115	0
Special Agent Warrant Fees	53,432	53,432	0
Special City Taxes	2,347,363	2,347,363	0
Rice Promotion	555,034	555,034	0
Public Utility Regulatory Tax	1,808,940	1,808,940	0
Soybean Assessment Fees	402,835	402,835	0
Gas & Oil Taxes-State Owned Land	0	0	0
Sales and Services	125,423	125,423	0
Timber Severance Tax	3,602,966	3,602,966	0
Dept. of Agriculture (Rice & Soybean)	7,728	7,728	0
Aircraft (Counties & Cities)	92,337	92,337	0
Tenn-Tom Bridge Abatement	309	309	0
Other Miscellaneous Fees	17,788	$17,788	0
Total Tax Commission Receipts	$2,423,105,893	$716,031,187	$1,707,074,706
NON-TAX COMMISSION			
Interest on Investments			$30,955,079
Receipts from Special Funds			32,917,193
Bureau of Public Safety			12,915,476
Miscellaneous Collections			3,812,389
Rental/Office Space			4,821,684
Insurance Department			4,340,209
Crime Tax			5,330,597
Criminal Law Assessment			2,248,576
Total Non-Tax Commission Receipts			$97,341,203

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Total General Fund Receipts			$1,804,415,909

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 11.

TABLE 12.2 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

PUBLIC EDUCATION		
Minimum Program Fund	$741,977,191	
Per Capita Fund	5,000,000	
Department of Education	29,528,206	
Other Public Education	11,090,080	
Vocational & Technical Education	45,286,390	
Educational Television	5,713,492	
Total Public Education		$838,595,359
HIGHER EDUCATION		
Universities & Colleges	186,963,034	
Jr. Colleges	68,660,997	
Medical Education	76,782,202	
Board of Trustees	3,955,119	
Total Higher Education		336,361,352
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	43,026,450	
Total Welfare		43,026,450
MEDICAL SUPPORT		
Medicaid Commission	103,191,418	
Public Health	21,313,099	
Charity Hospitals	6,793,374	
Mental Institutions	72,994,242	
Sanatoria & Hosp. Schools	13,481,187	
Other Medical Support	5,145,546	
Total Medical Support		222,918,866
LOCAL ASSISTANCE		
Homestead Exemption	64,597,956	
Other Local Assistance	750,000	
Total Local Assistance		65,347,956
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS		
Insurance and Banking	$1,892,555	
Public Works	2,322,374	
Miscellaneous	2,247,779	
Total Misc. Dept.		$6,462,708
DEBT SERVICE		
Bonds, Notes, Interest, & Service Charges	93,618,470	
Total Debt Service		93,618,470
FISCAL AFFAIRS		
Audit and Control	5,019,837	
Budgeting	4,013,194	
Treasury	705,147	
Tax Collecting	32,566,839	
Total Fiscal Affairs		42,305,017
CONSERVATION & RECREATION		
Forestry	15,052,043	
Wildlife Conservation	1,183,544	
Parks & Shrines	14,948,569	
Air, Water, Waterways and Land	656,265	
Total Conservation & Rec.		31,840,421
PUBLIC PROTECTION & ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS		
Military	5,219,303	
Dept. of Public Safety	35,999,266	
Civil Defense and Veterans Affairs	2,261,998	
Other Protection & Asst.	1,250,645	
Total Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		44,731,212

TABLE 12.5 - SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Abbeville	$ 11,060	$ ---	$ 11,060
Aberdeen	744,008	---	744,008
Ackerman	173,531	---	173,531
Algoma	4,520	---	4,520
Alligator	5,116	2,693	7,809
Amory	967,698	265	967,963
Anguilla	46,505	---	46,505
Arcola	22,380	1,753	24,133
Artesia	8,716	1,450	10,166
Ashland	86,217	49	86,266
Baldwyn	333,759	6,355	340,114
Bassfield	74,120	1,478	75,598
Batesville	1,138,517	4,251	1,142,768
Bay Springs	333,979	6,622	340,601
Bay St. Louis	634,969	---	634,969
Beaumont	69,290	85	69,375
Beauregard	1,607	---	1,607
Belmont	172,383	---	172,383
Belzoni	412,822	982	413,804
Benoit	209,866	995	210,861
Bentonia	18,574	---	18,574
Beulah	3,256	2,181	5,437
Big Creek	1,752	---	1,752
Biloxi	4,686,060	80,952	4,767,012
Blue Mountain	69,154	---	69,154
Blue Springs	3,159	---	3,159
Bolton	30,048	---	30,048
Booneville	809,241	37,374	846,615
Boyle	26,516	---	26,516
Brandon	983,861	12,969	996,830
Braxton	6,439	---	6,439
Brookhaven	1,996,064	14,002	2,010,066
Brooksville	49,326	5,325	54,651
Bruce	272,700	6,843	279,543
Bude	81,379	---	81,379
Burnsville	80,532	3,459	83,991
Byhalia	154,471	211	154,682
Caledonia	23,959	---	23,959
Calhoun City	261,809	7,057	268,866
Canton	1,018,552	21,536	1,040,088
Carrollton	9,438	---	9,438
Carthage	744,898	225	745,123
Cary	15,299	1,339	16,638
Centreville	146,490	---	146,490
Charleston	236,360	14,942	251,302
Chunky	10,338	---	10,338
Clarksdale	1,927,120	7,961	1,935,081
Cleveland	1,608,202	65,575	1,673,777
Clinton	1,080,834	501	1,081,335
Coahoma	1,958	---	1,958
Coffeeville	84,872	4,111	88,983
Coldwater	89,997	---	89,997
Collins	760,593	6,892	767,485

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Columbia	1,522,533	---	1,522,533
Columbus	$ 4,461,266	$ 170,261	$ 4,631,527
Como	70,045	---	70,045
Corinth	2,118,598	39,191	2,157,789
Courtland	10,564	---	10,564
Crawford	6,207	3,481	9,688
Crenshaw	38,867	---	38,867
Crosby	16,759	1,780	18,539
Crowder	17,972	80	18,052
Cruger	7,731	---	7,731
Crystal Springs	356,466	12,964	369,430
D'Lo	27,868	---	27,868
D'Iberville	755,035	---	755,035
Decatur	75,073	---	75,073
Dekalb	179,982	---	179,982
Derma	17,128	1,505	18,633
Doddsville	5,324	---	5,324
Drew	172,178	---	172,178
Duck Hill	15,817	5,702	21,519
Dumas	3,645	---	3,645
Duncan	3,019	4,366	7,385
Durant	193,494	---	193,494
Ecru	51,252	5,240	56,492
Eden	369	---	369
Edwards	35,686	11,409	47,095
Ellisville	238,872	---	238,872
Enterprise	9,574	9,753	19,327
Ethel	7,780	66	7,846
Eupora	251,707	---	251,707
Falcon	2,285	---	2,285
Faulkner	20,342	889	21,231
Fayette	143,740	154	143,894
Flora	110,891	---	110,891
Florence	111,833	4,737	116,570
Flowood	882,850	11,359	894,209
Forest	946,206	32,814	979,020
French Camp	14,690	47	14,737
Friars Point	18,667	6,570	25,237
Fulton	498,800	251	499,051
Gattman	5,810	---	5,810
Gautier	1,344,088	---	1,344,088
Georgetown	18,512	6,814	25,326
Glendora	5,269	916	6,185
Gloster	115,595	2,731	118,326
Golden	9,620	---	9,620
Goodman	25,529	1,647	27,176
Greenville	4,696,615	97,099	4,793,714
Greenwood	2,332,134	42,172	2,374,306
Grenada	1,788,348	16,754	1,805,102
Gulfport	4,377,236	76,710	4,453,946
Gunnison	2,507	3,302	5,809
Guntown	42,003	596	42,599
Hatley	8,020	---	8,020
Hattiesburg	6,727,779	30,418	6,758,197
Hazlehurst	521,430	24,657	546,087

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Heidelberg	189,073	7,958	197,031
Hernando	422,917	---	422,917
Hickory	$ 37,728	$ 99	$ 37,827
Hickory Flat	40,010	678	40,688
Hollandale	168,934	5,550	174,484
Holly Springs	721,760	6,193	727,953
Horn Lake	398,159	---	398,159
Houlka	31,878	70	31,948
Houston	656,399	188	656,587
Indianola	1,008,754	800	1,009,554
Inverness	88,501	3,958	92,459
Isola	52,550	1,250	53,800
Itta Bena	103,744	2,661	106,405
Iuka	443,000	202	443,202
Jackson	25,367,821	660,757	26,028,578
Jonestown	22,056	1,507	23,563
Jumpertown	11,222	---	11,222
Kilmichael	42,937	1,955	44,892
Kosciusko	976,890	5,371	982,261
Kossuth	15,049	27	15,076
Lake	23,786	---	23,786
Lambert	63,145	3,213	66,358
Laurel	4,549,250	9,416	4,558,666
Leakesville	140,647	---	140,647
Learned	1,175	---	1,175
Leland	330,984	---	330,984
Lena	9,117	---	9,117
Lexington	279,829	2,011	281,840
Liberty	119,006	3,419	122,425
Long Beach	812,013	1,243	813,256
Louin	14,934	---	14,934
Louise	21,571	---	21,571
Louisville	861,078	4,167	865,245
Lucedale	465,081	219	465,300
Lula	33,962	3,023	36,985
Lumberton	135,676	6,033	141,709
Lyon	8,807	---	8,807
Maben	67,918	---	67,918
Macon	233,870	247	234,117
Madison	304,348	---	304,348
Magee	782,540	---	782,540
Magnolia	135,746	6,820	142,566
Mantachie	51,209	31	51,240
Mantee	14,511	---	14,511
Marietta	8,561	5,894	14,455
Marion	39,442	4,009	43,451
Marks	220,905	10,464	231,369
Mathiston	81,386	---	81,386
Mayersville	5,710	---	5,710
McComb	2,196,687	---	2,196,687
McCool	8,929	38	8,967
McLain	30,862	---	30,862
Meadville	80,237	---	80,237
Mendenhall	302,523	2,411	304,934
Meridian	6,884,701	92,353	6,977,054
Merigold	22,682	---	22,682

TABLE 12.2 (cont'd)

AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		
Department of Agriculture	$ 7,064,355	
Dept. of Economic Development	7,614,841	
Research and Development	12,676,499	
Agri. Extension Service	15,137,106	
Agri. Experiment Station	16,318,059	
Other	1,937,348	
Total Agriculture, Commerce & Economic Development		$60,748,208
LEGISLATIVE, JUDICIAL & EXECUTIVE		
Legislative	11,767,358	
Judiciary & Justice	20,028,199	
Executive & Administration	15,725,825	
Total Leg., Judic., & Exec.		47,521,382
INTER-DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS		
C.D.P.A.	2,089,764	
Personnel Transportation	1,500,070	
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		3,589,834
CORRECTIONS		
Department of Corrections	$63,505,337	
Department of Youth Services	9,407,370	
Total Corrections		72,912,707
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES		$1,909,979,942

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 13.

TABLE 12.3 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

LOCAL SOURCES		
TAX COMMISSION		
Taxes	$665,982,922	
Utilities Fees	2,356,965	
Nuclear in Lieu of Taxes	19,196,320	
Overpayments	7,052,320	
Other Fees, Licenses & Permits	11,187,320	
Total Tax Commission		$705,775,847
BONDS & INVESTMENTS		
Proceeds of Bonds	92,490,756	
Sales of Bonds & Investments	485,726,574	
Interest on Investments	26,021,101	
Other Receipts	73,715,348	
Total Bonds & Investments		677,953,779
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS		
Auditor of Public Accounts	2,324,828	
Insurance Department	457,319	
Secretary of State Fees	5,011,640	
Other Licenses, Fees & Permits	13,750,140	
Fines & Penalties	7,377,068	
Revenue From Counties	2,222,327	
Revenue From Cities	103,583	
Revenue From Services	87,945,876	
Compensation From Sales & Damage to Property	6,414,157	
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	141,377	

FEDERAL SOURCES		
EDUCATION		
Dept. of Education Prog.	$266,445,172	
Library Commission	1,460,645	
Total Education		$267,905,817
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	101,917,173	
Total Welfare		101,917,173
HEALTH		
Board of Health Programs	52,536,715	
Medicaid Program	388,664,446	
Dept. of Mental Illness and Rehabilitation	9,059,966	
Total Health		450,261,127
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Bureau of Public Roads	134,975,330	
Total Highway Dept.		134,975,330
OTHER FEDERAL		
Employment Security Comm.	27,804,765	
Agriculture & Commerce	1,391,978	
National Guard	12,819,139	
TVA Payments in Lieu of Taxes	14,214,365	
Governor's State-Federal Programs	139,577,904	
Civil Defense Council	1,313,652	
Game and Fish Grants	4,655,235	
Air & Water Pollution Control	3,976,689	

TABLE 12.3 (cont'd)

Workman's Compensation	$ 3,158,111	
Participating Funds From Political Subdivisions	64,069	
Revenue From Use of Money or Property	11,890,852	
Hospitals & Hospital Schools	9,714,018	
Conservation & Recreation	12,141,925	
Ports and Harbors	3,229,225	
Banking	2,294,982	
Donations & Overpayments	8,105,912	
Total Misc. Departments		$176,347,409
TRANSFERS, REFUNDS & OTHER RECEIPTS		
Gross Sales of A.B.C. Merchandise	111,704,912	
Intra-Dept. Transfers	134,966,293	
Inter-Dept. Transfers	382,569,582	
Refunds	34,499,731	
Other Receipts	84,836,339	
Total Transfers, Refunds & Other Receipts		748,576,857
TOTAL FROM LOCAL SOURCES		$2,308,653,892

Flood Control	$ 321,043	
Park Commission Grants	486,486	
Other Misc. Programs	7,691,484	
Forestry Programs & Reserve	7,743,303	
Total Other Federal		$221,996,043
TOTAL FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		$1,177,055,490
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND RECEIPTS		$3,485,709,382

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 15.

TABLE 12.4 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Public Works		
Building Commission	$119,554,688	
Hospitals, Schools and Other	22,011,929	
Highways	554,098,536	
Ports	2,651,132	
Total Public Works		$698,316,285
Social Welfare		
Public Welfare	159,206,408	
Employment Security	50,092,343	
Total Social Welfare		209,298,751
Education		
Department of Education	21,166,146	
Vocational Education & Rehabilitation	17,739,080	
Higher Education	9,367,607	
Federal Programs	236,226,352	
Other Education	845,301	
Total Education		285,344,486
Local Assistance		
City Sales & Utilities Taxes	165,587,796	
Severance Taxes	11,969,303	
Privilege Taxes	3,732,403	
Gasoline Taxes	37,218,426	
Insurance Taxes	8,971,084	
TVA Payments in Lieu of Taxes	14,214,365	
Nuclear Plant in Lieu of Taxes	56,078,325	
Other Local Assistance	12,810,906	
Total Local Assistance		310,582,608
Insurance & Banking		
Workman's Compensation	$ 10,331,719	
Misc. Insurance & Banking	4,952,177	
Retirement	3,765,324	
Total Insurance & Banking		$ 19,049,220
Fiscal Affairs		
State Treasurer	141,639,738	
Tax Commission	5,335,760	
Fiscal Management Board	4,494,369	
Audit & Control	3,210,480	
Total Fiscal Affairs		154,680,347
Debt Service		
Highway Bonds & Interest	45,473,704	
Port Development Bonds & Interest	19,972,081	
Working Cash Balance Fund	190,628,451	
GF Reserve & Stabilization Fund	82,037,927	
Public School Bldg. Bonds & Interest	12,544,738	
Other Debt	45,697,958	
Coast Coliseum	14,490,260	
Total Debt Service		410,845,119
Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		
C.D.P.A.	14,022,596	
Budget-Ins. Account	114,490,564	
Personnel & Transportation	3,527,923	
Revenue Sharing Clearing Acct.	154,835	
Total Inter-Departmental Services		132,195,918

TABLE 12.4 (cont'd)

Hospitals and Hospital Schools		
Charity Hospitals	$ 3,214,914	
Mental Hospitals	49,887,203	
Sanataria & Schools	24,175,496	
Total Hospitals and Hospital Schools		$ 77,277,613
Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		
Military	15,199,891	
Police	2,687,806	
Veteran's Affairs	11,218,732	
Emergency Management	2,595,022	
Total Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		31,701,451
Public Health		
Board of Health	86,390,973	
Medicaid Commission	477,486,569	
Rehabilitation	36,736,818	
Total Public Health		600,614,360
Miscellaneous Departments		
Legislative, Executive & Judicial	$ 6,842,859	
Agriculture & Commerce		
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	4,114,169	
Fairs and Expositions	2,585,286	
Economic Development	48,691,002	
Research & Development	803,130	
Conservation & Recreation		
Forestry	9,571,994	
Wildlife Conservation	26,834,055	
Parks & Shrines	6,272,598	
Air & Water	4,965,335	
Other Conservation	2,001,228	
Corrections	4,538,996	
Regulatory Agencies		
Public Service Commission	7,592,757	
Board of Energy & Transportation	12,669,865	
Other Regulatory Agencies	5,129,869	
Miscellaneous		
Income Tax Refunds	116,483,269	
ABC Revolving Fund	132,245,815	
ABC Clearing Fund	2,361,879	
Tax Commission Tag Fund	13,189,532	
Other Refunds	7,049,286	
Federal - State Programs	159,278,878	
Other Miscellaneous Depts.	2,280,208	
Total Miscellaneous Depts.		575,502,010
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND EXPENDITURES		$3,505,408,168

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 17.

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Metcalfe	13,476	---	13,476
Mize	$ 16,695	$ 5,183	$ 21,878
Monticello	253,586	3,882	257,468
Montrose	4,972	---	4,972
Moorhead	48,272	---	48,272
Morgan City	4,523	---	4,523
Morton	292,592	18,927	311,519
Moss Point	775,994	2,119	778,113
Mound Bayou	26,358	---	26,358
Mt. Olive	61,438	63	61,501
Myrtle	18,681	---	18,681
Natchez	3,141,807	46,188	3,187,995
Nettleton	166,992	331	167,323
New Albany	1,125,489	3,815	1,129,304
New Augusta	28,359	38	28,397
New Hebron	47,088	50	47,138
Newton	486,990	9,130	496,120
N. Carrollton	30,958	---	30,958
Noxapater	36,336	---	36,336
Oakland	9,010	55	9,065
Ocean Springs	1,224,674	2,594	1,227,268
Okolona	210,564	---	210,564
Olive Branch	357,006	3,687	360,693
Osyka	22,800	---	22,800
Oxford	1,791,282	31,179	1,822,461
Pace	3,099	3,256	6,355
Pachuta	12,355	5,771	18,126
Paden	1,033	---	1,033
Pascagoula	3,449,356	33,800	3,483,156
Pass Christian	224,736	4,031	228,767
Paulding	1,143	---	1,143
Pearl	2,341,720	21,257	2,362,977
Pelahatchie	138,039	4,287	142,326
Petal	621,668	20,891	642,559
Philadelphia	1,189,847	9,957	1,199,804
Picayune	1,386,022	473	1,386,495
Pickens	72,924	2,181	75,105
Pittsboro	9,166	31	9,197
Plantersville	52,304	1,129	53,433
Polkville	4,141	---	4,141
Pontotoc	790,085	378	790,463
Pope	4,795	---	4,795
Poplarville	221,791	8,678	230,469
Port Gibson	201,802	6,710	208,512
Potts Camp	45,723	49	45,772
Prentiss	374,477	9,063	383,540
Puckett	9,967	11,295	21,262
Purvis	211,574	14,029	225,603
Quitman	344,252	12,484	356,736
Raleigh	114,797	16,490	131,287
Raymond	85,148	186	85,334
Renova	642	---	642
Richland	1,330,283	---	1,330,283
Richton	194,483	---	194,483
Ridgeland	3,575,339	1,523	3,576,862

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Rienzi	12,374	---	12,374
Ripley	$ 720,154	$ 273	$ 720,427
Rolling Fork	288,975	321	289,296
Rosedale	92,634	4,707	97,341
Roxie	9,073	---	9,073
Ruleville	139,450	---	139,450
Sallis	9,380	---	9,380
Saltillo	79,401	5,247	84,648
Sandersville	50,990	1,113	52,103
Sardis	216,628	295	216,923
Satartia	4,177	---	4,177
Schlater	4,267	2,511	6,778
Scooba	18,283	894	19,177
Sebastapol	51,114	---	51,114
Seminary	33,554	---	33,554
Senatobia	917,195	7,913	925,108
Shannon	101,017	37	101,054
Shaw	83,310	---	83,310
Shelby	120,420	2,225	122,645
Sherman	31,033	---	31,033
Shubuta	22,930	10,626	33,556
Shuqualak	46,482	---	46,482
Sidon	9,237	---	9,237
Silver City	7,686	---	7,686
Silver Creek	21,108	---	21,108
Slate Springs	3,903	---	3,903
Sledge	26,192	1,267	27,459
Smithville	37,495	38	37,533
Soso	38,371	---	38,371
Southaven	2,143,276	1,552	2,144,828
Starkville	1,893,694	38,374	1,932,068
State Line	50,619	6,466	57,085
Stonewall	51,365	109	51,474
Sturgis	31,288	---	31,288
Summit	178,697	---	178,697
Sumner	46,925	7,263	54,188
Sumrall	55,034	14,560	69,594
Sunflower	15,212	1,413	16,625
Sylvarena	3,574	---	3,574
Taylor	2,608	---	2,608
Taylorsville	175,961	---	175,961
Tchula	62,214	3,123	65,337
Terry	44,023	106	44,129
Thaxton	5,255	---	5,255
Tillatoba	791	---	791
Tishomingo	45,154	47	45,201
Toccopola	5,599	---	5,599
Tremont	18,548	---	18,548
Tunica	223,324	6,342	229,666
Tupelo	6,496,070	102,729	6,598,799
Tutwiler	34,977	75	35,052
Tylertown	384,953	---	384,953
Union	247,106	4,594	251,700
Utica	120,159	6,250	126,409
Vaiden	83,179	2,712	85,891

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Vardaman	49,739	4,850	54,589
Verona	$ 136,719	$ 10,754	$ 147,473
Vicksburg	3,535,838	99,595	3,635,433
Walnut	105,296	1,471	106,767
Walnut Grove	32,245	---	32,245
Walthall	9,090	---	9,090
Water Valley	319,758	9,903	329,661
Waveland	622,195	29,593	651,788
Waynesboro	909,299	34,286	943,585
Webb	77,017	---	77,017
Weir	24,165	1,532	25,697
Wesson	66,117	3,705	69,822
West	8,401	1,875	10,276
West Point	922,728	---	922,728
Wiggins	378,690	3,627	382,317
Winona	529,491	1,289	530,780
Winstonville	2,801	---	2,801
Woodland	8,305	---	8,305
Woodville	167,862	2,145	170,007
Yazoo City	1,205,646	16,849	1,222,495
Total	$160,264,627	$2,570,949	$162,835,576

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, pp. 117-123.

TABLE 12.6 - SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Industry	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Agricultural	3,101	$ 2,875,300	$ 58,879,774	$ 1,270,691	$ 1,215
Mining	1,048	13,368,270	241,766,948	4,586,906	280
Construction	4,893	2,783,677	56,237,779	1,908,961	2,813
Manufacturing	3,419	26,627,642	530,320,251	11,105,558	1,199
Public Utilities	2,132	22,594,046	450,408,075	6,984,999	1,461
Wholesale & Retail Trade	9,803	18,706,020	373,089,601	8,775,513	4,547
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	6,248	14,279,643	280,383,739	6,843,684	2,807
Services	23,851	19,452,482	390,225,632	9,974,358	12,766
Governmental	5	-	-	411	-
Misc NEC	115	2,747,030	54,281,909	1,475,907	40
Total	54,615	$123,434,110	$2,435,593,708	$52,926,988	$27,128

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 55.

TABLE 12.7 - SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Adams	9,953	$ 5,275,942	$ 124,527,871
Alcorn	10,009	4,425,025	109,749,584
Amite	2,562	1,054,761	25,814,622
Attala	4,656	1,547,272	38,959,259
Benton	1,864	560,723	14,424,236
Bolivar	9,117	4,317,205	103,092,689
Calhoun	4,669	1,410,729	36,602,887
Carroll	1,987	606,901	15,655,586
Chickasaw	6,547	2,250,493	57,085,994
Choctaw	1,995	548,217	14,608,805
Claiborne	2,297	793,642	19,684,072
Clarke	4,837	1,636,229	41,803,148
Clay	6,279	2,856,006	70,463,336
Coahoma	6,842	3,498,638	82,899,125
Copiah	6,907	2,454,908	61,587,069
Covington	4,370	1,538,759	38,695,490
DeSoto	21,047	12,560,830	304,663,668
Forrest	20,017	11,676,076	263,486,139
Franklin	1,952	765,895	19,142,211
George	4,454	1,550,629	39,863,625
Greene	2,020	619,876	16,025,007
Grenada	6,886	2,802,214	69,972,519
Hancock	7,471	3,714,382	89,329,837
Harrison	47,531	25,075,817	580,984,719
Hinds	97,012	60,269,137	1,386,127,457
Holmes	4,003	1,383,854	33,659,066
Humphreys	2,492	1,223,874	28,576,095
Issaquena	336	167,086	3,894,868
Itawamba	5,770	2,138,210	55,699,187
Jackson	35,516	19,400,188	469,384,901
Jasper	4,306	1,458,639	37,037,436
Jefferson	1,891	384,532	9,881,068
Jefferson Davis	3,498	1,009,075	25,431,132
Jones	17,258	8,054,568	195,664,476
Kemper	2,273	601,490	15,775,759
Lafayette	7,211	3,685,083	88,813,477
Lamar	7,104	3,375,476	82,817,633
Lauderdale	22,590	13,201,663	309,636,638
Lawrence	3,665	1,421,881	35,081,004
Leake	4,886	1,535,631	39,192,903
Lee	24,778	15,185,954	337,571,042
Leflore	9,139	5,552,954	127,462,709
Lincoln	8,244	3,564,993	87,240,754
Lowndes	17,174	9,055,721	217,891,061
Madison	15,324	9,099,952	216,630,667
Marion	6,859	2,808,372	67,511,315
Marshall	7,391	2,647,419	66,121,765
Monroe	11,463	4,574,517	114,474,104
Montgomery	3,189	1,144,268	29,079,534
Neshoba	6,004	2,264,747	57,508,441
Newton	5,904	2,152,403	54,824,710
Noxubee	2,776	944,080	22,915,282
Oktibbeha	9,263	4,539,784	110,245,364

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd)

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Panola	8,071	2,928,529	72,480,029
Pearl River	9,487	$ 4,601,453	$ 111,580,852
Perry	2,453	840,412	21,324,734
Pike	9,327	4,011,566	96,558,545
Pontotoc	6,677	2,508,064	65,090,911
Prentiss	7,790	2,353,682	61,230,068
Quitman	2,215	851,200	20,647,927
Rankin	26,949	15,652,225	380,579,932
Scott	7,658	2,548,048	63,373,376
Sharkey	1,391	737,738	17,356,654
Simpson	6,366	2,329,860	59,216,225
Smith	3,504	1,236,817	31,690,320
Stone	2,907	963,356	24,693,891
Sunflower	6,361	2,737,766	66,182,671
Tallahatchie	2,978	935,975	23,259,331
Tate	5,741	2,487,640	62,142,522
Tippah	6,136	2,084,792	54,271,516
Tishomingo	5,820	1,816,663	47,369,917
Tunica	1,311	744,708	16,957,054
Union	7,264	2,861,556	73,390,418
Walthall	2,624	860,127	21,770,484
Warren	15,624	8,831,007	212,003,838
Washington	17,461	8,461,626	202,302,118
Wayne	4,560	1,551,618	39,255,725
Webster	2,900	904,109	23,516,401
Wilkinson	1,974	822,433	19,829,927
Winston	5,076	2,472,765	51,489,975
Yalobusha	3,756	1,605,397	38,868,613
Yazoo	5,906	2,964,460	70,422,082
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	733,875	$360,092,312	$8,614,127,402
Out-of-State	43,043	17,507,447	418,091,862
TOTAL FOR STATE	776,918	$377,599,759	$9,032,219,264

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, p. 58-59.

TABLE 12.8 - OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payments	Total
Adams	$271,854	$ 7,736	$ 6,688	$ 286,278
Alcorn	-	-	3,408	3,408
Amite	207,661	11,943	19,525	239,129
Attala	-	-	10,177	10,177
Benton	-	-	2,422	2,422
Bolivar	-	-	1,908	1,908
Calhoun	-	-	9,930	9,930
Carroll	-	-	5,742	5,742
Chickasaw	1,114	53,870	4,691	59,675
Choctaw	-	-	8,836	8,836
Claiborne	-	20,326	6,831	27,157
Clarke	328,531	31,369	16,297	376,197
Clay	2,448	144,084	4,227	150,759
Coahoma	-	-	1,013	1,013
Copiah	1,228	9,922	21,920	33,070
Covington	167,187	156,390	9,087	332,664
DeSoto	-	-	232	232
Forrest	-	-	15,339	15,339
Franklin	209,606	7,653	19,345	236,604
George	-	-	4,694	4,694
Greene	68,492	32,075	20,408	120,975
Grenada	-	-	4,335	4,335
Hancock	15,878	130,893	9,511	156,282
Harrison	-	-	5,968	5,968
Hinds	198,728	80,938	5,868	285,534
Holmes	10,407	6,220	9,551	26,178
Humphreys	97	3	17	117
Issaquena	142	-	2,138	2,280
Itawamba	-	2,746	9,273	12,019
Jackson	-	-	8,152	8,152
Jasper	345,931	64,236	12,914	423,081
Jefferson	67,276	29,211	13,692	110,179
Jefferson Davis	88,897	747,936	4,381	841,214
Jones	313,878	28,223	15,838	357,939
Kemper	-	-	16,601	16,601
Lafayette	-	-	11,004	11,004
Lamar	287,485	112,073	14,039	413,597
Lauderdale	-	-	19,577	19,577
Lawrence	12,604	329,129	11,833	353,566
Leake	-	-	10,512	10,512
Lee	-	23,737	3,025	26,762
Leflore	-	-	362	362
Lincoln	242,414	5,635	17,923	265,972
Lowndes	3,856	168,582	2,807	175,245
Madison	41,073	7,987	5,816	54,876
Marion	98,992	557,242	11,006	667,240
Marshall	-	-	3,105	3,105
Monroe	15,253	838,632	9,380	863,265
Montgomery	-	-	7,687	7,687
Neshoba	-	-	16,513	16,513
Newton	-	-	15,294	15,294
Noxubee	-	-	10,473	10,473
Oktibbeha	-	262	6,267	6,529

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd)

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payments	Total
Panola	-	-	1,535	1,535
Pearl River	$ 1,141	$ 681,790	$ 11,354	$ 694,285
Perry	47,542	5,650	20,749	73,941
Pike	189,356	15,198	11,804	216,358
Pontotoc	-	22,824	5,680	28,504
Prentiss	-	-	6,519	6,519
Quitman	-	-	495	495
Rankin	28,913	1,567,444	14,371	1,610,728
Scott	78,692	81	18,187	96,960
Sharkey	-	-	512	512
Simpson	75,283	277,151	11,921	364,355
Smith	199,676	47,535	14,700	261,911
Stone	-	924	14,461	15,385
Sunflower	-	-	78	78
Tallahatchie	-	-	1,205	1,205
Tate	-	-	499	499
Tippah	-	-	8,383	8,383
Tishomingo	-	-	7,614	7,614
Tunica	-	-	195	195
Union	-	-	4,962	4,962
Walthall	58,961	212,407	8,273	279,641
Warren	35,182	175,305	6,989	217,476
Washington	-	-	1,659	1,659
Wayne	318,930	11,090	19,418	349,438
Webster	-	-	5,742	5,742
Wilkinson	229,059	31,885	16,440	277,384
Winston	-	-	11,298	11,298
Yalobusha	-	-	7,143	7,143
Yazoo	294,415	26,205	6,811	327,431
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	$4,558,182	$6,684,542	$726,579	$11,969,303

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989*, pp. 63-64.

SECTION 13

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICE

Table of Contents

Page

LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE 13.1
FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 665

FIGURE 13.2
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE SOURCE OF FUNDING, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 666

TABLES

TABLE 13.1
INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 667

TABLE 13.2
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989 669

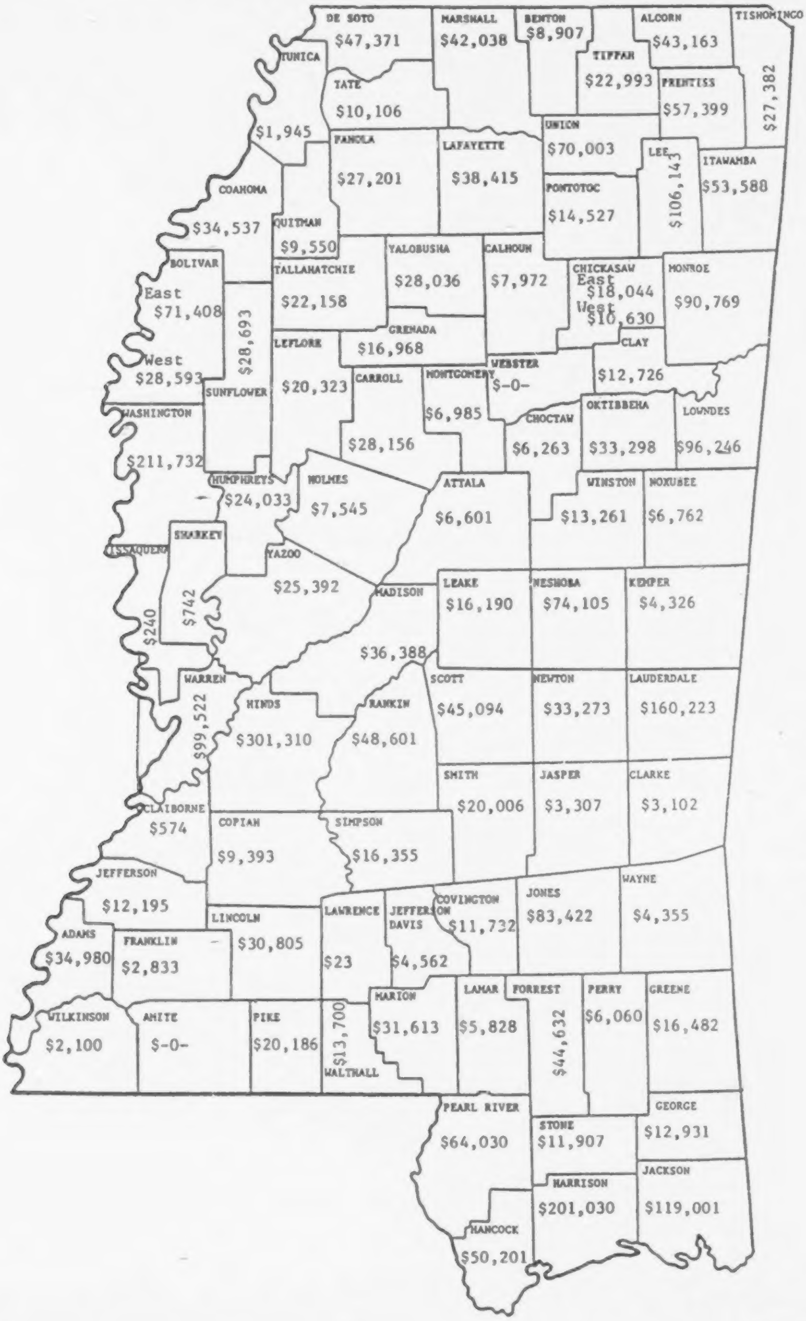
TABLE 13.3
FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989 671

TABLE 13.4
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, TOTAL AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 673

TABLE 13.5
PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, BY HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND COUPON VALUE, BY COUNTY, JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989 674

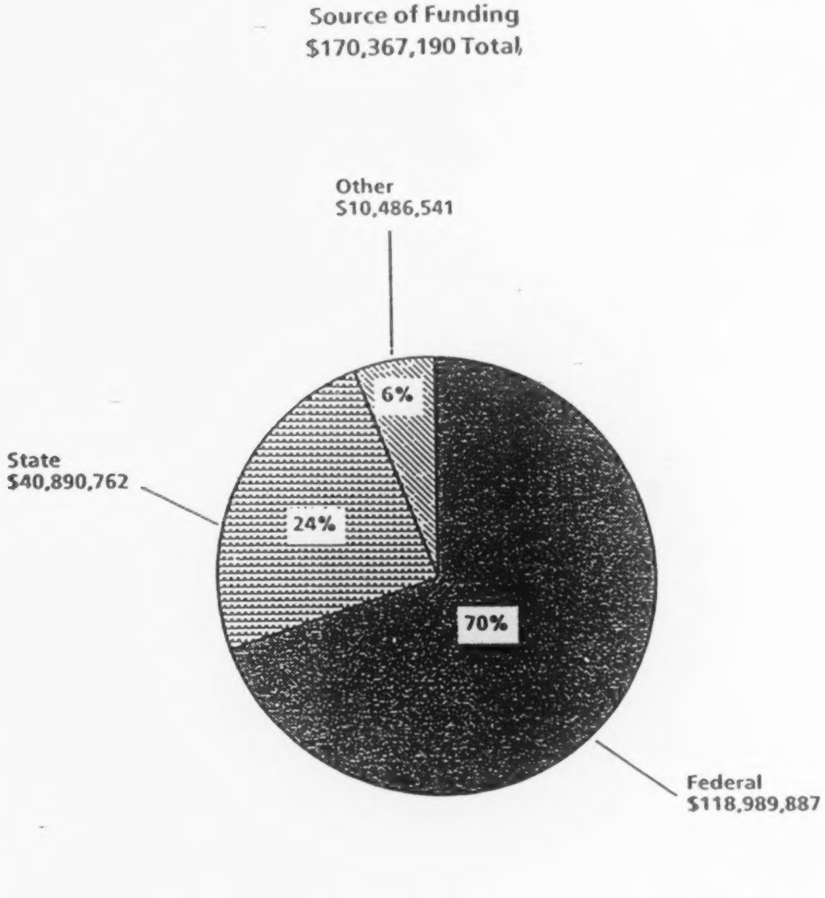
TABLE 13.6
SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1989 676

FIGURE 13.1 - FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989


DE SOTO
$47,371
MARSHALL
$42,038
BENTON
$8,907
ALCORN
$43,163
TISHOMINGO
$27,382
TIPPAH
$22,993
PRENTISS
$57,399
TUNICA
$1,945
TATE
$10,106
UNION
$70,003
PANOLA
$27,201
LAFAYETTE
$38,415
LEE
$106,143
ITAWAMBA
$53,588
PONTOTOC
$14,527
COAHOMA
$34,537
QUITMAN
$9,550
YALOBUSHA
$28,036
CALHOUN
$7,972
CHICKASAW
East
$18,044
West
$10,630
MONROE
$90,769
BOLIVAR
East
$71,408
West
$28,593
TALLAHATCHIE
$22,158
$28,693
SUNFLOWER
GRENADA
$16,968
LEFLORE
$20,323
CARROLL
$28,156
MONTGOMERY
$6,985
WEBSTER
$-0-
CLAY
$12,726
CHOCTAW
$6,263
OKTIBBEHA
$33,298
LOWNDES
$96,246
WASHINGTON
$211,732
HUMPHREYS
$24,033
HOLMES
$7,545
ATTALA
$6,601
WINSTON
$13,261
NOXUBEE
$6,762
SHARKEY
$742
ISSAQUENA
$240
YAZOO
$25,392
MADISON
$36,388
LEAKE
$16,190
NESHOBA
$74,105
KEMPER
$4,326
WARREN
$99,522
HINDS
$301,310
RANKIN
$48,601
SCOTT
$45,094
NEWTON
$33,273
LAUDERDALE
$160,223
SMITH
$20,006
JASPER
$3,307
CLARKE
$3,102
CLAIBORNE
$574
COPIAH
$9,393
SIMPSON
$16,355
JEFFERSON
$12,195
LINCOLN
$30,805
LAWRENCE
$23
JEFFERSON DAVIS
$4,562
COVINGTON
$11,732
JONES
$83,422
WAYNE
$4,355
ADAMS
$34,980
FRANKLIN
$2,833
WILKINSON
$2,100
AMITE
$-0-
PIKE
$20,186
WALTHALL
$13,700
MARION
$31,613
LAMAR
$5,828
FORREST
$44,632
PERRY
$6,060
GREENE
$16,482
PEARL RIVER
$64,030
STONE
$11,907
GEORGE
$12,931
HARRISON
$201,030
JACKSON
$119,001
HANCOCK
$50,201

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1989, p. 34.

FIGURE 13.2 - STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE SOURCE OF FUNDING, MISSISSIPPI, 1989



Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1989, p. 27.

TABLE 13.1 - INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

County	Eligible for Money Payment and Medicaid Benefits		Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
STATE	127,349	49,485	4,687	2,787
Adams	2,416	1,092	97	65
Alcorn	650	277	33	17
Amite	598	271	39	24
Attala	703	278	27	15
Benton	407	167	24	15
Bolivar, E.	4,078	1,477	114	81
Bolivar, W.	1,391	535	22	30
Calhoun	426	154	19	9
Carroll	399	157	18	10
Chickasaw, E.	164	64	13	9
Chickasaw, W.	231	83	2	1
Choctaw	319	120	28	11
Claiborne	1,105	412	2	4
Clarke	635	250	27	26
Clay	1,264	518	48	31
Coahoma	4,498	1,713	123	93
Copiah	1,561	634	57	42
Covington	880	316	9	6
DeSoto	1,160	437	38	22
Forrest	3,097	1,277	132	67
Franklin	477	190	11	8
George	435	183	15	8
Greene	522	210	10	7
Grenada	986	424	28	16
Hancock	889	387	29	12
Harrison	5,446	2,284	288	161
Hinds	13,462	5,368	453	291
Holmes	3,674	1,261	121	74
Humphreys	1,380	441	27	21
Issaquena	169	55	0	1
Itawamba	166	58	4	2
Jackson	3,654	1,560	127	65
Jasper	692	242	47	22
Jefferson	981	401	13	10
Jefferson Davis	742	261	29	13
Jones	2,068	797	69	33
Kemper	454	161	18	11
Lafayette	489	196	44	23
Lamar	809	358	32	17
Lauderdale	3,481	1,386	146	69
Lawrence	516	191	12	11
Leake	630	236	30	15
Lee	1,209	470	48	24

TABLE 13.1 (cont'd)

County	Eligible for Money Payment and Medicaid Benefits		Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
Leflore	3,719	1,359	175	104
Lincoln	1,037	448	34	15
Lowndes	2,593	1,013	99	46
Madison	3,374	1,215	95	64
Marion	1,145	435	25	16
Marshall	1,652	678	64	38
Monroe	1,099	372	80	36
Montgomery	683	253	68	33
Neshoba	757	284	26	14
Newton	534	188	32	19
Noxubee	1,339	503	44	22
Oktibbeha	1,715	685	71	42
Panola	1,686	679	95	53
Pearl River	1,515	678	48	36
Perry	463	194	12	11
Pike	2,455	1,020	76	51
Pontotoc	225	82	4	3
Prentiss	303	106	8	4
Quitman	1,175	417	33	20
Rankin	895	319	16	9
Scott	958	330	64	31
Sharkey	1,040	375	72	40
Simpson	660	234	21	9
Smith	307	105	6	5
Stone	446	186	11	6
Sunflower	3,413	1,246	140	66
Tallahatchie	1,627	589	72	36
Tate	922	344	46	25
Tippah	414	166	18	13
Tishomingo	206	94	13	7
Tunica	1,381	523	64	47
Union	247	99	20	9
Walthall	956	328	51	34
Warren	2,845	1,095	82	45
Washington	7,303	2,787	206	166
Wayne	1,429	558	24	23
Webster	442	177	9	3
Wilkinson	890	377	66	27
Winston	1,123	460	47	24
Yalobusha	467	198	24	14
Yazoo	2,496	934	53	29

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1989*, pp. 28-29.

TABLE 13.3 - FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989 (In Dollars)

County	Payments
Adams	$ 34,979.85
Alcorn	43,162.57
Amite	---
Attala	6,601.16
Benton	8,906.68
Bolivar, E.	71,408.48
Bolivar, W.	28,593.09
Calhoun	7,971.94
Carroll	28,156.20
Chickasaw, E.	18,043.70
Chickasaw, W.	10,630.39
Choctaw	6,263.42
Claiborne	573.67
Clarke	3,102.40
Clay	12,725.67
Coahoma	34,537.03
Copiah	9,393.03
Covington	11,731.78
DeSoto	47,371.25
Forrest	44,631.52
Franklin	2,832.74
George	12,931.47
Greene	16,482.23
Grenada	16,967.87
Hancock	50,200.50
Harrison	201,030.03
Hinds	301,309.90
Holmes	7,545.01
Humphreys	24,032.52
Issaquena	239.52
Itawamba	53,587.81
Jackson	119,000.96
Jasper	3,307.41
Jefferson	12,195.01
Jefferson Davis	4,561.77
Jones	83,421.86
Kemper	4,325.67
Lafayette	38,414.58
Lamar	5,827.71
Lauderdale	160,222.93
Lawrence	22.58
Leake	16,189.62
Lee	106,143.24
Leflore	20,323.43
Lincoln	30,804.52
Lowndes	96,245.55
Madison	36,387.56

TABLE 13.3 (cont'd)

County	Payments
Marion	31,612.81
Marshall	$ 42,038.43
Monroe	90,769.18
Montgomery	6,985.07
Neshoba	74,104.89
Newton	33,272.72
Noxubee	6,762.42
Oktibbeha	33,297.56
Panola	27,200.71
Pearl River	64,029.80
Perry	6,060.00
Pike	20,186.09
Pontotoc	14,526.93
Prentiss	57,398.64
Quitman	9,549.92
Rankin	48,600.92
Scott	45,093.67
Sharkey	741.67
Simpson	16,355.33
Smith	20,006.30
Stone	11,906.70
Sunflower	28,693.12
Tallahatchie	22,157.60
Tate	10,105.59
Tippah	22,993.39
Tishomingo	27,381.53
Tunica	1,945.40
Union	70,002.72
Walthall	13,699.50
Warren	99,521.80
Washington	211,731.66
Wayne	4,355.00
Webster	---
Wilkinson	2,100.00
Winston	13,260.65
Yalobusha	28,035.79
Yazoo	25,392.37
Adoption Unit	400.00
Total	$3,095,613.71

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1989*, p. 34.

TABLE 13.5 - PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, BY HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND COUPON VALUE, BY COUNTY, JULY 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

County	Households	Persons	Coupon Value (In Dollars)
Adams	3,373	9,016	$ 507,578
Alcorn	2,109	4,835	245,756
Amite	844	2,749	133,314
Attala	1,550	4,313	199,558
Benton	797	2,310	118,298
Bolivar, E.	3,748	12,017	613,134
Bolivar, W.	1,170	3,897	202,488
Calhoun	997	2,433	116,318
Carroll	728	1,913	88,257
Chickasaw, E.	381	959	46,763
Chickasaw, W.	574	1,525	66,765
Choctaw	732	1,881	91,449
Claiborne	1,123	3,566	198,225
Clarke	1,032	2,624	126,281
Clay	1,551	4,311	226,303
Coahoma	3,883	12,667	685,205
Copiah	2,203	6,195	324,835
Covington	1,205	3,755	180,986
DeSoto	1,579	4,660	244,506
Forrest	4,425	11,595	666,480
Franklin	800	2,190	111,148
George	1,129	2,943	161,795
Greene	922	2,494	135,594
Grenada	1,421	3,918	203,680
Hancock	1,959	5,249	307,346
Harrison	7,450	21,237	1,276,192
Hinds	15,206	42,676	2,562,345
Holmes	3,916	11,407	629,428
Humphreys	1,128	4,132	202,774
Issaquena	237	713	33,299
Itawamba	632	1,230	55,006
Jackson	4,853	14,494	877,550
Jasper	1,290	3,819	179,619
Jefferson	1,055	3,369	176,806
Jefferson Davis	1,438	4,099	207,038
Jones	3,337	9,136	467,533
Kemper	750	2,228	105,150
Lafayette	887	2,253	112,109
Lamar	1,768	4,624	257,540
Lauderdale	4,687	12,807	710,832
Lawrence	924	2,533	128,331
Leake	1,656	4,289	210,673
Lee	2,258	5,540	286,218
Leflore	3,689	11,950	604,986
Lincoln	1,993	5,479	285,365
Lowndes	2,987	8,765	468,493

TABLE 13.5 (cont'd)

County	Households	Persons	Coupon Value (In Dollars)
Madison	3,905	12,139	680,711
Marion	1,936	5,612	$ 306,443
Marshall	2,943	8,347	434,979
Monroe	1,745	4,605	229,711
Montgomery	1,240	2,955	147,273
Neshoba	1,575	4,235	201,319
Newton	1,168	3,143	148,741
Noxubee	1,575	4,912	243,311
Oktibbeha	2,108	5,980	327,988
Panola	2,038	6,647	324,387
Pearl River	2,448	6,651	376,488
Perry	965	2,547	134,990
Pike	3,172	8,958	494,842
Pontotoc	902	1,837	85,034
Prentiss	1,208	2,867	136,754
Quitman	1,415	4,347	207,024
Rankin	2,045	5,717	302,013
Scott	1,586	4,377	215,198
Sharkey	999	3,419	168,357
Simpson	1,340	3,589	179,795
Smith	790	2,185	94,731
Stone	759	2,109	122,075
Sunflower	3,430	11,503	594,747
Tallahatchie	1,707	6,050	283,461
Tate	1,221	3,529	167,492
Tippah	1,199	2,894	134,325
Tishomingo	977	2,088	105,553
Tunica	1,295	4,354	219,214
Union	1,018	2,418	110,774
Walthall	1,445	4,413	221,740
Warren	3,540	9,467	547,559
Washington	6,311	20,111	1,108,323
Wayne	2,029	5,707	296,468
Webster	758	1,954	93,015
Wilkinson	1,200	3,374	170,051
Winston	1,802	4,854	244,861
Yalobusha	1,195	3,100	147,875
Yazoo	3,087	9,306	481,474
STATE	172,452	493,095	$26,328,445

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1989,* p. 33.

TABLE 13.6 - SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1989

County	Service Recipients	
	Primary	Secondary
STATE	20,805	3,101
Adams	322	46
Alcorn	288	65
Amite	61	--
Attala	47	11
Benton	58	2
Bolivar, E.	527	27
Bolivar, W.	169	6
Calhoun	142	3
Carroll	89	1
Chickasaw, E.	101	35
Chickasaw, W.	81	1
Choctaw	134	82
Claiborne	94	5
Clarke	98	--
Clay	315	77
Coahoma	335	10
Copiah	164	11
Covington	85	4
DeSoto	343	11
Forrest	409	64
Franklin	59	1
George	97	2
Greene	62	--
Grenada	138	2
Hancock	401	73
Harrison	1,550	137
Hinds	2,293	886
Holmes	111	38
Humphreys	158	63
Issaquena	46	--
Itawamba	179	3
Jackson	1,442	44
Jasper	33	--
Jefferson	174	--
Jefferson Davis	87	19
Jones	424	23
Kemper	78	26
Lafayette	211	24
Lamar	51	3
Lauderdale	610	249
Lawrence	38	--
Leake	68	5
Lee	869	66
Leflore	224	136

TABLE 13.6 (cont'd)

County	Service Recipients	
	Primary	Secondary
Lincoln	177	18
Lowndes	465	16
Madison	239	16
Marion	269	24
Marshall	336	114
Monroe	467	50
Montgomery	47	--
Neshoba	189	84
Newton	124	2
Noxubee	84	33
Oktibbeha	226	33
Panola	145	18
Pearl River	235	3
Perry	26	2
Pike	230	32
Pontotoc	183	3
Prentiss	255	14
Quitman	138	2
Rankin	304	78
Scott	223	3
Sharkey	47	20
Simpson	184	6
Smith	60	5
Stone	52	2
Sunflower	160	12
Tallahatchie	89	3
Tate	106	4
Tippah	156	25
Tishomingo	105	13
Tunica	116	6
Union	168	6
Walthall	44	--
Warren	358	17
Washington	948	119
Wayne	113	2
Webster	51	32
Wilkinson	62	--
Winston	49	--
Yalobusha	90	--
Yazoo	220	23

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1989*, p. 35.

TABLE 13.2 TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989
(In Dollars)

Objectives of Expenditures	Food Distribution	Food Assistance	Assistance Payments	Child Support
Salary, Wages and Fringe Benefits	$ 99,407	$21,760,224	$10,091,066	$8,494,885
Travel and Subsistence	8,655	348,370	153,463	233,939
Contractual Services	335,404	3,074,539	1,930,184	989,682
Commodities	7,572	394,376	175,084	134,204
Capital Outlay, Other	-	-	-	-
Capital Outlay, Equipment	2,452	1,350,548	1,229,202	165,355
Subsidies, Loans and Grants	90,987	1,346,464	81,257,731	[412,142]
Prior Year Adjustments	[995]	[190,179]	[129,757]	[614,558]
Non-Cash Expenditures	139	1,018,879	423,117	120,513
Total	$543,621	$29,103,221	$95,130,090	$9,111,878

TABLE 13.2 (cont'd)

Children & Family Services	WIN	Employment & Training	Total
$13,669,988	$247,369	$1,259,494	$ 55,622,433
1,020,466	15,107	31,625	1,811,625
11,422,730	95,347	440,283	18,288,169
381,424	3,188	37,331	1,133,179
-	-	-	-
1,145,074	2,649	62,066	3,957,346
5,674,833	11	2,889	87,960,773
[115,213]	[1,365]	[7,687]	[1,059,754]
1,089,885	126	760	2,653,419
$34,289,187	$362,432	$1,826,761	$170,367,190

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1989*, p. 27.

TABLE 13.4 - AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, TOTAL AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Total Assistance Payments[1]	Average Monthly Caseload	Average Monthly Recipients	Average Monthly Children	Average Payment Per Family	Average Payment Per Person
Mississippi	$ 85,311,301	59,682	179,730	128,117	119.12	$ 39.56
Alabama	62,145,301	45,425	131,403	93,122	114.01	39.41
Arkansas	53,328,663	23,442	68,519	48,550	189.58	64.86
Florida	318,066,700	110,627	307,053	219,274	239.59	86.32
Georgia	265,837,033	87,832	251,095	176,146	252.22	88.23
Louisiana	182,154,892	90,847	272,442	191,439	167.09	55.72
South Carolina	91,191,517	40,874	116,758	82,806	185.92	65.09
Tennessee	125,367,446	67,531	185,757	125,780	154.70	56.24
United States	$16,663,337,060	3,747,949	10,919,695	7,325,008	$370.50	$127.17

[1] Total assistance payments include basic, up, grant diversions and home repairs.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Associations, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1990*, p. 562.

Section 14

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 14.1
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, BY POLITICAL PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1988 681

FIGURE 14.2
MISSISSIPPI SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992 682

FIGURE 14.3
MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992 683

FIGURE 14.4
MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT ATTORNEYS 684

TABLES

TABLE 14.1
NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1980, 1984, 1988 685

TABLE 14.2
WOMEN HOLDING STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC OFFICES, BY OFFICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, 1985, 1988 AND 1989 686

TABLE 14.3
ELECTORAL VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND SELECTED YEARS, 1948-1988 686

TABLE 14.4
NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952-1988 687

TABLE 14.5
GENERAL ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT, REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1988 688

TABLE 14.6
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 691

TABLE 14.7
PERCENT OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1988 694

TABLE 14.8
RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, AND PERCENT CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1988 695

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 14.9
COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1989 696

TABLE 14.10
AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 TO 1988 696

TABLE 14.11
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 697

TABLE 14.12
PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 698

TABLE 14.13
FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS - SELECTED PROGRAMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 699

TABLE 14.14
LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 701

TABLE 14.15
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS LIVING IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AND PERIOD OF SERVICE, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 703

TABLE 14.16
LIVING VETERANS - MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988 705

TABLE 14.17
MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988 706

TABLE 14.18
MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988 709

TABLE 14.19
CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES, BY NAME, DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992 716

TABLE 14.20
ATTORNEY GENERAL AND LEGAL STAFF, 1988-1992 717

TABLE 14.21
STATE GOVERNMENT, ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS, 1988-1992 719

TABLE 14.22
MISSISSIPPI SENATE, 1988-1992, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY 720

TABLE 14.23
CHANCERY COURT JUDGES, BY DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992 722

Table of Contents (con'd)

Page

TABLE 14.24
COURT DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1992 723

TABLE 14.25
MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTY, 1988-1992 724

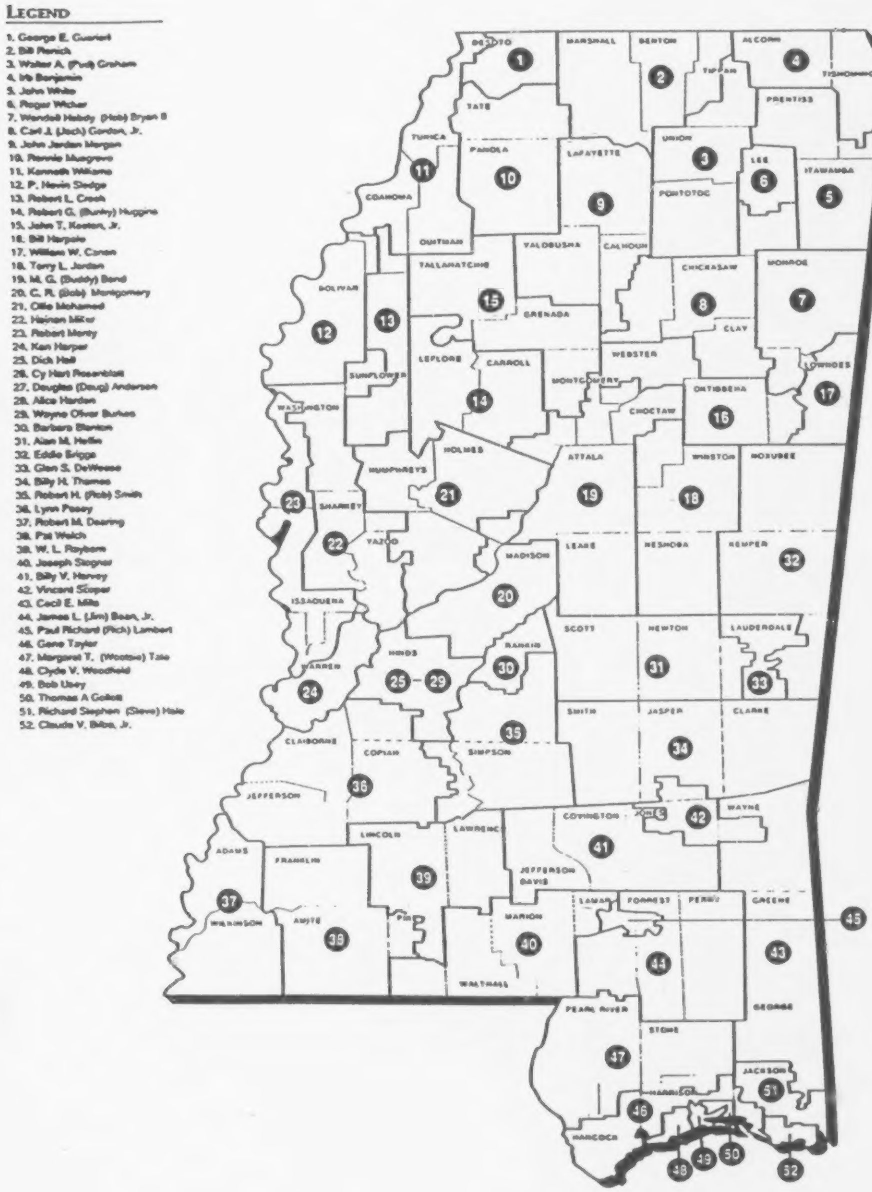
TABLE 14.26
ESTIMATED VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987 727

TABLE 14.27
SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 731

TABLE 14.28
GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 732

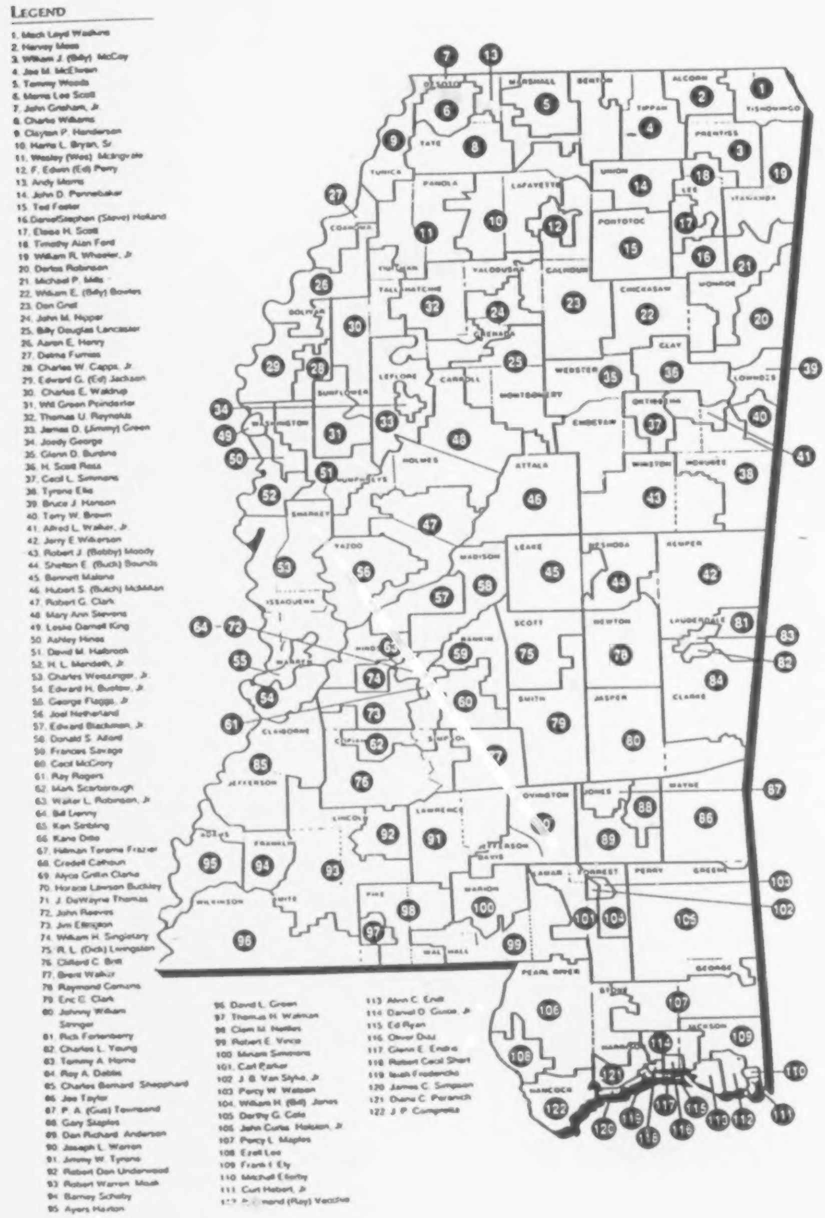
TABLE 14.29
ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL REVENUE BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 734

FIGURE 14.2 - MISSISSIPPI SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992


LEGEND
1. George E. Guerieri
2. Bill Renick
3. Walter A. (Pud) Graham
4. Irb Benjamin
5. John White
6. Roger Wicker
7. Wendell Hobdy (Hob) Bryan II
8. Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr.
9. John Jordan Morgan
10. Ronnie Musgrove
11. Kenneth Williams
12. P. Kevin Sledge
13. Robert L. Crook
14. Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins
15. John T. Keeton, Jr.
16. Bill Harpole
17. William W. Canon
18. Terry L. Jordan
19. M. G. (Buddy) Bond
20. C. R. (Bob) Montgomery
21. Ollie Mohamed
22. Hainon Miller
23. Robert Morty
24. Ken Harper
25. Dick Hall
26. Cy Hart Rosenblatt
27. Douglas (Doug) Anderson
28. Alice Harden
29. Wayne Oliver Burkes
30. Barbara Blanton
31. Alan M. Heflin
32. Eddie Briggs
33. Glen S. DeWeese
34. Billy H. Thames
35. Robert H. (Rob) Smith
36. Lynn Posey
37. Robert M. Dearing
38. Pat Welch
39. W. L. Rayborn
40. Joseph Stogner
41. Billy V. Harvey
42. Vincent Scoper
43. Cecil E. Mills
44. James L. (Jim) Bean, Jr.
45. Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert
46. Gene Taylor
47. Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate
48. Clyde V. Woodfield
49. Bob Usey
50. Thomas A Gollott
51. Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale
52. Claude V. Bilbo, Jr.
DESOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
ALCORN
TIPPAH
TISHOMINGO
PRENTISS
TATE
TUNICA
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
PONTOTOC
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
TALLAHATCHIE
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
CLAY
LEFLORE
CARROLL
WEBSTER
LOWNDES
SUNFLOWER
MONTGOMERY
OKTIBBEHA
WASHINGTON
CHOCTAW
HOLMES
HUMPHREYS
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
MADISON
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
RANKIN
HINDS
WARREN
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
STONE
JACKSON
HARRISON
HANCOCK
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25-29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52

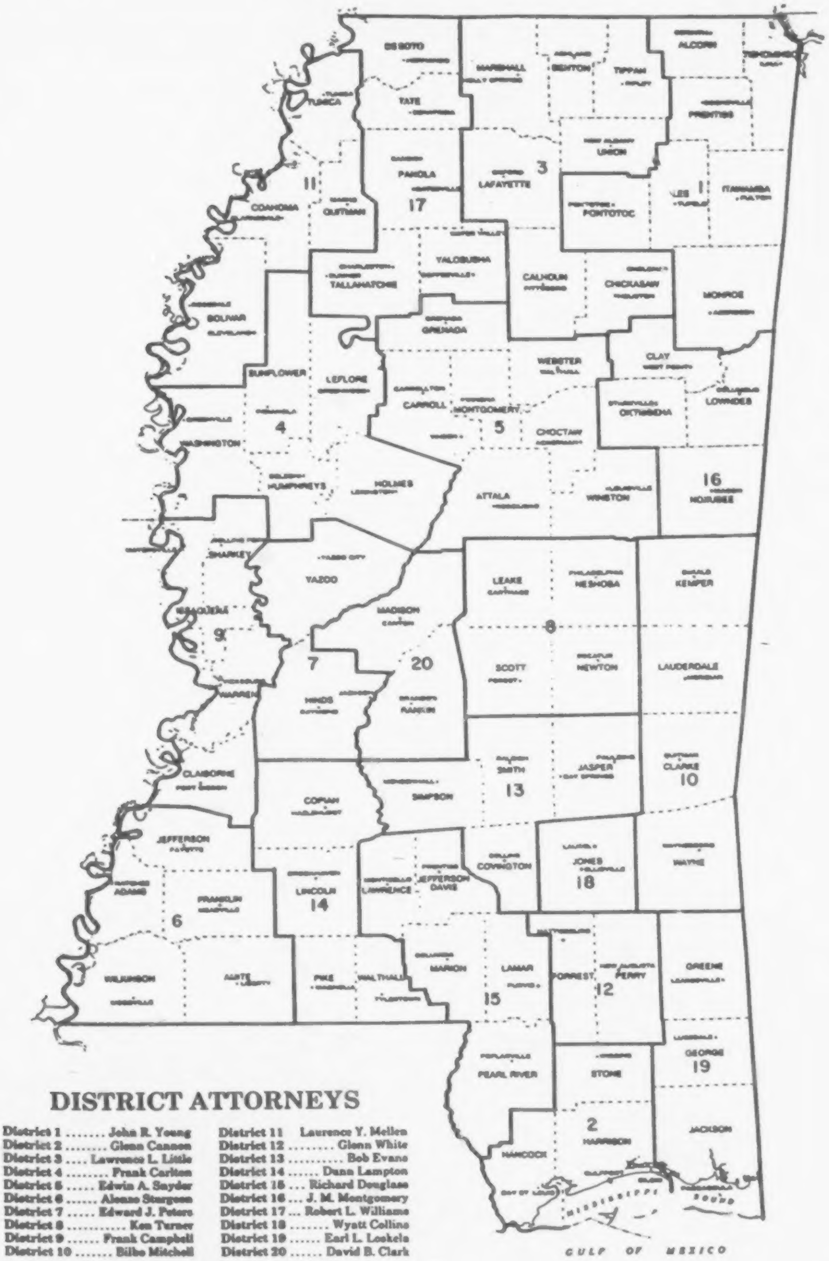
Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 131.

FIGURE 14.3 - MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992


LEGEND
1. Mack Loyd Wadkins
2. Harvey Moss
3. William J. (Billy) McCoy
4. Joe M. McElwain
5. Tommy Woods
6. Morris Lee Scott
7. John Graham, Jr.
8. Charlie Williams
9. Clayton P. Henderson
10. Harris L. Bryan, Sr.
11. Wesley (Wes) McIngvale
12. F. Edwin (Ed) Perry
13. Andy Morris
14. John D. Pennebaker
15. Ted Foster
16. Daniel/Stephen (Steve) Holland
17. Eloise H. Scott
18. Timothy Alan Ford
19. William R. Wheeler, Jr.
20. Dorlos Robinson
21. Michael P. Mills
22. William E. (Billy) Bowles
23. Don Grist
24. John M. Hopper
25. Billy Douglas Lancaster
26. Aaron E. Henry
27. Delma Furniss
28. Charles W. Capps, Jr.
29. Edward G. (Ed) Jackson
30. Charles E. Waldrup
31. Will Green Poindexter
32. Thomas U. Reynolds
33. James D. (Jimmy) Green
34. Joedy George
35. Glenn D. Burdine
36. H. Scott Ross
37. Cecil L. Simmons
38. Tyrone Ellis
39. Bruce J. Hanson
40. Terry W. Brown
41. Alfred L. Walker, Jr.
42. Jerry E. Wilkerson
43. Robert J. (Bobby) Moody
44. Shelton E. (Buck) Bounds
45. Bennett Malone
46. Hubert S. (Butch) McMillan
47. Robert G. Clark
48. Mary Ann Stevens
49. Leslie Darnell King
50. Ashley Hines
51. David M. Halbrook
52. H. L. Merideth, Jr.
53. Charles Weissinger, Jr.
54. Edward H. Buelow, Jr.
55. George Flaggs, Jr.
56. Joel Netherland
57. Edward Blackmon, Jr.
58. Donald S. Alford
59. Frances Savage
60. Cecil McCrory
61. Ray Rogers
62. Mark Scarborough
63. Walter L. Robinson, Jr.
64. Bill Denny
65. Ken Stribling
66. Kane Ditto
67. Hillman Terome Frazier
68. Credell Calhoun
69. Alyce Griffin Clarke
70. Horace Lawson Buckley
71. J. DeWayne Thomas
72. John Reeves
73. Jim Ellington
74. William H. Singletary
75. R. L. (Dick) Livingston
76. Clifford C. Britt
77. Brent Walker
78. Raymond Comans
79. Eric C. Clark
80. Johnny William Stringer
81. Rich Fortenberry
82. Charles L. Young
83. Tommy A. Horne
84. Roy A. Dobbs
85. Charles Bernard Shepphard
86. Joe Taylor
87. P. A. (Gus) Townsend
88. Gary Staples
89. Dan Richard Anderson
90. Joseph L. Warren
91. Jimmy W. Tyrone
92. Robert Don Underwood
93. Robert Warren Moak
94. Barney Schoby
95. Ayers Haxton
96. David L. Green
97. Thomas H. Walman
98. Clem M. Nettles
99. Robert E. Vince
100. Miriam Simmons
101. Carl Parker
102. J. B. Van Slyke, Jr.
103. Percy W. Watson
104. William H. (Bill) Jones
105. Dorthy G. Cole
106. John Curtis Hobson, Jr.
107. Percy L. Maples
108. Ezell Lee
109. Frank I. Ely
110. Mitchell Ellerby
111. Curt Hebert, Jr.
112. Raymond (Ray) Vecchio
113. Alvin C. Endt
114. Daniel D. Guice, Jr.
115. Ed Ryan
116. Oliver Diaz
117. Glenn E. Endris
118. Robert Cecil Short
119. Isiah Fredericks
120. James C. Simpson
121. Diane C. Peranich
122. J. P. Compretta

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 151.

FIGURE 14.4 - MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT ATTORNEYS


DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
UNION
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
3
LEE
1
ITAWAMBA
11
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
17
PONTOTOC
YALOBUSHA
TALLAHATCHIE
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
WEBSTER
CLAY
SUNFLOWER
LEFLORE
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
OKTIBBEHA
LOWNDES
4
5
CHOCTAW
WASHINGTON
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
16
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
MADISON
8
9
7
20
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
WARREN
HINDS
RANKIN
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
13
10
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
18
14
6
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
15
12
PEARL RIVER
STONE
GEORGE
19
2
HARRISON
JACKSON
HANCOCK
MISSISSIPPI SOUND
GULF OF MEXICO

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

District 1	John R. Young	District 11	Laurence Y. Mellen
District 2	Glenn Cannon	District 12	Glenn White
District 3	Lawrence L. Little	District 13	Bob Evans
District 4	Frank Carlton	District 14	Dunn Lampton
District 5	Edwin A. Snyder	District 15	Richard Douglass
District 6	Alonzo Sturgeon	District 16	J. M. Montgomery
District 7	Edward J. Peters	District 17	Robert L. Williams
District 8	Ken Turner	District 18	Wyatt Collins
District 9	Frank Campbell	District 19	Earl L. Lockela
District 10	Bilbo Mitchell	District 20	David B. Clark

Source: Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi): Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992, p. 5.

TABLE 14.2 - WOMEN HOLDING STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC OFFICES, BY OFFICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, 1985, 1988 AND 1989

	Statewide Elective Executive Office[1,2] 1989	State Legislature[1] 1989	County Governing Boards 1988	Mayors and Municipal Council Members 1985
Mississippi	-	10	8	176
Alabama	1	8	7	281
Arkansas	2	10	71	365
Florida	1	27	51	311
Georgia	-	24	28	251
Louisiana	1	3	32	183
South Carolina	-	15	36	184
Tennessee	-	12	117	144
United States	45	1,261	1,653	14,672

[1] As of May.

[2] Excludes women elected to the judiciary, women appointed to state cabinet-level positions, women elected to executive posts by the legislature, and elected members of university Board of Trustees or Board of Education.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington,D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 261.

TABLE 14.3 - ELECTORAL VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND SELECTED YEARS 1948-1988
(D-Democratic, R-Republican)

State	1948[1]	1964	1972[2]	1980	1984	1988[3]
Mississippi	(1)	R -7	R -7	R -7	R -7	R -7
Alabama	(1)	R-10	R -9	R -9	R -9	R -9
Florida	D -8	D-14	R-17	R-17	R-21	R-21
Georgia	D-12	R-12	R-12	D-12	R-12	R-12
Louisiana	(1)	R-10	R-10	R-10	R-10	R-10
South Carolina	(1)	R -8	R -8	R -8	R -8	R -8
Tennessee	D-11[1]	D-11	R-10	R-10	R-11	R-11
Democratic	303	486	17	49	13	111
Republican	189	52	520	489	525	426

[1] Excludes 39 electoral votes cast for States' Rights Democratic candidates as follows: AL 11; LA 10; MS 9; SC 8; and TN 1.

[2] Excludes 1 electoral vote cast for John Hospers in Virginia.

[3] Excludes 1 electoral vote cast for Lloyd Bentsen for President in West Virginia.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 245.

TABLE 14.4 - NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES[1] CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952-1988
(In Thousands, except Percent)

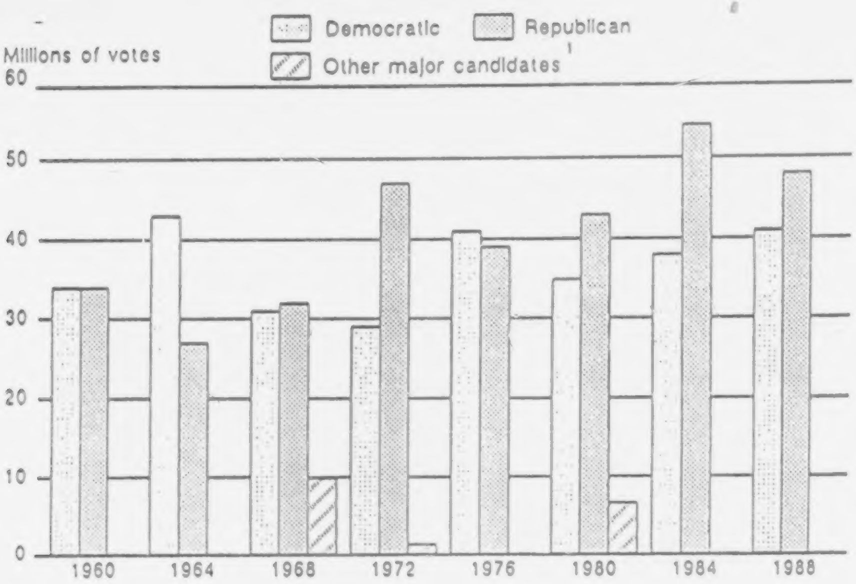
	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1952						
Vote	286.0	426.0	405.0	652.0	893.0	61,551.0
Percent Majority	D-60.4	D-64.6	D-55.9	D-52.9	R-50.0	R-55.1
1956						
Vote	248.0	497.0	407.0	618.0	939.0	62,027.0
Percent Majority	D-58.2	D-56.5	D-52.5	R-53.3	R-49.2	R-57.4
1960						
Vote	298.0	570.0	429.0	808.0	1,052.0	68,838.0
Percent Majority	D-36.3	D-56.8	D-50.2	D-50.4	R-52.9	D-49.7
1964						
Vote	409.0	690.0	560.0	896.0	1,144.0	60,645.0
Percent Majority	R-87.1	R-69.5	D-56.1	R-56.8	R-44.5	D-61.1
1968						
Vote	652.0	1,038.0	606.0	1,115.0	1,238.0	72,245.0
Percent Majority	I-63.5	O-66.1	I-39.0	I-48.2	R-37.7	R-43.3
1972						
Vote	646.0	1,006.0	651.0	1,051.0	1,201.0	77,719
Percent Majority	R-78.2	R-72.4	R-65.3	R-65.3	R-67.7	R-60.7
1976						
Vote	769.0	1,183.0	768.0	1,278.0	1,476.0	81,556.0
Percent Majority	D-49.6	D-55.7	D-65.0	D-51.7	D-55.9	D-50.1
1980						
Vote	893	1,342	838	1,549	1,618	86,515
Percent Majority	R-49.4	R-48.8	R-48.1	R-51.2	R-48.7	R-50.7
1984						
Vote	941	1,442	884	1,707	1,712	92,653
Percent Majority	R-61.9	R-60.5	R-60.5	R-60.8	R-57.8	R-58.8
1988						
Vote	932	1,378	828	1,628	1,636	91,595
Percent Majority	R-59.9	R-59.2	R-56.4	R-54.3	R-57.9	R-53.4

D - Democratic, R - Republican, I - Third Party

[1] Includes other parties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 246.

FIGURE 14.1 - NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, BY POLITICAL PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1988



[1] 1968 and 1972 - American Independent; 1980 - John Anderson

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 238.

TABLE 14.1 - NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1980, 1984, AND 1988

State	1980				1984				1988			
	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party
Mississippi	893	429	441	R-49.4	941	352	582	R-61.9	932	364	558	R-59.9
Alabama	1,342	637	654	R-48.8	1,442	552	873	R-60.5	1,378	550	816	R-59.2
Arkansas	838	398	403	R-48.1	884	339	535	R-60.5	828	349	467	R-56.4
Florida	3,687	1,419	2,047	R-55.5	4,180	1,449	2,730	R-65.3	4,302	1,657	2,619	R-60.9
Georgia	1,597	891	654	D-55.8	1,776	707	1,069	R-60.2	1,810	715	1,081	R-59.8
South Carolina	894	430	442	R-49.4	969	344	616	R-63.6	986	371	606	R-61.5
Tennessee	1,618	783	788	R-48.7	1,712	712	990	R-57.8	1,636	680	947	R-57.9
United States	86,515	35,484	43,904	R-50.7	92,653	37,577	54,455	R-58.8	91,595	41,809	48,886	R-53.4

D - Democratic
R - Republican

[1] Includes other parties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 246.

TABLE 14.6 - NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

FIRST DISTRICT

County	Jamie L. Whitten(D)	Jim Bush(R)
Alcorn	8,145	1,807
Benton	2,695	605
Calhoun	4,204	1,239
Chickasaw	4,752	1,251
Choctaw[1]	2,558	825
DeSoto	11,627	7,024
Itawamba	6,346	1,266
Lafayette	7,775	2,066
Lee	12,973	4,363
Marshall	8,078	2,065
Monroe	8,987	2,185
Montgomery	3,547	937
Panola[1]	7,734	1,759
Pontotoc	5,989	1,573
Prentiss	6,498	1,157
Tallahatchie[1]	2,857	417
Tate	5,851	1,741
Tippah	5,797	1,685
Tishomingo	6,188	770
Union	6,983	1,681
Webster	3,491	1,067
Yalobusha	4,370	898
TOTALS	137,445	38,381

SECOND DISTRICT

County	Mike Espy(D)	Jack Coleman(R)	Dorothy Benford(I)
Attala[1]	925	529	7
Bolivar	9,501	4,613	173
Carroll	2,243	2,156	26
Claiborne	3,499	987	24
Coahoma	7,344	3,635	103
Grenada	4,977	4,400	50
Hinds[1]	5,380	2,758	68
Holmes	6,359	2,097	65
Humphreys	3,613	1,255	31
Issaquena	648	275	6
Jefferson	3,236	472	29
Leflore	7,445	4,932	95
Madison[1]	9,094	4,790	165
Panola[1]	1,252	387	28
Quitman	3,429	1,390	56
Sharkey	1,996	868	17
Sunflower	6,974	3,012	46
Tallahatchie[1]	2,030	795	21
Tunica	2,168	644	36
Warren	10,252	9,498	175
Washington	13,175	6,853	119
Yazoo	6,861	3,481	63
TOTALS	112,401	59,827	1,403

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd)

THIRD DISTRICT

County	G.V. (Sonny) Montgomery(D)	Jimmie Ray Bourland(R)
Attala[1]	5,306	682
Choctaw[1]	209	30
Clarke	6,736	440
Clay	7,312	681
Jasper	6,173	514
Jones[1]	15,382	1,704
Kemper	3,881	283
Lauderdale	22,021	1,821
Leake	6,338	444
Lowndes	13,853	2,680
Madison[1]	3,295	1,319
Neshoba	8,636	693
Newton	7,317	419
Noxubee	3,363	375
Oktibbeha	10,909	1,323
Rankin[1]	21,200	5,202
Scott	8,336	654
Smith	5,753	750
Winston	8,581	715
TOTALS	164,651	20,729

FOURTH DISTRICT

County	Mike Parker(D)	Thomas Collins(R)	Liz Gilchrist(I)
Adams	8,396	6,613	114
Amite	3,809	2,530	42
Copiah	5,210	4,167	59
Covington	3,757	3,007	71
Franklin	3,157	962	24
Hinds[1]	40,735	42,148	1,429
Jefferson Davis	3,811	2,090	46
Lawrence	3,880	2,461	43
Lincoln	10,208	3,579	68
Marion	6,913	4,360	233
Pike	8,717	6,021	138
Rankin[1]	1,137	1,417	32
Simpson	4,174	5,336	56
Walthall	3,368	2,361	45
Wilkinson	2,912	1,381	47
TOTALS	110,184	88,433	2,446

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd)

FIFTH DISTRICT

County	Gene Taylor(D)	Larkin Smith(R)
Forrest	8,377	11,645
George	3,042	3,851
Greene	1,879	2,369
Hancock	7,432	4,298
Harrison	21,943	25,583
Jackson	20,063	21,419
Jones[1]	2,754	4,192
Lamar	4,342	7,588
Pearl River	4,801	10,097
Perry	1,658	2,778
Stone	2,245	2,374
Wayne	3,498	3,991
TOTALS	82,034	100,185

[1] Split County.

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 557-559.

TABLE 14.7 - PERCENT OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 TO 1988

State	Percent Casting Votes For Presidential Electors			Percent Casting Votes For U.S. Representatives			
	1980	1984	1988	1982	1984	1986	1988
Mississippi	51.8	52.2	49.9	36.2	48.2	28.6	49.2
Alabama	48.7	49.9	45.8	34.0	39.7	37.9	39.1
Arkansas	51.5	51.8	47.0	45.6	27.1[1]	38.5	34.4[1]
Florida	48.7	48.2	44.7	27.1[1]	28.1[1]	23.5[1]	31.7[1]
Georgia	41.3	42.0	38.8	22.4	35.9	24.0	35.8
Louisiana	53.0	54.5	51.3	16.9[2]	20.5[2]	12.4[2]	6.5[2]
South Carolina	40.4	40.7	38.9	28.5	39.0	29.2	39.1
Tennessee	48.7	49.1	44.7	34.5	37.7	31.0	38.5
United States	52.6	53.1	50.2	38.0	47.7	33.4	44.8

[1] State law does not require tabulation of votes for unopposed candidates.

[2] 1984 data are for September open primary because there were no general election runoffs. 1986 data are for general election runoffs in two districts. 1986 open primary totals--total, 755,680; Democratic, 599,291; Republican, 148,007. 1988 data are for a general election runoff in one district. 1988 open primary totals--total, 550,370; Democratic, 337,724; Republican, 212,646.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 265.

TABLE 14.5 - GENERAL ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT, REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1988

County	Michael S. Dukakis and Lloyd M. Bentsen (D)	George Bush and Dan Quayle (R)	Ron Paul and Andre V. Marrou (L)	David Duke and Floyd C. Parker (I)	Lenora B. Fulani and Mamie Moore (I)
Adams	7,732	8,116	25	96	25
Alcorn	5,335	6,641	73	38	15
Amite	2,834	3,333	5	14	0
Attala	2,997	4,524	7	21	7
Benton	1,718	1,565	3	20	3
Bolivar	7,606	6,105	204	101	69
Calhoun	2,086	3,375	11	7	4
Carroll	1,560	2,628	11	1	4
Chickasaw	2,713	3,390	1	15	6
Choctaw	1,335	2,297	2	10	3
Claiborne	3,083	1,233	6	12	15
Clarke	2,576	4,522	0	0	0
Clay	3,849	3,645	10	39	10
Coahoma	6,139	4,939	76	86	38
Copiah	4,175	5,100	23	28	8
Covington	2,591	4,005	7	24	6
DeSoto	5,449	14,681	43	57	20
Forrest	6,953	14,249	38	52	26
Franklin	1,563	2,376	6	14	3
George	2,435	4,545	253	328	221
Greene	1,637	2,837	187	195	114
Grenada	3,683	5,352	9	4	8
Hancock	3,760	7,763	31	104	29
Harrison	14,439	32,892	162	191	70
Hinds	41,058	52,749	315	593	291
Holmes	5,350	2,737	8	18	13
Humphreys	2,644	2,018	11	12	10
Issaquena	511	424	11	17	10
Itawamba	3,143	4,535	6	7	2

TABLE 14.5 (cont'd)

County	Michael S. Dukakis and Lloyd M. Bentsen (D)	George Bush and Dan Quayle (R)	Ron Paul and Andre V. Marrou (L)	David Duke and Floyd C. Parker (I)	Lenora B. Fulani and Mamie Moore (I)
Jackson	10,328	29,830	76	85	45
Jasper	3,184	3,368	5	8	7
Jefferson	2,693	702	1	1	4
Jefferson Davis	2,948	2,745	6	20	9
Jones	7,383	16,764	27	65	33
Kemper	2,069	2,128	12	16	10
Lafayette	3,967	5,841	17	18	9
Lamar	2,535	9,145	13	42	11
Lauderdale	7,967	18,302	138	77	45
Lawrence	2,517	3,682	6	12	6
Leake	2,787	4,168	3	2	3
Lee	6,604	13,767	261	56	40
Leflore	5,830	6,409	147	129	64
Lincoln	4,534	8,710	5	42	6
Lowndes	5,993	11,258	27	29	24
Madison	8,242	11,399	41	99	44
Marion	4,240	7,019	17	50	18
Marshall	6,982	4,668	32	47	22
Monroe	4,669	6,447	14	33	10
Montgomery	1,893	2,504	4	6	2
Neshoba	2,942	6,363	17	19	6
Newton	2,332	5,658	5	6	2
Noxubee	2,722	1,870	12	17	10
Oktibbeha	5,100	7,126	22	19	22
Panola	5,222	5,382	17	28	16
Pearl River	3,939	10,220	33	124	17
Perry	1,326	2,983	6	27	5
Pike	6,531	7,637	18	43	10
Pontotoc	2,772	4,939	11	17	1
Prentiss	3,429	4,348	45	43	27

TABLE 14.5 (cont'd)

County	Michael S. Dukakis and Lloyd M. Bentsen (D)	George Bush and Dan Quayle (R)	Ron Paul and Andre V. Marrou (L)	David Duke and Floyd C. Parker (I)	Lenora B. Fulani and Mamie Moore (I)
Quitman	2,497	1,832	4	10	8
Rankin	6,201	22,937	39	46	31
Scott	2,939	5,522	6	15	6
Sharkey	1,609	1,277	27	35	22
Simpson	3,016	6,151	26	25	5
Smith	1,660	4,573	13	36	3
Stone	1,452	3,007	13	26	1
Sunflower	4,898	4,362	12	14	3
Tallahatchie	2,881	2,633	15	15	3
Tate	2,872	4,553	9	10	5
Tippah	2,958	4,593	15	20	17
Tishomingo	3,378	3,646	12	14	2
Tunica	1,510	896	3	18	3
Union	3,044	5,511	12	15	9
Walthall	2,354	3,103	11	29	5
Warren	7,437	12,507	68	79	79
Washington	10,222	10,229	87	84	65
Wayne	2,889	4,496	12	12	5
Webster	1,550	3,061	5	14	2
Wilkinson	2,678	1,528	9	6	2
Winston	3,851	5,[illegible]17	28	15	18
Yalobusha	2,402	[illegible],060	7	19	5
Yazoo	4,989	5,538	314	391	298
TOTALS	366,921	557,890	3,329	4,232	2,155

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 554-555.

TABLE 14.8 - RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING-AGE, AND PERCENT CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1988 (As of November)

	Voting Age Population (1,000)							Percent casting votes for Presidential Electors			Percent casting votes for U.S. Representatives		
					1988, proj.								
						Percent							
	1980	1982	1984	1986	Total	Black	Hispanic[1]	1980	1984	1988	1984	1986	1988
Mississippi	1,723	1,771	1,802	1,830	1,867	31.4	.4	51.8	52.2	49.9	48.2	28.6	49.2
Alabama	2,757	2,826	2,892	2,947	3,010	23.2	.5	48.7	49.9	45.8	39.7	37.9	39.1
Arkansas	1,628	1,667	1,706	1,732	1,761	13.6	.6	51.5	51.8	47.0	27.1[2]	38.5	34.4[2]
Florida	7,578	8,152	8,665	9,127	9,614	11.8	9.4	48.7	48.2	44.7	28.1[2]	23.5[2]	31.7[2]
Georgia	3,870	4,041	4,231	4,430	4,665	24.4	.9	41.3	42.0	38.8	35.9	24.0	35.8
Louisiana	2,919	3,064	3,129	3,157	3,175	27.5	2.3	53.0	54.5	51.3	20.5[3]	12.4[3]	6.5[3]
South Carolina	2,215	2,305	2,382	2,452	2,534	27.3	.6	40.4	40.7	38.9	39.0	29.2	39.1
Tennessee	3,323	3,406	3,490	3,568	3,661	14.7	.4	48.7	49.1	44.7	37.7	31.0	38.5
United States	164,595	169,939	174,467	178,482	182,628	11.2	7.1	52.6	53.1	50.2	47.7	33.4	44.8

[1] Hispanic persons may be of any race.

[2] State law does not require tabulation of votes for unopposed candidates.

[3] 1984 data are for September open primary because there were no general election runoffs. 1986 data are for general election runoffs in two districts. 1986 open primary totals--total, 755,680; Democratic, 599,291; Republican, 148,007. 1988 data are for a general election runoff in one district. 1988 open primary totals--total, 550,370; Democratic, 337,724; Republican, 212,646.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 265.

TABLE 14.9 - COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1989

	Representatives				Senators			
	1987		1989[1]		1987		1989	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Mississippi	4	1	4	1	1	1	-	2
Alabama	5	2	4	2	2	-	2	-
Arkansas	3	1	3	1	2	-	2	-
Florida	12	7	10	9	2	-	1	1
Georgia	8	2	9	1	2	-	2	-
Louisiana	5	3	4	4	2	-	2	-
South Carolina	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1
Tennessee	6	3	6	3	2	-	2	-
United States	258	177	259	174	55	45	55	45

- Represents zero.

[1] Alabama had one vacancy.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 256.

TABLE 14.10 - AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 TO 1988
(In Millions)

State	Contract Awards[1]			Payroll		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
	(mil. dol.)			(mil. dol.)		
Mississippi	$ 1,634	$ 1,474	$ 2,422	$ 947	$ 690	$ 708
Alabama	1,604	1,661	1,826	1,352	1,301	1,291
Arkansas	887	738	742	362	322	314
Florida	5,664	5,797	5,328	2,867	3,623	2,990
Georgia	3,764	3,512	1,616	2,186	2,245	2,229
Louisiana	1,498	1,685	1,439	757	730	695
South Carolina	521	571	566	1,678	1,690	1,757
Tennessee	1,157	986	1,207	456	389	409
United States	$136,026	$133,262	$125,767	$59,456	$60,331	$61,782

[1] Military awards for supplies, services, and construction. Net value of contracts of over $25,000 for work in each state and DC. Figures reflect impact of prime contracting on state distribution of defense work. Often the state in which a prime contractor is located is not the state in which the subcontracted work is done.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 333.

TABLE 14.12 - PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Total (1,000)	Percent Defense	Rate per 10,000 Population[1]
Mississippi	24	45.8	91.4
Alabama	59	45.8	145.6
Arkansas	19	26.3	80.1
Florida	101	31.7	86.5
Georgia	86	46.5	140.9
Louisiana	33	27.3	73.3
South Carolina	32	62.5	94.8
Tennessee	58	12.1	120.8
United States[2]	2,862	33.8	118.7

[1] Based on July 1 resident population.

[2] Preliminary. Includes employees not specified by state.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 325.

TABLE 14.11 - STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

	Education				Health and Hospitals		Highways		Police & Fire Protection		Public Welfare	
	Total		Higher Education									
State	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State[1]	Local	State	Local
Mississippi	15.3	59.0	13.9	4.2	9.8	14.5	3.1	4.6	1.0	6.7	2.7	.3
Alabama	30.1	73.0	25.7	-	14.9	15.2	4.0	6.9	1.1	12.2	4.0	1.0
Arkansas	13.7	45.3	11.9	-	7.4	5.1	3.9	3.2	.8	6.3	2.7	.4
Florida	33.1	216.3	30.7	17.8	23.3	34.2	8.6	13.8	3.2	49.1	6.4	4.4
Georgia	31.5	126.3	28.3	.4	24.6	46.3	6.3	7.1	2.0	21.3	6.2	.7
Louisiana	28.0	88.5	24.2	-	24.8	10.0	5.5	5.6	1.0	15.0	5.4	.8
South Carolina	25.9	68.8	22.9	-	16.2	11.7	4.6	2.2	1.5	8.7	4.5	.3
Tennessee	28.1	82.7	26.2	-	13.5	17.8	5.0	6.5	1.1	15.2	5.2	2.9
United States	1,264.2	4,704.1	1,149.1	216.1	661.2	644.7	248.0	288.7	81.6	827.8	190.2	225.5

- Represents zero.

[1] For state government, represents police protection only.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 302.

TABLE 14.13 - FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS - SELECTED PROGRAMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 (In millions of dollars, except per capita. For fiscal year ending September 30.)

	Federal Aid[1]		OE[3]	EPA[5] Waste	HHS[6]		HUD[8]		ETA[10]	Dept. of
State	Total	Per Capita[2] (Dol.)	Compensatory Education[4]	Treatment Facilities Construction	Family Support Administration[7]	Medicaid	Lower Income Housing Assistance[9]	Community Development	Employment Training	Transportation Highway Trust Fund
Mississippi	1,324	504	70	27	89	364	67	27	37	132
Alabama	1,721	417	75	20	84	359	97	53	67	294
Arkansas	1,011	417	48	15	61	322	51	24	31	101
Florida	3,419	276	179	64	270	890	194	124	104	476
Georgia	2,964	463	100	42	247	755	135	70	56	445
Louisiana	2,135	483	94	26	165	692	107	62	56	269
South Carolina	1,354	388	58	41	109	366	69	37	41	180
Tennessee	2,225	452	77	36	141	730	111	44	64	270
United States[11]	114,610	460	4,016	2,511	13,211	30,321	6,541	3,050	2,966	13,819

[1] Includes other amounts not shown separately.

[2] Based on Bureau of the Census estimated resident population as of July 1.

[3] Office of Education. [4] For the disadvantaged. [5] Environmental Protection Agency.

[6] Department of Health and Human Services.

[7] Includes work incentives, family support payments (Aid to Families with Dependent Children), community service block grant, low income home energy assistance, and refugee assistance and assistance for legalized aliens.

[8] Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[9] Includes public housing, housing payments (section 8) to public agencies, and college housing.

TABLE 14.13 (cont'd)

---

[10] Employment and Training Administration, Job Training Partnership Act.

[11] Includes $2,058 million undistributed by state (programs shown here which are affected are compensatory education ($28 million), family support administration ($98 million), public housing ($17 million), lower income housing assistance ($18 million), community development ($-5 million), employment/training ($1 million), and highway trust fund ($1,621 million)).

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 277.

TABLE 14.14 - LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987
(Millions of Dollars)

ITEM	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Expenditure, Total	3,442.6	5,403.7	2,735.7	6,361.6	8,902.2	463,826.0
Direct Expenditure, by function, Total	3,442.1	5,399.6	2,735.2	6,341.3	8,882.4	458,592.2
General Expenditure	3,109.9	4,332.4	2,324.2	5,619.5	5,510.8	391,095.0
Current Expenditure	2,779.1	3,804.3	1,973.9	4,912.5	4,774.9	343,310.1
Capital Outlay	330.8	528.0	350.3	707.0	735.8	47,784.9
Education Services:						
Education	1,391.7	1,684.5	1,275.2	2,274.2	2,098.2	165,010.4
Elementary and Secondary Education[1]	1,241.4	1,684.5	1,275.2	2,271.8	2,098.2	155,480.4
Capital Outlay	92.2	95.0	221.4	179.4	129.4	11,127.0
Higher Education[1]	150.3	-	-	2.3	-	9,530.0
Capital Outlay	10.7	-	-	-	-	704.8
Other Education[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libraries	13.1	26.6	9.2	38.9	29.6	2,985.6
Social Services and Income Maintenance:						
Public Welfare	14.1	16.6	4.7	40.3	57.0	18,967.0
Hospitals	554.8	656.6	183.2	543.3	679.8	22,112.7
Health	42.0	55.1	25.0	39.9	61.0	7,656.3
Employment Security Administration	-	-	-	-	-	10.5
Veterans' Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation:						
Highways[1]	240.5	289.5	141.5	324.3	340.1	20,711.1
Capital Outlay	58.8	57.9	31.4	101.3	96.6	7,249.4
Air Transporation	9.3	36.6	11.8	36.3	148.9	4,400.2
Parking Facilities	-	23.0	1.8	6.6	1.2	756.9
Water Transport and Terminals	15.4	-	.7	17.1	-	1,208.6
Transit Subsidies	1.2	1.4	-	5.7	-	138.6
Public Safety:						
Police Protection	111.8	217.6	95.6	338.9	267.7	21,048.7
Fire Protection	56.4	114.6	44.5	136.4	150.9	10,910.1

TABLE 14.16 - LIVING VETERANS - MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988

State	Total Veterans, 1986	Total Veterans, 1987	Total Veterans, 1988
Mississippi	236	234	232
Alabama	409	406	402
Arkansas	267	267	266
Florida	1,461	1,477	1,492
Georgia	649	651	652
Louisiana	436	432	429
South Carolina	351	351	352
Tennessee	527	524	522
United States	27,682	27,469	27,155

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990,* Respective Years.

TABLE 14.17 - MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988

District 1 - DeSoto County:
George E. Guerieri, Southaven

District 2 - Benton, Marshall, Tippah Counties:
Bill Renick, Ashland

District 3 - Pontotoc, Tippah, Union Counties:
Walter A. (Pud) Graham, New Albany

District 4 - Alcorn, Tishomingo Counties:
Irb Benjamin, Rienzi

District 5 - Itawamba, Prentiss, Tishomingo Counties:
John Robert White, Baldwyn

District 6 - Lee County:
Roger Wicker, Tupelo

District 7 - Clay, Lowndes, Monroe Counties:
Wendell Hobdy Bryan II, Amory

District 8 - Calhoun, Chickasaw, Clay, Lee Counties:
Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr., Okolona

District 9 - Calhoun, Lafayette, Yalobusha Counties:
John Jordan Morgan, Oxford

District 10 - Panola, Tate Counties:
D. Ronald (Ronnie) Musgrove, Batesville

District 11 - Coahoma, DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica Counties:
Kenneth O. Williams, Clarksdale

District 12 - Bolivar, Coahoma Counties:
P. Nevin Sledge, Cleveland

District 13 - Coahoma, Sunflower Counties:
Robert L. Crook, Ruleville

District 14 - Carroll, Leflore Counties:
Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins, Greenwood

District 15 - Grenada, Montgomery, Tallahatchie Counties:
John T. Keeton, Jr., Grenada

District 16 - Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Webster Counties:
Bill Harpole, Starkville

District 17 - Lowndes County:
William W. Canon, Columbus

District 18 - Choctaw, Neshoba, Winston Counties:
Terry L. Jordan, Philadelphia

District 19 - Attala, Carroll, Choctaw, Leake, Montgomery, Webster Counties:
M. G. (Buddy) Bond, Carthage

District 20 - Holmes, Madison, Yazoo Counties:
C. R. (Bob) Montgomery, Canton

TABLE 14.17 (cont'd)

District 21 - Holmes, Humphreys, Yazoo Counties:
    Ollie Mohamed, Belzoni

District 22 - Humphreys, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington, Yazoo Counties:
    Hainon Miller, Greenville

District 23 - Issaquena, Warren, Washington Counties:
    Robert Monty, Greenville

District 24 - Warren County:
    Ken Harper, Vicksburg

District 25 - Hinds County:
    Richard E. (Dick) Hall, Jackson

District 26 - Hinds County:
    Cy Hart Rosenblatt, Jackson

District 27 - Hinds County:
    Douglas (Doug) Anderson, Jackson

District 28 - Hinds County:
    Alice Harden, Jackson

District 29 - Hinds County:
    Wayne Oliver Burkes, Clinton

District 30 - Rankin County
    Barbara Blanton, Brandon

District 31 - Lauderdale, Newton, Scott Counties:
    Alan M. Heflin, Forest

District 32 - Kemper, Lauderdale, Noxubee Counties:
    Eddie Briggs, DeKalb

District 33 - Lauderdale County:
    Glen S. DeWeese, Meridian

District 34 - Clarke, Jasper, Smith Counties:
    Billy H. Thames, Mize

District 35 - Copiah, Rankin, Simpson Counties:
    Robert H. (Rob) Smith, Richland

District 36 - Claiborne, Copiah, Hinds, Jefferson Counties:
    Lynn Posey, Union Church

District 37 - Adams, Wilkinson Counties:
    Robert M. Dearing, Natchez

District 38 - Amite, Franklin, Pike Counties:
    T. Patrick (Pat) Welch, McComb

District 39 - Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike Counties:
    W. L. Rayborn, Brookhaven

District 40 - Lamar, Marion, Pike, Walthall Counties:
    Joseph T. Stogner, Sandy Hook

TABLE 14.17 (cont'd)

District 41 - Covington, Jefferson Davis, Jones Counties:
Billy V. Harvey, Prentiss

District 42 - Jasper, Jones, Wayne Counties:
Vincent Scoper, Laurel

District 43 - George, Greene, Jackson, Wayne Counties:
Cecil E. Mills, Clara

District 44 - Forrest, Lamar, Perry Counties:
Jim Bean, Hattiesburg

District 45 - Forrest, Lamar Counties:
Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert, Hattiesburg

District 46 - Hancock, Harrison, Jackson Counties:
Gene Taylor, Bay St. Louis

District 47 - Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone Counties:
Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate, Picayune

District 48 - Harrison County:
Clyde Woodfield, Gulfport

District 49 - Harrison County:
Bob Usey, Gulfport

District 50 - Harrison County:
Thomas A. Gollott, Biloxi

District 51 - Jackson County:
Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale, Pascagoula

District 52 - Jackson County:
Claude V. Bilbo, Jr., Pascagoula

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 134-144.

TABLE 14.18 - MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988

District 1 - Alcorn, Tishomingo Counties:
Mack Loyd Wadkins, Iuka

District 2 - Alcorn County:
Harvey Moss, Corinth

District 3 - Alcorn, Prentiss Counties:
William J. (Billy) McCoy, Rienzi

District 4 - Benton, Tippah Counties:
Joe M. McElwain, Ripley

District 5 - Marshall County:
Tommy L. Woods, Byhalia

District 6 - DeSoto County:
Morris Lee Scott, Hernando

District 7 - DeSoto County:
John Grisham, Jr., Southaven

District 8 - Tate, DeSoto Counties:
Charlie Williams, Senatobia

District 9 - DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica Counties:
Clayton P. Henderson, Tunica

District 10 - Lafayette, Marshall, Panola Counties:
Harris L. Bryan, Sr., Batesville

District 11 - Panola, Quitman Counties:
Wesley (Wes) A. McIngvale, Batesville

District 12 - Lafayette County:
F. Edwin (Ed) Perry, Oxford

District 13 - Benton, DeSoto, Marshall Counties:
Andy Morris, Ashland

District 14 - Union County:
John D. Pennebaker, New Albany

District 15 - Pontotoc County:
D. Ted Foster, Pontotoc

District 16 - Lee County:
Daniel Stephen (Steve) Holland, Plantersville

District 17 - Lee County:
Eloise Scott, Tupelo

District 18 - Lee, Prentiss Counties:
Timothy Alan Ford, Tupelo

District 19 - Itawamba, Tishomingo Counties:
William R. Wheeler, Jr., Belmont

District 20 - Itawamba, Monroe Counties:
Dorlos Robinson, Hamilton

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 21 - Itawamba, Monroe Counties:
Michael P. Mills, Aberdeen

District 22 - Chickasaw, Monroe Counties:
William E. Bowles, Houston

District 23 - Calhoun, Lafayette, Union, Yalobusha Counties:
Don Grist, Vardaman

District 24 - Grenada, Tallahatchie, Yalobusha Counties:
John M. Nipper, Grenada

District 25 - Carroll, Grenada, Montgomery Counties:
Billy Douglas Lancaster, Winona

District 26 - Bolivar, Coahoma Counties:
Aaron E. Henry, Clarksdale

District 27 - Coahoma County:
Delma Furniss, Rena Lara

District 28 - Bolivar County:
Charles W. Capps, Jr., Cleveland

District 29 - Bolivar County:
Edward G. (Ed) Jackson, Cleveland

District 30 - Quitman, Sunflower, Tallahatchie Counties:
Charles E. Waldrup, Drew

District 31 - Sunflower County:
Will Green Poindexter, Inverness

District 32 - Grenada, Tallahatchie Counties:
Thomas U. Reynolds, Charleston

District 33 - Leflore County:
James D. (Jimmy) Green, Itta Bena

District 34 - Leflore County:
Joedy George, Greenwood

District 35 - Choctaw, Oktibbeha, Webster Counties:
Glenn D. Burdine, Mathiston

District 36 - Clay County:
H. Scott Ross, West Point

District 37 - Oktibbeha County:
Cecil L. Simmons, Maben

District 38 - Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha Counties:
Tyrone Ellis, Starkville

District 39 - Lowndes County:
Bruce J. Hanson, Columbus

District 40 - Lowndes County:
Terry W. Brown, Columbus

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 41 - Lowndes, Oktibbeha Counties:
Alfred L. Walker, Jr., Columbus

District 42 - Kemper, Lauderdale, Neshoba Counties:
Jerry E. Wilkerson, Daleville

District 43 - Noxubee, Winston Counties:
Robert J. (Bobby) Moody, Louisville

District 44 - Neshoba County:
Shelton E. "Buck" Bounds, Philadelphia

District 45 - Leake, Neshoba Counties:
Bennett Malone, Carthage

District 46 - Attala, Montgomery Counties:
Hubert S. (Butch) McMillan, Kosciusko

District 47 - Holmes, Yazoo Counties:
Robert G. Clark, Lexington

District 48 - Carroll, Holmes, Humphreys Counties:
Mary Ann Stevens, West

District 49 - Washington County:
Leslie Darnell King, Greenville

District 50 - Washington County:
Ashley Hines, Greenville

District 51 - Humphreys, Washington Counties
David M. Halbrook, Belzoni

District 52 - Washington County:
H.L. Merideth, Jr., Greenville

District 53 - Issaquena, Sharkey, Warren Counties:
Charles Weissinger, Jr., Rolling Fork

District 54 - Warren County
Edward H. Buelow, Jr., Vicksburg

District 55 - Warren County:
George Flaggs, Jr., Vicksburg

District 56 - Yazoo County:
Joel Netherland, Yazoo City

District 57 - Madison County:
Edward Blackmon, Jr., Canton

District 58 - Madison County:
Donald S. Alford, Madison

District 59 - Rankin County
Frances Savage, Brandon

District 60 - Rankin County:
Cecil McCrory, Brandon

TABLE 14.14 (cont'd)

ITEM	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Correction	12.8	40.5	11.6	49.8	66.2	5,866.1
Protective Inspection and Regulation	2.9	9.3	2.7	17.4	9.7	1,534.3
Environment and Housing:						
Natural Resources	12.5	4.2	7.0	61.1	5.8	2,383.6
Parks and Recreation	25.9	99.9	21.2	117.6	117.2	9,102.0
Housing and Community Development	77.1	132.1	51.3	102.8	204.7	10,457.5
Sewerage[1]	72.2	143.8	85.8	289.1	189.9	14,456.2
Capital Outlay	34.9	85.5	39.6	172.9	87.8	7,114.1
Sanitation Other Than Sewerage	43.0	87.5	35.3	109.7	110.4	6,461.5
Governmental Administration:						
Financial Administration	60.0	93.2	40.7	121.0	89.7	6,476.4
Judicial and Legal	31.1	43.7	27.3	96.0	72.1	6,132.8
General Public Buildings	32.6	41.1	14.0	58.9	58.6	3,746.3
Other Governmental Administration	41.1	50.1	28.2	88.5	64.2	5,200.8
Interest On General Debt	167.9	301.4	159.2	511.3	380.2	23,232.7
General Expenditure, N.E.C.	79.2	162.3	45.3	193.3	306.1	20,126.7
Utility Expenditure	324.4	1,042.4	403.5	666.8	3,267.1	59,537.2
Liquor Stores Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	460.5
Insurance Trust Expenditure, Total[1]	7.7	24.7	7.3	54.9	104.4	7,499.2
Employee Retirement	7.7	24.7	7.3	54.9	104.4	7,425.1
Exhibit: Salaries and Wages	1,512.4	2,350.2	1,169.3	2,801.6	2,851.1	193,062.1

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

[2] Includes assistance and subsidies to individuals and private institutions for elementary, secondary, and higher education, as well as miscellaneous education expenditures.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Government Finances in 1986-87*, pp. 46, 47, 50, 65, 71, and 89.

TABLE 14.15 - ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS LIVING IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AND PERIOD OF SERVICE, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 (In thousands)

			Wartime Veterans							Peacetime Veterans			
				Vietnam Era		Korean Conflict							
State	Total Veterans	Veterans per 1,000 civilian population age 18 and over	Total[1]	Total[2,3]	No prior wartime service	Total[2,3,4]	No prior wartime service	World War II[3,4]	World War I[1]	Total	Post-Vietnam Era[5]	Service between Korean Conflict and Vietnam Era Only	Other peacetime[6]
Mississippi	232	128.3	180	66	58	45	36	85	1	52	24	24	4
Alabama	402	136.8	314	122	109	83	66	137	2	89	39	43	7
Arkansas	266	153.9	205	81	72	47	36	96	1	61	29	28	4
Florida	1,492	161.9	1,204	410	347	284	197	651	9	288	135	127	26
Georgia	652	147.7	496	233	208	120	93	193	2	157	78	69	9
Louisiana	429	137.5	331	137	127	75	60	143	1	97	45	46	7
South Carolina	352	145.3	273	118	102	68	52	117	1	79	37	36	6
Tennessee	522	145.6	403	167	154	91	76	171	2	119	56	56	8
United States	27,155	152.4	21,175	8,242	7,636	4,925	4,010	9,415	113	5,980	2,677	2,956	347

NOTE: Veterans per 1,000 civilian population age 18 and over are based on civilian population estimates for July 1, 1987, provided by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

[1] Veterans who served in more than one wartime period are counted only once. Total wartime equals the sum of Vietnam era (no prior wartime service), Korean conflict (no prior wartime service), World War II, and World War I.

[2] Includes 339 (thousand) who served in both the Korean conflict and the Vietnam era.

[3] Includes 269 (thousand) who served in the Vietnam era, Korean conflict, and World War II.

[4] Includes 649 (thousand) who served in both World War II and the Korean conflict.

TABLE 14.15 (cont'd)

---

[5] Service only after May 7, 1975.

[6] Includes those who served only between World War I and World War II, and those who served only between World War II and the Korean conflict.

Source: State Veterans Affairs Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988.*

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 61 - Rankin County:
Ray Rogers, Pearl

District 62 - Copiah, Rankin, Simpson Counties:
Mark S. Scarborough, Florence

District 63 - Hinds County:
Walter L. Robinson, Jr., Bolton

District 64 - Hinds County:
Bill Denny, Jackson

District 65 - Hinds County:
Ken Stribling, Jackson

District 66 - Hinds County:
Kane Ditto, Jackson

District 67 - Hinds County:
Hillman Terome Frazier, Jackson

District 68 - Hinds County:
Credell Calhoun, Jackson

District 69 - Hinds County
Alyce Griffin Clarke, Jackson

District 70 - Hinds County
Horace Lawson Buckley, Jackson

District 71 - Hinds County:
J. Dewayne Thomas, Jackson

District 72 - Hinds County:
John Reeves, Jackson

District 73 - Hinds County:
Jim Ellington, Jackson

District 74 - Hinds County:
William H. Singletary, Clinton

District 75 - Scott County:
R. L. (Dick) Livingston, Pulaski

District 76 - Copiah, Hinds, Simpson Counties:
Clifford Britt, Wesson

District 77 - Simpson County:
Brent Walker, Magee

District 78 - Newton, Neshoba Counties:
Raymond Comans, Decatur

District 79 - Scott, Smith, Covington Counties:
Eric C. Clark, Taylorsville

District 80 - Clarke, Jasper Counties:
Johnny William Stringer, Montrose

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 81 - Lauderdale County:
    Rick Fortenberry, Meridian

District 82 - Lauderdale County:
    Charles L. Young, Meridian

District 83 - Lauderdale County:
    Tommy Horne, Meridian

District 84 - Clarke, Lauderdale Counties:
    Roy A. Dabbs, Meridian

District 85 - Claiborne, Jefferson Counties:
    Charles Bernard Shepphard, Lorman

District 86 - Wayne, Greene Counties:
    Joe Taylor, Waynesboro

District 87 - Jones County:
    P. A. (Gus) Townsend, Laurel

District 88 - Jones County:
    Gary Staples, Laurel

District 89 - Jones County:
    Dan Richard Anderson, Ellisville

District 90 - Covington, Jefferson Davis Counties:
    Joseph L. Warren, Mt. Olive

District 91 - Jefferson Davis, Lawrence Counties:
    Jimmy W. Tyrone, Monticello

District 92 - Lincoln County:
    Robert Don Underwood, Brookhaven

District 93 - Amite, Franklin, Jefferson, Lincoln Counties:
    Robert Warren (Bobby) Moak, Bogue Chitto

District 94 - Adams, Franklin Counties:
    Barney Schoby, Natchez

District 95 - Adams County:
    Ayres Haxton, Natchez

District 96 - Amite, Pike, Wilkinson Counties:
    David L. Green, Gloster

District 97 - Pike County:
    Thomas H. Walman, McComb

District 98 - Pike, Walthall Counties
    Clem M. Nettles, Jayess

District 99 - Marion County:
    Robert E. Vince, Sandy Hook

District 100 - Marion County:
    Miriam Simmons, Columbia

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 101 - Forrest, Lamar Counties:
Carl Parker, Sumrall

District 102 - Forrest County:
J. B. Van Slyke, Jr., Hattiesburg

District 103 - Forrest County:
Percy W. Watson, Hattiesburg

District 104 - Forrest County:
William H. (Bill) Jones, Petal

District 105 - George, Greene, Perry Counties:
Dorthy G. Cole, Richton

District 106 - Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone Counties:
John Curtis Holston, Jr., Poplarville

District 107 - George, Stone Counties:
Percy L. Maples, Lucedale

District 108 - Pearl River County:
Ezell Lee, Picayune

District 109 - Jackson County:
Frank L. Ely, Hurley

District 110 - Jackson County
Mitchell Ellerby, Moss Point

District 111 - Jackson County
Curt Hebert, Jr., Pascagoula

District 112 - Jackson County:
Raymond Vecchio, Gautier

District 113 - Jackson County:
Alvin C. Endt, Ocean Springs

District 114 - Harrison, Jackson Counties
Daniel D. Guice, Jr., Ocean Springs

District 115 - Harrison County:
Ed Ryan, Biloxi

District 116 - Harrison County
Oliver Diaz, D'Iberville

District 117 - Harrison County:
Glenn E. Endris, Biloxi

District 118 - Harrison County:
Robert Cecil Short, Gulfport

District 119 - Harrison County:
Isiah Fredericks, Gulfport

District 120 - Harrison County:
James C. Simpson, Long Beach

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 121 - Harrison County:
Diane C. Peranich, Pass Christian

District 122 - Hancock County:
J. P. Compretta, Bay St. Louis

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 154-178.

TABLE 14.19 - CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES, BY NAME, DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992

Name	District	Place	City
Barry W. Ford	1	1	Pontotoc
Thomas J. Gardner III	1	2	Tupelo
Frank Allison Russell	1	3	Fulton
James Thomas	2	1	Biloxi
Jerry O. Terry	2	2	Gulfport
Kosta N. Vlahos	2	3	Biloxi
R. Kenneth Coleman	3	1	Okolona
William R. Lamb	3	2	Oxford
Howard Q. Davis, Jr.	4	1	Indianola
Eugene M. Bogen	4	2	Greenville
Gray Evans	4	3	Greenwood
Clarence E. Morgan, Jr.	5	1	Kosciusko
James C. Sumner	5	2	Winona
Richard T. Watson	6	1	Natchez
Fred L. Banks, Jr.	7	1	Jackson
William F. Coleman	7	2	Jackson
Robert Gibbs	7	3	Jackson
L. Breland Hilburn	7	4	Jackson
Marcus D. Gordon	8	1	Philadelphia
Isadore W. Patrick	9	1	Vicksburg
Frank Vollor	9	2	Vicksburg
Robert Bailey	10	1	Meridian
Larry E. Roberts	10	2	Meridian
Elzy J. Smith	11	1	Clarksdale
John L. Hatcher	11	2	Cleveland
Richard W. McKenzie	12	1	Hattiesburg
L. D. Pittman	13	1	Raleigh
Joe N. Pigott	14	1	McComb
R. I. Prichard III	15	1	Picayune
Michael R. Eubanks	15	2	Purvis
John M. (Mickey) Montgomery	16	1	Brooksville
Lee J. Howard	16	2	West Point
Andrew C. Baker	17	1	Charleston
George C. Carlson, Jr.	17	2	Batesville
Billy Joe Landrum	18	1	Laurel
Clinton E. Lockard	19	1	Pascagoula
Robert T. Mills	19	2	Pascagoula
Darwin Maples	19	3	Lucedale
Alfred G. Nicols, Jr.	20	1	Brandon
Robert L. Goza	20	2	Canton

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 215-218.

TABLE 14.20 - ATTORNEY GENERAL AND LEGAL STAFF, 1988-1992

Mike Moore, Attorney General

Beverly D. Coleman, CPA, Director, Administration

DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL:

Steve Kirchmayr

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Larry Clark
Pat Flynn
Sam Keyes
Robert Sanders
Wayne Snuggs
Frankie White
Marvin White

SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Dixie Aldrich
Hal Barkley
Trey Bobinger
Margo Bowers
Craig Brasfield
Giles Bryant
Cassandra Burney
Wilson Carroll
Phil Carter
John Clay
Anita Clinton
Kay Cobb
Hunt Cole
Richard Compere
Ellen Dale
Mitzi Dease
Sara E. DeLoach
Maudine Eckford
Carol Edds
Catherine Farris
Stephanie Ganucheau
Kay Hardage
John Henry
Ralph Holiman
Jimmy Hood
Ryan Hood
Sanford Horton
Bob Jenkins
Richard Jones
John Kitchens
Drew Malone
Charles Maris, Jr.
Patricia Marshall
Dalton McBee
Leonard McClellan
Diedre McCrory

TABLE 14.20 (cont'd)

SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL (cont'd):

Joanne McLeod
Joan Meyers
Denise Mounger
Judy Overall
Ken O'Neal
Jesse Pennington
Roy Perkins
Charlene Pierce
Alan Purdie
Joe Ragland
John Runnels
Joseph Runnels
Frank Spencer
Leslie Staehle
Jim Steel
Belinda Stevens
Larry Stroud
Glen Watts
Charles Weeks
Onetta Whitley
Ingrid Williams
Alice Wise
Joel Woodcock

Source: Office of the Attorney General, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 14.21 - STATE GOVERNMENT, ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS, 1988-1992

Name	Title
Ray Mabus	Governor
Brad Dye	Lieutenant Governor
Dick Molpus	Secretary of State
Mike Moore	Attorney General
Marshall Bennett	State Treasurer
Pete Johnson	State Auditor
Jim Buck Ross	Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce
George Dale	Commissioner of Insurance
Sam W. Waggoner	Highway Commissioner, Central District
Ronnie Shows	Highway Commissioner, Southern District
Zack Stewart	Highway Commissioner, Northern District
Nielsen Cochran	Public Service Commissioner, Central District
George T. Watson	Public Service Commissioner, Southern District
D. W. Snyder	Public Service Commissioner, Northern District

Source: Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992*, p. 3.

TABLE 14.22 - MISSISSIPPI SENATE, 1988-1992, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY

Name	Title	District	County
Brad Dye	President, Lieutenant Governor		
Glen E. DeWeese	President Pro Tempore	33	Lauderdale
Douglas (Doug) Anderson		27	Hinds
Jim Bean		44	Forrest, Lamar, Perry
Irb Benjamin		4	Alcorn, Tishomingo
Claude V. Bilbo, Jr.		52	Jackson
Barbara Blanton		30	Rankin
M. G. (Buddy) Bond		19	Attala, Carroll, Choctaw, Leake, Montgomery, Webster
Eddie Briggs		32	Kemper, Lauderdale, Noxubee
Wendell Hobdy Bryan II		7	Clay, Lowndes, Monroe
Wayne Oliver Burkes		29	Hinds
William W. Canon		17	Lowndes
Robert L. Crook		13	Coahoma, Sunflower
Robert M. Dearing		37	Adams, Wilkinson
Glen S. DeWeese		33	Lauderdale
Thomas A. Gollott		50	Harrison
Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr.		8	Calhoun, Chickasaw, Clay, Lee
Walter A. (Pud) Graham		3	Pontotoc, Tippah, Union
George E. Guerieri		1	DeSoto
Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale		51	Jackson
Richard E. (Dick) Hall		25	Hinds
Alice Harden		28	Hinds
Ken Harper		24	Warren
Bill Harpole		16	Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Webster
Billy V. Harvey		41	Covington, Jefferson Davis, Jones
Alan M. Heflin		31	Lauderdale, Newton, Scott
Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins		14	Carroll, Leflore
Terry L. Jordan		18	Choctaw, Neshoba, Winston
John T. Keeton, Jr.		15	Grenada, Montgomery, Tallahatchie
Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert		45	Forrest, Lamar
Hainon Miller		22	Humphreys, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington, Yazoo
Cecil E. Mills		43	George, Greene, Jackson, Wayne
Ollie Mohamed		21	Holmes, Humphreys, Yazoo
C. R. (Bob) Montgomery		20	Holmes, Madison, Yazoo
Robert Monty		23	Issaquena, Warren, Washington
John Jordan Morgan		9	Calhoun, Lafayette, Yalobusha
D. Ronald (Ronnie) Musgrove		10	Panola, Tate
Lynn Posey		36	Claiborne, Copiah, Hinds, Jefferson
W. L. Rayborn		39	Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike
Bill Renick		2	Benton, Marshall, Tippah
Cy Hart Rosenblatt		26	Hinds
Vincent Scoper		42	Jasper, Jones, Wayne
P. Nevin Sledge		12	Bolivar, Coahoma

TABLE 14.22 (cont'd)

Name	Title	District	County
Robert H. (Rob) Smith		35	Copiah, Rankin, Simpson
Joseph T. Stogner		40	Lamar, Marion, Pike Walthall
Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate		47	Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone
Gene Taylor		46	Hancock, Harrison, Jackson
Billy H. Thames		34	Clarke, Jasper, Smith
Bob Usey		49	Harrison
T. Patrick (Pat) Welch		38	Amite, Franklin, Pike
John Robert White		5	Itawamba, Prentiss, Tishomingo
Roger Wicker		6	Lee
Kenneth O. Williams		11	Coahoma, DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica
Clyde Woodfield		48	Harrison

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 134-144.

TABLE 14.23 - CHANCERY COURT JUDGES, BY DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992

Names	District	Place	City
Timothy Ervin	1	1	Aberdeen
James L. Roberts, Jr.	1	2	Pontotoc
John C. Ross, Jr.	1	3	Tupelo
H. David Clark II	2	1	Forest
Dennis M. Baker	3	1	Batesville
Leon E. Hannaford, Sr.	3	2	Senatobia
R. B. Reeves	4	1	McComb
Patricia Wise	5	1	Jackson
W. O. (Chet) Dillard	5	2	Jackson
Stuart Robinson	5	3	Jackson
Denise Sweet Owens	5	4	Jackson
Edward C. Prisock	6	1	Louisville
John C. Love, Jr.	6	2	Kosciusko
Jon Barnwell	7	1	Cleveland
Harvey Ross	7	2	Clarksdale
William L. Stewart	8	1	Gulfport
Jason H. Floyd, Jr.	8	2	Gulfport
J. S. Morris	8	3	Gulfport
Nathan P. Adams, Jr.	9	1	Greenville
Nat W. Bullard	9	2	Vicksburg
Howard L. Patterson, Jr.	10	1	Hattiesburg
Sebe Dale, Jr.	10	2	Columbia
Robert Taylor, Jr.	10	3	Hattiesburg
Edward G. Cortright, Jr.	11	1	Yazoo City
Ray Montgomery	11	2	Canton
Jerry Mason	12	1	Meridian
George Warner, Jr.	12	2	Meridian
Harris Sullivan, Jr.	13	1	Mendenhall
Robert L. (Bob) Lancaster	14	1	Columbus
Woodrow W. Brand, Jr.	14	2	Houston
Donald B. Patterson	15	1	Brookhaven
Kenneth Robertson	16	1	Pascagoula
Robert H. Oswald	16	2	Pascagoula
Glenn Barlow	16	3	Pascagoula
Hyde R. (Rusty) Jenkins	17	1	Natchez
Don Grist	18	1	Holly Springs
Anthony T. Farese	18	2	Ashland
J. Shannon Clark	19	1	Waynesboro
Roger Clapp	20	1	Brandon

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 213-215.

TABLE 14.24 - COURT DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1992

County	Chancery District	Circuit District	County	Chancery District	Circuit District
Adams	17	6	Leflore	7	4
Alcorn	1	1	Lincoln	15	14
Amite	4	6	Lowndes	14	16
Attala	6	5	Madison	11	20
Benton	18	3	Marion	10	15
Bolivar	7	11	Marshall	18	3
Calhoun	18	3	Monroe	1	1
Carroll	6	5	Montgomery	3	5
Chickasaw	14	3	Neshoba	6	8
Choctaw	6	5	Newton	2	8
Claiborne	17	9	Noxubee	14	16
Clarke	12	10	Oktibbeha	14	16
Clay	14	16	Panola	3	17
Coahoma	7	11	Pearl River	10	15
Copiah	15	14	Perry	10	12
Covington	13	13	Pike	4	14
DeSoto	3	17	Pontotoc	1	1
Forrest	10	12	Prentiss	1	1
Franklin	4	6	Quitman	7	11
George	16	19	Rankin	20	20
Greene	16	19	Scott	2	8
Grenada	3	5	Sharkey	9	9
Hancock	8	2	Simpson	13	13
Harrison	8	2	Smith	13	13
Hinds	5	7	Stone	8	2
Holmes	11	4	Sunflower	9	4
Humphreys	9	4	Tallahatchie	7	17
Issaquena	9	9	Tate	3	17
Itawamba	1	1	Tippah	18	3
Jackson	16	19	Tishomingo	1	1
Jasper	2	13	Tunica	7	11
Jefferson	17	6	Union	1	3
Jefferson Davis	13	15	Walthall	4	14
Jones	19	18	Warren	9	9
Kemper	6	10	Washington	9	4
Lafayette	18	3	Wayne	19	10
Lamar	10	15	Webster	14	5
Lauderdale	12	10	Wilkinson	17	6
Lawrence	13	15	Winston	6	5
Leake	11	8	Yalobusha	3	17
Lee	1	1	Yazoo	11	7

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, p. 218.

TABLE 14.25 - MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTY, 1988-1992

Representative		District	County
Tim Ford	Speaker of House	18	Lee, Prentiss
Cecil L. Simmons	Speaker Pro Tempore	37	Oktibbeha
Donald S. Alford		58	Madison
Dan Richard Anderson		89	Jones
Edward Blackmon, Jr.		57	Madison
Shelton E. "Buck" Bounds		44	Neshoba
William E. "Billy" Bowles		22	Chickasaw, Monroe
Clifford C. Britt		76	Copiah, Hinds, Simpson
Terry W. Brown		40	Lowndes
Harris L. Bryan, Sr.		10	Lafayette, Marshall, Panola
Horace Lawson Buckley		70	Hinds
Edward H. Buelow, Jr.		54	Warren
Glenn D. Burdine		35	Choctaw, Oktibbeha, Webster
Credell Calhoun		68	Hinds
Charles W. Capps, Jr.		28	Bolivar
Eric C. Clark		79	Scott, Smith, Covington
Robert G. Clark		47	Holmes, Yazoo
Alyce G. Clarke		69	Hinds
Dorothy G. Cole		105	George, Greene, Perry
Raymond Comans		78	Newton, Neshoba
J. P. Compretta		122	Hancock
Roy A. Dabbs		84	Clarke, Lauderdale
Bill Denny		64	Hinds
Oliver Diaz		116	Harrison
Kane Ditto		66	Hinds
Mitchell Ellerby		110	Jackson
Jim Ellington		73	Hinds
Tyrone Ellis		38	Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha
Frank L. Ely		109	Jackson'
Glenn E. Endris		117	Harrison
Alvin C. Endt		113	Jackson
George Flaggs, Jr.		55	Warren
Timothy Alan Ford		18	Lee, Prentiss
Rick Fortenberry		81	Lauderdale
D. Ted Foster		15	Pontotoc
Hillman Terome Frazier		67	Hinds
Isiah Fredericks		119	Harrison
Delma Furniss		27	Coahoma
Joseph A. (Joedy) George, Jr.		34	Leflore
David L. Green		96	Amite, Pike, Wilkinson
James D. Green		33	Leflore
John Grisham, Jr.		7	DeSoto
Don Grist		23	Calhoun, Lafayette, Union, Yalobusha
Daniel D. Guice, Jr.		114	Harrison, Jackson
David M. Halbrook		51	Humphreys, Washington
Bruce J. Hanson		39	Lowndes
R. Ayres Haxton		95	Adams
Curt Hebert, Jr.		111	Jackson
Clayton P. Henderson		9	DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica
Aaron E. Henry		26	Bolivar, Coahoma
Ashley Hines		50	Washington
Daniel Stephen Holland		16	Lee

TABLE 14.25 (cont'd)

Representative	District	County
John Curtis Holston, Jr.	106	Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone
Tommy Horne	83	Lauderdale
Edward G. Jackson	29	Bolivar
William H. Jones	104	Forrest
Leslie Darnell King	49	Washington
Billy Douglas Lancaster	25	Carroll, Grenada, Montgomery
Ezell Lee	108	Pearl River
R. L. Livingston	75	Scott
Bennett Malone	45	Leake, Neshoba
Percy L. Maples	107	George, Stone
William J. McCoy	3	Alcorn, Prentiss
Cecil McCrory	60	Rankin
Joe M. McElwain	4	Benton, Tippah
Wesley A. McIngvale	11	Panola, Quitman
Hubert S. McMillan	46	Attala, Montgomery
H. L. Merideth, Jr.	52	Washington
Michael P. Mills	21	Itawamba, Monroe
Robert Warren Moak	93	Amite, Franklin, Jefferson, Lincoln
Robert J. Moody	43	Noxubee, Winston
Andy Morris	13	Benton, DeSoto, Marshall
Harvey Moss	2	Alcorn
Joel Netherland	56	Yazoo
Clem M. Nettles	98	Pike, Walthall
John M. Nipper	24	Grenada, Tallahatchie, Yalobusha
Carl Parker	101	Forrest, Lamar
John D. Pennebaker	14	Union
Diane C. Peranich	121	Harrison
F. Edwin Perry	12	Lafayette
Will Green Poindexter	31	Sunflower
John Reeves	72	Hinds
Thomas U. Reynolds	32	Grenada, Tallahatchie
Dorlos Robinson	20	Itawamba, Monroe
Walter L. Robinson, Jr.	63	Hinds
Ray Rogers	61	Rankin
H. Scott Ross	36	Clay
Ed Ryan	115	Harrison
Frances Savage	59	Rankin
Mark S. Scarborough	62	Copiah, Rankin, Simpson
Barney Schoby	94	Adams, Franklin
Eloise Scott	17	Lee
Morris Lee Scott	6	DeSoto
Charles Bernard Sheppard	85	Claiborne, Jefferson
Robert Cecil Short	118	Harrison
Cecil L. Simmons	37	Oktibbeha
Miriam Simmons	100	Marion
James Simpson	120	Harrison
William H. Singletary	74	Hinds
Gary Staples	88	Jones
Mary Ann Stevens	48	Carroll, Holmes, Humphreys,
Ken Stribling	65	Hinds
Johnny William Stringer	80	Clarke, Jasper

TABLE 14.25 (cont'd)

Representative	District	County
Joe Taylor	86	Wayne, Greene
J. Dewayne Thomas	71	Hinds
Gus Townsend	87	Jones
Jimmy W. Tyrone	91	Jefferson Davis, Lawrence
Robert D. Underwood	92	Lincoln
J. B. Van Slyke, Jr.	102	Forrest
Raymond Vecchio	112	Jackson
Robert E. Vince	99	Marion, Lamar, Walthall
Mack Loyd Wadkins	1	Alcorn, Tishomingo
Charles E. Waldrup	30	Quitman, Sunflower, Tallahatchie
Alfred L. Walker, Jr.	41	Lowndes, Oktibbeha
Brent Walker	77	Simpson
Thomas H. Walman	97	Pike
Joseph L. Warren	90	Covington, Jefferson Davis
Percy W. Watson	103	Forrest
Charles Weissinger, Jr.	53	Issaquena, Sharkey, Warren
William R. Wheeler, Jr.	19	Itawamba, Tishomingo
Jerry E. Wilkerson	42	Kemper, Lauderdale, Neshoba
Charlie Williams	8	Tate, DeSoto
Tommy L. Woods	5	Marshall
Charles L. Young	82	Lauderdale

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 154-178.

TABLE 14.26 - ESTIMATED VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Adams	$ 3,570,798	$ 3,124,222	$ 125,950	$ 196,904	$ 6,000	$ 117,722
Alcorn	3,274,492	2,878,876	84,775	151,177	16,588	143,076
Amite	1,489,235	1,397,058	37,859	54,318	-	-
Attala	2,919,262	2,754,277	80,407	84,578	-	-
Benton	756,151	721,687	6,398	28,066	-	-
Bolivar	2,592,117	2,347,020	118,517	126,580	-	-
Calhoun	2,033,400	1,938,269	34,280	60,851	-	-
Carroll	979,585	922,753	23,814	33,018	-	-
Chickasaw	1,756,320	1,646,579	37,786	71,955	-	-
Choctaw	999,472	947,965	18,587	32,920	-	-
Claiborne	907,071	836,550	34,158	36,363	-	-
Clarke	1,899,941	1,774,708	50,655	74,578	-	-
Clay	1,644,137	1,489,586	67,619	86,932	-	-
Coahoma	2,353,051	2,102,188	143,525	107,338	-	-
Copiah	3,011,450	2,844,349	69,053	98,048	-	-
Covington	2,171,754	2,067,195	47,385	57,174	-	-
DeSoto	3,087,267	2,665,780	119,684	301,803	-	-
Forrest	8,094,655	7,041,745	663,710	389,200	-	-
Franklin	1,182,769	1,137,085	5,644	40,040	-	-
George	1,606,717	1,485,943	50,915	69,859	-	-
Greene	1,350,892	1,283,143	32,145	35,604	-	-
Grenada	1,700,993	1,576,084	32,499	92,410	-	-
Hancock	3,814,684	3,487,871	122,469	204,344	-	-
Harrison	96,437,372	21,115,743	2,083,768	1,185,053	4,031,224	68,021,584
Hinds	91,822,131	18,866,581	1,551,271	1,331,414	5,340,344	64,732,521
Holmes	1,757,052	1,638,853	54,358	63,841	-	-
Humphreys	917,981	848,462	24,797	44,722	-	-
Issaquena	88,182	78,152	4,527	5,503	-	-

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Itawamba	$ 1,883,313	$1,757,053	$ 35,554	$ 90,706	$-	$-
Jackson	11,377,919	9,710,412	917,883	749,624	-	-
Jasper	1,922,289	1,825,849	28,407	68,033	-	-
Jefferson	735,835	680,415	33,286	22,134	-	-
Jefferson Davis	1,544,476	1,466,791	23,318	54,367	-	-
Jones	7,253,373	6,650,438	275,799	327,136	-	-
Kemper	1,158,654	1,096,388	25,657	36,609	-	-
Lafayette	2,100,089	1,677,758	267,685	154,646	-	-
Lamar	2,851,735	2,569,237	124,114	158,384	-	-
Lauderdale	8,254,460	7,418,591	409,447	426,422	-	-
Lawrence	1,605,707	1,514,640	37,901	53,166	-	-
Leake	2,594,845	2,466,101	53,970	74,774	-	-
Lee	4,817,415	4,408,003	89,262	320,150	-	-
Leflore	3,062,052	2,823,734	103,392	134,926	-	-
Lincoln	3,230,055	3,024,251	61,809	143,995	-	-
Lowndes	4,329,949	3,768,654	295,978	265,317	-	-
Madison	3,420,461	3,112,341	141,206	166,914	-	-
Marion	3,501,333	3,305,950	69,625	125,758	-	-
Marshall	1,957,335	1,799,429	45,433	112,473	-	-
Monroe	3,515,378	3,285,666	71,917	157,795	-	-
Montgomery	1,608,706	1,535,117	22,433	51,156	-	-
Neshoba	2,852,896	2,668,185	70,584	114,127	-	-
Newton	2,835,803	2,624,401	121,002	90,400	-	-
Noxubee	905,222	854,480	14,084	36,658	-	-
Oktibbeha	2,485,098	1,943,261	399,423	142,414	-	-
Panola	2,279,427	2,128,321	48,413	102,693	-	-
Pearl River	3,937,335	3,492,484	212,625	232,226	-	-
Perry	1,385,505	1,290,482	44,210	50,813	-	-

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Pike	$ 4,127,577	$ 3,832,077	$ 124,505	$ 170,995	$ -	$ -
Pontotoc	2,635,619	2,493,967	33,714	107,938	-	-
Prentiss	2,536,158	2,370,138	56,219	109,801	-	-
Quitman	741,555	698,986	9,772	32,797	-	-
Rankin	7,051,408	6,248,633	345,738	457,037	-	-
Scott	3,295,046	3,135,674	55,466	103,906	-	-
Sharkey	325,626	291,022	14,002	20,602	-	-
Simpson	2,917,584	2,747,904	53,518	116,162	-	-
Smith	2,013,608	1,920,261	32,839	60,508	-	-
Stone	1,435,911	1,331,200	48,260	56,451	-	-
Sunflower	2,073,484	1,924,733	33,239	115,512	-	-
Tallahatchie	1,373,167	1,305,851	15,596	51,720	-	-
Tate	1,397,701	1,244,589	74,747	78,365	-	-
Tippah	1,879,964	1,780,195	20,461	79,308	-	-
Tishomingo	2,402,870	2,278,679	32,614	91,577	-	-
Tunica	465,379	435,153	9,133	21,093	-	-
Union	2,191,162	2,045,760	46,325	99,077	-	-
Walthall	1,662,906	1,596,976	21,159	44,771	-	-
Warren	3,684,423	3,260,055	156,771	267,597	-	-
Washington	4,651,728	4,191,233	208,929	251,566	-	-
Wayne	2,232,191	2,080,610	65,458	86,123	-	-
Webster	1,278,969	1,215,149	19,576	44,244	-	-
Wilkinson	890,597	847,142	14,139	29,316	-	-
Winston	2,762,531	2,638,264	50,400	73,867	-	-
Yalobusha	1,425,170	1,336,759	29,975	58,436	-	-
Yazoo	2,273,750	2,138,699	36,256	98,795	-	-
TOTAL	393,351,680	227,306,865	11,379,783	12,255,973	9,394,156	133,014,903

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

NOTE: "Direct Loans" was included as a column in the source material, but no monies were recorded.

Source: State Veterans Affairs Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988*.

TABLE 14.27 - SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987
(Thousands of dollars)

			From Own Sources							
				General Revenue			Other Than General Revenue			
State	Total Revenue[1]	From Federal Government	Total	Total	Taxes	Charges and miscellaneous	Total	Utility	Liquor store	Ins
Mississippi	6,777,733	1,313,791	5,463,942	4,328,167	2,598,834	1,729,333	1,135,775	334,600	111,900	
Alabama	11,110,107	1,742,328	9,367,779	7,171,833	4,440,880	2,730,953	2,195,946	997,890	139,834	
Arkansas	5,497,287	1,016,860	4,480,427	3,579,232	2,475,301	1,103,931	901,195	250,394	-	
Florida	34,536,957	3,668,254	30,868,703	24,910,146	16,412,204	8,497,942	5,958,557	2,593,370	-	
Georgia	18,795,198	2,756,048	16,039,150	12,930,439	8,534,792	4,395,647	3,108,711	1,364,797	-	
Louisiana	13,950,358	2,734,832	11,215,526	8,991,747	5,473,382	3,518,365	2,223,779	610,602	-	
South Carolina	9,588,824	1,352,191	8,236,633	6,235,148	4,222,566	2,012,582	2,001,485	980,523	-	
Tennessee	14,773,742	2,131,422	12,642,320	8,177,150	5,611,859	2,565,291	4,465,170	3,148,825	-	
United States	842,588,804	114,995,512	727,593,292	571,168,437	405,149,188	166,019,249	156,424,855	46,476,740	3,333,231	

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 20.

TABLE 14.28 - GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 (Thousands of dollars)

			From Own Sources			
				Taxes		
State	Total[1]	From Federal Government	Total	Total[2]	Property	Sales and Gross Receipts
Mississippi	5,641,958	1,313,791	4,328,167	2,598,834	615,706	1,326,474
Alabama	8,914,161	1,742,328	7,171,833	4,440,880	505,174	2,315,268
Arkansas	4,596,092	1,016,860	3,579,232	2,475,301	469,705	1,190,106
Florida	28,578,400	3,668,254	24,910,146	16,412,204	5,444,693	8,663,534
Georgia	15,686,487	2,756,048	12,930,439	8,534,792	2,161,150	3,426,210
Louisiana	11,726,579	2,734,832	8,991,747	5,473,382	881,722	3,029,726
South Carolina	7,587,339	1,352,191	6,235,148	4,222,566	984,924	1,761,998
Tennessee	10,308,572	2,131,422	8,177,150	5,611,859	1,206,522	3,493,807
United States	686,163,949	114,995,512	571,168,437	405,149,188	121,226,883	144,292,850

SECTION 15

CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 15.1
HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, NUMBER AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI,
1976-1988 738

TABLES

TABLE 15.1
NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, AND VALUATION,
MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1988 739

TABLE 15.2
VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES,
AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1965-1988 740

TABLE 15.3
LOANS CLOSED AND SAVINGS ACTIVITY, FSLIC INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN
ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 1989 741

TABLE 15.4
FEDERAL AID, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED
STATES, 1989 742

TABLE 15.5
ENERGY CONSUMPTION - END-USE SECTOR AND SELECTED SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI,
SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 743

TABLE 15.6
INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY,
MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF
PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1988 744

TABLE 15.7
NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY,
MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS
OF SERVICE, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988 745

TABLE 15.8
AMOUNT OF REVENUES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI,
SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1988 746

TABLE 15.9
AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI,
SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER
DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1987 AND 1988 747

TABLE 15.10
AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY, MISSISSIPPI,
SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF
SERVICE, 1988 748

Table of Contents (con'd)

Page

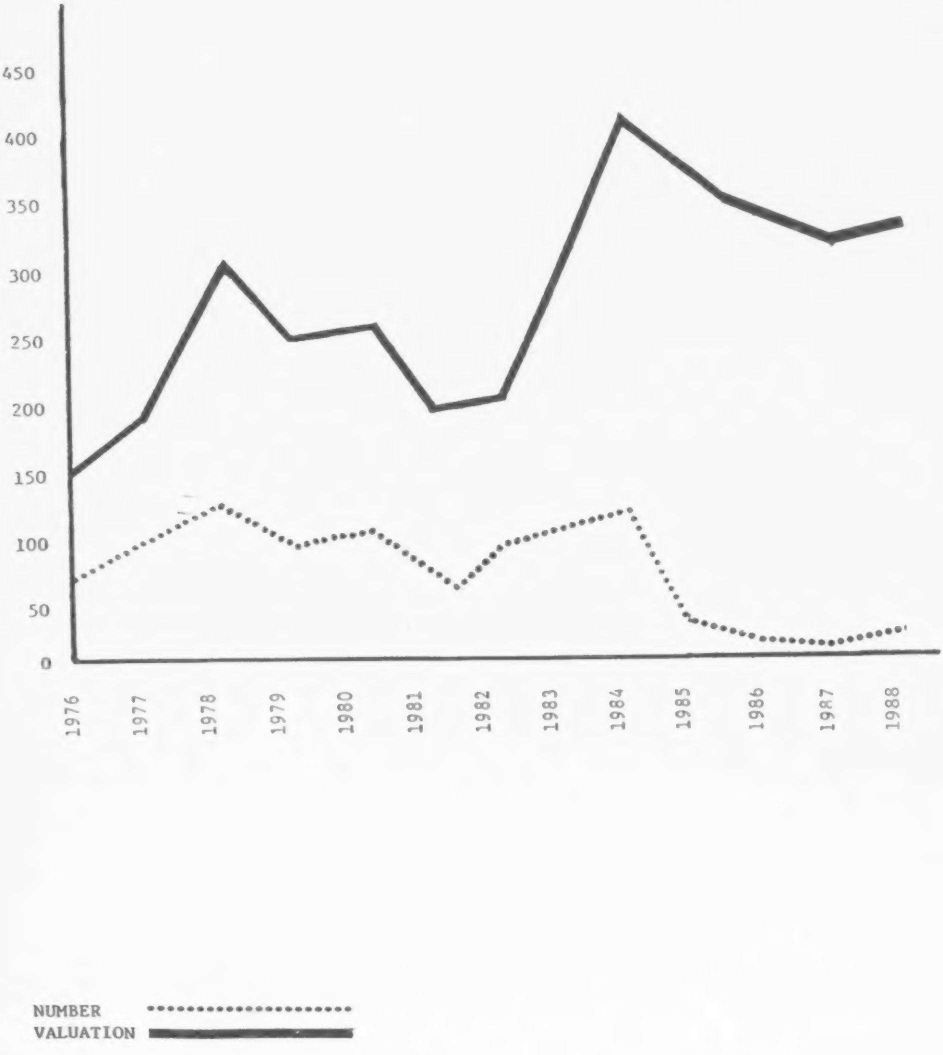
TABLE 15.11
ELECTRIC ENERGY - GENERATION AND INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1987, AND 1988 749

TABLE 15.12
PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES 750

TABLE 15.13
AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, 1988 751

TABLE 15.14
GAS UTILITY - CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 752

FIGURE 15.1 - HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, NUMBER AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1988
(Housing Units in Thousands; Valuation in Millions of Dollars)



Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989. Graph designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 15.1 - NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1988

Indicator	Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
Number of Housing Units (1,000)	1969	8.1	14.6	6.5	19.8	22.9	1,352.4
	1970	12.4	18.6	9.5	19.3	24.8	1,384.0
	1971	14.9	24.9	11.9	36.2	36.9	1,953.4
	1972	18.8	28.4	13.2	36.3	46.0	2,238.5
	1973	17.7	20.6	10.6	26.2	38.2	1,806.1
	1974	7.2	14.0	6.3	15.6	17.4	1,079.6
	1975	5.1	12.7	6.3	12.0	13.9	934.5
	1976	6.5	17.6	8.1	16.7	18.6	1,278.5
	1977	8.2	25.1	10.6	24.7	26.6	1,687.5
	1978	10.8	21.0	9.9	27.1	28.8	1,801.5
	1979	8.9	17.6	8.5	23.6	23.3	1,552.9
	1980	9.4	15.9	8.2	20.5	19.4	1,190.6
	1981	5.5	9.9	4.6	19.6	11.7	985.5
	1982	6.2	8.7	6.3	20.3	14.8	1,000.5
	1983	9.6	17.3	11.2	33.8	26.6	1,605.2
	1984	11.5	15.3	9.7	28.1	36.8	1,681.8
	1985	8.8	17.2	9.9	18.8	38.1	1,733.3
	1986	8.3	19.2	8.7	10.5	34.4	1,769.4
	1987	6.6	14.5	6.5	8.5	29.9	1,534.8
	1988	7.4	12.8	6.2	7.3	27.8	1,455.6
Valuation (In Millions of Dollars)	1969	93	176	87	263	257	19,045
	1970	138	229	120	269	297	19,664
	1971	174	305	166	516	448	28,771
	1972	237	356	202	523	599	36,218
	1973	237	307	176	400	577	33,499
	1974	129	242	136	290	329	23,593
	1975	111	264	153	317	314	23,588
	1976	147	366	200	418	450	35,042
	1977	194	498	276	646	652	49,945
	1978	278	496	297	812	813	58,938
	1979	242	439	289	782	729	56,372
	1980	255	388	270	682	611	47,156
	1981	168	282	162	674	398	41,910
	1982	190	229	196	671	483	40,492
	1983	313	481	731	1,119	986	69,278
	1984	417	468	354	1,099	1,273	77,661
	1985	352	537	388	804	1,515	84,904
	1986	356	686	376	557	1,701	98,005
	1987	324	648	320	450	1,765	98,346
	1988	340	614	319	402	1,660	101,625

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 713.

TABLE 15.2 - VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1965-1988
(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
1965	489	679	529	1,100	909	49,272
1970	570	1,036	506	1,359	1,562	68,294
1975	1,042	1,845	1,302	1,851	1,697	90,022
1976	964	1,658	1,112	2,903	1,822	107,158
1977	1,415	1,968	1,237	3,593	6,233	139,213
1978	1,599	2,649	1,519	4,549	3,084	158,438
1979	3,895	2,543	1,728	3,542	4,886	168,446
1980	1,561	1,918	1,324	3,270	2,789	148,393
1981	1,347	1,880	1,269	3,826	2,520	153,480
1982	1,111	3,008	1,569	5,730	2,579	154,619
1983	1,600	2,764	1,540	4,321	3,530	193,602
1984	1,740	3,026	1,697	4,321	4,257	211,480
1985	1,543	2,886	1,649	3,869	4,394	232,277
1986	1,523	2,985	1,494	3,157	4,568	248,588
1987	1,635	3,114	1,424	3,206	5,108	258,090
1988	1,544	3,525	1,266	2,702	4,748	253,147

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 712 and respective years.

TABLE 15.3 - LOANS CLOSED AND SAVINGS ACTIVITY, FSLIC INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 1989
(Dollar Amounts In Millions)

	Fourth Quarter 1989	Fourth Quarter 1988
MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED		
Construction		
1-4 Unit Residential	$ 14.9	$ 45.0
5 or More Unit	0.0	4.0
Nonresidential	4.4	4.3
Permanent		
1-4 Unit Residential	85.7	160.8
5 or More Unit	1.4	1.2
Nonresidential	13.9	46.2
Land Loans	1.9	1.3
TOTAL MORTGAGE LOANS ORIGINATED	$122.1	$262.8
NONMTG. LOANS CLOSED PURCHASED, TOTAL	$ 73.5	$112.1
Commercial	25.3	54.3
Consumer	48.3	57.9
SAVINGS ACTIVITY		
Net New Savings	-$ 60.6	-$ 63.2
Interest & Dividends Credited	45.0	62.8
Net Change, Total Deposits	-$ 15.5	-$ 0.4

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas, (Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas): *Unpublished Data, 1990.*

TABLE 14.28 (cont'd)

	From Own Sources					
	Taxes (cont'd)		Charges and Miscellaneous			
State	Income	Total	Current Charges	Interest Earnings	Special Assessments	Other
Mississippi	418,314	1,729,333	1,084,380	181,241	1,195	462,517
Alabama	1,096,529	2,730,953	1,761,854	496,766	5,126	467,207
Arkansas	650,937	1,103,931	635,722	216,124	6,609	245,476
Florida	596,434	8,497,942	4,613,396	2,049,631	221,615	1,613,300
Georgia	2,598,287	4,395,647	3,034,498	654,851	9,550	696,748
Louisiana	629,832	3,518,365	1,738,941	612,092	14,091	1,153,241
South Carolina	1,199,412	2,012,582	1,285,028	433,923	5,411	288,220
Tennessee	366,767	2,565,291	1,767,439	487,990	18,255	291,607
United States	106,352,274	166,019,249	86,199,059	36,899,010	2,385,742	40,535,438

---

[1] Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

[2] Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 21.

TABLE 14.29 - ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL REVENUE BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987
(Thousands of dollars)

		Originating Level of Government (before transfers among governments)					
		Amount			Percent		
State	Total General Revenue	Revenue from the Federal Government	State Government Own Source Revenue	Local Government Own Source Revenue	Revenue from the Federal Government	State Government own Source Revenue	Local Government own Source Revenue
Mississippi	5,641,958	1,313,791	2,451,872	1,876,295	23.3	43.5	33.3
Alabama	8,914,161	1,742,328	4,439,260	2,732,573	19.5	49.8	30.7
Arkansas	4,596,092	1,016,860	2,339,548	1,239,684	22.1	50.9	27.0
Florida	28,578,400	3,668,254	11,533,586	13,376,560	12.8	40.4	46.8
Georgia	15,686,487	2,756,048	6,289,046	6,641,393	17.6	40.1	42.3
Louisiana	11,726,579	2,734,832	5,242,565	3,749,182	23.3	44.7	32.0
South Carolina	7,587,339	1,352,191	4,038,741	2,196,407	17.8	53.2	28.9
Tennessee	10,308,572	2,131,422	4,424,852	3,752,298	20.7	42.9	36.4
United States	686,163,949	114,995,512	317,106,050	254,062,387	16.8	46.2	37.0

TABLE 14.29 (cont'd)

	Intergovernmental Transfer of Revenues				Final Recipient Level of Government (after intergovernmental transfers)			
	State Government Intergovernmental Revenue from		Local Government Intergovernmental Revenue from		Amount		Percent	
State	Federal Government	Local Governments	Federal Government	State Governments	State Governments	Local Governments	State Govern-ments	Local Govern-ments
Mississippi	1,149,563	16,288	164,228	1,286,356	2,331,367	3,310,591	41.3	58.7
Alabama	1,481,298	33,419	261,030	1,491,836	4,462,141	4,452,020	50.1	49.9
Arkansas	908,755	4,222	108,105	885,439	2,367,086	2,229,006	51.5	48.5
Florida	2,799,133	102,972	869,121	5,723,935	8,711,756	19,866,644	30.5	69.5
Georgia	2,287,425	54,945	468,623	3,127,180	5,504,236	10,182,251	35.1	64.9
Louisiana	2,450,735	25,312	284,097	1,714,093	6,004,519	5,722,060	51.2	48.8
South Carolina	1,197,157	35,350	155,034	1,262,099	4,009,149	3,578,190	52.8	47.2
Tennessee	1,852,262	31,161	279,160	1,591,113	4,717,162	5,591,410	45.8	54.2
United States	95,462,932	6,917,727	19,532,580	136,752,372	282,734,337	403,429,612	41.2	58.8

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1986-1987*, pp. 22-23.

TABLE 15.4 - FEDERAL AID, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Housing payments Section 8[1]	Public housing	Low rent housing - operating assistance	Rental housing rehabilitation and development	Urban development action grants
Mississippi	47,599	23,083	9,709	2,144	5,702
Alabama	52,384	63,754	44,223	3,115	1,185
Arkansas	36,107	23,208	11,076	752	(82)
Florida	157,724	53,497	45,394	14,982	10,234
Georgia	85,637	66,761	55,189	12,142	14,533
Louisiana	62,764	40,988	32,492	1,723	(294)
South Carolina	51,678	30,184	9,683	2,272	250
Tennessee	76,721	50,653	51,576	3,893	995
TOTAL AID[2]	4,625,365	2,255,206	1,519,221	274,983	242,035

( )Refunds of advances from prior years.

[1] Section 8 payments to public agencies.

[2] Total Aid includes American Samoa, Guam, Northern Marianas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Undistributed.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1989*, p. 10.

TABLE 15.11 - ELECTRIC ENERGY - GENERATION AND INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1987, AND 1988

State	Generation (bil. kWh) 1980	Generation (bil. kWh) 1987	Generation (bil. kWh) 1988	Installed Capacity (mil. kW) 1980	Installed Capacity (mil. kW) 1988
	(Capacity as of Dec. 31. Covers utilities for public use.)				
Mississippi	18.5	22.4	25.1	5.5	7.2
Alabama	78.3	69.3	67.5	18.2	19.9
Arkansas	19.7	36.3	33.8	7.2	9.8
Florida	95.9	110.8	124.1	29.0	36.0
Georgia	63.3	85.8	82.4	16.3	21.7
Louisiana	45.7	51.3	56.8	12.9	18.2
South Carolina	41.9	64.4	65.2	11.7	16.3
Tennessee	60.2	58.3	60.0	15.9	18.2
United States	2,286.4	2,572.1	2,704.3	613.5	723.9

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 574.

TABLE 15.5 - ENERGY CONSUMPTION - END-USE SECTOR AND SELECTED SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Total[1]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Petroleum	Natural gas (dry)	Coal	Hydropower	Nuclear power
Mississippi	869	163	115	292	299	381	212	122	-	84
Alabama	1,557	291	200	693	373	562	215	661	77	122
Arkansas	710	157	98	238	216	299	172	211	25	124
Florida	2,760	718	591	411	1,040	1,439	314	587	2	204
Georgia	1,923	403	284	598	659	792	311	711	33	166
Louisiana	3,410	291	243	2,218	658	1,436	1,561	172	-	134
South Carolina	1,122	229	150	471	272	366	109	295	23	427
Tennessee	1,693	367	277	568	482	594	207	599	78	-1[2]
United States	76,777	15,577	12,153	27,666[3]	21,380	32,864	17,674	17,952	3,087	4,947

---

[1] Sources of energy include geothermal, wood and waste, and net interstate sales of electricity, including losses, not shown separately.

[2] Minus sign (-) indicates when amount of energy expended exceeds amount of energy consumed.

[3] Includes 8.6 trillion Btu of net imports of coal coke not allocated by state.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 562.

TABLE 15.6 - INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1988 (Kilowatts in 000's)

State	Total Electric Utility Industry[1]		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987
Mississippi	7,154	7,154	-	-	5,702	5,702	1,373	1,373	79	79
Alabama	19,910	19,989	2,857	2,857	11,821	11,900	5,233	5,233	-	-
Arkansas	9,764	9,202	1,118	1,086	6,766	6,235	1,845	1,845	35	35
Florida	36,047	35,661	42	42	30,699	31,214	4,110	4,110	1,196	295
Georgia	21,740	20,850	2,429	2,430	16,392	15,501	2,915	2,915	5	5
Louisiana	18,216	18,228	-	-	15,869	15,858	2,236	2,236	111	134
South Carolina	16,266	16,325	2,348	2,348	7,177	7,177	6,799	6,799	1	1
Tennessee	18,209	18,279	3,714	3,714	12,054	12,124	2,441	2,441	-	-
United States	723,852	718,056	86,886	85,910	526,564	524,286	103,397	101,604	6,999	6,212

[1] Total includes wind turbine capacity (1987 - 26.3 kW in thousands; 1988 - 4.0 kW in thousands) and solar energy capacity (1987 - 16.5 kW in thousands; 1988 - 2.4 kW in thousands).

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1988*, p. 10.

TABLE 15.7 - NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988[1]

State	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
Mississippi	1,103,667	961,996	131,672	5,260	920	3,817	-	2
Alabama	1,824,229	1,603,376	208,411	8,810	2,352	1,269	-	11
Arkansas	1,128,082	987,299	117,037	19,191	1,024	3,531	-	-
Florida	6,172,875	5,464,781	662,832	25,925	6,178	13,155	1	3
Georgia	2,845,540	2,542,231	275,025	19,257	6,606	2,420	1	-
Louisiana	1,767,738	1,555,694	184,109	15,440	2,453	10,040	-	2
South Carolina	1,569,117	1,367,355	191,511	4,332	3,391	2,513	-	15
Tennessee	2,156,033	1,909,667	226,691	17,022	1,000	1,634	-	19
United States	106,349,848	93,867,730	11,629,956	492,822	169,736	187,762	28	1,814

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1988*, p. 56.

TABLE 15.8 - AMOUNT OF REVENUES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1988[1] (Thousands of Dollars)

State	Total From Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
Mississippi	$ 1,742,257	$ 762,882	$ 465,178	$ 479,950	$ 16,658	$ 17,341	$ -	$ 248
Alabama	3,118,692	1,271,632	662,289	1,160,382	20,838	1,230	-	2,3[illegible]2
Arkansas	1,619,981	771,457	382,989	434,773	9,507	21,255	-	-
Florida	9,008,112	4,883,726	3,005,287	845,138	69,787	191,687	5,067	7,421
Georgia	4,613,511	1,950,216	1,421,550	1,182,523	38,090	14,340	6,792	-
Louisiana	3,449,214	1,388,203	841,826	1,020,230	27,717	100,112	-	71,127
South Carolina	2,938,703	1,222,725	662,492	1,014,802	10,306	27,863	-	515
Tennessee	3,813,621	1,641,741	487,445	1,651,796	26,439	3,100	-	3,100
United States	$162,187,928	$66,274,430	$49,007,367	$41,618,523	$1,504,060	$3,310,310	$296,882	$176,356

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1988*, p. 67.

TABLE 15.9 - AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1987 and 1988p
(Kilowatt Hours in Millions)

State	Total Electric Utility Industry[1]		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1988p	1987	1988p	1987	1988p	1987	1988p	1987	1988p	1987
Mississippi	25,093	22,388	-	-	15,510	14,671	9,582	7,717	-	-
Alabama	67,518	69,336	5,359	7,449	49,178	50,640	12,981	11,248	-	-
Arkansas	33,764	36,287	2,785	2,407	22,083	22,510	8,895	11,369	-	-
Florida	124,057	110,765	209	217	97,502	91,572	26,198	18,773	147	203
Georgia	82,374	85,806	2,011	3,121	65,213	67,425	15,149	15,259	-	1
Louisiana	56,774	51,309	-	-	42,985	38,983	13,785	12,324	3	2
South Carolina	65,183	64,410	631	2,160	23,806	22,960	40,746	39,290	*	*
Tennessee	59,858	58,312	4,591	7,566	51,326	50,854	3,940	(108)	-	-
United States	2,701,624	2,572,127	222,938	249,695	1,950,013	1,865,463	526,901	455,270	1,762	1,685

p Preliminary

[1] Total includes generation by wind (1987 - 3.5 kWh in millions; 1988p - 0.9 kWh in millions) and generation by solar (1987 - 10.5 kWh in millions; 1988p - 9.1 kWh in millions).

*Less than five hundred thousand kilowatthours.

( ) Denotes negative figure.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1988*, p. 24.

TABLE 15.10 - AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1988[1] (Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

State	Total to Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
Mississippi	28,294	11,384	6,646	9,762	189	308	-	4
Alabama	56,656	19,691	10,009	26,539	344	25	-	48
Arkansas	25,423	10,125	5,824	8,961	121	391	-	-
Florida	128,121	62,739	44,357	16,924	534	3,354	75	136
Georgia	74,167	27,794	20,013	25,562	388	265	145	-
Louisiana	59,033	19,472	12,238	24,116	297	1,815	-	1,095
South Carolina	52,662	17,199	10,679	24,087	115	573	-	10
Tennessee	72,259	28,775	7,631	35,351	390	54	-	58
United States	2,549,909	885,146	695,181	880,947	14,537	64,598	5,110	4,392

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1988*, p. 47.

TABLE 15.14 - GAS UTILITY - CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

	Customers[1] (1,000)		Sales[3] (trillion Btu)		Revenues (mil. dol.)	
State	Total[2]	Residential	Total[2]	Residential	Total[2]	Residential
Mississippi	406	365	84	27	360	157
Alabama	700	644	129	48	607	310
Arkansas	541	479	91	41	369	185
Florida	470	428	256	15	869	108
Georgia	1,297	1,199	232	99	1,178	622
Louisiana	983	917	257	61	802	331
South Carolina	333	298	101	20	447	131
Tennessee	592	512	153	44	587	202
United States	51,576	47,362	10,543	4,385	45,492	23,622

[1] Averages for the year.

[2] Includes other service, not shown separately.

[3] Excludes sales for resale.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 579.

Section 16

AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 16.1
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1988 756

FIGURE 16.2
CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI 757

FIGURE 16.3
CHANGE IN FARM RAISED CATFISH ACREAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1990 758

TABLES

TABLE 16.1
RANK IN AGRICULTURE BY CASH RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1988 759

TABLE 16.2
HAY: AREA HARVESTED, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989 760

TABLE 16.3
MISSISSIPPI RICE: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTIES, 1989 761

TABLE 16.4
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRICE PER BUSHEL AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION; MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989 762

TABLE 16.5
COTTON: PRICE PER POUND AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989 763

TABLE 16.6
CHICKENS: TOTAL NUMBER SOLD, VALUE PER HEAD AND TOTAL VALUE, DECEMBER 1, 1988-1989 764

TABLE 16.7
SUMMARY OF THE FARM SECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATUS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 765

TABLE 16.8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1988 766

TABLE 16.9
VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988 767

Table of Contents (cont'd)

TABLE 16.10
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 768

TABLE 16.11
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1988 769

TABLE 16.12
CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1988 770

TABLE 16.13
CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1988 771

TABLE 16.14
WINTER WHEAT: PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987, 1988 AND 1989 CROPS 772

TABLE 16.15
MISSISSIPPI CORN: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989 773

TABLE 16.16
MISSISSIPPI COTTON: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989 775

TABLE 16.17
MISSISSIPPI SORGHUM: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989 777

TABLE 16.18
MISSISSIPPI SOYBEANS: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989 778

TABLE 16.19
MISSISSIPPI WHEAT: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989 780

TABLE 16.20
COTTON PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-1989 782

TABLE 16.21
CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989 784

TABLE 16.22
PECAN PRODUCTION: IMPROVED VARIETIES, NATIVE AND SEEDLING, AND ALL PECANS, BY UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, AND VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989 785

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 16.23
SWEET POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989 787

TABLE 16.24
SWEET POTATOES: PRODUCTION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989 788

TABLE 16.25
TOTAL PEACH PRODUCTION, UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION AND FRESH UTILIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989 789

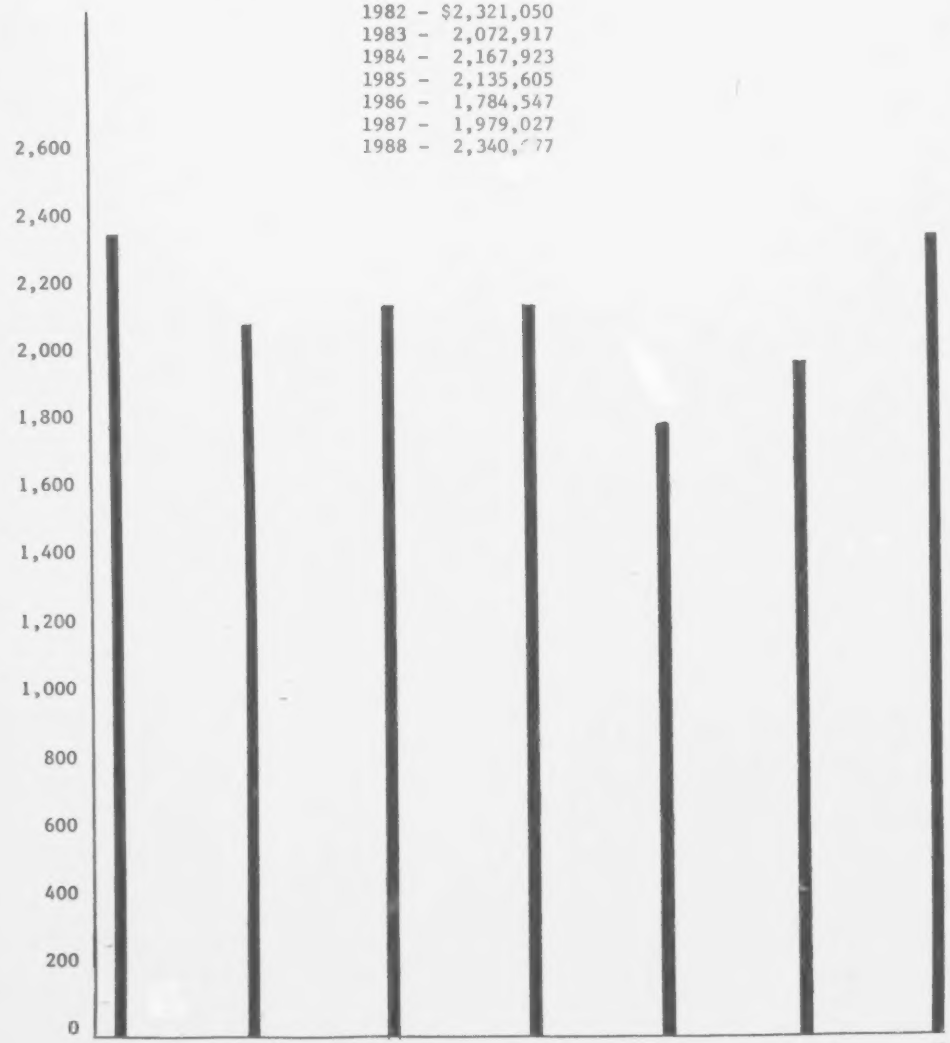
TABLE 16.26
EGG PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1971-1989 790

TABLE 16.27
MISSISSIPPI LIVESTOCK ESTIMATES, BY COUNTIES, 1990 791

TABLE 16.28
ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT AND ANNUAL PAYROLL IN FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, PROCESSING AND FEED MANUFACTURING, MISSISSIPPI, MARCH, 1987 AND 1988 794

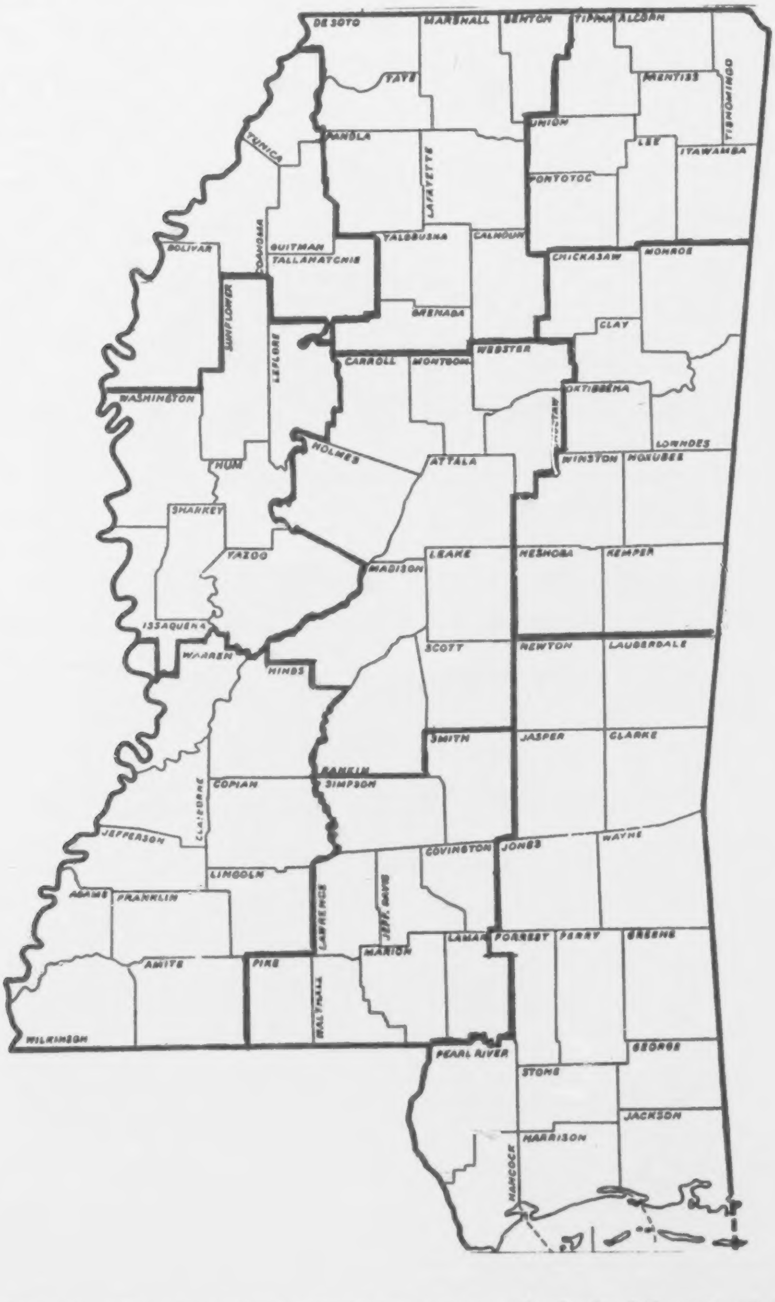
TABLE 16.29
FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, SALES, AND PRICE TRENDS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1989 795

FIGURE 16.1 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1988
(Dollars)



Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, DC): Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1988. Graph designed by Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

FIGURE 16.2 - CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI


DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
PRENTISS
TATE
TUNICA
PANOLA
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
LAFAYETTE
PONTOTOC
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
TALLAHATCHIE
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
SUNFLOWER
LEFLORE
GRENADA
CLAY
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
WASHINGTON
OKTIBBEHA
CHOCTAW
LOWNDES
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
HUM
SHARKEY
YAZOO
MADISON
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
WARREN
HINDS
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
RANKIN
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LAWRENCE
JEFF. DAVIS
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
MARION
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
WILKINSON
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
STONE
JACKSON
HARRISON
HANCOCK

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service.

TABLE 16.1 - RANK IN AGRICULTURE BY CASH RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1988 (In Million Dollars)

	Total		Livestock and Products		Crops	
State	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts
Mississippi	26	$ 2,341	24	$ 1,176	22	$ 1,164
Alabama	[illegible]	2,400	19	1,695	31	706
Arkansas	12	3,974	11	2,278	14	1,697
Florida	8	5,811	26	1,114	2	4,697
Georgia	16	3,544	15	2,011	16	1,533
Louisiana	32	1,886	35	587	19	1,299
South Carolina	36	1,078	38	488	33	590
Tennessee	29	2,046	27	1,080	26	965
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS: United States		$151,431		$78,862		$72,569

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1988*, p. 7.

TABLE 15.12 - PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES

State	Regulatory Authority	Member		Selection of Chairman	Length of Commissioners' Terms	Number of Full-Time Employees
		Number	Selection			
Mississippi	PSC	3	E	C	4	112
Alabama	PSC	3	E	E	4	139
Arkansas	PSC	3	GS	G	6	114
Florida	PSC	5	GS	C	4	332
Georgia	PSC	5	E	C	6	133
Louisiana	PSC	5	E	C[1]	6	108
South Carolina	PSC	7	L		4	141
Tennessee	PSC	3	E	C	6	236

[1] Rotates annually.

Explanation of Symbols:
PSC - Public Service Commission.
G - Appointed by Governor.
E - Elected.
C - Elected by Commission.
GS - Appointed by governor, with confirmation by senate.
L - Appointed by Legislature.

Source: The Council of State Governments, (Lexington, Kentucky): *The Book of the States*, 1988-1989, p. 362.

TABLE 15.13 - AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, 1988[1] (Kilowatt Hours in Millions)

State	Total Generation	Coal[2]	Fuel[3] Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel	Hydro	Other**
Mississippi	25,093	12,051	659	2,800	9,582	-	-
Alabama	67,518	48,835	107	236	12,981	5,359	-
Arkansas	33,764	19,873	145	2,065	8,895	2,785	-
Florida	124,057	57,516	25,390	14,744	26,198	209	-
Georgia	82,374	64,833	260	121	15,149	2,011	-
Louisiana	56,774	18,431	272	24,286	13,785	-	-
South Carolina	65,183	23,485	96	226	40,746	631	-
Tennessee	59,858	51,122	187	16	3,940	4,591	-
United States	2,701,624	1,538,203	148,819	252,779	526,901	222,938	11,984

[1] Preliminary

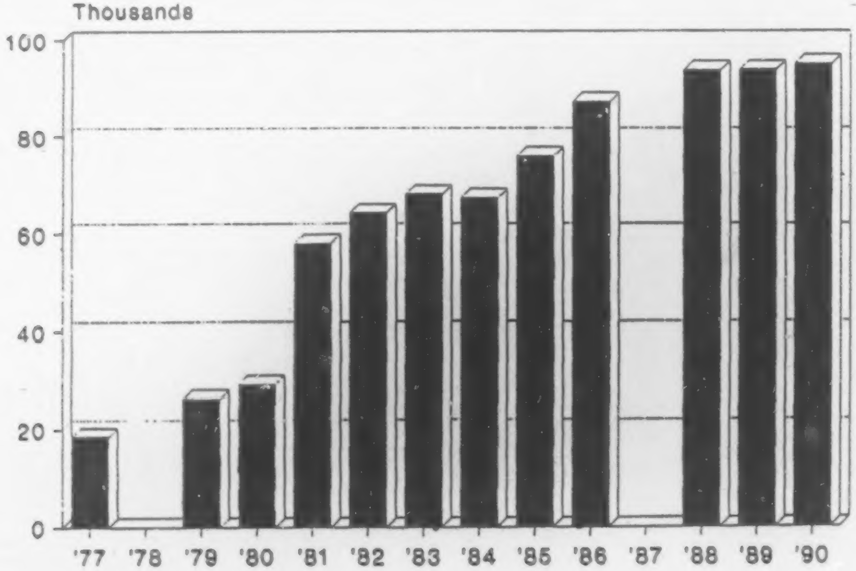
[2] Excludes petroleum coke.

[3] Includes petroleum coke.

** Includes generation by geothermal, wood, waste, wind and solar.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1988*, p. 31.

FIGURE 16.3 - CHANGE IN FARM RAISED CATFISH ACREAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1990



(MCES Survey; Not conducted in '78, '87)

Source: M.C.E.S., (Mississippi State University): For Fish Farmers.

TABLE 16.3 - MISSISSIPPI RICE: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989

County	Planted All Purposes	Harvested For Grain	Yield Per Acre	Production
	Acres	Acres	Pounds	Cwt.
Bolivar	71,700	71,000	5,940	4,217,430
Coahoma	17,300	16,800	5,850	982,800
Quitman	14,700	14,400	5,600	806,410
Tallahatchie	11,500	11,200	5,600	627,240
Tunica	17,800	17,200	5,850	1,006,220
DISTRICT I	133,000	130,600	5,850	7,640,100
Humphreys	8,200	8,000	5,500	440,000
Leflore	16,600	16,000	5,760	921,600
Sharkey	7,500	7,200	5,550	399,600
Sunflower	36,600	36,000	5,200	1,872,100
Washington	27,100	26,600	5,750	1,529,500
Other Counties[1]	4,000	3,800	5,400	205,200
DISTRICT IV	100,000	97,600	5,500	5,368,000
Other Counties[2]	7,000	6,800	5,690	386,900
STATE	240,000	235,000	5,700	13,395,000

[1] Issaquena and Yazoo Counties.

[2] DeSoto, Grenada, Hancock, Holmes, Panola and Tate Counties.

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1989.*

TABLE 16.5 - COTTON: PRICE PER POUND AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989

	Price Per Pound			Value of Production[1]		
State	1987	1988	1989[2]	1987	1988	1989
		(Cents)			(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	63.6c	53.7c	63.1c	$ 532,714	$ 470,412	$ 472,493
Alabama	64.8	53.3	63.9	123,483	97,219	119,621
Arkansas	63.5	54.4	63.5	274,625	272,609	259,080
Florida	63.0	52.0	65.0	11,794	8,536	10,608
Georgia	61.8	55.2	64.6	100,264	98,035	108,528
Louisiana	63.2	54.5	64.8	296,383	247,997	272,160
South Carolina	59.1	53.6	66.0	30,070	36,019	49,104
Tennessee	63.0	53.9	63.2	191,722	151,092	143,489
United States	63.7c	55.6c	64.9c	$4,413,034	$4,000,746	$3,614,144

[1] Value based on a 480-pound net weight bale.

[2] Average to Jan. 1, 1990.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1989 Summary*, p. 24.

TABLE 16.2 - HAY: AREA HARVESTED, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989

State	Area Harvested			Yield			Production		
	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
			(1,000 acres)					(1,000 Tons)	
Mississippi	650	650	650	2.20	2.00	2.40	1,430	1,300	1,560
Alabama	700	750	700	2.10	2.00	2.20	1,470	1,500	1,540
Arkansas	985	970	1,000	1.75	1.72	2.23	1,720	1,671	2,228
Florida	275	270	260	2.50	2.40	2.30	688	648	598
Georgia	600	570	600	2.20	2.20	2.70	1,320	1,254	1,620
Louisiana	360	355	300	2.71	2.51	2.60	974	891	781
South Carolina	235	240	235	2.00	2.10	2.40	470	504	564
Tennessee	1,590	1,610	1,700	1.70	1.45	2.06	2,698	2,331	3,499
United States	60,133	65,055	63,395	2.45	1.94	2.29	147,457	126,010	145,445

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1989 Summary*, pp. A-39-40.

TABLE 16.4 - SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRICE PER BUSHEL AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION; MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989

	Price Per Bushel			Value of Production		
	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
		(Dollars)			(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	$1.99	$2.80	$2.30	$ 18,756	$ 24,304	$ 10,362
Alabama	1.43	2.58	2.10	2,059	2,645	3,150
Arkansas	1.57	2.34	2.10	43,238	49,327	44,268
Georgia	1.52	2.25	2.32	3,648	3,150	4,640
Louisiana	1.57	2.41	2.30	18,093	14,099	14,203
South Carolina	1.74	2.21	2.24	966	566	1,008
Tennessee	1.55	2.41	2.35	6,510	5,483	4,759
United States	$1.70	$2.27	$2.05	$1,179,444	$1,337,424	$1,279,674

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1989 Summary*, p. 13.

TABLE 16.6 - CHICKENS: TOTAL NUMBER SOLD, VALUE PER HEAD AND TOTAL VALUE, DECEMBER 1, 1988-1989[1]

State	Number		Value Per Head		Total Value	
	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989
	(1,000 head)		(Dollars)		(1,000 dollars)	
Mississippi	8,103	8,806	$3.15	$2.90	$ 25,524	$ 25,537
Alabama	14,670	14,745	2.90	3.45	42,543	50,870
Arkansas	21,435	22,967	3.60	3.70	77,166	84,978
Florida	13,890	12,950	1.55	1.75	21,530	22,663
Georgia	23,587	26,280	2.60	2.70	61,326	70,956
Louisiana	2,100	2,000	2.25	2.95	4,725	5,900
South Carolina	7,050	6,660	2.05	1.95	14,453	12,987
Tennessee	2,070	1,680	1.25	1.45	2,588	2,436
United States	356,105	355,790	$2.04	$2.16	$726,442	$769,527

[1] Excludes commercial broilers.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Layers and Egg Production, 1989 Summary*, p. 40.

TABLE 16.7 - SUMMARY OF THE FARM SECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATUS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988
(Million Dollars)

State	INCLUDING OPERATOR DWELLINGS			EXCLUDING OPERATOR DWELLINGS			
	Gross Farm Income	Production Expenses	Net Farm Income[1]	Returns to Operators	Net Cash Income	Net Business Income[2]	Debt/ Asset Ratio
Mississippi	$ 2,868	$ 1,937	$ 931	$ 854	$ 1,047	$ 816	24.3
Alabama	2,886	1,920	967	860	1,000	828	15.3
Arkansas	4,578	3,014	1,564	1,491	1,834	1,531	21.3
Florida	6,198	3,323	2,875	2,769	3,052	2,742	16.2
Georgia	4,111	2,740	1,371	1,273	1,523	1,288	20.6
Louisiana	2,181	1,576	605	551	790	609	24.6
South Carolina	1,311	987	324	280	390	269	16.3
Tennessee	2,822	2,053	769	552	818	507	12.1
United States	$177,625	$131,963	$45,662	$41,613	$59,899	$45,434	18.5

---

[1] Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment.

[2] Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1988*, p. 5.

TABLE 16.8 - GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1988

State	1985	1986[1]	1987[1]	1988[1]
Mississippi	$ 205,454	$ 192,553	$ 302,538	$ 242,484
Alabama	60,364	79,161	125,228	114,506
Arkansas	328,721	314,329	397,644	343,874
Florida	30,128	26,119	42,532	32,034
Georgia	71,163	116,107	245,184	173,962
Louisiana	182,006	159,858	209,299	190,125
South Carolina	34,554	54,445	114,086	76,942
Tennessee	61,739	98,431	156,745	140,388
United States	$7,704,154	$11,813,351	$16,746,732	$14,479,808

[1] Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK).

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1988*, pp. 159-162.

TABLE 16.10 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 (In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
Mississippi	$ 1,176,272	$ 1,164,405	$ 2,340,677
Alabama	1,694,560	705,791	2,400,351
Arkansas	2,278,420	1,695,684	3,974,104
Florida	1,113,968	4,696,862	5,810,830
Georgia	2,010,944	1,533,435	3,544,379
Louisiana	586,694	1,298,656	1,885,350
South Carolina	488,083	590,307	1,078,390
Tennessee	1,080,386	965,275	2,045,661
United States	$78,861,748	$72,569,013	$151,430,761

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1988*, pp. 151, 153, and 155.

TABLE 16.14 - WINTER WHEAT: PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987, 1988 and 1989 CROPS

State	Price Per Bushel 1987	Price Per Bushel 1988	Price Per Bushel 1989	Value of Production 1987	Value of Production 1988	Value of Production 1989
		(Dollars)			(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	$3.00	$3.50	$3.70	$ 37,800	$ 72,450	$ 56,610
Alabama	2.50	3.30	3.50	13,175	28,380	23,100
Arkansas	2.43	3.39	3.75	83,689	192,247	198,000
Florida	2.60	3.30	3.50	3,770	8,316	6,598
Georgia	2.46	3.21	3.70	35,080	69,015	82,880
Louisiana	2.80	3.65	3.90	14,756	40,406	42,315
South Carolina	2.55	3.40	3.55	26,648	47,702	63,314
Tennessee	2.60	3.44	3.70	36,400	73,960	69,930
United States	$2.49	$3.65	$3.88	$3,962,170	$5,684,359	$5,583,355

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1989 Summary*, p. 17.

TABLE 16.15 - MISSISSIPPI CORN: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Quitman	800	700	70.0	49,000
Tallahatchie	1,300	1,000	75.0	75,000
Tunica	3,300	3,000	90.0	270,000
Other Counties	1,000	800	70.0	56,000
DISTRICT I	6,400	5,500	81.8	450,000
Benton	4,200	3,600	72.2	260,000
Calhoun	3,500	2,800	57.1	160,000
DeSoto	7,000	5,000	86.0	430,000
Grenada	800	500	64.0	32,000
Lafayette	2,200	2,000	60.0	120,000
Marshall	4,000	2,800	75.0	210,000
Panola	3,200	2,500	75.2	188,000
Tate	4,800	3,000	75.0	225,000
Yalobusha	2,000	1,800	64.7	116,400
DISTRICT II	31,700	24,000	72.6	1,741,400
Alcorn	5,300	4,200	66.7	280,000
Itawamba	3,500	3,200	65.6	210,000
Lee	6,800	5,600	72.3	405,000
Pontotoc	5,500	3,500	71.4	250,000
Prentiss	5,000	4,500	67.8	305,000
Tippah	4,600	3,000	60.0	180,000
Tishomingo	3,000	2,200	68.2	150,000
Union	6,000	5,400	70.4	380,000
DISTRICT III	39,700	31,600	68.4	2,160,000
Humphreys	1,000	900	85.0	76,500
Leflore	1,800	1,600	88.5	141,600
Yazoo	4,500	4,200	76.2	320,000
Other Counties	1,700	1,500	73.3	110,000
DISTRICT IV	9,000	8,200	79.0	648,100
Attala	2,000	1,500	55.0	82,500
Carroll	3,800	2,600	60.0	156,000
Choctaw	1,500	1,200	56.0	67,200
Holmes	1,500	1,200	75.0	90,000
Leake	2,200	2,000	70.0	140,000
Madison	2,800	2,500	68.8	172,000
Montgomery	2,000	1,800	70.0	126,000
Rankin	1,300	1,100	70.0	77,000
Other Counties	1,200	1,000	62.5	62,500
DISTRICT V	18,300	14,900	65.3	973,200
Chickasaw	4,200	3,400	68.2	232,000
Clay	2,000	1,500	70.0	105,000
Kemper	800	600	68.3	41,000
Lowndes	1,200	1,000	65.6	65,600
Monroe	5,000	4,400	70.5	310,000
Neshoba	1,000	800	57.5	46,000
Noxubee	7,800	6,800	64.8	440,500
Oktibbeha	2,000	1,200	68.3	82,000
Winston	800	500	61.0	30,500
DISTRICT VI	24,800	20,200	67.0	1,352,600

TABLE 16.9 - VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	1986			1987			1988		
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
Mississippi	$ 10,506	$ 5,019	$ 15,525	$ 11,107	$ 3,445	$ 14,552	$ 9,300	$ 3,265	$ 12,565
Alabama	9,120	5,646	14,766	12,330	3,751	16,081	10,602	3,721	14,323
Arkansas	7,432	5,542	12,974	9,945	3,751	13,696	6,679	3,569	10,248
Florida	5,030	4,078	9,108	4,206	2,985	7,191	4,799	3,037	7,836
Georgia	6,070	5,228	11,298	5,770	3,674	9,444	5,888	3,721	9,609
Louisiana	7,453	3,712	11,165	8,750	2,756	11,506	9,638	2,658	12,296
South Carolina	8,912	2,876	11,788	7,652	1,990	9,642	7,532	2,012	9,544
Tennessee	22,209	10,247	32,456	22,951	7,348	30,299	22,154	7,137	29,291
United States	$649,291	$238,891	$888,182	$669,063	$166,569	$835,632	$646,498	$163,916	$810,414

---

[1] Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1988*, p. 156.

TABLE 16.11 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1988
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 200,509	$ 140,168	$ 134,243	$ 120,896	$ 107,651	$ 153,356	$ 131,821	$ 126,220	$ 172,052	$ 380,419	$ 304,500	$ 368,842	$ 2,340,677
Alabama	170,267	140,403	164,516	170,192	175,748	197,092	186,409	200,526	247,868	351,394	218,323	177,613	2,400,351
Arkansas	235,404	204,084	220,628	201,039	212,333	368,604	291,499	275,029	395,319	705,210	491,767	373,188	3,974,104
Florida	604,564	572,841	625,949	873,954	857,717	523,425	266,022	255,299	235,836	263,387	303,640	428,196	5,810,830
Georgia	199,414	190,401	203,618	208,808	214,108	274,837	264,045	303,100	420,680	661,768	345,602	257,998	3,544,379
Louisiana	163,215	95,852	76,028	77,406	86,996	95,979	73,664	91,749	201,882	336,347	303,581	282,651	1,885,350
South Carolina	62,019	49,150	55,808	58,914	58,927	129,972	76,467	122,208	131,154	123,934	121,007	88,830	1,078,390
Tennessee	161,051	129,719	133,475	120,448	118,164	157,351	121,404	126,297	158,590	348,546	272,347	198,269	2,045,661
United States	$13,164,149	$10,586,062	$10,630,782	$10,493,580	$10,963,355	$12,109,783	$11,871,120	$12,129,640	$14,229,379	$16,972,880	$15,232,038	$13,047,993	$151,430,761

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1988*, pp. 150-151.

TABLE 16.12 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1988 (Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 80,706	$ 83,746	$ 93,060	$ 89,270	$ 87,531	$ 97,806
Alabama	117,894	118,495	135,787	127,475	141,851	142,375
Arkansas	150,909	146,500	161,911	162,240	175,780	202,283
Florida	89,442	92,342	96,897	98,146	90,031	81,424
Georgia	148,991	148,140	143,924	152,175	159,129	162,558
Louisiana	39,753	41,141	46,206	47,481	48,600	54,331
South Carolina	40,928	36,059	40,418	44,196	38,542	34,077
Tennessee	89,228	93,228	101,242	85,421	84,970	91,643
United States	$6,566,505	$6,326,871	$6,347,141	$6,248,383	$6,523,039	$6,074,518

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 112,556	$ 112,757	$ 114,944	$ 114,584	$ 96,991	$ 92,321	$ 1,176,272
Alabama	154,422	176,424	162,448	158,453	138,652	120,284	1,694,560
Arkansas	222,598	221,762	233,548	226,213	195,129	179,547	2,278,420
Florida	92,383	101,834	94,825	97,738	90,242	88,664	1,113,968
Georgia	197,294	196,721	177,480	192,851	172,811	158,870	2,010,944
Louisiana	54,637	59,742	57,239	50,140	45,354	42,070	586,694
South Carolina	35,592	41,582	44,181	49,629	44,605	38,274	488,083
Tennessee	78,232	83,251	98,608	110,807	84,817	78,939	1,080,386
United States	$6,211,323	$6,592,147	$6,973,183	$7,528,736	$7,180,490	$6,289,412	$78,861,748

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1988,* pp. 152-153.

TABLE 16.13 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1988
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 119,803	$ 56,422	$ 41,183	$ 31,626	$ 20,120	$ 55,550
Alabama	52,373	21,908	28,729	42,717	33,897	54,717
Arkansas	84,495	57,584	58,717	38,799	36,553	166,321
Florida	515,122	480,499	529,052	775,808	767,686	442,001
Georgia	50,423	42,261	59,694	56,633	54,979	112,279
Louisiana	123,462	54,711	29,822	29,925	38,396	41,648
South Carolina	21,091	13,091	15,390	14,718	20,385	95,895
Tennessee	71,823	36,491	32,233	35,027	33,194	65,708
United States	$6,597,644	$4,259,191	$4,283,641	$4,245,197	$4,440,316	$6,035,265

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 19,265	$ 13,463	$ 57,108	$ 265,835	$ 207,509	$ 276,521	$ 1,164,405
Alabama	31,987	24,102	85,420	192,941	79,671	57,329	705,791
Arkansas	68,901	53,267	161,771	478,997	296,638	193,641	1,695,684
Florida	173,639	153,465	141,011	165,649	213,398	339,532	4,696,862
Georgia	66,751	106,379	243,200	468,917	172,791	99,128	1,533,435
Louisiana	19,027	32,007	144,643	286,207	258,227	240,581	1,298,656
South Carolina	40,875	80,626	86,973	74,305	76,402	50,556	590,307
Tennessee	43,172	43,046	59,982	237,739	187,530	119,330	965,275
United States	$5,659,797	$5,537,493	$7,256,196	$9,444,144	$8,051,548	$6,758,581	$72,569,013

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1988*, pp. 154-155.

TABLE 16.15 (cont'd)

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Adams	1,500	1,300	63.5	82,500
Amite	2,000	1,200	60.0	72,000
Claiborne	2,800	2,400	75.8	182,000
Copiah	2,000	1,500	70.0	105,000
Franklin	3,200	2,500	72.8	182,000
Hinds	4,000	2,800	75.0	210,000
Jefferson	2,400	2,000	80.0	160,000
Lincoln	2,200	1,500	78.7	118,000
Warren	600	500	72.0	36,000
Wilkinson	800	600	70.0	42,000
DISTRICT VII	21,500	16,300	73.0	1,189,500
Covington	1,500	1,200	70.0	84,000
Jefferson Davis	1,600	1,300	63.5	82,600
Lamar	1,000	800	72.5	58,000
Lawrence	3,200	2,500	56.8	142,000
Marion	2,000	1,000	64.5	64,500
Pike	2,500	1,200	64.0	76,800
Simpson	1,800	1,200	72.0	86,400
Smith	1,000	700	70.0	49,000
Walthall	3,000	1,200	62.5	75,000
DISTRICT VIII	17,600	11,100	64.7	718,300
Clarke	800	600	60.0	36,000
Forrest	1,200	1,000	65.0	65,000
George	1,500	1,000	78.0	78,000
Greene	1,000	700	60.0	42,000
Jackson	800	600	77.5	46,500
Jasper	600	500	70.0	35,000
Jones	600	500	64.0	32,000
Newton	1,000	500	60.0	30,000
Pearl River	800	600	59.0	35,400
Perry	800	600	70.0	42,000
Stone	800	700	85.7	60,000
Wayne	600	500	80.0	40,000
Other Counties	500	400	62.5	25,000
DISTRICT IX	11,000	8,200	69.1	566,900
STATE	180,000	140,000	70.0	9,800,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1989.*

TABLE 16.16 - MISSISSIPPI COTTON: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989

County	Planted all Purposes Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield Per Acre Pounds	Production 480 lbs. Bales
Bolivar	52,200	50,800	746	79,000
Coahoma	77,200	76,300	779	123,800
Quitman	30,400	29,700	805	49,800
Tallahatchie	62,800	60,700	702	88,800
Tunica	33,400	33,100	767	52,900
DISTRICT I	256,000	250,600	755	394,300
Benton	10,400	10,200	518	11,000
Calhoun	18,500	17,800	488	18,100
DeSoto	12,500	11,800	767	18,860
Grenada	10,600	10,000	658	13,700
Lafayette	8,100	7,500	337	5,270
Marshall	19,100	18,800	456	17,850
Panola	37,000	36,000	577	43,300
Tate	14,000	13,800	513	14,760
Yalobusha	8,800	8,600	489	8,760
DISTRICT II	139,000	134,500	541	151,600
Alcorn	1,500	1,400	377	1,100
Itawamba	3,900	3,600	320	2,400
Lee	5,800	4,700	271	2,650
Pontotoc	9,000	7,900	477	7,850
Prentiss	4,900	3,900	209	1,700
Tippah	3,200	2,900	414	2,500
Tishomingo	800	700	343	500
Union	9,300	8,500	328	5,800
DISTRICT III	38,400	33,600	350	24,500
Humphreys	50,700	50,200	856	89,500
Issaquena	19,500	19,000	760	30,100
Leflore	79,000	77,100	782	125,600
Sharkey	33,000	32,000	1,046	69,700
Sunflower	89,000	86,500	691	124,600
Washington	69,000	67,200	871	122,000
Yazoo	72,800	72,000	793	119,000
DISTRICT IV	413,000	404,000	809	680,500
Attala	9,000	8,700	430	7,800
Carroll	14,700	14,000	631	18,400
Choctaw	800	600	560	700
Holmes	52,600	51,800	903	97,500
Leake	3,400	3,300	553	3,800
Madison	33,700	33,500	705	49,200
Montgomery	8,800	7,000	542	7,900
Rankin	6,800	6,700	716	10,000
Scott	2,700	2,600	702	3,800
Webster	11,000	10,800	600	13,500
DISTRICT V	143,500	139,000	734	212,600
Chickasaw	3,000	2,900	447	2,700
Lowndes	4,400	4,300	647	5,800
Monroe	9,000	8,800	736	13,500
Winston	1,500	1,400	720	2,100
Other Counties	2,100	1,900	518	2,050

TABLE 16.16 (cont'd)

County	Planted all Purposes Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield Per Acre Pounds	Production 480 lbs. Bales
DISTRICT VI	20,000	19,300	650	26,150
Adams	3,500	3,400	847	6,000
Claiborne	2,200	2,100	617	2,700
Hinds	12,500	12,300	823	21,100
Jefferson	2,500	2,400	840	4,200
Warren	17,400	17,200	826	29,600
Other Counties	1,300	1,100	524	1,200
DISTRICT VII	39,400	38,500	808	64,800
OTHER DISTRICTS	700	500	528	550
TOTAL UPLAND	1,050,000	1,020,000	732	1,555,000
TOTAL PIMA	1,600	1,100	436	1,000
TOTAL ALL	1,051,600	1,021,100	731	1,556,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1989.*

TABLE 16.17 - MISSISSIPPI SORGHUM: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989

County	Planted All Purposes	Harvested For Grain	Yield Per Acre	Production
	Acres	Acres	Bushels	Bushels
Bolivar	3,500	3,200	49.7	159,000
Coahoma	4,300	3,900	59.0	230,000
Quitman	13,300	11,300	45.0	509,000
Tallahatchie	3,400	2,900	52.4	152,000
Tunica	4,000	3,700	52.7	195,000
DISTRICT I	28,500	25,000	49.8	1,245,000
Calhoun	3,600	3,300	47.0	155,000
Panola	2,600	2,400	40.8	98,000
Other Counties	5,800	4,900	42.2	207,000
DISTRICT II	12,000	10,600	43.4	460,000
Prentiss	1,400	1,200	32.5	39,000
Other Counties	4,100	2,900	33.1	96,000
DISTRICT III	5,500	4,100	32.9	135,000
Humphreys	1,100	1,000	65.0	65,000
Issaquena	3,100	2,900	51.4	149,000
Leflore	5,800	5,400	71.9	388,000
Sharkey	3,000	2,500	54.0	135,000
Sunflower	2,900	2,700	65.6	177,000
Washington	7,200	6,400	65.8	421,000
Yazoo	9,400	8,400	68.6	576,000
DISTRICT IV	32,500	29,300	65.2	1,911,000
Carroll	1,400	1,300	66.2	86,000
Holmes	3,200	2,800	42.1	118,000
Other Counties	2,900	2,400	45.8	110,000
DISTRICT V	7,500	6,500	48.3	314,000
Lowndes	1,300	1,000	34.0	34,000
Monroe	2,000	1,300	53.8	70,000
Noxubee	4,000	3,300	55.5	183,000
Other Counties	2,700	1,800	38.3	69,000
DISTRICT VI	10,000	7,400	48.1	356,000
Other Counties DISTRICT VII	2,000	1,100	33.6	37,000
Other Counties DISTRICT VIII	1,000	500	54.0	27,000
Other Counties DISTRICT IX	1,000	500	40.0	20,000
STATE	100,000	85,000	53.0	4,505,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1989.*

TABLE 16.18 - MISSISSIPPI SOYBEANS: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989

County	Planted All Purposes	Harvested For Grain	Yield Per Acre	Production
	Acres	Acres	Bushels	Bushels
Bolivar	216,000	200,000	24.1	4,820,000
Coahoma	110,000	100,000	22.3	2,230,000
Quitman	81,000	75,000	19.7	1,476,000
Tallahatchie	115,000	95,000	19.8	1,877,000
Tunica	130,000	120,000	22.0	2,642,000
DISTRICT I	652,000	590,000	22.1	13,045,000
Benton	14,000	13,700	20.4	280,000
Calhoun	25,000	22,200	16.6	368,000
DeSoto	34,500	31,000	19.6	608,000
Grenada	16,000	15,600	20.5	320,000
Lafayette	6,000	5,300	16.2	86,000
Marshall	19,000	17,200	16.3	280,000
Panola	45,000	41,800	15.6	650,000
Tate	22,000	20,600	19.4	400,000
Yalobusha	7,500	6,600	18.5	122,000
DISTRICT II	189,000	174,000	17.9	3,114,000
Alcorn	14,000	12,600	15.8	199,000
Itawamba	12,000	10,400	14.7	153,000
Lee	50,000	43,100	12.2	527,000
Pontotoc	30,000	26,100	12.3	320,000
Prentiss	20,000	18,800	12.6	237,000
Tippah	13,000	11,300	16.5	186,000
Tishomingo	6,000	5,300	12.6	67,000
Union	20,000	17,400	13.2	230,000
DISTRICT III	165,000	145,000	13.2	1,919,000
Humphreys	57,000	50,900	21.9	1,116,000
Issaquena	77,000	74,400	20.1	1,499,000
Leflore	90,000	83,200	21.6	1,793,000
Sharkey	85,000	72,500	18.0	1,303,000
Sunflower	116,000	107,000	21.0	2,246,000
Washington	122,000	104,000	23.8	2,470,000
Yazoo	79,000	77,000	20.3	1,562,000
DISTRICT IV	626,000	569,000	21.1	11,989,000
Attala	2,500	2,000	14.0	28,000
Carroll	11,000	10,000	18.0	180,000
Choctaw	2,000	1,500	18.0	27,000
Holmes	36,800	35,700	22.4	800,000
Leake	3,600	3,000	18.0	54,000
Madison	12,500	12,000	20.4	245,000
Montgomery	3,600	3,000	15.0	45,000
Rankin	9,000	8,000	16.6	133,000
Scott	8,000	7,600	18.6	141,000
Webster	6,000	5,200	18.5	96,000
DISTRICT V	95,000	88,000	19.9	1,749,000
Chickasaw	39,000	36,500	15.5	565,000
Clay	23,000	21,500	19.3	415,000
Kemper	6,000	5,200	16.7	87,000

TABLE 16.18 (cont'd)

County	Planted All Purposes Acres	Harvested For Grain Acres	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Production Bushels
Lowndes	35,000	32,000	18.4	590,000
Monroe	62,000	57,000	20.2	1,150,000
Neshoba	1,000	800	17.5	14,000
Noxubee	80,000	74,000	17.4	1,290,000
Oktibbeha	8,000	7,000	14.6	102,000
Winston	4,000	3,000	14.3	43,000
DISTRICT VI	258,000	237,000	18.0	4,256,000
Adams	20,000	18,800	12.8	240,000
Amite	2,500	2,000	15.0	30,000
Claiborne	7,500	6,800	17.6	120,000
Copiah	8,000	6,900	20.3	140,000
Franklin	3,000	1,600	15.6	25,000
Hinds	22,000	20,000	21.3	425,000
Jefferson	8,500	7,800	21.3	166,000
Lincoln	3,000	1,900	23.7	45,000
Warren	22,000	20,600	20.9	430,000
Wilkinson	6,500	5,600	14.3	80,000
DISTRICT VII	103,000	92,000	18.5	1,701,000
Covington	4,000	3,800	21.1	80,000
Jefferson Davis	5,000	4,500	27.8	125,000
Lamar	3,000	2,800	25.0	70,000
Lawrence	6,000	5,500	18.2	100,000
Marion	3,000	2,600	19.2	50,000
Pike	3,000	2,600	23.1	60,000
Simpson	4,000	3,700	14.9	55,000
Smith	3,000	2,700	22.2	60,000
Walthall	3,000	2,800	28.6	80,000
DISTRICT VIII	34,000	31,000	21.9	680,000
Clarke	2,000	1,800	20.0	36,000
Forrest	7,000	6,800	27.9	190,000
George	9,000	8,600	19.4	167,000
Greene	2,000	1,800	21.1	38,000
Hancock	5,000	4,800	16.7	80,000
Harrison	3,000	2,800	20.0	56,000
Jackson	4,000	3,800	17.1	65,000
Jasper	2,000	1,800	25.0	45,000
Jones	5,500	5,200	23.1	120,000
Lauderdale	1,500	1,200	25.0	30,000
Newton	7,500	7,200	18.1	130,000
Pearl River	21,500	21,000	20.5	430,000
Perry	4,000	3,800	21.6	82,000
Stone	2,000	1,600	23.8	38,000
Wayne	2,000	1,800	22.2	40,000
DISTRICT IX	78,000	74,000	20.9	1,547,000
STATE	2,200,000	2,000,000	20.0	40,000,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1989.*

TABLE 16.19 - MISSISSIPPI WHEAT: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1989

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Bolivar	55,000	50,000	38.0	1,900,000
Coahoma	52,000	46,000	38.0	1,748,000
Quitman	23,000	20,000	35.0	700,000
Tallahatchie	8,000	7,000	30.0	210,000
Tunica	32,000	29,000	42.0	1,218,000
DISTRICT I	170,000	152,000	38.0	5,776,000
Benton	2,000	1,500	37.0	55,500
Calhoun	4,000	3,500	39.0	136,500
DeSoto	19,000	17,500	40.0	700,000
Grenada	3,000	2,500	36.0	90,000
Marshall	3,000	2,500	38.0	95,000
Panola	16,000	14,500	36.0	522,000
Tate	8,500	8,000	32.0	256,000
Other Counties	1,500	1,000	32.0	32,000
DISTRICT II	57,000	51,000	37.0	1,887,000
Alcorn	1,500	1,200	28.0	33,600
Itawamba	1,000	800	28.0	22,400
Lee	6,500	5,500	28.0	154,000
Pontotoc	5,000	4,000	35.0	140,000
Prentiss	5,500	5,000	23.0	115,000
Tishomingo	2,000	1,500	34.0	51,000
Other Counties	1,500	1,000	35.0	35,000
DISTRICT III	23,000	19,000	29.0	551,000
Humphreys	16,000	14,000	29.0	406,000
Issaquena	12,000	10,000	30.0	300,000
Leflore	9,000	8,000	32.0	256,000
Sharkey	17,000	15,000	32.0	480,000
Sunflower	26,000	23,000	27.0	621,000
Washington	34,000	30,000	37.0	1,110,000
Yazoo	10,000	9,000	35.0	315,000
DISTRICT IV	124,000	109,000	32.0	3,488,000
Carroll	2,500	2,000	28.0	56,000
Holmes	5,500	4,000	36.0	144,000
Madison	3,500	3,000	27.0	81,000
Rankin	1,500	1,000	23.0	23,000
Other Counties	3,000	2,000	28.0	56,000
DISTRICT V	16,000	12,000	30.0	360,000
Chickasaw	6,000	5,000	35.0	175,000
Clay	6,000	4,700	30.0	141,000
Lowndes	10,000	8,000	25.0	200,000
Monroe	14,000	11,000	30.0	330,000

TABLE 16.19 (cont'd)

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Neshoba	1,000	800	30.0	24,000
Noxubee	14,000	11,000	35.0	385,000
Oktibbeha	1,000	800	29.0	23,200
Other Counties	1,000	700	34.0	23,800
DISTRICT VI	53,000	42,000	31.0	1,302,000
Adams	5,000	4,000	24.0	96,000
Amite	1,500	1,000	24.0	24,000
Claiborne	3,000	2,500	23.0	57,500
Copiah	1,500	1,000	24.0	24,000
Hinds	4,000	3,000	25.0	75,000
Jefferson	2,500	2,000	26.0	52,000
Warren	5,000	4,000	29.0	116,000
Wilkinson	3,000	2,500	31.0	77,500
Other Counties	1,500	1,000	24.0	24,000
District VII	27,000	21,000	26.0	546,000
Covington	3,500	3,000	26.0	78,000
Jefferson Davis	4,500	4,000	25.0	100,000
Lamar	3,000	2,500	23.0	57,500
Lawrence	2,000	1,500	21.0	31,500
Marion	1,500	1,000	20.0	20,000
Pike	2,000	1,500	20.0	30,000
Walthall	2,500	2,000	22.0	44,000
Other Counties	2,000	1,500	20.0	30,000
DISTRICT VIII	21,000	17,000	23.0	391,000
Clarke	1,500	1,200	37.0	44,400
Forrest	4,000	3,000	41.0	123,000
George	5,500	4,500	38.0	171,000
Hancock	3,000	2,500	39.0	97,500
Harrison	2,000	1,500	38.0	57,000
Jackson	2,500	2,000	40.0	80,000
Jones	2,000	1,500	25.0	37,500
Pearl River	7,500	6,000	33.0	198,000
Perry	3,000	2,500	42.0	105,000
Stone	1,000	800	40.0	32,000
Wayne	1,000	800	39.0	31,200
Other Counties	1,000	700	32.0	22,400
DISTRICT IX	34,000	27,000	37.0	999,000
STATE	525,000	450,000	34.0	15,300,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1989.*

TABLE 16.21 - CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989

State	1988	1989	1989 as % of 88
Mississippi	690	690	100
Alabama	810	800	99
Arkansas	860	850	99
Florida	1,050	1,000	95
Georgia	710	670	94
Louisiana	560	580	104
South Carolina	275	265	96
Tennessee	1,130	1,100	97
United States	40,588	40,142	99

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Cattle, February 1990*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.20 - COTTON PRODUCTION[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-1989
(Thousands of Bales)[2]

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1940	1,250	779	21.0	1,010	456	509	12,566.0
1950	1,332	575	14.0	488	426	409	10,012.0
1960	1,542	756	17.0	505	501	583	14,272.0
1961	1,625	617	14.0	512	479	554	14,318.0
1962	1,696	696	16.0	534	547	555	14,827.0
1963	2,129	886	19.0	605	681	654	15,294.0
1964	2,232	889	16.0	617	590	671	15,145.0
1965	2,017	850	14.0	563	562	637	14,938.0
1966	1,353	461	10.0	316	449	363	9,557.0
1967	1,054	200	7.0	228	428	145	7,443.0
1968	1,522	397	10.0	266	545	325	10,926.0
1969	1,319	460	9.0	282	482	421	9,990.0
1970	1,631	507	7.0	292	521	392	10,192.0
1971	1,693	640	12.0	374	600	528	10,477.0
1972	2,007	567	14.0	354	705	548	13,704.0
1973	1,816	449	13.0	390	521	432	12,974.0
1974	1,595	522	13.0	419	560	308	11,540.0
1975	1,040	312	3.0	148	346	222	8,302.0
1976	1,151	349	8.0	199	553	228	10,581.0
1977	1,645	277	5.0	82	656	255	14,389.0
1978	1,378	291	4.0	111	478	235	10,856.0
1979	1,437	324	4.0	152	690	171	14,629.0
1980	1,143	275	8.0	86	460	200	11,122.0
1981	1,565	422	21.0	159	742	315	15,646.0
1982	1,760	460	20.0	235	870	339	11,963.0
1983	900	183	15.0	112	532	151	7,771.0
1984	1,650	447	30.0	281	1,056	337	12,981.8

TABLE 16.20 (cont'd)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1985	1,655	545	32.5	370	742	419	13,432.2
1986	1,190	330	28	185	673	396	9,731.1
1987	1,745	397	39	338	977	634	14,475.3
1988	1,825	380	34	370	948	584	15,077.3
1989	1,560	390	34	350	875	473	11,570.3

[1] Production ginned and to be ginned.

[2] 480-pound net weight bales.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1989 Summary*, p. A-36.

TABLE 16.26 - EGG PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971-1989[1] (In Millions)

Year	Number Produced						
	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	U.S.
1971	2,317	2,861	2,802	5,600	757	1,010	69,649
1972	2,281	2,852	2,837	5,465	744	1,113	69,219
1973	1,983	2,853	2,806	5,534	665	1,088	66,039
1974	1,908	2,945	2,852	5,827	664	1,028	65,620
1975	1,707	2,951	2,779	5,284	658	1,002	64,626
1976	1,719	2,919	2,846	5,591	671	974	64,511
1977	1,775	3,183	2,998	5,468	598	993	64,602
1978	1,696	3,329	2,954	5,662	603	974	67,157
1979	1,653	3,300	3,189	6,067	601	999	69,209
1980	1,584	3,354	3,044	5,637	553	962	69,684
1981	1,717	3,095	3,040	5,578	510	922	69,827
1982	1,524	2,879	2,963	5,419	457	879	69,680
1983	1,285	2,813	2,959	4,671	417	822	68,108
1984	1,253	2,783	2,912	4,474	395	744	68,193
1985	1,251	2,794	2,692	4,282	348	756	68,407
1986	1,274	2,723	2,683	4,318	336	663	68,398
1987	1,259	2,605	2,568	4,476	323	670	69,531
1988	1,251	2,596	2,758	4,294	311	532	69,655
1989	1,289	2,184	2,602	4,233	299	318	67,100

[1] Annual estimates cover the period Dec. 1 previous year, through Nov. 30.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Layers and Egg Production, 1989 Summary*, p. 5.

TABLE 16.27 - MISSISSIPPI LIVESTOCK ESTIMATES, BY COUNTIES, 1990

County	All Cattle And Calves	Beef Cows	Milk Cows	Hogs & Pigs 1989[1]
	-------------(January 1, 1990)		------------	(Dec. 1)
Bolivar	1,000	600	*	*
Coahoma	1,300	500	*	*
Quitman	1,000	600	*	*
Tallahatchie	7,100	5,400	*	*
Tunica	1,100	900	*	*
Other Counties	-	-	100	7,800
DISTRICT I	11,500	8,000	100	7,800
Benton	8,000	5,000	*	*
Calhoun	14,000	8,700	*	*
DeSoto	21,600	10,700	1,000	*
Grenada	14,500	7,000	*	*
Lafayette	13,300	8,100	*	*
Marshall	24,900	16,700	1,300	*
Panola	24,700	14,700	*	*
Tate	28,100	14,300	3,200	*
Yalobusha	10,000	6,800	*	*
Other Counties	-	-	600	14,800
DISTRICT II	159,000	92,000	6,100	14,800
Alcorn	8,600	4,300	*	*
Itawamba	12,100	6,600	*	*
Lee	20,200	8,900	1,400	*
Pontotoc	15,300	7,900	900	*
Prentiss	9,600	4,100	900	*
Tippah	12,800	5,900	1,200	*
Tishomingo	6,900	4,100	*	*
Union	11,900	6,200	600	*
Other Counties	-	-	700	20,200
DISTRICT III	97,500	48,000	5,700	20,200
Humphreys	600	300	*	*
Issaquena	1,800	1,000	*	*
Leflore	2,100	1,200	*	*
Sharkey	800	700	*	*
Sunflower	2,600	1,900	*	*
Washington	2,200	900	*	*
Yazoo	25,000	14,000	*	*
Other Counties	-	-	300	11,700
DISTRICT IV	35,000	20,000	300	11,700
Attala	14,700	9,000	*	*
Carroll	44,000	17,500	*	*
Choctaw	9,500	3,800	*	*
Holmes	18,000	12,200	*	*
Leake	22,800	12,300	900	*
Madison	26,700	15,000	*	*
Montgomery	15,500	8,000	*	*
Rankin	28,900	15,500	*	*
Scott	30,200	17,400	*	*

TABLE 16.27 (cont'd)

County	All Cattle And Calves	Beef Cows	Milk Cows	Hogs & Pigs 1989[1]
	-------------(January 1, 1990)------------			(Dec. 1)
Webster	9,700	4,300	*	*
Other Counties	-	-	3,400	27,600
DISTRICT V	220,000	115,000	4,300	27,600
Chickasaw	26,800	12,300	700	*
Clay	26,500	9,100	1,300	*
Kemper	19,500	12,600	*	*
Lowndes	14,900	8,000	*	*
Monroe	23,100	13,100	800	*
Neshoba	31,000	16,100	1,700	*
Noxubee	26,200	12,900	1,900	*
Oktibbeha	17,500	7,400	1,700	*
Winston	21,500	11,500	1,400	*
Other Counties	-	-	500	37,000
DISTRICT VI	206,000	103,000	10,000	37,000
Adams	4,500	3,200	*	*
Amite	37,000	13,900	4,300	*
Claiborne	20,400	13,100	*	*
Copiah	30,500	16,500	900	*
Franklin	7,400	4,200	*	*
Hinds	54,500	31,900	*	*
Jefferson	11,500	7,000	*	*
Lincoln	31,500	13,100	4,000	*
Warren	8,700	5,900	*	*
Wilkinson	17,000	11,200	*	*
Other Counties	-	-	800	20,300
DISTRICT VII	223,000	120,000	10,000	20,300
Covington	20,900	10,000	*	*
Jefferson Davis	18,700	10,400	*	*
Lamar	15,400	7,600	*	*
Lawrence	11,900	7,000	*	*
Marion	25,700	11,600	2,500	*
Pike	31,500	9,000	6,900	*
Simpson	24,600	14,200	*	*
Smith	23,200	13,600	*	*
Walthall	35,600	10,600	7,100	*
Other Counties	-	-	1,200	18,600
DISTRICT VIII	207,500	94,000	17,700	18,600
Clarke	13,500	8,300	*	*
Forrest	8,400	4,600	*	*
George	9,800	4,800	*	*
Greene	10,200	6,300	*	*
Hancock	6,800	3,500	*	*
Harrison	4,400	2,200	*	*
Jackson	5,300	3,500	*	*
Jasper	17,100	10,000	1,000	*
Jones	33,400	14,000	1,100	*
Lauderdale	15,300	10,000	*	*

TABLE 16.27 (cont'd)

County	All Cattle And Calves	Beef Cows	Milk Cows	Hogs & Pigs 1989[1]
	-------------(January 1, 1990)		------------	(Dec. 1)
Newton	27,900	12,300	3,300	*
Pearl River	43,500	16,400	1,200	*
Perry	8,300	5,300	*	*
Stone	9,700	5,100	*	*
Wayne	16,900	10,700	*	*
Other Counties	-	-	2,200	22,000
DISTRICT IX	230,500	117,000	8,800	22,000
STATE	1,390,000	717,000	63,000	180,000

*Included in Other Counties are: (1) Counties with less than 500 head or, (2) Counties not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations or, (3) Counties combined because of either (1) or (2) above.

[1] Data not published by county to prevent disclosure of large operations.

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1989.*

TABLE 16.22 - PECAN PRODUCTION: IMPROVED VARIETIES, NATIVE AND SEEDLING, AND ALL PECANS, BY UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, AND VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1989.

Variety and State	Utilized Production			Price Per Pound			Value of Production		
	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
Improved Varieties[1]									
Mississippi	8,000	6,500	6,000	.589	.550	.854	4,712	3,575	5,124
Alabama	13,750	6,000	12,800	.420	.580	.480	5,775	3,480	6,144
Arkansas	800	1,900	300	.760	.550	.880	608	1,045	264
Florida	3,100	3,400	2,500	.720	.610	.580	2,232	2,074	1,450
Georgia	100,000	95,000	66,000	.560	.624	.700	56,000	59,280	46,200
Louisiana	2,500	4,500	2,000	.660	.410	.650	1,650	1,845	1,300
South Carolina	2,300	4,000	700	.675	.614	.720	1,553	2,456	504
United States	179,650	185,300	144,900	.601	.626	.761	107,953	116,070	110,341
Native and Seedling									
Mississippi	4,000	3,500	1,500	.404	.370	.696	1,616	1,295	1,044
Alabama	11,250	4,000	3,200	.330	.410	.380	3,713	1,640	1,216
Arkansas	500	1,100	500	.380	.370	.400	190	407	200
Florida	2,400	2,600	2,000	.630	.370	.410	1,512	962	820
Georgia	15,000	15,000	14,000	.410	.438	.460	6,150	6,570	6,440
Louisiana	16,500	17,500	11,000	.360	.380	.420	5,940	6,650	4,620
South Carolina	1,100	2,500	300	.450	.458	.500	495	1,145	150
United States	82,550	122,700	57,300	.377	.411	.489	31,156	50,448	28,019

TABLE 16.22 (cont'd)

Variety and State	Utilized Production 1987	1988	1989	Price Per Pound 1987	1988	1989	Value of Production 1987	1988	1989
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
All Pecans									
Mississippi	12,000	10,000	7,500	.527	.487	.822	6,328	4,870	6,168
Alabama	25,000	10,000	16,000	.380	.512	.460	9,488	5,120	7,360
Arkansas	1,300	3,000	800	.614	.484	.580	798	1,452	464
Florida	5,500	6,000	4,500	.681	.506	.504	3,744	3,036	2,270
Georgia	115,000	110,000	80,000	.540	.599	.658	62,150	65,850	52,640
Louisiana	19,000	22,000	13,000	.399	.386	.455	7,590	8,495	5,920
South Carolina	3,400	6,500	1,000	.602	.554	.654	2,048	3,601	654
United States	262,200	308,000	217,600	.531	.541	.688	139,109	166,518	149,725

---

[1] Budded, grafted, or topworked varieties.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Noncitrus Fruits and Nuts, 1989 Summary*, pp. 52-53.

TABLE 16.23 - SWEET POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989

State	Crop of 1988				Crop of 1989			
	Area				Area			
	Planted	Harvested	Yield	Production	Planted	Harvested	Yield	Production
	(1,000 Acres)		(CWT)	(1,000 CWT)	(1,000 Acres)		(CWT)	(1,000 CWT)
Mississippi	4.0	3.5	100	350	3.0	3.0	95	285
Alabama	4.2	4.1	115	472	4.0	3.9	120	468
Georgia	4.8	4.5	160	720	5.0	4.8	180	864
Louisiana	18.0	17.0	145	2,465	19.0	18.0	150	2,700
South Carolina	3.1	3.0	100	300	3.2	3.0	110	330
Tennessee	.8	.8	90	72	.6	.6	100	60
United States	89.1	85.5	128	10,945	88.9	85.7	134	11,499

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1989 Summary*, p. A-57.

TABLE 16.24 - SWEET POTATOES: PRODUCTION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989.

State	Production[1]		Price Per CWT		Value of Production	
	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989
	(1,000 CWT)		(Dollars)		(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	350	285	$15.10	$15.00	$ 5,285	$ 4,275
Alabama	472	468	16.10	21.70	7,599	10,156
Georgia	720	864	15.00	15.60	10,800	13,478
Louisiana	2,465	2,700	7.60	9.50	18,734	25,650
South Carolina	300	330	13.00	15.50	3,900	5,115
Tennessee	72	60	16.50	16.70	1,188	1,002
United States	10,945	11,499	12.90	16.00	141,202	185,130

[1] Production amounts are taken from Table 16.23.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1989 Summary*, p. 27.

TABLE 16.25 - TOTAL PEACH PRODUCTION, UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION AND FRESH UTILIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988-1989

State	Total Production		Utilized Production		Price Per Pound		Value of Utilization Production		Fresh & Processed Utilization Quantity		Fresh & Processed Utilization Price Per Pound	
	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989
	(Million Pounds)				(Dollars)		(1,000 Dollars)		(Million Pounds)		(Dollars)	
Mississippi	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	.265	.400	928	400	3.5	1.0	.265	.400
Alabama	24.0	15.0	22.0	14.0	.202	.246	4,444	3,444	22.0	14.0	.202	.246
Arkansas	20.0	2.5	20.0	2.5	.150	.241	2,997	602	9.0	2.0	.201	.273
Georgia	140.0	125.0	132.0	115.0	.201	.202	26,498	23,260	NA	NA	NA	NA
Louisiana	6.0	1.4	5.1	1.0	.320	.360	1,632	360	5.1	1.0	.320	.360
South Carolina	340.0	270.0	290.0	235.0	.185	.200	53,592	46,974	261.0	213.0	.195	.210
Tennessee	11.0	1.3	9.0	1.2	.297	.369	2,673	443	9.0	1.2	.297	.369
United States	2,614.0	2,333.3	2,448.5	2,210.4	.156	.163	382,127	360,377	1,223.3	1,037.1	.213	.233

NA - not available

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Noncitrus Fruits and Nuts, 1989 Summary*, pp. 44-46.

TABLE 16.28 - ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT AND ANNUAL PAYROLL IN FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, PROCESSING AND FEED MANUFACTURING, MISSISSIPPI, MARCH 1987 AND 1988

Segment	Employment		Annual Payroll (million dollars)	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Production[1]	2,140	2,445	29.3	33.5
Processing[2]	3,438	3,673	41.3	44.1
Feed Manufacturing[3]	169	125	2.3	1.8
TOTAL	5,747	6,243	72.9	79.4

[1] Includes harvesting and fingerling production.

[2] Includes hauling and offal rendering.

[3] Consists of data from three feed mills in the Mississippi Delta

Source: The Department of Agricultural Economics, M.A.F.E.S., Mississippi State University.

TABLE 16.29 - FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, SALES, AND PRICE TRENDS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1989

Year	Mississippi Water Acres in Production	Round Weight Processed (1,000 lbs)	% Increase in Lbs. Processed	Net Sales (1,000 lbs)	% Increase in Net Sales	Average Farm Price ($/lb)
1975	N.A.	16,140		10,316		.49
			18%		13%	
1976	N.A.	18,977		11,738		.53
			17%		13%	
1977	17,151	22,126		13,248		.58
			36%		40%	
1978	N.A.	30,177		18,513		.55
			35%		31%	
1979	24,712	40,636		24,330		.62
			14%		14%	
1980	40,369	46,464		27,761		.68
			29%		27%	
1981	55,937	60,128		35,137		.61
			65%		65%	
1982	62,289	99,405		57,959		.55
			38%		25%	
1983	65,381	137,250		72,463		.61
			12%		13%	
1984	64,822	154,255		81,963		.69
			24%		21%	
1985	73,578	191,616		99,396		.73
			12%		13%	
1986	85,193	213,756		113,894		.67
			31%		29%	
1987	90,575	280,496		146,501		.62
			5%		2%	
1988	91,179	295,109		149,530		.76
			15%		17%	
1989	94,870	341,900		176,294		1.19

N.A. - Not available

Source: M.C.E.S., Mississippi State University: *Unpublished Data.*

SECTION 17

RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 17.1
COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI 797

FIGURE 17.2
COUNTY AREA TOURIST COUNCIL MAP, MISSISSIPPI 798

FIGURE 17.3
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI 799

TABLES

TABLE 17.1
LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY 800

TABLE 17.2
COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI 801

TABLE 17.3
CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISION, BY MONTHS, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 802

TABLE 17.4
NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES, AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES 826

TABLE 17.5
FEDERALLY OWNED LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 827

TABLE 17.6
STATE PARKS, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 828

TABLE 17.7
SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 830

TABLE 17.8
NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH DECEMBER, 1989 831

TABLE 17.9
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, IN MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1981 832

FIGURE 17.1 - COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI

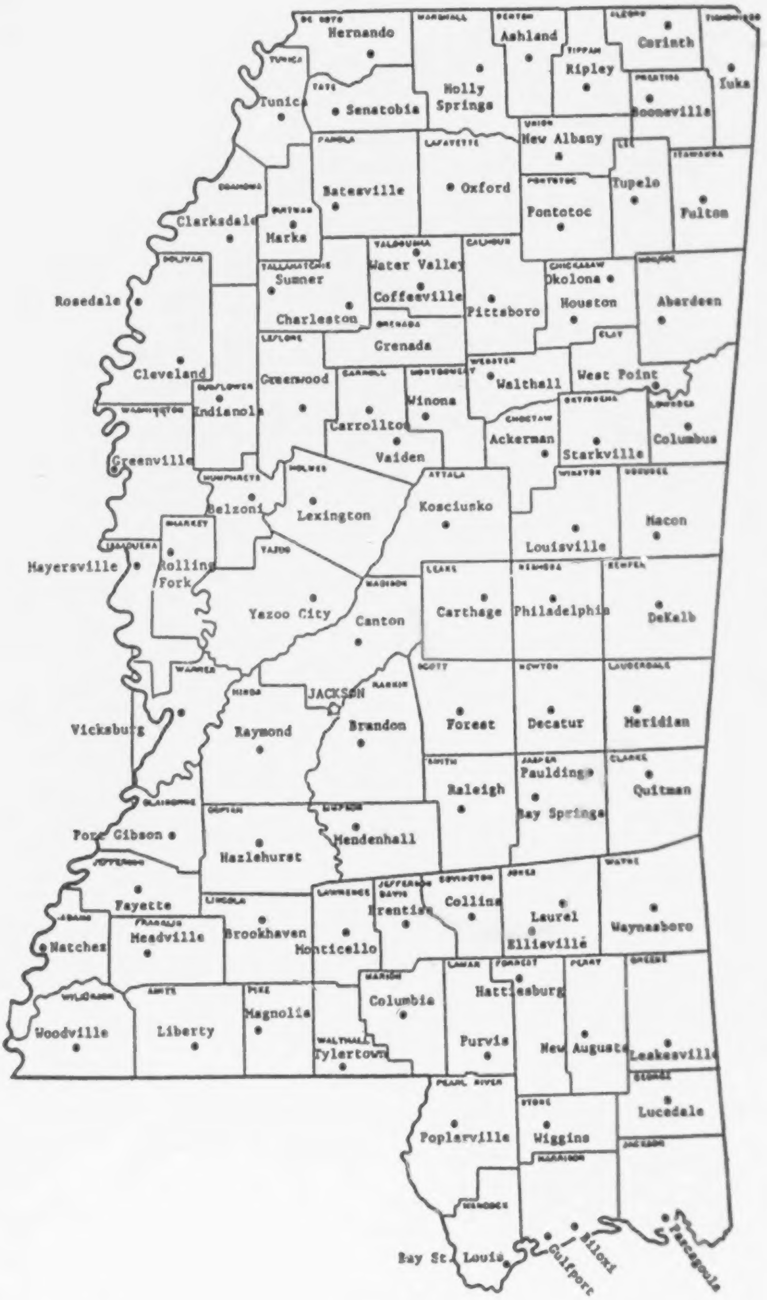
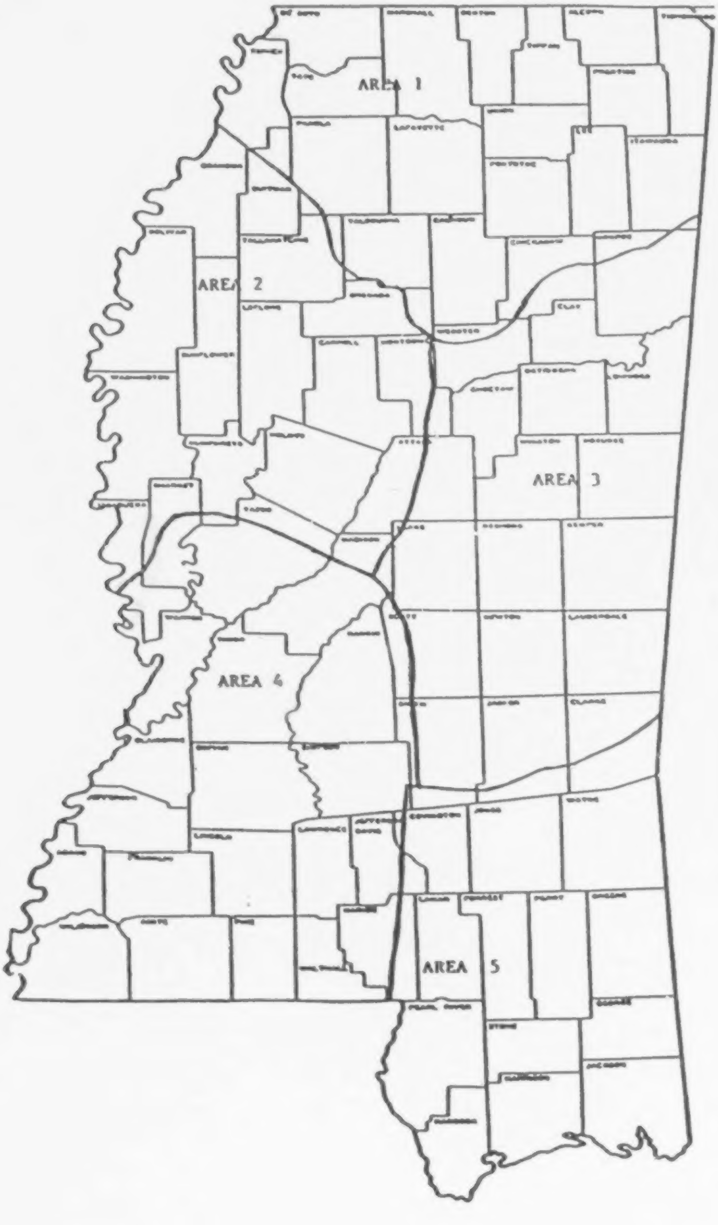
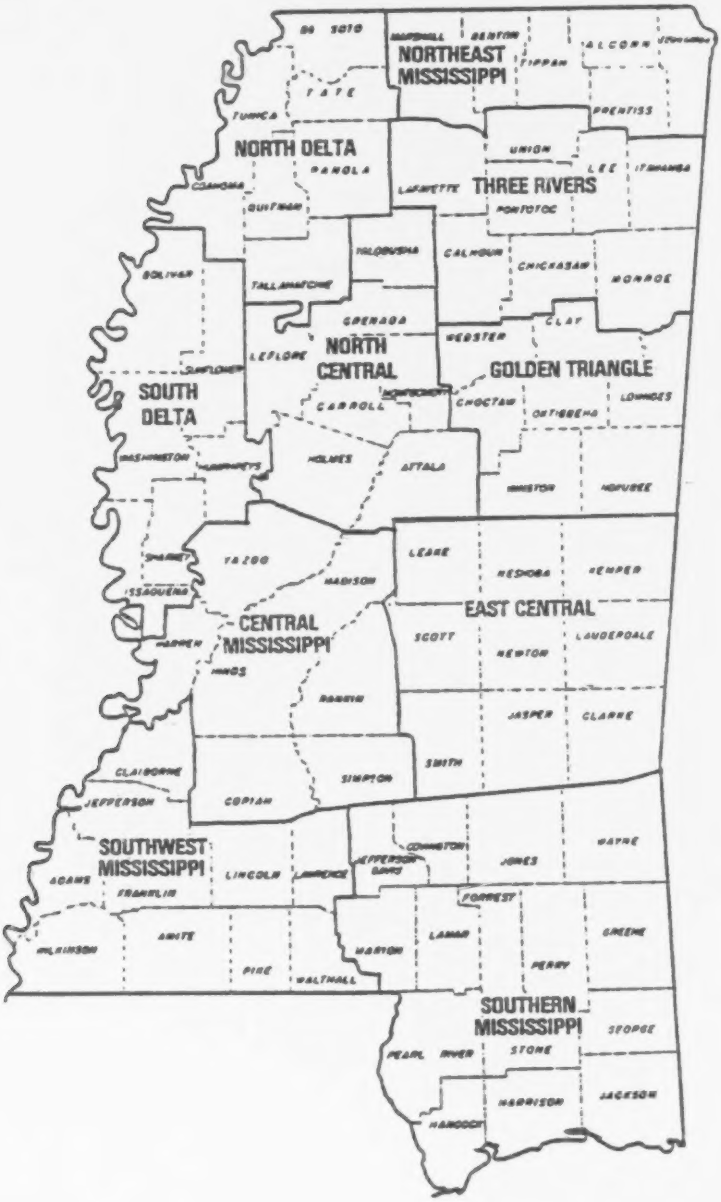

Hernando
Ashland
Corinth
Ripley
Iuka
Tunica
Senatobia
Holly Springs
Booneville
New Albany
Batesville
Oxford
Tupelo
Fulton
Pontotoc
Clarksdale
Marks
Water Valley
Coffeeville
Sumner
Charleston
Pittsboro
Okolona
Houston
Aberdeen
Rosedale
Grenada
Cleveland
Greenwood
Walthall
West Point
Indianola
Winona
Carrollton
Vaiden
Ackerman
Starkville
Columbus
Greenville
Belzoni
Lexington
Kosciusko
Louisville
Macon
Mayersville
Rolling Fork
Yazoo City
Canton
Carthage
Philadelphia
DeKalb
JACKSON
Vicksburg
Raymond
Brandon
Forest
Decatur
Meridian
Raleigh
Paulding
Bay Springs
Quitman
Port Gibson
Hazlehurst
Mendenhall
Fayette
Prentiss
Collins
Laurel
Ellisville
Waynesboro
Natchez
Meadville
Brookhaven
Monticello
Columbia
Hattiesburg
Woodville
Liberty
Magnolia
Tylertown
Purvis
New Augusta
Leakesville
Lucedale
Poplarville
Wiggins
Bay St. Louis
Gulfport
Biloxi
Pascagoula

FIGURE 17.2 - COUNTY AREA TOURIST COUNCIL MAP, MISSISSIPPI


AREA 1
AREA 2
AREA 3
AREA 4
AREA 5

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Division of Tourism, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 17.3 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI[1]


DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
NORTHEAST MISSISSIPPI
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TATE
PRENTISS
TUNICA
NORTH DELTA
PANOLA
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
LAFAYETTE
THREE RIVERS
PONTOTOC
QUITMAN
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
GRENADA
CLAY
WEBSTER
LEFLORE
NORTH CENTRAL
GOLDEN TRIANGLE
SUNFLOWER
SOUTH DELTA
MONTGOMERY
CHOCTAW
LOWNDES
CARROLL
OKTIBBEHA
WASHINGTON
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
MADISON
EAST CENTRAL
CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI
WARREN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
RANKIN
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
SMITH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COPIAH
COVINGTON
WAYNE
SOUTHWEST MISSISSIPPI
JEFFERSON DAVIS
JONES
ADAMS
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
FRANKLIN
FORREST
WILKINSON
AMITE
LAMAR
GREENE
MARION
PERRY
PIKE
WALTHALL
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI
GEORGE
PEARL RIVER
STONE
HARRISON
JACKSON
HANCOCK

---

[1] See Table 17.9

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1990.

TABLE 17.1 - LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY
(Area in Square Miles)

County	Land Area	County	Land Area
Adams	456	Lincoln	587
Alcorn	401	Lowndes	517
Amite	732	Madison	718
Attala	737		
Benton	407		
		Marion	548
		Marshall	709
Bolivar	892	Monroe	772
Calhoun	573	Montgomery	408
Carroll	634	Neshoba	572
Chickasaw	503		
Choctaw	420	Newton	580
		Noxubee	698
Claiborne	494	Oktibbeha	459
Clarke	692	Panola	694
Clay	415	Pearl River	818
Coahoma	559		
Copiah	779	Perry	651
		Pike	410
Covington	416	Pontotoc	499
Desoto	483	Prentiss	418
Forrest	469	Quitman	406
Franklin	566		
George	483	Rankin	782
		Scott	610
Greene	718	Sharkey	435
Grenada	421	Simpson	591
Hancock	478	Smith	635
Harrison	581		
Hinds	875	Stone	446
		Sunflower	706
Holmes	759	Tallahatchie	651
Humphreys	430	Tate	406
Issaquena	406	Tippah	458
Itawamba	540		
Jackson	731	Tishomingo	434
		Tunica	460
Jasper	678	Union	416
Jefferson	523	Walthall	404
Jefferson Davis	409	Warren	596
Jones	696		
Kemper	766	Washington	733
		Wayne	813
Lafayette	669	Webster	424
Lamar	499	Wilkinson	678
Lauderdale	705	Winston	610
Lawrence	435		
Leake	584	Yalobusha	478
		Yazoo	933
Lee	451		
Leflore	605	State Total	47,233

TABLE 17.2 - COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI

County	County Seat(s)
Adams	Natchez
Alcorn	Corinth
Amite	Liberty
Attala	Kosciusko
Benton	Ashland
Bolivar	Cleveland Rosedale
Calhoun	Pittsboro
Carroll	Carrollton Vaiden
Chickasaw	Houston Okolona
Choctaw	Ackerman
Claiborne	Port Gibson
Clarke	Quitman
Clay	West Point
Coahoma	Clarksdale
Copiah	Hazelhurst
Covington	Collins
DeSoto	Hernando
Forrest	Hattiesburg
Franklin	Meadville
George	Lucedale
Greene	Leakesville
Grenada	Grenada
Hancock	Bay St. Louis
Harrison	Biloxi Gulfport
Hinds	Jackson Raymond
Holmes	Lexington
Humphreys	Belzoni
Issaquena	Mayersville
Itawamba	Fulton
Jackson	Pascagoula
Jasper	Bay Springs Paulding
Jefferson	Fayette
Jefferson Davis	Prentiss
Jones	Ellisville Laurel
Kemper	DeKalb
Lafayette	Oxford
Lamar	Purvis
Lauderdale	Meridian
Lawrence	Monticello
Leake	Carthage
Lee	Tupelo
LeFlore	Greenwood
Lincoln	Brookhaven
Lowndes	Columbus
Madison	Canton
Marion	Columbia
Marshall	Holly Springs
Monroe	Aberdeen
Montgomery	Winona
Neshoba	Philadelphia
Newton	Decatur
Noxubee	Macon
Oktibbeha	Starkville
Panola	Batesville
Pearl River	Poplarville
Perry	New Augusta
Pike	Magnolia
Pontotoc	Pontotoc
Prentiss	Booneville
Quitman	Marks
Rankin	Brandon
Scott	Forest
Sharkey	Rolling Fork
Simpson	Mendenhall
Smith	Raleigh
Stone	Wiggins
Sunflower	Indianola
Tallahatchie	Charleston Sumner
Tate	Senatobia
Tippah	Ripley
Tishomingo	Iuka
Tunica	Tunica
Union	New Albany
Walthall	Tylertown
Warren	Vicksburg
Washington	Greenville
Wayne	Waynesboro
Webster	Walthall
Wilkinson	Woodville
Winston	Louisville
Yalobusha	Coffeeville Water Valley
Yazoo	Yazoo City

Source: Compiled by Division of Business Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 17.3 - CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISIONS, BY MONTHS, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

MISSISSIPPI
JANUARY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS MAX		NO OF DAYS MIN						SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	57.6	34.8	46.2	5.5	75	25	23	22	577	0	0	0	11	0	9.30	3.90	2.82	13	.0	0		12	7	3
CLARKSDALE	53.9	37.5	45.7	4.6	71	8	29	22	589	0	0	0	7	0	10.30	5.68	2.75	12	.0	0		13	8	3
CLEVELAND	60.0	40.9	50.5	8.6	74	6	28	22	448	1	0	0	5	0	2.45	-2.79	.62	12	.0	0		7	1	0
TUNICA 2	54.6	37.3	46.0		72	8	29	21+	582	0	0	0	4	0	9.68		3.80	12	.0	0		12	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			47.1	6.0											7.93	3.01								
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	57.3	36.1	46.7	6.3	73	26+	24	23	562	0	0	0	15	0	10.64	5.58	2.02	12	T	T		13	8	4
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	59.8	38.1	49.0		74	25	24	17	488	0	0	0	10	0	9.14	3.52	2.00	13+	.0	0		11	6	3
GRENADA	58.5	35.6	47.1		74	26+	23	22	549	0	0	0	10	0	8.77	3.23	1.92	12	.0	0		12	7	2
HERNANDO	55.9	38.1	47.0	7.7	71	7	27	22+	549	0	0	0	8	0	9.60	4.95	3.44	12	T	T		10	6	3
HICKORY FLAT	58.2	35.3M	46.8M		73	25	23	23+	557	0	0	0	12	0	9.68	4.44	2.36	12	1.5	2	9	13	6	3
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	54.7	33.7	44.2	5.6	72	26	22	22	636	0	0	0	16	0	9.99	4.90	2.32	13	T	T		10	7	3
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	55.0	34.5	44.8		72	26+	22	22+	618	0	0	0	15	0	8.71		2.45	12	.0	0		11	7	2
UNIVERSITY	58.1	35.6	46.9	7.4	75	26+	23	22	553	0	0	0	13	0	11.60	6.34	2.75	13	.0	0		13	9	3
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	57.8	34.7	46.3	5.4	75	26	24	22	575	0	0	0	14	0	9.17	4.18	2.15	12	1.0	1	9	11	8	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.5	6.1											9.70	4.53			.5					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	54.9	35.3	45.1	6.5	71	8	26	18+	610	0	0	0	12	0	10.20	4.66	3.14	12	.5	0		13	6	4
CORINTH CITY	58.0	34.3M	46.2M	6.1	72	25	24	16	578	0	0	0	14	0	9.98	4.79	2.76	12	1.5	0		12	7	4
FULTON 3 W	59.7	38.4	49.1		73	25	25	23+	487	0	0	0	11	0	7.24	1.69	1.80	12	T	T		10	5	3
IUKA	56.2	33.8	45.0		72	7	23	17	612	0	0	0	15	0	10.88		3.03	12	.8	1	9	10	7	5
PONTOTOC EXP STN	57.0	35.3	46.2		73	26	24	23+	575	0	0	0	11	0	7.67		1.62	13	.0	0		11	5	2
RIPLEY	54.0	33.4	43.7		70	26	23	22+	653	0	0	0	16	0	8.62	3.32	2.73	12	.3	0		9	5	3
TUPELO WSO AP	57.3	38.7	48.0	6.8	72	25+	26	22	518	0	0	0	6	0	6.98	1.33	1.98	12	.6	1	9	10	4	2
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	57.5	35.8	46.7		73	7	23	23	562	0	0	0	9	0	7.48		1.73	13	.0	0		10	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.3	6.0											8.63	3.13			.4					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	57.8	40.8	49.3	6.2	75	7	29	22	482	3	0	0	3	0	8.36	2.81	2.05	12	.0	0		11	7	2
GREENVILLE	57.5	37.8	47.7	4.7	73	8+	27	22+	530	0	0	0	5	0	6.91	1.74	1.78	12	.0	0		11	6	3
GREENWOOD FAA AP	59.7	40.3	50.0	6.5	75	25+	26	22	458	1	0	0	5	0	8.24	3.09	2.64	11	T	T		12	5	2
MOORHEAD	58.1	40.8	49.5	6.0	74	6	28	22	477	1	0	0	4	0	8.75	3.33	2.12	13	.0	0		11	8	2
ONWARD	57.8	39.5	48.7		74	8	27	22	495	0	0	0	5	0	10.00		2.95	12	.0	0		13	4	2
ROLLING FORK	59.3	39.9	49.6		77	7	26	22	472	3	0	0	5	0	8.79	3.43	2.56	12	.0	0		12	6	2
STONEVILLE EXP STN	M	M	M																M	M				
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	60.8	41.0	50.9	6.1	77	7	26	22	434	6	0	0	2	0	7.69	2.39	2.07	12	.0	0		10	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			49.4	6.1											8.39	3.09			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	62.5	39.5	51.0	6.4	79	7	26	23+	429	3	0	0	5	0	7.86	2.44	3.10	12	.0	0		11	4	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	64.0	37.8	50.9		77	30+	25	22	432	2	0	0	8	0	5.83		1.08	13	.0	0		10	4	3
EUPORA 2 E	61.7	38.4	50.1	7.0	75	7+	23	17	455	1	0	0	7	0	8.68	2.91	3.20	12	.0	0		9	5	2
FOREST 3 S	64.2	41.1	52.7	7.9	78	6	25	17	378	5	0	0	5	0	6.14	.61	1.56	29	.0	0		11	5	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	63.5	41.4	52.5	6.8	79	12+	26	22	392	8	0	0	5	0	4.38	-.62	1.29	9	.0	0		8	3	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	61.1	40.0	50.6		76	6	22	22	445	4	0	0	7	0	9.24	4.02	2.84	12	.0	0		12	6	2
PICKENS	60.7	37.0	48.9	4.0	76	7	25	23+	494	0	0	0	8	0	8.79	3.07	2.33	12	.0	0		12	7	2
WINONA 5 E	58.6	35.0	46.8		75	7	22	23+	561	4	0	0	13	0	8.11		2.14	12	.0	0		11	6	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			50.4	6.2											7.38	1.83			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JANUARY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS .10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	60.8	40.2	50.5	7.1	75	6	26	17	444	1	0	0	5	0	7.99	2.53	2.26	13	.0	0		10	6	3
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	60.0	38.7	49.4		76	7+	27	21	478	0	0	0	5	0	7.90		2.30	13	.0	0		9	5	2
KIPLING	63.8	39.0	51.4	6.8	78	7+	23	22	417	3	0	0	8	0	4.19	-.97	.86	30	.0	0		9	3	0
LOUISVILLE	60.1	36.9	48.5		75	7	27	21+	504	1	0	0	5	0	7.73	1.94	2.20	13	.0	0		11	4	2
MACON 2 E	59.6	37.0	48.3		76	8+	27	23+	513	1	0	0	9	0	6.05		1.63	13	.0	0		10	4	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	62.1	38.2	50.2	6.7	77	7	26	22	454	2	0	0	9	0	5.05	-.53	1.00	30	.0	0		9	5	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	59.0	36.6	47.8	5.0	76	8	25	22	525	0	0	0	7	0	9.76	4.34	2.61	13	.0	0		11	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			49.4	6.7											6.95	1.41			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	63.0	39.8	51.4	3.3	78	8	26	23	418	3	0	0	5	0	6.15	.99	1.05	20	.0	0		10	8	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	62.5	42.1	52.3		79	7	30	22	392	6	0	0	3	0	7.62		2.05	30	.0	0		13	6	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	64.4	41.7	53.1		76	6+	23	21	373	12	0	0	4	0	5.50		1.20	9	.0	0		12	4	1
LIBERTY 5W	63.7	36.7	50.2	3.1	75	13+	25	23+	451	0	0	0	6	0	5.55	.51	1.55	18	.0	0		9	5	1
MEADVILLE	64.6	41.6	53.1		80	13+	26	22	370	8	0	0	5	0	6.25		1.30	9	.0	0		9	6	2
NATCHEZ	65.1	44.9	55.0	6.2	78	12	27	22	316	17	0	0	3	0	4.86	-.74	1.20	9	.0	0		11	3	2
OAKLEY EXP STATION	62.5	39.7	51.1		77	8+	23	22	428	5	0	0	5	0	4.57	-.73	1.19	13	.0	0		9	4	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	62.6	40.1	51.4	6.5	78	8	25	22	417	2	0	0	4	0	5.77	-.02	1.28	13	.0	0		11	3	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	65.7	41.7	53.7	7.0	78	3	24	22	342	3	0	0	3	0	8.22	2.75	3.94	12	.0	0		10	5	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	66.0	46.5	56.3	7.3	78	4	28	22	286	22	0	0	2	0	4.00	-1.41	.84	18	.0	0		9	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			52.8	5.5											5.85	.51			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	66.2	44.4	55.3	7.8	79	12+	25	22	315	21	0	0	4	0	5.17	.42	2.00	1	.0	0		8	4	1
COLUMBIA	66.3	43.0	54.7	5.2	82	13	30	22+	330	17	0	0	4	0	6.01	.57	2.08	1	.0	0		9	4	2
D'LO 2 SW	63.5	39.9	51.7		79	13	26	23+	409	6	0	0	7	0	4.59	-.75	.70	9	.0	0		11	3	0
MC COMB FAA AP	65.8	44.4	55.1		80	7	29	17	321	24	0	0	4	0	4.09		.86	13	.0	0		7	5	0
MONTICELLO	63.9	41.1	52.5	5.9	79	13+	28	23+	386	7	0	0	5	0	5.34	-.05	1.18	1	.0	0		12	4	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	67.1	46.4	56.8	7.6	79	6+	30	17	277	28	0	0	2	0	5.34	.34	1.85	1	.0	0		9	5	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			54.4	6.7											5.09	-.09			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	65.5	42.3	53.9	5.5	80	13+	30	18+	352	14	0	0	3	0	6.83	1.70	1.93	15	.0	0		8	4	3
LAUREL	65.5	41.6	53.6	7.0	79	13+	30	23+	356	7	0	0	6	0	5.52	.46	3.25	1	.0	0		9	2	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	64.2	40.1	52.2	6.7	79	7	27	17	401	9	0	0	7	0	3.94	-1.05	.83	12	.0	0		9	3	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	62.6	36.7	49.7	4.0	78	7	25	22+	471	4	0	0	12	0	4.22	-.78	.88	10	.0	0		9	3	0
QUITMAN 1 N	63.6	38.5	51.1		78	8+	25	17	430	5	0	0	9	0	4.03		1.15	1	.0	0		11	2	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	66.3	40.8	53.6		81	7+	26	17	366	18	0	0	6	0	4.41		1.01	15	.0	0		8	3	2
WAYNESBORO 2 W	M	M	M																M	M				
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			52.4	5.9											4.83	-.27			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	69.3	47.0	58.2		80	5+	32	18+	235	28	0	0	2	0	3.14		1.30	15	.0	0		6	2	1
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	M	M	M																M	M				
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	67.2	50.8	59.0	7.4	79	3	39	17	198	19	0	0	0	0	1.66	-3.57	.40	20	.0	0		7	0	0
MERRILL	66.8	36.8	51.8		80	8	22	23+	407	6	0	0	14	0	1.90	-2.99	.75	20	.0	0		5	1	0
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	66.3	47.0	56.7		76	4	34	17	269	17	0	0	0	0	1.35	-3.66	.47	19	.0	0		5	0	0
PICAYUNE	67.5	45.1	56.3	4.8	79	13+	29	17	276	14	0	0	3	0	2.47	-2.55	1.40	20	.0	0		3	2	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	67.2	44.8	56.0	4.9	79	13+	33	22	288	14	0	0	0	0	4.63	-.19	1.25	20	.0	0		10	3	1
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	68.1	47.4	57.8		80	3	34	22+	232	17	0	0	0	0	2.90		1.11	18	.0	0		4	2	1
WAVELAND	66.9	43.2	55.1		78	4	30	17	303	2	0	0	1	0	1.20		.41	20	.0	0		3	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			56.4	5.7											2.41	-2.67			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
FEBRUARY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO. OF DAYS MAX		NO. OF DAYS MIN		PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1 00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	51.8	32.1M	42.0M	-2.8	77	16	15	23	638	3	0	4	14	0	8.42	3.57	2.00	15	T	T		10	5	4
CLARKSDALE	47.5	32.0	39.8	-5.1	73	3+	17	24	699	0	0	4	13	0	10.92	6.25	3.38	21	T	T		13	7	3
CLEVELAND	51.1	33.3	42.2	-3.5	75	2	17	6	632	0	0	4	13	0	M 7.05		1.82	28	1.7	2	6+	10	3	3
TUNICA 2	47.3	31.4	39.4		73	3+	16	24+	713	0	0	6	12	0	8.76		2.27	21	T	T		12	7	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			40.9	-4.0											9.37	4.54								
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	49.5	30.7	40.1	-3.8	73	16+	16	25+	690	0	0	4	13	0	9.29	4.49	2.20	21	T	T		12	8	4
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	54.7	33.6	44.2		80	15	14	24	588	8	0	2	13	0	8.12	3.33	1.98	28	T	T		11	7	2
GRENADA	52.1	33.3	42.7		80	16	15	24	623	6	0	2	12	0	7.21	2.11	1.55	21	T	T		11	6	2
HERNANDO	48.8	31.1	40.0	-3.4	72	2+	15	24+	694	0	0	4	14	0	9.17	4.57	2.07	14	T	T		9	7	3
HICKORY FLAT	52.3	31.3	41.8		76	15+	13	24	644	3	0	3	13	0	9.21	4.46	2.42	21	1.0	1	6+	13	6	3
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	47.6	29.5	38.6	-3.4	75	2	12	24	735	0	0	5	12	0	9.53	4.54	3.75	21	T	T		13	5	3
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	47.5	29.8	38.7		74	2	13	24	732	0	0	5	14	0	8.31		2.70	21	.0	0		11	6	2
UNIVERSITY	51.9	32.4	42.2	-.9	78	3	13	24	638	4	0	2	14	0	11.04	6.26	2.90	21	T	T		15	7	4
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	51.4	30.8	41.1	-3.3	77	16+	13	25+	669	4	0	3	14	0	9.06	4.33	1.82	21	.5	1	7	13	5	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			41.0	-3.1											8.99	4.22			.3					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	49.3	31.8	40.6	-1.9	77	2	16	10+	679	1	0	6	14	0	8.97	4.25	2.63	21	.5	1	7	14	6	1
CORINTH CITY	53.6	31.6	42.6	-1.4	77	3+	15	8	619	1	0	2	13	0	7.99	3.08	1.52	21	T	T		12	6	3
FULTON 3 W	54.3	34.1	44.2		79	15+	15	24+	585	7	0	3	13	0	9.58	4.74	2.36	21	T	T		13	6	3
IUKA	48.7	31.5	40.1		76	16+	13	10	694	2	0	6	12	0	9.43		3.19	21	1.0	1	8+	13	7	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	50.4	30.6	40.5		77	16+	11	10	679	0	0	4	14	0	8.89		2.00	21	.0	0		12	6	3
RIPLEY	47.8	29.1	38.5		75	2	15	24+	737	1	0	6	14	0	8.28	3.41	2.09	21	.3	T		13	3	3
TUPELO WSO AP	51.8	34.7	43.3	-1.6	79	15+	19	24+	607	5	0	4	14	0	9.88	5.25	3.54	20	.3	T		8	4	3
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	51.3	33.6	42.5		79	16+	17	24+	625	2	0	4	13	0	9.27		1.90	27	T	T		14	6	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			41.5	-2.6											9.04	4.23			.2					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	52.7M	36.1M	44.4M	-2.5	78	3	21	24+	584	4	0	5	12	0	7.34	2.74	2.10	28	T	T		10	4	2
GREENVILLE	55.0	33.1	44.1	-3.2	79	16	18	23	584	5	0	3	13	0	5.14	.22	.85	27+	T	T		12	4	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	53.3	36.5	44.9	-2.2	79	15	18	24	570	13	0	4	13	0	7.98	3.44	2.18	27	T	T		10	4	3
MOORHEAD	52.0	36.0	44.0	-3.5	79	15	19	24+	587	6	0	4	11	0	6.74	2.16	1.34	28	.6	1	5	13	3	2
ONWARD	50.8	34.4M	42.6M		80	16	18	7	628	0	0	5	11	0	5.11		1.50	28	T	T		8	2	2
ROLLING FORK	54.3	35.0	44.7		83	16	19	24	568	6	0	3	12	0	5.11	.43	1.68	28	M .0	0		8	4	2
STONEVILLE EXP STN	49.5	34.0	41.8	-4.4	77	16	19	24	645	2	0	4	11	0	5.97	1.19	1.25	21	M .0	0		12	3	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	56.1	38.1	47.1	-1.3	82	15	19	24	512	18	0	3	11	0	6.75	1.63	2.00	27	T	T		9	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			44.2	-2.9											6.27	1.48			.1					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	55.0	36.9	46.0	-2.0	84	16	17	24	542	17	0	2	12	0	4.68	.19	1.40	21	T	T		10	3	1
CARTHAGE 3 SW	56.8	37.2	47.0		85	16+	16	24	522	25	0	2	12	0	4.16		1.32	21	T	T		9	3	1
EUPORA 2 E	55.5	35.9	45.7	-1.2	81	16+	13	24	551	19	0	2	11	0	7.76	2.67	2.68	27	T	T		7	2	2
FOREST 3 S	62.2M	39.5	50.9M	3.0	83	15	17	25+	369	19	0	0	10	0	2.65	-2.16	.82	21	.0	0		5	3	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	57.1	39.2	48.2	-.9	85	15	19	24	495	30	0	2	13	0	2.52	-1.96	.97	20	T	T		6	1	0
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	54.0	35.3	44.7		80	15	12	24	577	14	0	3	12	0	5.95	.89	2.09	28	T	T		10	3	2
PICKENS	-54.6	35.1	44.9	-3.7	82	16	16	23	570	14	0	2	12	0	6.78	2.19	1.85	21	T	T		11	4	2
WINONA 5 E	52.2	33.5	42.9		82	16	12	25	621	8	0	3	13	0	7.91		2.73	28	T	T		10	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.3	-1.3											5.30	.48			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
FEBRUARY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	55.4	37.0	46.2	-1.1	81	15	18	24+	536	17	0	1	11	0	7.90	3.04	2.80	28	T	T		12	3	2
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	54.3	37.1	45.7		82	15	18	24	555	21	0	2	12	0	7.45		2.61	28	T	T		10	4	2
KIPLING	57.9	37.9	47.9	-.3	83	15	16	24	494	21	0	1	11	0	3.09	-1.59	1.40	21	T	T		6	2	1
LOUISVILLE	53.3	34.3	43.8		82	16	16	24	604	17	0	2	12	0	7.28	2.40	1.95	28	T	T		10	5	2
MACON 2 E	54.5M	35.1M	44.8M		84	16	19	25+	585	14	0	2	13	0	4.65		1.40	6	T	T		6	3	3
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	54.4	35.4	44.9	-2.2	82	16	18	24	564	8	0	1	13	0	4.06	-.67	1.19	6	T	T		8	3	2
STATE UNIVERSITY	53.1	35.6	44.4	-2.2	81	16+	16	24	586	16	0	3	12	0	5.40	.88	2.97	28	T	T		5	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			45.4	-1.0											5.70	.84			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	56.6	37.8	47.2	-4.0	82	16	16	24	507	18	0	3	11	0	2.19	-2.83	1.27	21	T	T		5	1	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	56.7	38.6	47.7		83	16	11	24	498	15	0	1	11	0	3.72		1.00	21	T	T		8	3	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	58.3	38.2	48.3		82	15	15	24	488	27	0	0	12	0	2.94		1.05	21	T	T		6	2	1
LIBERTY 5W	58.2	37.4M	47.8M	-2.3	82	16	18	23	480	2	0	0	10	0	3.20	-1.61	2.21	20	T	T		6	1	1
MEADVILLE	58.4	38.8	48.6		87	16	17	24	48[illegible]	30	0	2	12	0	2.75		1.45	21	T	T		5	1	1
NATCHEZ	58.8	40.7	49.8	-2.2	82	15+	21	24	454	34	0	3	11	0	3.41	-1.31	1.25	21	T	T		10	1	1
OAKLEY EXP STATION	55.7	37.6	46.7		83	16	17	24	523	17	0	2	11	0	3.25	-1.27	.92	21	T	T		8	2	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	56.1	37.5	46.8	-1.5	83	16	17	24	517	15	0	4	11	0	3.14	-1.69	1.19	21	T	T		7	1	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	58.5	37.6	48.1	-1.9	83	15	18	24	485	19	0	0	12	0	4.62	-.24	1.70	21	T	T		6	4	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	59.3	41.5	50.4	-1.4	82	15	20	24	433	28	0	1	10	0	3.48	-2.07	2.72	21	T	T		4	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.1	-2.4											3.27	-1.58			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	61.4	41.3	51.4	.6	85	15	18	24	393	19	0	0	9	0	2.20	-2.50	.90	21	.0	0		4	2	0
COLUMBIA	61.7	40.5	51.1	-1.5	86	16	19	24	420	39	0	0	9	0	2.74	-2.92	1.50	21	.0	0		5	2	1
D'LO 2 SW	57.9	37.1	47.5		85	16	17	24	497	17	0	2	13	0	2.51	-2.46	.90	21	T	T		6	2	0
MC COMB FAA AP	59.5	40.2	49.9		84	15	19	24	446	30	0	0	13	0	3.10		1.87	20	.0	0		4	2	1
MONTICELLO	59.5	39.6	49.6	.1	85	16	19	24	455	29	0	1	10	0	2.69	-2.45	1.34	21	T	T		6	1	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	61.9	42.4	52.2	-.2	82	15+	17	24	389	36	0	0	9	0	4.07	-1.16	3.40	21	.0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			50.3	-.5											2.07	-2.24			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	60.7	40.3	50.5	-1.1	84	16	20	24	426	27	0	0	10	0	1.92	-3.55	.90	21	.0	0		5	2	0
LAUREL	60.5	40.9	50.7	1.0	85	16	21	25+	423	29	0	0	8	0	1.82	-3.02	.73	21	.0	0		5	1	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	58.6	39.3	49.0	.2	84	15	18	24	469	26	0	1	10	0	3.07	-1.51	.77	6	T	T		6	4	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	57.5	35.8	46.7	-2.4	93	16	11	24	521	15	0	1	13	0M	2.53		1.33	21	M 1.0	0		3	2	1
QUITMAN 1 N	59.5	39.8	49.7		84	16	17	24	452	28	0	1	10	0	2.43		1.02	21	T	T		5	2	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	62.4	39.4	50.9		83	16+	17	25+	418	29	0	0	11	0	1.48		.95	21	.0	0		4	1	0
WAYNESBORO 2 W	63.5	41.4	52.5		83	15	17	24	370	26	0	0	9	0	1.80		.68	21	.0	0		5	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			50.0	.3											2.09	-2.90			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	66.1	43.7	54.9		82	4	20	24	316	41	0	0	6	0	.55		.50	21	.0	0		1	1	0
BILOXI-HILLER PARK	M	M	M																M	M				
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	64.0	48.2	56.1	1.9	79	3	32	24	266	22	0	0	1	0	.69	-4.29	.61	21	.0	0		1	1	0
MERRILL	63.9	37.5	50.7		85	16	18	25+	424	30	0	0	13	0	.81	-4.45	.63	21	.0	0		2	1	0
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	62.1	42.9	52.5		79	4	22	26+	355	14	0	0	7	0	1.37	-3.30	.67	21	.0	0		3	1	0
PICAYUNE	63.3	43.3	53.3	-1.1	82	16	20	24	358	35	0	0	8	0	.84	-4.21	.71	21	.0	0		2	1	0
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	63.2	42.4	52.8	-1.0	82	16	17	24	366	32	0	0	8	0	2.87	-2.35	2.00	21	.0	0		5	1	1
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	65.5	44.8	55.2		82	3	19	24	306	36	0	0	5	0	1.19		.65	21	.0	0		4	1	0
WAVELAND	64.8	40.8	52.8		88	5	21	25+	346	9	0	0	9	0	2.00		1.25	21	.0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.5	.1											1.29	-3.76			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MARCH 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	64.5	42.1	53.3	.6	84	29+	25	8	378	23	0	1	7	0	2.27	-4.06	.90	30	.0	0		6	2	0
CLARKSDALE	61.3	42.0	51.7	-1.3	81	13	27	8	415	11	0	2	7	0	3.00	-2.35	1.19	30	.0	0		7	2	1
CLEVELAND	67.0	44.8	55.9	2.6	81	28+	27	9+	300	26	0	1	5	0	2.78	-3.75	1.28	30	.0	0		7	1	1
TUNICA 2	61.5	42.5	52.0		82	29	27	8+	415	18	0	2	7	0	5.69		2.00	29	.0	0		7	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.2	.4											3.44	-2.40								
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	63.6	41.5	52.6	.8	83	29	26	9+	403	24	0	1	8	0	5.36	-.65	1.30	20	.0	0		8	6	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	67.6	44.5	56.1		85	14	26	8	305	34	0	0	5	0	3.27	-2.72	.87	30+	.0	0		5	4	0
GRENADA	65.7	43.3	54.5		87	15	27	9	346	26	0	0	6	0	3.51	-3.04	1.31	21	.0	0		7	2	1
HERNANDO	65.1	42.7	53.9	2.3	81	28	24	8	359	20	0	1	9	0	6.21	.72	2.47	29	T	T		6	4	3
HICKORY FLAT	67.1	41.9	54.5		84	28	25	8	337	20	0	0	6	0	5.65	-.76	2.65	5	T	T		7	4	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	62.1	39.6	50.9	.9	82	29	25	9+	447	17	0	1	10	0	6.69	.84	2.53	29	.0	0		7	4	2
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	62.5	40.8	51.7		82	29	24	9	428	22	0	2	9	0	6.07		2.69	29	.0	0		8	4	1
UNIVERSITY	65.6	43.2	54.4	3.2	85	29	26	9+	352	31	0	1	6	0	5.18	-.88	1.75	5	.0	0		7	4	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	64.9	41.7	53.3	1.2	85	29+	25	9+	386	28	0	1	9	0	3.45	-3.01	.82	6	T	T		9	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.5	1.6											5.04	-.95			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	63.1	41.7	52.4	1.6	84	15	26	8	404	22	0	1	8	0	3.74	-2.88	1.13	5	T	T		6	4	1
CORINTH CITY	65.2	41.9	53.6	1.9	84	28+	26	7	372	24	0	0	7	0	4.83	-1.08	1.96	5	.0	0		6	4	1
FULTON 3 W	68.3	43.5	55.9		84	14	26	8	302	27	0	0	6	0	6.09	-.77	3.45	5	.0	0		7	4	1
IUKA	63.0M	40.4	51.7M		83	29+	26	8	435	24	0	1	9	0	5.17		2.40	5	.0	0		6	3	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	63.9	42.6	53.3		84	15	23	8	381	23	0	0	6	0	4.11		1.26	21	.0	0		7	4	1
RIPLEY	62.4	39.9	51.2		82	29+	24	9+	440	18	0	1	11	0	4.57	-1.69	2.11	5	.0	0		5	4	1
TUPELO WSO AP	65.9	44.5	55.2	2.6	84	14	28	8	320	24	0	0	4	0	3.68	-3.26	1.03	5	T	T		8	4	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	64.9	43.8	54.4		84	15	27	8	349	26	0	0	4	0	5.43		3.60	5	.0	0		6	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.5	1.6											4.70	-1.88			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	64.1	46.5	55.3	.6	83	29	29	8	329	37	0	0	4	0	4.36	-1.83	1.34	30	.0	0		7	4	2
GREENVILLE	64.2M	43.2M	53.7M	-1.2	79	28+	28	8	369	25	0	1	4	0			1.25	29	M	0		4	3	1
GREENWOOD FAA AP	66.4	46.5	56.5	1.8	84	28+	29	9+	299	45	0	0	5	0	3.10	-3.12	1.20	29	T	T		7	2	2
MOORHEAD	66.2	46.2	56.2	1.1	82	28+	28	9+	300	34	0	0	4	0	4.63	-1.42	1.25	30	T	T		6	5	2
ONWARD	64.1	44.8	54.5		81	30+	26	9	351	30	0	1	5	0	5.35		1.40	21+	.0	0		7	3	3
ROLLING FORK	65.4	45.7	55.6		84	29+	28	8	319	36	0	0	5	0	5.13	-.68	1.66	21	.0	0		6	3	3
STONEVILLE EXP STN	62.7	43.7	53.2	-.8	81	15+	28	9+	387	30	0	1	5	0	2.84	-2.83	1.17	30	.0	M		4	3	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	68.1	48.2	58.2	2.3	86	14	30	8+	260	55	0	0	4	0	6.59	.41	2.30	21	T	T		7	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.4	.6											4.57	-1.45			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	67.2	46.4	56.8	1.4	86	15	28	8	288	43	0	0	6	0	4.98	-.98	1.19	21	.0	0		7	5	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	67.3	45.7	56.5		86	15	28	9+	295	37	0	0	5	0	6.15		1.41	30	.0	0		9	6	2
EUPORA 2 E	68.3	45.0	56.7	2.5	85	14	25	8	291	40	0	0	5	0	7.81	1.18	2.60	4	T	T		7	4	3
FOREST 3 S	68.5	46.1	57.3	2.1	85	15	29	8	273	43	0	0	5	0	6.30	.02	2.09	30	.0	0		8	5	2
JACKSON WSFO AP R	69.9	47.7	58.8	2.5	86	28+	30	9+	239	54	0	0	5	0	4.53	-1.33	1.34	29	T	T		7	4	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	67.3	45.0	56.2		85	14	25	9+	299	32	0	1	5	0	5.58	-.17	1.92	5	T	T		6	4	3
PICKENS	65.6	44.7	55.2	-.7	84	15	26	9+	328	31	0	0	6	0	4.55	-1.86	1.31	30	.0	0		7	3	3
WINONA 5 E	64.3	42.0	53.2		84	15	26	9+	378	17	0	1	6	0	5.50		2.36	5	T	T		6	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.3	1.4											5.68	-.58			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MARCH 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO. OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	68.6M	45.6M	57.1M	2.5	85	13	28	8+	272	29	0	0	4	0M	4.94		2.25	5M	.0	T		5	3	3
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	67.4	45.0	56.2		85	14	28	8	292	28	0	0	4	0	4.87		1.59	30	.0	0		6	3	2
KIPLING	67.7	45.0	56.4	1.4	85	28+	27	9	294	34	0	0	5	0	7.28	.87	2.17	30	.0	0		10	5	3
LOUISVILLE	65.8	44.8	55.3		85	15	27	9+	323	30	0	0	5	0	4.97	-1.50	1.45	30	.0	0		6	4	2
MACON 2 E	66.1	45.7	55.9		85	15	29	9+	304	30	0	0	3	0	6.12		1.65	30	.0	0		8	5	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	67.3	45.9	56.6	2.1	84	15	28	9+	285	33	0	0	4	0	5.93	-.55	1.57	30	.0	0		9	4	2
STATE UNIVERSITY	64.9	44.5	54.7	.4	85	29+	28	8	339	26	0	0	4	0	4.09	-2.23	1.38	30	.0	0		6	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.0	2.0											5.54	-1.00			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	66.4	47.3	56.9	-1.4	84	15	29	9+	287	42	0	1	5	0	6.38	-.04	2.40	30	.0	0		9	6	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	66.8	47.8	57.3		85	15	29	9+	286	53	0	0	4	0	4.41		1.71	30	.0	0		9	3	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	70.1M	46.7	58.4M		84	13	28	9	250	58	0	0	4	0	4.50		1.25	29	.0	0		9	3	2
LIBERTY 5W	65.7	43.1	54.4	-2.9	78	10	24	6	328	7	0	0	6	0	6.52	.59	2.41	30	.0	0		7	6	2
MEADVILLE	70.2	46.9	58.6		87	15	28	10+	265	73	0	0	5	0	6.16		2.28	30	.0	0		7	3	3
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	67.0	46.4	56.7		84	15	27	9+	292	43	0	0	5	0	4.94	-.77	1.41	30	.0	0		8	5	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	67.2	46.0	56.6	.8	84	31+	27	9	301	50	0	0	5	0	5.42	-.88	1.70	30	T	T		7	5	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	69.7	48.2	59.0	1.8	84	28+	27	8	240	61	0	0	5	0	6.46	.48	1.39	29	.0	0		8	5	4
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	69.9	48.4	59.2	.4	82	30+	26	6	225	52	0	0	4	0	7.90	1.42	2.74	29	.0	0		7	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->		—	57.5	-.1											5.85	-.22			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	70.0	47.9	59.0	1.3	83	27+	30	7	230	49	0	0	4	0	9.53	3.71	2.35	23	.0	0		8	7	3
COLUMBIA	71.4	49.9	60.7	1.3	86	15	31	7	211	84	0	0	4	0	9.48	3.52	2.87	30	.0	0		7	6	4
D'LO 2 SW	68.2	47.1	57.7		85	15	29	10+	266	47	0	0	6	0	6.68	.36	2.35	30	T	T		8	5	2
MC COMB FAA AP	70.6	48.2	59.4		84	14+	29	9+	224	60	0	0	5	0	6.10		2.75	29	T	T		6	3	2
MONTICELLO	70.1	48.9	59.5	2.6	87	15	31	10+	237	73	0	0	5	0	6.39	-.03	2.56	30	.0	0		8	5	2
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	71.1	49.8	60.5	1.5	85	14	30	6	204	71	0	0	4	0	10.26	4.78	4.12	30	.0	0		8	7	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.5	1.7											8.07	2.09			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	70.3	49.5	59.9	1.5	84	29+	31	7	223	73	0	0	3	0	7.66	1.31	3.27	30	.0	0		7	6	2
LAUREL	69.7	48.5	59.1	2.3	85	13	32	8+	231	57	0	0	2	0	7.47	1.26	3.40	30	.0	0		8	6	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	69.4	46.8	58.1	2.2	85	28+	32	9+	248	42	0	0	4	0	9.82	3.17	3.12	29	.0	0		8	6	4
NEWTON EXP STATION	67.4	46.1	56.8	.8	83	29+	28	8	282	35	0	0	4	0	6.84	.49	2.08	30	.0	0		8	7	2
QUITMAN 1 N	69.0	46.7	57.9		86	29	30	10+	260	47	0	0	5	0	5.89		2.77	30	T	T		7	4	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	70.6	47.6	59.1		87	15	31	9+	239	61	0	0	3	0	7.43		2.10	30	.0	0		7	5	4
WAYNESBORO 2 W	72.6	47.9M	60.3M		85	28	29	7	202	58	0	0	3	0	5.71		2.55	30	.0	0		5	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			58.7	1.9											7.26	.73			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	72.3	52.0	62.2		86	19	33	8+	176	95	0	0	0	0	6.60		2.70	30	.0	0		7	4	2
BILOXI-WILLER PARK	M	M	M																M	M				
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	69.9	54.6	62.3	1.9	81	30	38	7	142	67	0	0	0	0M	1.19		.67	22	.0	0		2	1	0
MERRILL	73.0M	48.9	61.0M		87	13	32	9	203	82	0	0	1	0	5.26	-1.65	1.41	3	.0	0		6	5	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	68.6	51.6	60.1		80	17	33	8+	195	49	0	0	0	0	5.15	-.96	1.60	3	.0	0		4	4	3
PICAYUNE	71.3	50.4	60.9	0	83	19	32	7	192	70	0	0	1	0	6.04	.02	2.00	23	.0	0		7	5	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	71.6	50.2	60.9	.8	83	16	30	8+	194	76	0	0	4	0	7.66	1.92	2.33	30	.0	0		6	4	3
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	72.9	52.6	62.8		84	18+	32	7	152	88	0	0	1	0	4.17		1.06	23	.0	0		7	3	2
WAVELAND	68.9	52.4	60.7		81	31	33	8+	185	60	0	0	0	0	3.29		1.60	23	T	T		4	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.4	1.6											5.45	-.47			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
APRIL 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	76.0	47.8	61.9	-1.2	90	22	26	11+	171	89	1	0	2	0	2.53	-3.55	1.63	28	0	0		5	1	1
CLARKSDALE	72.1	49.4	60.8	-3.2	89	28	29	11	204	82	0	0	2	0	1.49	-3.92	.80	4	0	0		4	1	0
CLEVELAND	M	M	M																M	M				
TUNICA 2	73.0	49.8	61.4		89	28+	29	11	199	97	0	0	1	0	1.38		.54	4	0	0		3	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.4	-1.8											1.80	-4.06								
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	73.6	46.6	60.1	-2.1	89	28	26	12	224	86	0	0	3	0	1.70	-4.17	.82	29	0	0		5	1	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	75.7	46.6	61.2		88	28	26	11	179	69	0	0	2	0					0	0				
GRENADA	M	M	M																M	M				
HERNANDO	73.3	50.7	62.0	.5	87	27+	28	11	173	90	0	0	1	0	2.14	-3.93	1.03	4	0	0		4	1	1
HICKORY FLAT	74.9	46.0	60.5		88	29+	23	11	202	73	0	0	2	0	3.32	-2.43	.97	30	0	0		6	3	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	71.2	45.3	58.3	-2.3	88	28+	24	12+	270	73	0	0	5	0	2.08	-3.58	.96	4	0	0		4	2	0
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	72.3	45.6	59.0		87	28+	24	11	248	73	0	0	4	0	1.64		.67	4	0	0		3	1	0
UNIVERSITY	74.1	47.8	61.0	-.7	91	28	24	11	211	97	2	0	4	0	2.05	-3.64	.55	4	0	0		5	3	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	73.2	43.9	58.6	-3.6	89	28	25	12+	250	62	0	0	6	0	3.01	-2.98	1.09	4	0	0		5	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			60.1	-2.1											2.28	-3.56			0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	70.8	46.7	58.8	-2.4	88	28	27	11	254	75	0	0	2	0	3.66	-1.96	2.04	29	0	0		5	2	1
CORINTH CITY	75.2	49.1M	62.2M	-.1	91	27+	32	12	178	104	4	0	1	0	3.83	-1.60	1.10	4	0	0		6	4	1
FULTON 3 W	74.7	46.6	60.7		88	27+	25	11	199	77	0	0	3	0	2.10	-3.74	1.00	5	0	0		6	1	1
IUKA	70.8	44.3	57.6		89	29	22	11	284	67	0	0	6	0	2.78		.75	29	0	0		7	2	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	72.2	46.9	59.6		88	29+	24	11	232	76	0	0	2	0	2.65		1.09	5	0	0		6	2	1
RIPLEY	70.5	43.8	57.2		87	29+	24	11	288	59	0	0	5	0	4.86	-.76	1.78	29	0	0		7	4	2
TUPELO WSO AP	73.5	48.9	61.2	-1.4	90	28	29	11	193	88	1	0	1	0	2.31	-3.35	1.11	4	0	0		6	2	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	72.2	47.6	59.9		89	30+	27	11	227	82	0	0	1	0	2.88		1.32	5	0	0		5	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.7	-2.4											3.16	-2.57			0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	75.0	51.8	63.4	-1.0	91	28	33	11	157	115	4	0	0	0	2.72	-3.14	2.00	4	0	0		4	1	1
GREENVILLE	75.3	51.4M	63.4M	-1.4	88	29+	36	11	146	97	0	0	0	0	4.77	-.92	2.00	3	0	0		3	3	3
GREENWOOD FAA AP	75.2	50.7	63.0	-1.3	89	27	28	11	155	100	0	0	1	0	5.13	-.41	3.47	4	0	0		3	2	2
MINTER CITY 1 NE	M	M	M													.00			M	M				
MOORHEAD	74.5	52.8	63.7	1.3	89	27	30	11	134	104	0	0	1	0	3.58	-2.40	1.64	4	0	0		4	3	2
ONWARD	72.8	50.0	61.4		87	28+	30	11	183	82	0	0	1	0	2.30		.90	15	0	0		6	2	0
ROLLING FORK	74.4	50.3	62.4		89	28+	31	11	163	91	0	0	2	0	1.83	-3.75	.61	4	0	0		5	2	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	M	M	M																M	M				
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	75.5	52.5	64.0	-1.2	89	27	28	11	126	104	0	0	1	0	3.36	-2.23	1.58	4	0	0		4	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			63.0	-1.6											3.38	-2.36			0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	75.6	48.0	61.8	-2.6	89	27	29	12+	174	83	0	0	2	0	1.98	-3.76	.96	9	0	0		3	2	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	75.2	46.1	60.7		90	28	29	11	183	59	1	0	2	0	1.85		.76	9	0	0		4	2	0
EUPORA 2 E	75.2	46.6	60.9	-2.4	87	28+	26	11	180	65	0	0	2	0	2.63	-3.41	1.36	4	0	0		3	2	2
FOREST 3 S	76.6	48.3	62.5	-1.2	88	27+	30	12+	135	65	0	0	2	0	2.64	-2.78	1.09	9	0	0		4	3	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	76.9	49.5	63.2	-1.9	90	26	30	11	135	87	1	0	2	0	2.13	-3.72	1.13	8	T	T		4	1	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	75.5	46.0	61.2		87	27+	25	11+	175	66	0	0	4	0	3.74	-2.10	2.33	4	0	0		1	2	2
PICKENS	73.6	45.6	59.6	4.9	86	29+	27	12+	205	53	0	0	2	0	1.99	-3.93	1.05	5	0	0		3	1	1
WINONA 5 E	72.0	43.7	57.9		86	29	26	12	250	40	0	0	4	0	.63		1.82	5	0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.0	-2.6											2.45	-1.18			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
APRIL 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	75.0	50.4	62.7	-1.3	89	27+	28	11	160	101	0	0	1	0	M 1.59		.80	5	.0	0		4	1	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	74.1	48.4	61.3		90	27	30	11	179	73	1	0	1	0	3.22		1.71	5	.0	0		5	1	1
KIPLING	75.3	46.8	61.1	-2.4	88	27	28	11	167	57	0	0	3	0	2.84	-3.14	1.64	9	.0	0		3	2	1
LOUISVILLE	72.6	47.5	60.1		87	28	30	11	205	64	0	0	2	0	3.38	-2.98	2.20	5	.0	0		3	2	1
MACON 2 E	73.3	47.4	60.4		89	29+	30	12+	200	68	0	0	2	0	3.30		1.75	5	.0	0		4	2	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	73.7	46.9	60.3	-3.2	88	28	29	11	192	56	0	0	3	0	1.98	-4.15	.64	10	.0	0		5	2	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	72.4	48.2	60.3	-3.7	88	28	28	11	209	74	0	0	1	0	3.78	-1.94	1.79	5	.0	0		3	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			60.9	-2.5											3.08	-2.97			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	74.0	47.0	60.5	-5.6	86	28+	29	12	181	52	0	0	2	0	1.78	-4.01	1.14	10	.0	0		3	1	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	76.5	51.8	64.2		89	27	31	11	111	94	0	0	1	0	3.87		1.54	29	.0	0		5	4	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	78.0	49.1M	63.6M		89	25	29	12+	130	91	0	0	2	0	2.42		.57	28	.0	0		5	3	0
LIBERTY 5W	74.0	46.1M	60.1M	-5.5	85	23	28	12	167	26	0	0	2	0	1.09	-4.29	.54	29	.0	0		2	1	0
MEADVILLE	77.3	48.1	62.7		91	26	30	12	143	81	3	0	3	0	2.35		.97	28	.0	0		4	2	0
NATCHEZ	76.7	53.0	64.9	-2.1	87	26	33	12+	93	97	0	0	0	0	1.80	-4.21	.85	28	.0	0		3	2	0
OAKLEY EXP STATION	75.0	48.4	61.7		89	27	28	11	168	77	0	0	2	0	2.14	-3.33	1.48	9	.0	0		4	1	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	75.5	48.0	61.8	-2.7	88	28+	30	12+	159	69	0	0	3	0	2.32	-3.33	1.35	9	.0	0		3	2	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	77.9	51.0	64.5	-1.3	89	27+	31	11	109	99	0	0	1	0	1.02	-4.74	.70	9	.0	0	-	2	1	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	76.2	51.7	64.0	-2.6	88	26	32	12+	98	73	0	0	2	0	2.41	-3.39	1.02	29	.0	0		5	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.8	-3.0											2.12	-3.56			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	76.2	50.6	63.4	-2.1	86	27	31	12	117	79	0	0	2	0	3.53	-1.88	1.74	10	.0	0		6	2	1
COLUMBIA	76.9	50.5	63.7	-3.5	89	27	33	11	133	101	0	0	0	0	1.97	-3.76	.97	29	.0	0		4	1	0
D'LO 2 SW	75.4	47.3	61.4		88	28	29	11	165	63	0	0	2	0	1.99	-3.85	.80	9	.0	0		4	2	0
MC COMB FAA AP	77.3	50.9	64.1		88	27+	33	12+	115	95	0	0	0	0	1.73		.99	28	.0	0		3	1	0
MONTICELLO	76.4	48.5	62.5	-2.9	89	28+	32	13+	153	83	0	0	3	0	2.61	-3.15	1.52	10	.0	0		5	1	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	77.3	52.1	64.7	-1.8	87	26	33	12+	96	93	0	0	0	0	3.75	-1.78	1.31	29	.0	0		6	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			63.3	-2.5											2.60	-3.08			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	77.2M	51.4	64.3M	-2.3	91	27	34	13+	117	109	1	0	0	0	1.74	-3.69	.85	5	.0	0		5	1	0
LAUREL	76.8	50.3	63.6	-2.0	87	28+	39	12	110	75	0	0	0	0	3.70	-1.57	1.62	10	.0	0		6	2	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	76.2	48.4	62.3	-2.3	89	26	31	12+	148	75	0	0	2	0	3.01	-2.40	1.05	9	T	T		6	1	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	74.3	47.3	60.8	-3.3	88	28+	31	12+	181	63	0	0	2	0	2.92	-2.66	1.05	9	.0	0		3	3	1
QUITMAN 1 N	76.2	46.2	61.2		89	28+	29	12	174	66	0	0	3	0	4.97		1.68	20	.0	0		6	4	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	75.9	46.5	61.2		88	28+	30	12	167	63	0	0	2	0	3.03		1.10	10	.0	0		5	3	1
WAYNESBORO 2 W	77.3	49.6	63.5		89	26	31	12+	122	85	0	0	2	0	4.00		1.46	29	.0	0		5	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.4	-2.8											3.34	-2.07			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	77.5	52.6	65.1		88	29	33	12	89	98	0	0	0	0	3.78		2.47	5	.0	0		3	2	1
BILOXI-HILLER PARK	M	M	M																M	M				
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	75.8	57.7	66.8	-1.5	84	26	42	12+	57	119	0	0	0	0	3.75	-1.58	2.11	29	.0	0		2	2	2
MERRILL	78.5	47.7M	63.1M		90	29+	30	11	119	84	3	0	1	0	4.75	-.44	2.20	26	.0	0		5	2	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	73.7	52.9	63.3		83	28+	38	12	106	64	0	0	0	0	5.38	.34	3.87	5	.0	0		4	2	1
PICAYUNE	76.4	51.3	63.9	-4.0	87	29+	34	12	118	91	0	0	0	0	3.90	-1.54	1.80	5	.0	0		4	2	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	76.5	52.1	64.3	-3.3	89	27	35	11	117	101	0	0	0	0	4.27	-1.01	2.30	5	.0	0		4	2	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	78.4	53.6	66.0		88	27	36	11	77	115	0	0	0	0	4.25		2.67	5	.0	0		3	3	1
WAVELAND	74.8M	53.2M	64.0M		86	30+	40	12+	106	85	0	0	0	0	6.44		2.80	29	.0	0		4	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			64.6	-3.0											4.57	-.67			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	76.6	56.2	66.4	-4.5	90	27+	40	6	92	145	2	0	0	0	9.07	4.07	2.80	9	.0	0		7	6	4
CLARKSDALE	77.4	59.0	68.2	-4.2	92	31+	45	7	56	165	4	0	0	0	6.65	1.47	3.56	9	.0	0		9	3	1
CLEVELAND	79.3	61.0	70.2	-1.5	96	29	47	11	38	204	5	0	0	0	9.01	3.35	3.40	8	.0	0		8	5	2
TUNICA 2	78.1	58.8	68.5		93	30	44	7	51	166	4	0	0	0	4.54		1.40	9	.0	0		8	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			68.3	-3.1											7.32	2.06								
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	79.5	57.1	68.3	-1.5	91	26	41	13	63	174	3	0	0	0	5.61	.21	2.00	9	.0	0		8	4	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	79.2	57.5	68.4		91	31	39	12	49	161	2	0	0	0	6.56	2.15	2.18	5	.0	0		6	5	3
GRENADA	M	M	M																M	M				
HERNANDO	78.2	57.7	68.0	-2.4	89	31+	42	7	53	153	0	0	0	0	4.79	-.44	1.23	9	.0	0		10	3	2
HICKORY FLAT	79.1	55.9	67.5		91	31	37	12	61	149	3	0	0	0	3.90	-.95	.74	9	.0	0		8	4	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	76.6	54.0	65.3	-3.0	90	26	37	12	92	109	1	0	0	0	3.34	-2.13	.63	5	.0	0		8	3	0
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	76.2	54.8	65.5		88	31+	39	12	85	108	0	0	0	0	3.71		.97	21	.0	0		9	2	0
UNIVERSITY	78.9	57.8	68.4	-.4	93	26	39	7	61	173	7	0	0	0	6.20	.79	2.05	9	.0	0		9	3	3
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	77.9	56.1	67.0	-2.2	89	31+	40	13+	70	139	0	0	0	0	7.84	2.83	2.62	9	.0	0		8	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			67.3	-2.3											5.24	.08			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	76.8	55.9	66.4	-2.7	90	27+	42	12+	71	120	2	0	0	0	5.35	.44	2.87	21	.0	0		8	2	2
CORINTH CITY	79.3	58.6M	69.0M	-1.1	94	31	39	11	47	179	5	0	0	0	5.22	.60	2.79	20	.0	0		7	2	2
FULTON 3 W	79.2	56.1	67.7		91	25	39	12	61	151	2	0	0	0	6.18	1.03	1.68	5	.0	0		8	5	3
IUKA	75.8	54.0	64.9		89	27+	36	12	97	102	0	0	0	0	4.46		1.51	21	.0	0		9	2	2
PONTOTOC EXP STN	78.1	55.9	67.0		90	27+	39	12	69	140	2	0	0	0	4.57		1.26	5	.0	0		10	2	2
RIPLEY	76.1	53.8	65.0		89	26	38	12	99	104	0	0	0	0	3.40	-1.23	1.05	21	.0	0		8	1	1
TUPELO WSO AP	78.9	58.7	68.8	-1.6	93	31	44	12	55	182	5	0	0	0	3.79	-1.43	1.03	20	T	T		7	3	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	78.1	57.4	67.8		91	27+	39	7	59	152	3	0	0	0	5.00		1.23	5	.0	0		11	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			67.1	-2.6											4.75	-.15			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	M	M	M																M	M				
GREENVILLE	79.7	60.3	70.0	-2.6	94	29	46	11+	42	206	7	0	0	0	5.04	-.42	2.00	4	.0	0		9	4	1
GREENWOOD FAA AP	80.1	61.3	70.7	-1.7	92	31	43	12	39	223	5	0	0	0	10.23	5.39	2.29	9	.0	0		11	6	3
MINTER CITY 1 NE	M	M	M													.00			M	M				
MOORHEAD	79.5	62.1	70.8	-1.7	93	29	47	7	36	223	5	0	0	0	8.08	3.63	2.15	5	.0	0		9	6	3
ONWARD	78.4	60.2	69.3		90	30+	43	14+	44	185	2	0	0	0	13.13		7.11	5	.0	0		11	5	3
ROLLING FORK	80.1	60.1	70.1		94	30+	44	12	33	198	5	0	0	0	9.16	4.57	3.62	5	.0	0		9	4	3
STONEVILLE EXP STN	79.2	59.9	69.6	-2.6	95	30	45	12	43	188	7	0	0	0	5.96	.87	2.26	5	.0	0		9	4	2
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	80.5	62.5	71.5	-1.2	93	31+	43	12	29	238	7	0	0	0	11.34	6.29	3.45	5	.0	0		9	5	5
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			70.3	-2.0											8.99	4.13			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	81.1	60.3	70.7	-1.1	92	27	43	12	28	211	6	0	0	0	10.05	4.89	2.69	19	.0	0		8	4	4
CARTHAGE 3 SW	80.8	57.5	69.2		92	28+	39	12	54	193	4	0	0	0	9.84		2.30	15	.0	0		8	4	4
EUPORA 2 E	79.8	58.0	68.9	-1.6	90	31+	39	12	45	174	2	0	0	0	6.27	1.84	1.68	4	.0	0		8	5	3
FOREST 3 S	80.9	59.7	70.3	-.6	90	31+	39	12	31	203	4	0	0	0	6.86	2.11	2.18	5	.0	0		7	5	3
JACKSON WSFO AP R	82.3	61.6	72.0	-.5	92	31+	42	12	20	245	8	0	0	0	7.92	3.09	3.20	4	.0	0		8	3	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	79.6	58.2	68.9		90	31+	37	12	53	179	2	0	0	0	8.71	3.97	2.55	5	.0	0		11	7	4
PICKENS	78.5	58.1	68.3	-2.9	90	26	41	12	57	166	1	0	0	0	10.94	5.60	2.80	5	.0	0		10	6	4
WINONA 5 E	76.8	55.5	66.2		88	26	39	13+	85	128	0	0	0	0	8.69		2.21	9	.0	0		11	6	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			69.3	-1.5											8.66	3.89			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	79.2	60.0	69.6	-1.3	91	26	45	7	38	189	4	0	0	0	4.59	-.04	1.40	6	.0	0		7	4	2
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	79.4	59.8	69.6		91	31+	44	12	41	193	3	0	0	0	8.22		1.50	6	.0	0		11	7	3
KIPLING	79.9	58.1	69.0	-1.4	90	31	38	12	49	183	1	0	0	0	12.75	8.60	3.57	24	.0	0		10	6	5
LOUISVILLE	78.0	58.3	68.2		89	27+	42	12	56	163	0	0	0	0	8.95	4.64	1.97	5	.0	0		11	7	5
MACON 2 E	79.1	58.7	68.9		90	30+	43	12	47	173	3	0	0	0	7.03		1.30	15	.0	0		10	5	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	78.6	58.5	68.6	-1.9	91	30	41	13+	46	160	1	0	0	0	9.55	5.11	2.91	5	.0	0		10	6	3
STATE UNIVERSITY	78.7	59.1	68.9	-2.4	90	27+	42	12	52	182	2	0	0	0	7.08	2.79	1.54	5	.0	0		11	5	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			69.0	-1.6											8.31	3.90			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	81.0	59.6	70.3	-2.3	90	28	41	12	26	198	1	0	0	0	7.21	2.15	3.32	19	.0	0		7	5	3
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	82.0M	62.1M	72.1M		92	27	47	11	14	241	6	0	0	0	9.91		3.70	19	.0	0		5	4	3
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	82.4	62.4	72.4		91	28	43	12	13	248	7	0	0	0	9.43		3.63	19	.0	0		8	4	3
LIBERTY 5W	80.9	56.4	68.7	-3.5	88	29+	39	12+	33	153	0	0	0	0	10.54	5.23	4.00	19	.0	0		7	5	4
MEADVILLE	82.6	60.5	71.6		92	29+	43	13+	19	228	7	0	0	0	10.79		4.69	19	.0	0		6	3	3
NATCHEZ	83.2	63.3	73.3	-.2	93	27	47	12	7	270	7	0	0	0	8.76	2.87	3.15	18	.0	0		9	3	3
OAKLEY EXP STATION	80.9	60.8	70.9		92	30+	42	12	34	226	6	0	0	0	5.81	.62	3.35	19	.0	0		6	2	2
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	81.5	59.7	70.6	-1.0	92	30+	43	12	28	209	6	0	0	0	6.78	1.55	3.05	19	.0	0		5	5	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	82.9	61.2	72.1	-.6	92	31+	42	12	14	242	8	0	0	0	6.44	1.63	2.04	18	.0	0		8	4	2
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	81.9	62.6	72.3	-.6	90	29+	47	12	6	243	2	0	0	0	8.42	2.71	3.43	19	.0	0		6	4	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			71.4	-1.1											8.41	3.22			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	81.3	61.1	71.2	-.7	89	31+	43	12	16	217	0	0	0	0	6.58	1.79	2.21	19	.0	0		7	4	3
COLUMBIA	83.6	61.6	72.6	-.9	92	28+	46	12	8	254	7	0	0	0	13.00	7.93	5.39	24	.0	0		9	4	3
D'LO 2 SW	81.6	58.8	70.2		92	27	40	12	29	199	6	0	0	0	9.29	4.39	4.50	19	.0	0		9	4	2
MC COMB FAA AP	83.9	61.6	72.8		94	27	46	12	3	251	7	0	0	0	5.95		2.59	18	.0	0		5	2	2
MONTICELLO	83.1	60.2	71.7	-.4	92	28	43	13+	15	229	7	0	0	0	12.55	7.32	4.63	24	.0	0		9	4	4
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	83.2	62.9	73.1	.4	91	27	47	12	5	265	5	0	0	0	8.17	2.61	5.11	19	.0	0		6	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			71.9	-.5											9.26	4.07			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	81.8	61.5	71.7	-1.3	87	28+	45	12	6	219	0	0	0	0	7.81	2.49	2.20	19	.0	0		8	5	4
LAUREL	81.6	59.9	70.8	-1.8	90	30+	44	13+	23	207	5	0	0	0	6.45	1.46	2.05	19	.0	0		9	4	3
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	81.7	59.1	70.4	-1.3	92	29+	40	12	40	215	6	0	0	0	7.37	3.17	1.81	18	.0	0		6	5	5
NEWTON EXP STATION	79.7	57.8	68.8	-2.2	90	30+	40	12	48	172	2	0	0	0	5.57	1.33	1.80	19	.0	0		5	4	2
QUITMAN 1 N	M	M	M																M	M				
RICHTON 3 SSE	82.9	58.3	70.6		91	27	41	12	20	200	5	0	0	0	3.97		.85	19	.0	0		6	5	0
WAYNESBORO 2 W	82.8	58.9	70.9		91	31+	40	12	23	212	8	0	0	0	5.05		2.00	19	.0	0		7	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			70.5	-1.4											6.04	1.52			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	85.0	64.9	75.0		96	28	46	12	5	323	7	0	0	0	8.05		3.52	19	.0	0		6	5	2
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	83.6	68.4	76.0	1.1	94	27	52	12	0	350	3	0	0	0	4.91	-.04	1.96	19	.0	0		6	4	2
MERRILL	84.8	58.8	71.8		93	30+	42	12	13	234	8	0	0	0	8.41	3.26	2.40	1	.0	0		7	5	4
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	81.5	62.9	72.2		90	29	47	12	11	242	1	0	0	0	9.26	4.35	2.72	1	.0	0		8	4	3
PICAYUNE	83.7	62.2	73.0	-.9	92	29+	46	12	5	258	4	0	0	0	4.52	-.56	1.60	5	.0	0		6	3	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	83.4	62.6	73.0	-1.1	92	28	49	11	5	261	6	0	0	0	6.38	1.23	2.38	5	.0	0		9	4	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	84.7	64.2	74.5		93	27	50	12	1	303	7	0	0	0	8.54		3.40	19	.0	0		7	4	4
WAVELAND	82.6	64.5	73.6		94	28	49	13+	6	278	3	0	0	0	4.23		1.60	19	.0	0		7	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			73.6	-.5											6.79	1.72			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JUNE 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	84.1	65.5	74.8	-3.3	91	26+	55	17	0	303	4	0	0	0	9.86	5.71	2.00	5	.0	0		12	9	5
CLARKSDALE	84.6	68.2	76.4	-3.4	93	1	60	17+	0	349	6	0	0	0	12.60	8.85	2.02	28	.0	0		11	9	6
CLEVELAND 3 N	85.5	68.4	77.0		96	24	52	16	0	366	9	0	0	0	10.41		2.39	14	.0	0		11	8	4
TUNICA 2	85.7	69.4	77.1		93	26+	58	17	0	368	10	0	0	0	8.78		1.95	28	.0	0		11	7	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.3	-2.4											10.41	6.69			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	84.6	67.0	75.8	-1.3	92	27	56	17	0	331	8	0	0	0	7.80	3.98	2.10	18	.0	0		9	5	4
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	84.5	66.5	75.5		91	25+	56	16+	0	321	3	0	0	0	12.54	8.95	5.16	5	.0	0		10	7	3
HERNANDO	M	M	M		91	25+	69	24+			3	0	0	0	9.49	5.64	4.06	4	.0	0		12	7	1
HICKORY FLAT	84.6	65.6	75.1		93	25	53	17+	0	311	5	0	0	0	15.35	11.58	2.96	13	.0	0		11	8	6
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	83.0	64.8	73.9	-1.7	91	27+	53	7	0	275	6	0	0	0	11.58	8.31	2.92	15	.0	0		10	8	4
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	84.4M	67.1M	75.8M		92	26	55	17+	0	331	4	0	0	0	9.89		2.67	9	.0	0		13	7	3
UNIVERSITY	85.9	68.8	77.4	1.3	95	25+	54	17	0	378	10	0	0	0	9.95	6.37	2.30	29	.0	0		9	8	6
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	83.7	65.4	74.6	-2.0	90	27+	54	18+	0	295	3	0	0	0	8.07	4.20	1.62	5	.0	0		11	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.4	-1.5											10.58	6.94			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	82.3	66.2	74.3	-2.0	92	2	56	7	0	287	5	0	0	0	12.96	9.44	2.82	13	.0	0		12	8	6
CORINTH CITY	84.7	66.8	75.8	-1.4	94	26+	54	6	0	332	7	0	0	0	6.18	2.68	1.53	14	.0	0		12	3	2
FULTON 3 W	84.3	65.9	75.1		92	26	54	7	0	308	3	0	0	0	8.15	4.59	2.00	15	.0	0		10	5	3
IUKA	82.3	64.3	73.3		91	26	52	7	1	257	4	0	0	0	8.98		2.13	6	.0	0		10	6	3
PONTOTOC EXP STN	84.2	64.5	74.4		92	2	53	8	0	286	5	0	0	0	10.66		2.60	5	.0	0		13	7	3
RIPLEY	82.3	64.3	73.3		90	27+	54	17+	0	260	4	0	0	0	11.10	7.65	1.88	9	.0	0		12	8	5
TUPELO WSO AP	85.0	67.7	76.4	-1.3	94	1	58	17+	0	347	5	0	0	0	11.08	7.36	2.13	4	.0	0		14	8	4
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	84.9	67.2	76.1		93	27+	57	18+	0	339	6	0	0	0	9.86		2.70	15	.0			12	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.8	-2.0											9.87	6.23			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	87.3	69.2	78.3	-1.1	96	27	53	6	0	404	13	0	0	0	10.17	6.80	2.35	5	.0	0		11	7	4
GREENVILLE	86.1	69.2	77.7	-1.9	94	24	60	16	0	387	8	0	0	0	9.24	5.73	2.10	28	.0	0		11	7	3
GREENWOOD FAA AP	87.0	68.6	77.8	-1.5	93	24+	59	16	0	392	11	0	0	0	18.74	15.39	4.51	13	.0	0		12	7	7
MINTER CITY 1 NE	85.4	67.5	76.5		93	23	60	16	0	351	8	0	0	0	15.03		3.50	13	.0	0		13	10	6
MOORHEAD	85.4	69.0	77.2	-2.2	94	26	60	17+	0	373	5	0	0	0	8.79	5.36	2.48	5	.0	0		9	5	3
ONWARD	84.0	67.0	75.5		89	25+	57	17	0	324	0	0	0	0	7.73		1.67	15	.0	0		9	7	2
ROLLING FORK	86.9	68.0	77.5		94	27+	58	17	0	379	12	0	0	0	11.37	7.60	3.82	4	.0	0		10	8	4
STONEVILLE EXP STN	86.2	69.0	77.6	-1.7	94	27+	60	16	0	385	10	0	0	0	9.45	5.73	2.03	29	.0	0		9	7	5
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	87.3	69.2	78.3	-1.2	94	26	59	17	0	408	13	0	0	0	8.37	4.85	1.50	28	.0	0		13	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.4	-1.8											10.99	7.42			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	87.3	68.3	77.8	-.7	93	1	57	17	0	392	10	0	0	0	8.50	5.64	1.80	15	.0	0		9	6	5
CARTHAGE 3 SW	87.9	66.7	77.3		93	22+	55	17	0	377	12	0	0	0	7.31		1.93	8	.0	0		11	5	2
EUPORA 2 E	85.5	66.0	75.8	-1.4	91	26+	55	17+	0	330	5	0	0	0	11.93	8.32	2.32	5	.0	0		13	9	5
FOREST 3 S	86.7	66.2	76.5	-1.1	93	26	54	17	0	348	6	0	0	0	7.86	3.82	2.47	8	.0	0		10	6	3
JACKSON WSFO AP R	88.1	68.6	78.4	-.8	93	26+	57	17	0	406	10	0	0	0	8.17	5.23	2.13	8	.0	0		10	5	4
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	85.4	65.5	75.5		90	26+	53	17	0	321	6	0	0	0	10.05	6.43	2.49	15	.0	0		10	4	4
PICKENS	85.5	66.7	76.1	-1.4	91	27+	55	17	0	341	5	0	0	0	11.03	7.74	2.52	8	.0	0		10	6	4
WINONA 5 E	84.7	61.1	74.4		94	1	54	17	0	289	6	0	0	0	14.25		2.71	6	.0	0		11	9	7
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.5	-1.1											9.89	6.51			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JUNE 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	84.7	67.3	76.0	-1.7	92	1	58	7	0	334	4	0	0	0	9.10	5.29	1.65	15	.0	0		16	7	3
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	85.4	67.5	76.5		95	1	58	7	0	352	7	0	0	0	11.95		2.05	15	.0	0		15	7	6
KIPLING	86.2	66.4	76.3	-.6	90	24+	55	17	0	346	3	0	0	0	12.31	8.84	2.14	30	.0	0		15	8	6
LOUISVILLE	84.8	66.5	75.7		91	2	56	17	0	326	2	0	0	0	10.87	7.71	1.25	13	.0	0		14	11	5
MACON 2 E	86.0	67.4	76.7		93	2	58	17	0	358	7	0	0	0	9.02		2.14	30	.0	0		11	7	4
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	85.9	67.3	76.6	-.6	92	28+	59	17+	0	356	4	0	0	0	11.47	7.80	1.80	8	.0	0		12	9	6
STATE UNIVERSITY	85.9	66.6	76.3	-1.9	92	2	57	17+	0	343	5	0	0	0	9.61	6.11	2.10	3	.0	0		15	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.3	-1.1											10.62	7.17			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	84.6	67.6	76.1	-2.5	89	14+	60	16	0	341	0	0	0	0	7.39	3.27	2.15	15	.0	0		9	6	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	86.6	68.4	77.5		92	25+	60	17+	0	383	9	0	0	0	6.35		1.71	15	.0	0		13	4	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	86.4	67.8	77.1		91	1	58	17	0	369	5	0	0	0	8.51		1.79	28	.0	0		10	6	4
LIBERTY 5W	83.1	62.8	73.0	-5.3	87	12+	52	17	0	244	0	0	0	0	10.22	5.69	1.96	6	.0	0		9	7	4
MEADVILLE	86.3	67.1	76.7		92	22	57	17	0	359	11	0	0	0	11.10		2.49	28	.0	0		11	8	5
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	86.4	67.2	76.8		92	26+	57	18+	0	363	12	0	0	0	10.37	6.78	2.28	30	.0	0		11	8	4
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	85.9	67.6	76.8	-1.1	91	23+	57	17	0	362	6	0	0	0	8.64	4.74	2.05	6	.0	0		9	6	4
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	87.1	67.4	77.3	-1.7	93	3+	57	17	0	375	11	0	0	0	8.57	5.41	1.71	28+	.0	0		10	6	4
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	84.9	67.8	76.4	-2.1	90	10	58	17	0	347	1	0	0	0	16.40	11.78	6.58	28	.0	0		13	8	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.4	-2.2											9.73	5.89			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	85.4	67.3	76.4	-1.6	89	26+	57	17	0	348	0	0	0	0	12.89	9.40	3.14	15	.0	0		9	8	6
COLUMBIA	87.7	68.6	78.2	-1.4	92	14+	60	17	0	401	13	0	0	0	7.84	3.66	1.48	15	.0	0		9	8	2
D'LO 2 SW	87.0	66.9	77.0		92	27+	56	17	0	367	11	0	0	0	10.85	7.10	2.85	15	.0	0		11	8	3
MC COMB FAA AP	86.9	67.2	77.1		92	19	58	17	0	371	9	0	0	0	9.38		2.19	14	T	T		12	5	4
MONTICELLO	87.2	68.1	77.7	-.8	92	1	59	18+	0	387	11	0	0	0	8.58	4.56	2.61	4	.0	0		9	6	4
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	86.2	68.2	77.2	-1.6	89	25+	59	17	0	373	0	0	0	0	9.91	5.74	2.30	4	.0	0		14	5	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.3	-1.3											9.91	5.92			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	83.3	65.3	74.3	-5.0	88	14+	57	17	0	286	0	0	0	0	9.04	4.84	3.58	8	.0	0		10	5	3
LAUREL	87.0	67.7	77.4	-1.7	91	2+	60	18+	0	378	6	0	0	0	5.59	2.05	1.46	9	.0	0		11	5	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	88.3	67.8	78.1	-.3	93	26+	58	17	0	399	13	0	0	0	8.91	5.42	1.85	14	.0	0		14	6	3
NEWTON EXP STATION	86.5	67.2	76.9	-.4	91	27	56	17	0	362	8	0	0	0	6.21	2.81	2.25	15	.0	0		9	3	2
QUITMAN 1 W	87.8	67.1	77.5		94	27+	57	17	0	380	12	0	0	0	9.08		2.86	30	.0	0		12	6	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	86.4	66.4	76.4		91	11	58	18+	0	352	8	0	0	0	5.80		2.50	8	.0	0		11	3	1
WAYNESBORO ~~2 W~~	87.9	66.8	77.4		93	26	58	17	0	378	11	0	0	0	5.53		1.23	9	.0	0		11	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.9	-1.4											7.17	3.34			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	88.3	70.0	79.2		93	19	61	18	0	431	13	0	0	0	10.17		4.96	8	.0	0		8	5	4
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	86.3	73.2	79.8	-.8	88	30+	65	17	0	448	0	0	0	0	9.74	5.10	5.67	8	.0	0		7	5	2
MERRILL	88.8	66.4	77.6		94	2	60	17	0	387	14	0	0	0	6.35	1.48	1.87	8	.0	0		8	5	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	85.6	70.8	78.2		88	30+	63	18+	0	403	0	0	0	0	9.31	4.15	3.50	9	.0	0		8	6	3
PICAYUNE	86.4	68.4	77.4	-2.1	90	19+	58	17	0	378	3	0	0	0	10.97	6.33	2.30	30	.0	0		11	8	4
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	87.4	68.5	78.0	-1.9	94	3	63	17+	0	396	9	0	0	0	10.77	6.26	2.64	8	.0	0		11	9	5
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	87.8	69.0	78.4		91	13	63	17	0	413	10	0	0	0	11.85		2.10	8	.0	0		11	6	6
WAVELAND	84.3	71.1	77.7		88	14+	61	17	0	387	0	0	0	0	10.82		6.05	8	.0	0		9	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.3	-1.6											10.00	5.34			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JULY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	87.6	69.5	78.6	-2.7	94	9	65	21	0	429	10	0	0	0	12.78	8.37	3.40	1	.0	0		10	6	5
CLARKSDALE R	86.0	70.3	78.2	-4.5	92	27	64	21	0	414	8	0	0	0	13.36	9.14	5.67	16	.0	0		9	5	2
CLEVELAND 3 N	88.3	71.0	79.7		95	30	65	1	0	463	12	0	0	0	12.55		4.38	2	.0	0		11	5	4
TUNICA 2	88.7	71.4	80.1		95	30*	65	22	0	476	12	0	0	0	5.81		2.28	2	.0	0		7	5	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.2	-2.6											11.13	6.93			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	87.5	69.8	78.7	-1.6	97	29	60	21	0	428	10	0	0	0	11.00	6.73	4.40	2	.0	0		7	4	3
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	87.6	69.5	78.6		93	29*	64	21	0	429	10	0	0	0	8.15	3.64	2.12	2	.0	0		9	7	3
HERNANDO	87.0	70.1	78.6	-2.6	93	29*	64	20	0	428	10	0	0	0	6.33	3.06	1.93	1	.0	0		8	5	2
HICKORY FLAT	87.8	68.7	78.3		94	27*	63	21*	0	417	11	0	0	0	8.30	3.47	2.48	2	.0	0		14	4	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	86.2	68.0	77.1	-2.2	93	31*	63	22*	0	383	9	0	0	0	8.39	4.11	3.35	2	.0	0		9	5	2
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	86.6	69.0	77.8		93	28*	64	21*	0	403	8	0	0	0	9.44		5.68	2	.0	0		9	4	1
UNIVERSITY	89.5	72.0	80.8	1.1	98	27	65	23*	0	496	15	0	0	0	10.47	6.60	3.25	1	.0	0		14	6	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	86.2	69.6	77.9	-2.3	93	30	64	21	0	408	6	0	0	0	7.77	3.83	3.09	2	.0	0		9	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.5	-1.8											8.73	4.55			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	85.9	69.9	77.9	-1.9	94	30	63	21	0	407	8	0	0	0	7.68	3.43	1.45	30	.0	0		14	5	3
CORINTH CITY	88.6	69.5	79.1	-1.4	98	29	64	20	0	444	14	0	0	0	8.86	5.06	2.13	1	.0	0		10	5	4
FULTON 3 W	88.2	68.6	78.4		94	29*	57	21	0	424	11	0	0	0	5.21	.54	1.55	11	.0	0		15	2	1
IUKA	86.0	67.2	76.6		94	30	61	21*	0	368	9	0	0	0	4.34		1.02	2	.0	0		10	3	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	87.5	68.1	77.8		94	30*	60	21	0	404	9	0	0	0	9.60		2.00	16	.0	0		10	5	4
RIPLEY	85.6	68.2	76.9		92	29	62	21	0	373	6	0	0	0	7.88	3.13	2.41	2	.0	0		14	3	2
TUPELO WSO ARPT	88.2	70.9	79.6	-1.3	95	29	65	21	0	461	13	0	0	0	6.27	1.68	1.06	13	.0	0		12	7	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STN	88.0	71.1	79.6		96	29	64	21	0	459	10	0	0	0	6.01		1.51	16	.0	0		10	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.2	-1.9											6.98	2.48			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	88.8	71.4	80.1	-1.9	95	27	66	21	0	476	12	0	0	0	8.39	3.41	2.52	16	.0	0		8	4	3
GREENVILLE	87.4	71.4	79.4	-2.8	93	12*	65	21	0	453	9	0	0	0	11.12	6.79	2.70	1	.0	0		14	8	3
GREENWOOD FAA AIRPORT	89.6	72.0	80.[illegible]	-1.2	95	27	66	21	0	499	18	0	0	0	8.48	3.95	2.56	27	.0	0		8	5	2
MINTER CITY 1 NE	88.6	70.8	79.[illegible]		95	12	65	21	0	464	12	0	0	0	12.39		3.20	13	.0	0		8	7	6
MOORHEAD	88.6	72.4	80.5	-1.6	94	26	68	20*	0	489	14	0	0	0	9.05	3.71	2.45	2	.0	0		10	5	4
ONWARD	86.0	70.2	7[illegible].1		92	30	65	21	0	413	8	0	0	0	7.95		1.94	2	.0	0		11	6	2
ROLLING FORK	88.9	70.2	79.6		95	30	65	21	0	460	15	0	0	0	7.95	3.77	1.88	2	.0	0		10	6	3
STONEVILLE EXP STN	87.4	71.2	79.3	-2.6	93	30*	65	21	0	452	9	0	0	0	9.12	5.07	2.16	2	.0	0		10	7	4
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	88.4	71.5	80.0	-2.1	96	26	63	20	0	470	13	0	0	0	4.66	-.05	1.73	16	.0	0		8	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.7	-2.2											8.79	4.20			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	89.1	71.0	80.1	-1.3	94	31*	65	21	0	473	15	0	0	0	5.23	.99	.94	3	.0	0		10	5	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	89.1	69.9	79.5		96	31	64	21	0	455	15	0	0	0	4.68		1.05	3	.0	0		9	3	1
EUPORA 2 E	87.6	69.6	78.6	-1.4	93	27*	63	21	0	433	11	0	0	0	7.12	2.22	2.15	3	.0	0		10	5	2
FOREST 3 S	88.9	69.9	79.4	-.8	94	30*	66	17	0	457	15	0	0	0	8.35	2.57	2.00	4	.0	0		11	7	2
JACKSON WSFO AIRPORT R	89.9	71.3	80.6	-1.3	96	30*	66	21	0	489	15	0	0	0	4.47	.07	1.45	6	.0	0		7	4	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	86.8	68.6	77.7		92	26	62	21	0	400	8	0	0	0	7.18	2.82	3.84	1	.0	0		6	5	1
PICKENS	86.4	69.5	78.0	-2.3	93	27	64	22*	0	410	8	0	0	0	7.17	2.06	2.49	16	.0	0		12	5	1
WINONA 5 E	85.6	68.0	76.8		92	27	62	22*	0	373	6	0	0	0	11.58		2.73	1	.0	0		10	6	5
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.8	-1.6											6.97	1.99			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JULY 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	88.5	71.5	80.0	-.9	98	26	65	21	0	471	9	0	0	0	5.68	1.22	1.84	16	.0	0		10	3	1
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	88.2	71.0	79.6		96	29	65	21	0	458	10	0	0	0	5.96		1.49	7	.0	0		10	4	2
KIPLING	87.4	69.9	78.7	-1.1	93	30+	63	21	0	429	11	0	0	0	8.37	2.26	1.58	31	.0	0		12	10	2
LOUISVILLE	86.3	69.4	77.9		94	28	63	21	0	406	7	0	0	0	9.06	3.27	1.48	1	.0	0		12	8	4
MACON	87.4	70.2	78.8		94	30	65	21	0	437	10	0	0	0	6.36		1.80	3	.0	0		11	4	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	87.1	69.5	78.3	-1.8	94	28	63	22	0	420	9	0	0	0	5.34	.02	1.10	2	.0	0		13	4	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	87.7	70.0	78.9	-2.2	94	31+	64	21	0	439	10	0	0	0	6.30	1.44	1.29	14	.0	0		13	6	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.9	-1.5											6.72	1.55			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	85.7	69.5	77.6	-3.2	91	31+	63	21	0	398	8	0	0	0	6.15	.85	1.31	20	.0	0		13	5	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP ST	88.1	70.9	79.5		93	30+	67	4	0	457	12	0	0	0	6.32		1.29	27	.0	0		13	4	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	86.3	69.9	78.1		93	30	65	21	0	411	7	0	0	0	6.89		1.91	27	.0	0		13	5	1
LIBERTY 5 W	84.1	66.2	75.2	-5.4	89	12	61	19+	0	323	0	0	0	0	8.27	2.42	1.95	3	.0	0		13	7	2
MEADVILLE	87.7	69.5	78.6		93	13	62	3	0	430	12	0	0	0	13.29		3.56	3	.0	0		14	8	3
NATCHEZ	87.7	71.6	79.7	-2.4	91	30+	68	22	0	463	13	0	0	0	7.81	3.37	2.10	2	.0	0		11	6	2
OAKLEY EXP STA	88.4	69.7	79.1		94	30+	65	21	0	444	13	0	0	0	10.72	6.40	2.70	7	.0	0		12	4	3
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	87.0	70.0	78.5	-2.2	92	30+	66	22+	0	427	9	0	0	0	8.01	3.80	3.09	3	.0	0		13	5	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PAR	88.8	70.9	79.9	-1.8	93	27+	65	21	0	469	14	0	0	0	12.13	8.68	2.23	28	.0	0		14	8	6
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	86.1	70.5	78.3	-2.4	92	11	66	22	0	417	5	0	0	0	7.37	1.54	1.65	20	.0	0		11	6	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.5	-2.6											8.70	3.88			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	86.5	69.8	78.2	-2.3	91	26+	65	21	0	416	7	0	0	0	4.48	-.78	1.15	29	.0	0		9	4	1
COLUMBIA	89.0	71.1	80.1	-1.7	94	13	67	26+	0	474	15	0	0	0	6.13	.81	1.16	10	.0	0		12	6	2
D LO 2 SW	88.6	69.5	79.1		94	27	64	21	0	445	13	0	0	0	3.75	-1.16	1.61	6	.0	0		6	2	1
MCCOMB FAA AIRPORT	88.3	69.5	78.9		94	12	64	21	0	440	13	0	0	0	12.77		3.24	2	.0	0		16	8	3
MONTICELLO	88.4	70.8	79.6	-1.3	93	31+	66	22+	0	460	12	0	0	0	5.77	1.06	1.27	10	.0	0		11	3	2
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	87.6	70.5	79.1	-1.8	92	26	64	21	0	444	11	0	0	0	7.19	1.41	2.10	25	.0	0		14	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.2	-1.7											6.68	1.36			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	87.0	67.6	77.3	-4.1	95	13	62	7	0	388	9	0	0	0	6.12	.18	1.70	3	.0	0		10	4	1
LAUREL	88.3	70.0	79.2	-2.4	94	27	66	22+	0	448	11	0	0	0	6.22	.03	.91	2	.0	0		13	6	0
MERIDIAN WSO ARPT R	90.7	70.5	80.6	-.7	97	29	65	21	0	493	18	0	0	0	11.08	5.76	2.78	27	T	T		11	5	4
NEWTON EXP STN	88.3	69.5	78.9	-1.4	95	27	64	21	0	436	12	0	0	0	8.41	3.48	2.72	3	.0	0		10	4	2
QUITMAN 1 N	88.6	69.4	79.0		94	13	64	21	0	443	14	0	0	0	7.70		2.01	2	.0	0		14	5	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	87.2	68.9	78.1		92	31+	64	21	0	414	8	0	0	0	8.33		1.87	10	.0	0		12	6	2
WAYNESBORO 2 W	89.1	69.1	79.1		93	28+	64	21	0	446	17	0	0	0	7.69		1.80	24	.0	0		12	7	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.9	-1.9											7.94	2.26			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	91.0	72.9	82.0		97	28	67	21	0	533	21	0	0	0	10.11		2.60	24	.0	0		13	6	3
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	88.5	74.0	81.3	-.9	97	28	71	22+	0	513	11	0	0	0	14.24	7.11	6.75	2	.0	0		14	8	2
MERRILL	90.0	69.5	79.8		94	19+	65	11	0	466	19	0	0	0	7.53	.01	1.62	8	.0	0		11	5	3
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	87.6	72.5	80.1		92	13	70	12+	0	475	7	0	0	0	8.99	2.01	2.42	3	.0	0		11	7	3
PICAYUNE	88.6	71.6	80.1	-1.5	93	29+	67	21	0	474	15	0	0	0	12.62	5.74	3.05	25	.0	0		14	7	4
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	88.7	70.1	79.4	-2.0	94	18+	65	23+	0	457	16	0	0	0	M 8.95		1.67	29	.0	0		13	7	3
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	89.5	71.9	80.7		95	13+	68	22+	0	495	16	0	0	0	12.49		3.06	2	.0	0		14	7	4
WAVELAND	86.8	71.4	79.1		92	19	67	23	0	444	7	0	0	0	10.29		2.00	3	.0	0		15	8	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.3	-1.4											10.90	4.00			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
AUGUST 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO. OF DAYS MAX		MIN		PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	90.0	66.9	78.5	-1.6	97	6	54	9	0	427	16	0	0	0	2.39	-.34	.94	26	.0	0		4	3	0
CLARKSDALE A	87.8	68.3	78.1	-3.1	94	28	56	8	0	415	13	0	0	0	3.72	1.29	2.25	30	.0	0		3	2	2
CLEVELAND 3 N	91.5	69.3	80.4		98	7	54	8	0	486	21	0	0	0	.33		.15	29	.0	0		1	0	0
TUNICA 2	91.0	69.2	80.1		98	28	55	8	0	475	20	0	0	0	1.69		1.42	30	.0	0		2	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.3	-1.0											2.03	-.52			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	89.2	67.3	78.3	-.7	95	11	53	9	0	419	17	0	0	0	3.36	.51	1.81	7	.0	0		4	3	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	89.0	67.3	78.2		94	29+	53	9	0	417	16	0	0	0	2.99	.26	1.16	17	.0	0		5	3	1
HERNANDO	89.1	68.6	78.9	-1.1	95	29	53	8	0	438	16	0	0	0	.20	-3.14	.06	24	.0	0		0	0	0
HICKORY FLAT	89.1	65.8	77.5		95	28	50	9	1	395	17	0	0	0	1.84	-1.02	.84	31	.0	0		5	2	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	88.5	65.0	76.8	-1.3	94	29+	49	8	2	375	15	0	0	0	.92	-2.62	.46	31	.0	0		4	0	0
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	88.0	65.5	76.8		94	29+	50	9+	1	372	14	0	0	0	.70		.36	18	.0	0		3	0	0
UNIVERSITY	91.6	69.9	80.8	2.2	97	29+	53	9+	0	495	24	0	0	0	2.45	-.50	1.55	30	.0	0		3	2	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	89.1	66.8	78.0	-1.4	95	30+	53	9	0	412	14	0	0	0	2.33	-.37	.97	7	.0	0		5	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.2	-1.0											1.85	-1.16			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	87.9	67.7	77.8	-1.1	93	30+	54	8	0	403	15	0	0	0	3.00	.25	.77	7	.0	0		6	2	0
CORINTH CITY	90.9	67.5	79.2	-.1	96	29+	53	8	0	447	21	0	0	0	2.27	-.66	.83	24	.0	0		4	3	0
FULTON 3 W	89.3	67.0	78.2		95	30+	52	8	0	415	17	0	0	0	4.83	1.62	1.77	31	.0	0		5	4	2
IUKA	89.0	67.2	78.1		95	6	59	9+	0	413	16	0	0	0	2.65		1.10	7	.0	0		5	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	90.0	65.8	77.9		95	30+	51	9	1	405	18	0	0	0	2.49		1.30	7	.0	0		4	2	1
RIPLEY	87.2	65.5	76.4		94	30+	53	9+	1	360	13	0	0	0	2.19	-.76	.63	7	.0	0		8	2	0
TUPELO WSO ARPT	90.0	69.0	79.5	-.6	96	29+	56	8	0	458	18	0	0	0	2.78	-.06	1.49	6	.0	0		6	1	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STN	90.2	68.4	79.3		96	6	55	9	0	448	19	0	0	0	4.06		1.75	7	.0	0		4	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.3	-.9											3.03	.17			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	91.2	69.5	80.4	-.4	98	29	57	9	0	484	23	0	0	0	5.64	2.72	3.19	30	.0	0		7	3	1
GREENVILLE	89.5	71.3	80.4	-.6	95	28+	59	8	0	485	15	0	0	0	1.07	-1.44	.65	24	.0	0		2	1	0
GREENWOOD FAA AIRPORT	91.3	70.5	80.9	.1	98	28	57	9	0	503	22	0	0	0	3.14	.37	1.59	24	.0	0		6	2	1
MINTER CITY 1 NE	90.1	69.1	79.6		96	31+	57	10+	0	462	15	0	0	0	2.32		1.29	7	.0	0		3	2	1
MOORHEAD	90.1	72.6	81.4	.7	95	28+	58	9+	0	512	18	0	0	0	1.72	-.65	.63	26	.0	0		4	2	0
ONWARD	88.1	68.5	78.3		94	29+	55	9	0	419	14	0	0	0	.87		.64	2	.0	0		2	1	0
ROLLING FORK	91.2	67.3	79.3		97	29+	54	9	0	449	22	0	0	0	1.92	-.76	.59	31	.0	0		5	1	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	88.6	69.2	78.9	-1.6	95	27	56	9	0	439	15	0	0	0	3.62	1.25	1.98	18	.0	0		4	2	2
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	91.0	70.6	80.8	-.5	98	28+	54	9	0	499	20	0	0	0	1.01	-2.08	.44	1	.0	0		4	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.0	-.7											2.37	-.32			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	90.9	68.7	79.8	-.7	97	29	55	9	0	468	20	0	0	0	2.09	-1.60	.98	3	.0	0		5	1	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	90.5	66.9	78.7		96	30+	54	9	0	433	19	0	0	0	3.29		.83	18	.0	0		6	3	0
EUPORA 2 E	89.5	66.6	78.1	-1.0	94	28+	53	9	0	411	18	0	0	0	2.01	-1.20	1.02	6	.0	0		3	2	1
FOREST 3 S	91.5	67.1	79.3	.0	97	31	53	9	0	450	24	0	0	0	.44	-3.88	.35	18	.0	0		1	0	0
JACKSON WSFO AIRPORT A	92.5	69.1	80.8	-.4	98	28+	55	9	0	498	25	0	0	0	1.74	-1.97	1.10	23	.0	0		3	2	1
KOSCIUSKO	91.8	66.6	79.2	-.1	99	27	54	9	0	449	23	0	0	0	5.23	1.69	.92	31+	.0	0		8	6	0
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	88.8	66.7	77.8		94	28	53	9	0	402	15	0	0	0	3.38	.10	1.55	7	.0	0		5	2	1
PICKENS	89.2	67.5	78.4	-.9	95	29	55	9	0	421	18	0	0	0	2.24	-.91	.64	7	.0	0		4	3	0
WINONA 5 E	87.3	64.9	76.1		92	30+	54	10+	0	350	12	0	0	0	3.23		1.48	7	.0	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.7	-.9											2.63	-.87			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
AUGUST 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	88.3	70.0	79.2	-1.0	93	26+	57	8	0	443	15	0	0	0	2.91	-.01	.87	7	.0	0		5	3	0
BROOKSVILLE EXP STN	89.6	69.6	79.6		94	29+	56	9	0	454						.00			M	M				
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	89.5	69.0	79.3		96	6	57	9	0	450	14	0	0	0	4.09		1.17	2	.0	0		6	4	1
KIPLING	89.4	66.6	78.0	-1.2	95	28+	54	9	0	410	16	0	0	0	2.10	-1.33	1.03	3	.0	0		4	2	1
LOUISVILLE	88.4	67.8	78.1		95	29+	57	10+	0	413	14	0	0	0	1.67	-1.62	.48	2	.0	0		4	0	0
MACON 2 E	M	M	M																M	M				
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	88.5	67.7	78.1	-1.2	94	29+	54	9	0	415	15	0	0	0	2.60	-.77	1.12	24	.0	0		4	3	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	89.7	68.0	78.9	-1.5	95	27+	56	9	0	439	18	0	0	0	2.40	-.73	.64	7	.0	0		6	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.7	-.9											3.13	-.14			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	88.8	67.1	78.0	-2.3	95	28	54	9	0	409	15	0	0	0	.64	-3.72	.32	30	.0	0		3	0	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP ST	90.8	70.3	80.6		98	29	61	9	0	489	19	0	0	0	1.41		.71	31	.0	0		2	2	0
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	89.7	68.5	79.1		98	6	55	9	0	443	16	0	0	0	1.77		.80	27	.0	0		3	2	0
LIBERTY 5 W	87.1	63.1	75.1	-4.9	96	31	51	10	0	320	8	0	0	0	1.08	-3.35	.52	28	.0	0		3	1	0
MEADVILLE	90.9	68.1	79.5		97	28	54	10+	0	457	21	0	0	0	1.60		.90	23	.0	0		3	2	0
NATCHEZ	89.7	70.8	80.3	-1.1	96	27	56	9	0	482	18	0	0	0	1.41	-2.60	.91	28	.0	0		3	1	0
OAKLEY EXP STA	90.5	67.0	78.8		97	29	50	10	0	433	19	0	0	0	.88	-2.58	.29	3	.0	0		3	0	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	89.5	67.5	78.5	-1.4	96	28	53	9	0	430	17	0	0	0	.99	-2.40	.32	3	.0	0		4	0	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PAR	91.3	69.5	80.4	-.7	97	28	56	9	0	487	22	0	0	0	.76	-2.30	.22	17	.0	0		4	0	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	88.4	69.5	79.0	-1.3	95	28	56	9	0	439	13	0	0	0	1.31	-2.84	.72	8	.0	0		3	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.9	-1.6											1.19	-2.68			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	88.6	68.0	78.3	-1.6	95	27+	54	9	0	421	14	0	0	0	.74	-3.33	.46	28	.0	0		3	0	0
COLUMBIA	91.3	69.8	80.6	-.5	97	27	58	9	0	490	22	0	0	0	5.55	.45	2.61	2	.0	0		7	4	1
D LO 2 SW	91.6	66.5	79.1		97	25	50	9	0	447	22	0	0	0	2.18	-1.94	1.77	25	.0	0		2	1	1
MCCOMB FAA AIRPORT	91.2	68.8	80.0		99	27	58	9	0	471	23	0	0	0	2.22		.61	18	.0	0		6	2	0
MONTICELLO	90.9	69.0	80.0	-.3	97	27	57	10+	0	470	22	0	0	0	1.72	-2.14	.47	31	.0	0		4	0	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	89.7	69.2	79.5	-.8	95	27+	57	9	0	456	18	0	0	0	3.45	-1.00	1.45	2	.0	0		6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.6	-.7											2.64	-1.84			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	90.3	70.4	80.4	-.5	96	27	58	9	0	482	19	0	0	0	2.92	-1.89	.93	31	.0	0		6	2	0
LAUREL	90.4	68.7	79.6	-1.3	97	30+	57	10+	0	457	19	0	0	0	1.01	-3.10	.67	18	.0	0		2	1	0
MERIDIAN WSO ARPT R	93.1	68.6	80.9	.3	99	26	56	9	0	500	24	0	0	0	.72	-2.64	.35	22	.0	0		3	0	0
NEWTON EXP STN	90.6	67.1	78.9	-.5	96	29+	54	9	0	438	18	0	0	0	.64	-3.24	.16	18	.0	0		3	0	0
QUITMAN 1 N	91.4	67.2	79.3		98	28+	55	10+	0	449	20	0	0	0	1.35		1.23	23	.0	0		2	1	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	90.1	66.6	78.4		96	26	54	9	0	423	18	0	0	0	1.29		.41	29	.0	0		5	0	0
WAYNESBORO 2 W	90.7	67.0	78.9		96	28+	54	9	0	435	20	0	0	0	2.05		1.40	8	.0	0		4	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.5	-.7											1.43	-2.64			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	91.9	70.7	81.3		102	28	59	9	0	514	22	0	0	0	4.76		2.48	1	.0	0		5	4	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	89.6	73.4	81.5	-.3	96	28+	62	9	0	521	16	0	0	0	1.01	-4.76	.32	22	.0	0		4	0	0
MERRILL	92.2	67.6	79.9		99	27	55	9	0	468	23	0	0	0	1.50	-3.61	1.00	1	.0	0		3	1	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	88.8	70.6	79.7		94	28+	61	11	0	462	12	0	0	0	1.50	-4.63	.60	11	.0	0		5	1	0
PICAYUNE	90.0	69.7	79.9	-1.3	96	28	59	10+	0	468	20	0	0	0	5.44	.16	2.20	8	.0	0		5	3	3
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	M	M	M																M	M				
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	90.6	71.5	81.1		97	27+	60	9	0	505	19	0	0	0	1.36		.78	29	.0	0		3	1	0
WAVELAND	88.5	69.8	79.2		96	28	60	12	0	445	11	0	0	0	4.48		2.60	1	.0	0		4	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.4	-.9											2.86	-2.98			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
SEPTEMBER 1939

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	80.9	61.3	71.1	-3.1	94	3	41	25+	41	231	8	0	0	0	3.79	.23	1.63	23	.0	0		9	2	1
CLARKSDALE R	M	M	M		92	2	65	4			4	0	0	0	3.83	.16	1.22	30	.0	0		10	2	1
CLEVELAND 3 N	81.7	62.8	72.3		96	2	43	25+	38	265	11	0	0	0	3.05		.74	10	.0	0		8	2	0
TUNICA 2	81.4	62.5	72.0		95	9	42	24	24	239	8	0	0	0	4.37		1.85	30	.0	0		6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			71.8	-2.6											3.76	.06			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	80.7	61.2	71.0	-2.2	93	9+	43	25+	37	221	7	0	0	0	4.41	.61	1.22	10	.0	0		6	5	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	81.6	59.4	70.5		94	9+	41	24	46	219	7	0	0	0	5.09	1.61	1.71	30	.0	0		6	4	2
HERNANDO	79.9	62.0	71.0	-3.1	94	1	43	24	24	210	4	0	0	0	5.05	1.43	1.53	14	.0	0		8	4	2
HICKORY FLAT	80.6	61.1	70.9		93	1	44	24	28	212	7	0	0	0	6.21	2.34	2.82	30	.0	0		6	4	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	79.0	59.2	69.1	-3.0	92	2	40	24	49	178	4	0	0	0	4.43	.66	2.17	30	.0	0		10	2	1
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	79.2	59.7	69.5		92	2+	41	24	42	185	5	0	0	0	5.65		1.67	2	.0	0		9	4	2
UNIVERSITY	83.3	64.3	73.8	[illegible]	95	2	44	24	22	293	10	0	0	0	3.10	-.96	1.25	30	.0	0		5	3	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	80.9	61.4	71.2	-2.4	94	9	42	25+	39	231	9	0	0	0	3.55	-.54	1.51	30	.0	0		8	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			70.9	-2.6											4.69	.89			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	78.9	61.2	70.1	-3.0	93	2	41	24	42	200	3	0	0	0	5.29	1.62	1.96	30	.0	0		7	4	2
CORINTH CITY	79.0	61.6	70.3	-3.1	95	1	47	24	36	202	3	0	0	0	12.33	8.87	3.62	22	.0	0		11	7	3
FULTON 3 W	80.8	62.2	71.5		93	1	44	24	21	224	3	0	0	0	6.44	2.47	1.10	30	.0	0		11	6	1
IUKA	79.7	59.1	69.4		94	2	40	24	49	190	5	0	0	0	7.93		2.35	30	.0	0		8	5	3
PONTOTOC EXP STN	80.4	59.1	69.8		94	9	40	24	51	201	5	0	0	0	3.30		.67	23	.0	0		7	3	0
RIPLEY	77.6	59.6	68.6		92	2	41	24	57	171	2	0	0	0	8.28	4.48	3.15	30	.0	0		8	6	2
TUPELO WSO ARPT	80.6	62.7	71.7	-2.8	94	1	44	24	27	236	6	0	0	0	5.48	1.84	1.66	30	.0	0		9	4	2
VERONA EXPERIMENT STN	80.7	61.8	71.3		93	9+	43	24	32	227	5	0	0	0	7.41		2.00	12	.0	0		9	5	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			70.3	-3.1											7.06	3.28			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	82.7	63.5	73.1	-2.0	96	10	45	24	26	276	10	0	0	0	5.20	2.06	1.22	30	.0	0		8	3	2
GREENVILLE	81.7	63.9	72.8	-2.7	96	4+	46	24	28	271	8	0	0	0	4.33	.88	1.87	9	.0	0		6	3	2
GREENWOOD FAA AIRPORT	81.8M	64.1M	73.0M	-2.4	95	8	46	24	25	272	10	0	0	0	7.25	3.94	2.58	22	.0	0		6	5	3
MINTER CITY 1 NE	81.2	62.7	72.0		97	2	44	24	33	248	6	0	0	0	6.00		1.28	22	.0	0		8	5	3
MOORHEAD	80.5	65.0	72.8	-2.4	95	1	45	24	25	263	8	0	0	0	5.40	2.03	1.80	10	.0	0		7	4	3
ONWARD	80.2	62.0	71.1		93	2	44	24	40	228	5	0	0	0	2.28		.50	14	.0	0		8	1	0
ROLLING FORK	82.8	60.3	71.6		97	2	41	25+	42	243	11	0	0	0	2.17	-1.03	.70	30	.0	0		5	2	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	80.5	63.0	71.8	-3.1	94	2	45	25+	33	244	6	0	0	0	7.00	3.46	3.24	10	.0	0		8	5	2
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	82.5	64.9	73.7	-2.4	96	1	48	24	18	285	10	0	0	0	3.86	.66	1.53	29	.0	0		8	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			72.4	-2.9											4.83	1.57			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	83.8	63.4	73.6	-2.0	97	2	46	25+	24	289	13	0	0	0	6.07	3.17	2.00	30	.0	0		8	3	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	83.2	62.6	72.9		96	3+	46	24	20	263	10	0	0	0	8.40		2.53	11	.0	0		9	6	5
EUPORA 2 E	82.0	62.5	72.3	-1.5	94	9	44	24	22	247	7	0	0	0	4.79	1.34	1.54	9	.0	0		9	3	2
FOREST 3 S	83.7	63.1	73.4	-1.6	97	1	47	24	12	273	12	0	0	0	7.02	3.07	1.85	11	.0	0		7	5	4
JACKSON WSFO AIRPORT R	83.9	64.3	74.1	-2.3	97	8+	50	24	11	293	12	0	0	0	5.40	1.85	2.12	29	.0	0		8	4	2
KOSCIUSKO	84.3	61.7	73.0	-1.1	96	8+	49	24+	28	277	14	0	0	0	5.16	1.44	1.80	22	.0	0		6	4	3
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	81.0	61.7	71.4		92	1	45	24	22	218	4	0	0	0	5.64	2.63	2.31	30	.0	0		5	2	1
PICKENS	82.0	62.6	72.3	-2.2	94	2	46	25+	24	251	8	0	0	0	6.21	3.08	1.72	30	.0	0		9	4	2
WINONA 5 E	80.1	60.6	70.4		91	9+	43	24	42	210	4	0	0	0	5.63		2.12	30	.0	0		9	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			72.6	-2.1											6.04	2.64			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
SEPTEMBER 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	81.3	64.5	72.9	-1.6	95	2	45	24	16	258	5	0	0	0	7.94	4.39	1.82	23	.0	0		9	6	3
BROOKSVILLE EXP STN	82.6	64.2	73.4		92	10+	50	24	8	261						.00			M	M				
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	81.7	63.8	72.8		95	1	45	24	24	264	5	0	0	0	6.96		2.80	23	.0	0		8	3	2
KIPLING	82.9	62.8	72.9	-1.5	95	1	46	24	17	259	11	0	0	0	4.30	1.02	2.21	29	.0	0		5	3	1
LOUISVILLE	80.2	62.7	71.5		93	9	44	24	40	237	5	0	0	0	10.04	6.27	3.15	23	.0	0		6	4	4
MACON 2 E	M	M	M																M	M				
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	82.0	62.8	72.4	-2.0	94	2	45	24	20	248	9	0	0	0	6.37	2.70	2.66	29	.0	0		8	3	3
STATE UNIVERSITY	81.3	62.4	71.9	-3.2	94	2	45	24	29	241	6	0	0	0	7.46	3.79	2.32	29	.0	0		10	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			72.5	-1.8											6.86	3.24			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	82.3	63.0	72.7	-3.4	93	3+	49	25+	14	250	9	0	0	0	8.53	5.25	2.88	29	.0	0		5	3	3
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP ST	84.1	64.0	74.1		95	4	41	25	20	299	12	0	0	0	6.58		2.00	30	.0	0		7	5	3
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	83.8	63.8	73.8		95	3+	47	25+	13	284	11	0	0	0	6.48		1.89	29	.0	0		5	4	4
LIBERTY 5 W	81.6	59.7	70.7	-5.4	93	2	46	25	34	211	9	0	0	0	7.17	2.88	3.15	30	.0	0		6	4	2
MEADVILLE	85.0	63.0	74.0		96	10+	49	25+	11	290	13	0	0	0	3.44		2.49	30	.0	0		3	2	1
NATCHEZ	83.8	65.5	74.7	-2.3	93	1	50	24	5	301	11	0	0	0	M .47		.26	29	.0	0		2	0	0
OAKLEY EXP STA	84.7	61.2	73.0		96	10+	45	24	20	266	13	0	0	0	5.23	2.28	2.15	30	.0	0		4	2	2
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	83.7	62.6	73.2	-1.8	96	5+	48	24	17	272	11	0	0	0	2.38	-.74	.85	30	.0	0		4	2	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PAR	85.6	64.3	75.0	-1.3	96	1	47	24	3	309	12	0	0	0	2.18	-1.04	.86	30	.0	0		5	2	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	82.9	64.0	73.5	-2.9	93	2	48	24	9	269	8	0	0	0	2.99	-1.20	.77	6	.0	0		6	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			73.5	-2.7											5.00	1.56			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	81.4	63.8	72.6	-3.3	93	2	48	24	12	247	6	0	0	0	6.10	1.72	2.20	11	.0	0		9	4	2
COLUMBIA	85.5	64.9	75.2	-1.7	98	3	51	25+	5	321	12	0	0	0	6.94	2.85	2.03	12	.0	0		7	6	3
D LO 2 SW	83.9	62.5	73.2		96	2	48	24	14	266	11	0	0	0	4.70	1.01	1.30	29	.0	0		6	4	3
MCCOMB FAA AIRPORT	84.5	63.8	74.2		99	2	49	24	12	295	12	0	0	0	9.57		2.60	11	.0	0		7	5	4
MONTICELLO	83.6	64.1	73.9	-2.1	95	3+	50	25+	7	281	10	0	0	0	4.89	.83	1.39	29	.0	0		6	4	2
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	84.2	64.9	74.6	-1.8	95	3+	49	24	2	296	11	0	0	0	6.26	2.66	3.50	11	.0	0		5	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.0	-2.1											6.41	2.40			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	84.7	65.9	75.3	-1.5	98	3	50	24	9	325	12	0	0	0	2.96	-1.31	.88	30	.0	0		6	2	0
LAUREL	84.9	64.7	74.8	-1.6	97	2	50	25	8	309	12	0	0	0	5.81	1.29	2.02	29	.0	0		5	4	3
MERIDIAN WSO ARPT R	85.0	64.2	74.6	-1.1	99	2	48	24	11	305	13	0	0	0	7.10	3.53	2.61	30	.0	0		6	4	2
NEWTON EXP STN	83.5	62.5	73.0	-1.8	95	9+	46	24	17	265	10	0	0	0	6.81	3.16	2.51	11	.0	0		5	4	3
QUITMAN 1 N	84.3	63.2	73.8		97	2	47	24	14	284	13	0	0	0	6.99		2.58	11	.0	0		7	3	3
RICHTON 3 SSE	84.4	62.9	73.7		95	3+	54	20+	12	281	12	0	0	0	3.18		1.83	30	.0	0		5	2	1
WAYNESBORO 2 W	85.5	63.0	74.3		96	4+	47	24	5	289	15	0	0	0	3.65		.97	12	.0	0		5	4	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.2	-1.5											5.21	1.14			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	86.9	66.9	76.9		100	3	54	24	0	363	13	0	0	0	3.41		1.63	5	.0	0		4	3	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	85.8	69.2	77.5	-.9	98	2	51	24	0	381	7	0	0	0	3.58	-3.65	1.78	30	.0	0		5	2	1
MERRILL	86.9	63.4	75.2		98	3+	51	25+	9	323	14	0	0	0	3.03	-3.12	1.43	30	.0	0		5	2	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	85.1	66.5	75.8		98	3	55	25	3	334	5	0	0	0	2.85	-4.93	1.43	30	.0	0		4	2	1
PICAYUNE	84.9	65.8	75.4	-2.7	96	4+	53	24	1	321	11	0	0	0	3.59	-1.89	1.10	5	.0	0		7	3	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	85.3	64.3	74.8	-2.6	98	3	48	24	7	310	12	0	0	0	2.61	-2.44	.72	30	.0	0		6	2	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	85.0	67.5	76.3		96	2+	51	24	2	345	8	0	0	0	4.45		1.23	30	.0	0		5	4	3
WAVELAND	83.9	66.7	75.3		94	5+	53	27+	11	325	4	0	0	0	7.90		4.00	5	.0	0		6	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.9	-1.8											3.93	-2.41			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO OF DAYS .10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	76.2	48.3	62.3	-.3	86	3	30	20	121	42	0	0	2	0	.75	-1.60	.50	31	.0	0		2	1	0
CLARKSDALE R	75.6	50.8	63.2	-1.1	87	3	31	21+	105	56	0	0	2	0	.95	-1.36	.79	17	.0	0		2	1	0
CLEVELAND 3 N	76.3	50.8	63.6		88	3	30	21	100	64	0	0	2	0	1.15		.50	17	.0	0		3	1	0
TUNICA 2	75.6	49.9	62.8		87	13	33	20	113	52	0	0	0	0	3.46		2.18	17	.0	0		3	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			63.0	-.3											1.58	-.94			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	74.9	47.1	61.0	-.6	86	3	29	20	148	32	0	0	2	0	.42	-2.06	.22	17	.0	0		2	0	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	76.4	46.9	61.7		85	13+	27	20	132	35	0	0	2	0	.56	-2.01	.51	17	.0	0		1	1	0
HERNANDO	73.9	51.3	62.6	-.8	84	13+	32	20	122	57	0	0	1	0	4.24	1.78	3.12	17	T	T		3	2	1
HICKORY FLAT	75.9	47.4	61.7		85	12+	29	20	147	49	0	0	2	0	.95	-1.67	.60	17	.0	0		3	1	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	74.4	46.3	60.4	-.1	86	13	31	21+	166	30	0	0	2	0	2.46	-.27	2.27	17	.0	0		2	1	1
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	74.3	48.0	61.2		85	13	31	21	148	40	0	0	2	0	2.21		1.76	17	.0	0		3	1	1
UNIVERSITY	75.5	51.6	63.6	2.4	87	15+	28	20	107	67	0	0	2	0	1.21	-1.57	.65	1	.0	0		4	1	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	77.5	47.6	62.6	.6	88	13	29	20	123	54	0	0	3	0	.68	-2.00	.46	17	.0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.9	-.1											1.59	-.99			0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	74.1	49.1	61.6	.3	85	3	33	21+	146	47	0	0	0	0	1.77	-1.22	.98	17	T	T		3	2	0
CORINTH CITY	~~76.7~~	~~47.7~~	~~62.2~~	.4	87	12+	33	21+	130	53	0	0	0	0	1.94	-.75	1.59	16	T	T		3	1	1
FULTON 3 W	75.8	48.8	62.3		85	6	30	20+	136	62	0	0	2	0	1.70	-1.21	1.30	1	.0	0		3	1	1
IUKA	74.0	46.4	60.2		84	15+	30	21+	184	42	0	0	3	0	2.34		1.10	1	.0	0		3	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	75.7	47.1	61.4		86	7	26	20	153	46	0	0	2	0	1.08		.50	1	.0	0		3	1	0
RIPLEY	72.2	46.4	59.3		83	3	30	21	197	28	0	0	3	0	2.83	.08	1.34	1	.0	0		4	2	2
TUPELO WSO ARPT	75.4	48.9	62.2	-.1	86	6	31	20	135	54	0	0	2	0	.36	-2.63	.24	16	.0	0		1	0	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STN	75.8	48.2	62.0		86	7	30	20	144	59	0	0	2	0	.44		.22	17	.0	0		1	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.4	-.4											1.56	-1.28			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	77.7	52.6	65.2	1.2	89	3	32	20	84	97	0	0	1	0	1.16	-1.53	.56	8	.0	0		4	1	0
GREENVILLE	76.5	50.3	63.4	-1.6	85	15+	33	21+	108	63	0	0	0	0M	.40		.34	16	.0	0		1	0	0
GREENWOOD FAA AIRPORT	77.1	52.6	64.9	.8	87	12+	31	20	92	96	0	0	1	0	.56	-2.25	.30	16	.0	0		2	0	0
MINTER CITY 1 NE	76.2	50.2	63.2		87	3	31	20	104	53	0	0	1	0	.76		.45	17	.0	0		2	0	0
MOORHEAD	76.3	53.9	65.1	.8	88	2	32	20	85	95	0	0	1	0	.63	-.17	.36	17	.0	0		3	0	0
ONWARD	75.6	50.4	63.0		87	3	31	21+	121	67	0	0	2	0	1.27		1.18	17	.0	0		1	1	1
ROLLING FORK	78.0	46.9	62.5		90	3	25	21+	129	59	1	0	2	0	1.77	-.81	1.59	17	.0	0		1	1	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	M	M	M																M	M				
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	78.0	52.3	65.2	.1	90	2	30	20	96	105	1	0	1	0	.67	-2.21	.51	16	.0	0		1	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			64.1	-.2											.97	-1.73			0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	77.4	48.0	62.7	-1.6	89	4	30	20	125	60	0	0	2	0	.19	-2.52	.16	17	.0	0		1	0	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	76.4	47.0	61.7		89	7	29	21+	149	53	0	0	3	0	.69		.30	17	.0	0		2	0	0
EUPORA 2 E	76.4	47.8	62.1	-.7	85	6+	28	20	136	56	0	0	2	0	.19	-2.81	.09	18	T	T		0	0	0
FOREST 3 S	76.8	48.5	62.7	-1.4	92	4	28	21	129	66	1	0	2	0	1.74	-1.48	1.53	18	.0	0		2	1	1
JACKSON WSFO AIRPORT R	78.2	49.6	63.9	-1.1	88	3+	29	20	109	84	0	0	2	0	.23	-2.39	.15	16	.0	0		1	0	0
KOSCIUSKO	77.4	45.9	61.7	-.9	89	2	29	20+	143	49	0	0	3	0	.78	-2.16	.52	1	.0	0		3	1	0
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	75.9	48.9	62.4		85	3+	28	20	121	49	0	0	2	0	.92	-1.71	.64	17	.0	0		3	1	0
PICKENS	75.9	47.6	61.8	-1.4	87	4	28	21	141	49	0	0	3	0	.23	-2.58	.11	17	.0	0		1	0	0
WINONA 5 E	74.3	45.6	60.0		85	3	29	22+	174	26	0	0	3	0	.68		.52	17	.0	0		1	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.1	-1.4											.63	-2.17			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	M	M	M																M	M				
BROOKSVILLE EXP STN	74.0	50.7	62.4		86	7	31	20	125	49						.00								
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	75.2	50.1	62.7		87	6	33	21+	121	54	0	0	0	0	1.65		1.50	1	.0	0		2	1	1
KIPLING	75.6	47.5	61.6	-1.4	85	6	29	20	147	50	0	0	2	0	2.33	-.17	.95	18	.0	0		3	2	0
LOUISVILLE	74.4	49.3	61.9		85	7	28	20	138	46	0	0	2	0	.47	-2.28	.19	17	.0	0		2	0	0
MACON 2 E	75.8	47.4	61.6		87	7	30	22+	148	50	0	0	3	0	1.40		1.23	1	.0	0		2	1	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	74.1	48.8	61.5	-1.3	85	13+	31	20	151	48	0	0	3	0	2.04	-.93	1.17	18	.0	0		4	2	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	75.2	48.8	62.0	-2.0	87	7	31	21	144	57	0	0	2	0	.39	-2.40	.13	1	.0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.0	-.8											1.36	-1.51			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	75.3	49.1	62.2	-3.8	85	4+	29	21+	142	62	0	0	3	0	1.09	-1.64	.92	18	.0	0		2	1	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP ST	77.5	53.5	65.5		90	4	30	20	77	99	1	0	1	0	.90		.80	18	.0	0		2	1	0
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	77.8	52.2	65.0		85	6+	30	20	83	86	0	0	1	0	3.30		3.14	17	.0	0		2	1	1
LIBERTY 5 W	75.7	48.0	61.9	-3.5	87	4	25	21	128	38	0	0	2	0	.00	-2.48	.00	31+	.0	0		0	0	0
MEADVILLE	78.7	51.0	64.9		89	4+	28	21+	94	98	0	0	2	0	.58		.58	18	.0	0		1	1	0
NATCHEZ	79.4	54.0	66.7	-.4	88	3+	30	20	63	122	0	0	1	0	.08	-2.64	.08	31	.0	0		0	0	0
OAKLEY EXP STA	78.1	47.4	62.8		89	17+	27	20	124	64	0	0	1	0	.16	-2.35	.04	31	.0	0		0	0	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	78.0	48.4	63.2	-.4	89	4	29	21+	118	70	0	0	2	0	.25	-2.45	.22	17	.0	0		1	0	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PAR	79.9	52.4	66.2	-.1	90	3+	29	20	72	116	2	0	1	0	.16	-2.68	.08	16	.0	0		0	0	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	77.6	53.8	65.7	-1.1	87	3	29	20	73	102	0	0	1	0	T	-2.67	.00	31+	.0	0		0	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			64.4	-1.3											.65	-2.08			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	75.4	49.8	62.6	-2.4	86	3	29	20	131	65	0	0	2	0	.96	-1.98	.75	16	.0	0		2	1	0
COLUMBIA	78.2	51.5	64.9	-1.5	89	4	31	20	95	98	0	0	2	0	1.14	-1.72	.89	18	.0	0		2	1	0
D LO 2 SW	77.2	46.5	61.9		87	3	27	21+	152	59	0	0	3	0	1.04	-1.70	1.02	18	.0	0		1	1	1
MCCOMB FAA AIRPORT	78.1	51.0	64.6		89	3	27	20	100	92	0	0	3	0	.47		.20	15	.0	0		2	0	0
MONTICELLO	75.4	49.4	62.4	-2.1	86	4	30	21+	138	67	0	0	3	0	1.11	-1.57	.96	17	.0	0		2	1	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	78.6	52.7	65.7	-.6	88	3	29	20	84	112	0	0	2	0	1.92	-.75	1.70	18	.0	0		2	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			63.7	-1.6											1.11	-1.67			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	76.7	51.0	63.9	-1.9	87	4	33	20	112	82	0	0	0	0	1.70	-1.26	1.04	18	.0	0		3	1	1
LAUREL	76.4	49.7	63.1	-2.3	87	4	31	22	123	71	0	0	2	0	2.56	-.16	1.42	17	.0	0		3	2	1
MERIDIAN WSO ARPT R	77.1	48.7	62.9	-1.0	88	3	31	21	125	67	0	0	2	0	2.68	.09	1.91	17	.0	0		2	2	1
NEWTON EXP STN	75.6	47.3	61.5	-1.9	87	7	30	22+	153	52	0	0	3	0	3.76	1.17	2.51	18	.0	0		4	3	1
QUITMAN 1 N	76.0	47.9	62.0		87	7+	29	21	147	60	0	0	3	0	1.09		.53	17	.0	0		3	1	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	76.9	47.5	62.2		87	7+	29	22+	143	68	0	0	3	0	2.46		1.92	17	.0	0		3	1	1
WAYNESBORO 2 W	78.1	48.4	63.3		87	3	28	21	126	81	0	0	2	0	2.10		1.00	18	.0	0		3	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.7	-1.9											2.34	-.43			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	79.0	52.1	65.6		90	8	31	19	90	112	1	0	3	0	4.47		2.01	17	.0	0		5	5	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	76.9	57.1	67.0	-2.1	87	8+	39	20	65	134	0	0	0	0	1.23	-1.75	.48	8	.0	0		5	0	0
MERRILL	78.4	47.6	63.0		90	4	28	22+	136	82	1	0	3	0	1.22	-2.02	.95	17	.0	0		2	1	0
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	76.4	52.0	64.2		86	5	32	22+	109	92	0	0	2	0	2.01	-1.64	.86	14	.0	0		3	2	0
PICAYUNE	78.0	50.4	64.2	-3.6	88	4	30	20	110	91	0	0	2	0	3.04	.51	1.40	8	.0	0		4	3	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	78.1	52.0	65.1	-3.3	88	7+	28	21+	89	96	0	0	2	0	1.32	-1.71	.79	17	.0	0		4	1	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	78.0	55.3	66.7		87	6+	31	20	64	123	0	0	1	0	1.48		.81	17	.0	0		4	1	0
WAVELAND	74.5	53.1	63.8		85	8+	33	21+	110	81	0	0	0	0	2.94		2.30	14	.0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			65.0	-3.2											2.21	-.73			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
NOVEMBER 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS MAX		MIN		PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1 00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	65.0	41.1	53.1	1.2	80	11	21	17	361	8	0	0	9	0	6.86	1.65	2.03	6	.0	0		5	4	3
CLARKSDALE R	63.5	42.4	53.0	.3	78	16+	25	30	363	10	0	0	6	0	5.00	.32	2.58	6	.0	0		6	3	1
CLEVELAND 3 N	65.1	43.0	54.1		79	12	26	1[illegible]	328	6	0	0	5	0	4.30		1.65	6	.0	0		4	3	3
TUNICA 2	64.1	42.7	53.4		80	13+	24	17	351	13	0	0	7	0	1.30		.61	6	.0	0		4	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.4	1.2											4.37	-.42			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	64.9	39.9	52.4	1.2	79	13+	23	30+	382	12	0	0	10	0	7.04	1.92	2.48	6	.0	0		6	5	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	66.9	41.2	54.1		81	11	21	30+	333	15	0	0	7	0	M 4.61		1.68	6	.0	0		5	4	3
HERNANDO	63.8	43.7	53.8	2.2	77	15+	23	17	343	12	0	0	6	0	2.08	-2.54	.86	23	.0	0		4	1	0
HICKORY FLAT	65.3	40.1	52.7		81	11	20	30+	374	12	0	0	10	0	4.77	-.44	1.40	6	.0	0		7	4	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	63.1	38.0	50.6	.7	80	12	19	30+	434	7	0	0	12	0	3.32	-1.61	1.22	6	.0	0		5	3	2
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	63.6	40.1	51.9		79	12	20	17	399	11	0	0	11	0	2.68		1.15	23	.0	0		4	2	2
UNIVERSITY	66.0	42.5	54.3	3.6	81	15+	22	18+	333	17	0	0	5	0	7.15	1.98	3.10	6	.0	0		7	6	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	66.7	38.3	52.5	.9	83	12	20	18+	375	8	0	0	11	0	5.60	.57	1.74	6	.0	0		6	6	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			52.8	1.5											4.66	-.28			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	62.0	40.3	51.2	1.0	80	12	23	30+	409	1	0	0	9	0	5.67	.98	1.68	6	T	T		7	5	1
CORINTH CITY	63.1	41.4	52.3	1.3	82	12	21	17	381	9	0	0	9	0	4.01	-.71	1.50	5	.0	0		8	3	1
FULTON 3 W	64.8	41.4	53.1		80	11	22	30	353	5	0	0	7	0	4.73	.24	1.29	6	.0	0		7	6	1
IUKA	63.1	38.3	50.7		80	12	19	17	424	1	0	0	10	0	5.62		1.72	6	.0	0		8	5	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	64.2	39.5	51.9		80	12	19	17	392	3	0	0	8	0	4.77		1.68	6	.0	0		8	3	2
RIPLEY	61.3	38.0	49.7		78	12	20	17	452	2	0	0	11	0	5.48	.44	1.84	23	.0	0		7	4	2
TUPELO WSO ARPT	64.6	42.0	53.3	2.2	80	12+	24	17	359	12	0	0	8	0	4.07	-.56	1.85	6	T	T		6	3	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STN	64.7	40.2	52.5		81	12	24	30+	372	5	0	0	10	0	4.24		1.50	6	.0	0		7	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			51.8	.8											4.82	.13			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	67.5	49.4M	58.5M	5.0	81	15	25	30	227	56	0	0	3	0	4.89	.27	2.08	7	.0	0		6	2	2
GREENVILLE	65.8	44.1	55.0	1.1	82	12	25	17	314	21	0	0	8	0	3.38	-1.55	2.00	6	.0	0		4	2	1
GREENWOOD FAA AIRPORT	67.4	44.7	56.1	2.8	80	27+	25	30+	292	32	0	0	6	0	3.19	-1.36	2.50	6	.0	0		3	1	1
MINTER CITY 1 NE	65.4	42.6	54.0		79	15+	25	30	331	10	0	0	7	0	5.63		2.61	6	.0	0		6	4	2
MOORHEAD	65.3	45.6	55.5	1.8	80	11	27	30	304	23	0	0	4	0	4.34	-.33	2.75	7	.0	0		5	2	1
ONWARD	67.1	42.6	54.9		80	9	25	30+	302	7	0	0	6	0	6.04		2.24	23	.0	0		7	4	2
ROLLING FORK	67.9	39.9	53.9		82	9	22	17	339	12	0	0	8	0	6.38	2.27	2.84	23	.0	0		6	4	2
STONEVILLE EXP STN	65.5	43.7	54.6	1.2	80	12	26	17	319	18	0	0	7	0	4.37	-.45	2.64	7	.0	0		5	2	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	68.3	45.6	57.0	2.5	82	14	25	17	267	35	0	0	6	0	7.72	3.57	3.28	22	.0	0		5	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.5	1.9											5.10	48			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	69.2	42.8	56.0	1.9	84	9	25	17	285	24	0	0	7	0	5.99	1.71	1.62	7	.0	0		7	6	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	68.7	41.2	55.0		84	9	23	17	315	21	0	0	7	0	6.09		2.03	23	.0	0		6	4	2
EUPORA 2 E	67.9	41.7	54.8	2.2	81	11	21	30+	322	23	0	0	7	0	5.03	.88	2.00	7	.0	0		7	3	2
FOREST 3 S	70.0	43.6	56.8	2.9	82	8	24	17	267	29	0	0	4	0	8.39	4.33	4.00	8	.0	0		7	5	3
JACKSON WSFO AIRPORT R	70.0	44.2	57.1	2.2	85	8	27	17	265	36	0	0	6	0	6.86	2.68	2.45	7	T	T		6	5	3
KOSCIUSKO	69.2	40.4	54.8	2.5	83	9	25	17	306	9	0	0	7	0	8.76	4.19	3.62	6	.0	0		8	3	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	66.9	41.8	54.4		80	14+	22	30	336	21	0	0	6	0	5.94	1.67	3.30	7	.0	0		4	2	2
PICKENS	67.1	40.1	53.6	.2	81	9	23	17	340	5	0	0	7	0	6.82	2.42	3.01	23	.0	0		6	3	2
WINONA 5 E	65.1	37.6	51.4		80	12	20	30+	412	9	0	0	7	0	5.38		2.31	7	.0	0		5	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			54.9	1.5											6.58	2.28			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
NOVEMBER 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	M	M	M																M	M				
BROOKSVILLE EXP STN	64.2	44.0	54.1		78	12	26	17	327	7						.00			M	M				
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	65.9	42.3	54.1		82	11	25	17	334	13	0	0	6	0	6.33		2.22	23	.0	0		7	5	2
KIPLING	67.9	41.7	54.8	1.6	81	8	21	17	321	23	0	0	6	0	7.47	3.91	1.66	7	.0	0		6	5	4
LOUISVILLE	66.0	42.0	54.0		80	12+	23	17	331	10	0	0	5	0	7.34	3.29	2.87	23	.0	0		10	3	2
MACON 2 E	67.5	40.8	54.2		84	12	24	17	329	13	0	0	7	0	7.22		3.31	7	.0	0		6	3	3
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	67.7	42.1	54.9	1.9	81	12	26	17	309	10	0	0	6	0	5.89	1.78	2.15	7	.0	0		6	5	2
STATE UNIVERSITY	66.2	42.7	54.5	.9	82	12	25	30	323	12	0	0	5	0	6.36	2.49	2.28	23	.0	0		6	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			54.4	1.7											6.83	2.75			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	68.2	42.9	55.6	-.9	80	28+	28	30+	298	21	0	0	6	0	3.44	-1.02	1.61	8	.0	0		5	3	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP ST	70.2	46.8	58.5		84	9	27	30	226	39	0	0	4	0	4.38		1.76	8	.0	0		6	4	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	71.0	47.2	59.1		82	8	26	30+	210	40	0	0	3	0	3.65		.63	9	.0	0		9	3	0
LIBERTY 5 W	69.4	42.4	55.9	.2	81	9	24	17	280	15	0	0	6	0	5.01	.63	1.47	23	.0	0		10	3	1
MEADVILLE	70.6	42.4	56.5		83	28+	27	18+	272	22	0	0	5	0	4.44		1.93	8	.0	0		7	3	2
NATCHEZ	70.7	49.2	60.0	2.6	85	8	29	17	211	67	0	0	3	0	3.36	-1.11	1.25	22	.0	0		6	2	1
OAKLEY EXP STA	70.9	41.3	56.1		83	15	25	30+	282	23	0	0	8	0	7.37	3.49	2.98	8	.0	0		7	5	3
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	70.0	42.9	56.5	2.7	85	9	27	17	290	40	0	0	7	0	4.59	.27	1.47	8	.0	0		6	4	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PAR	71.2	46.3	58.8	2.8	83	8	27	30+	225	44	0	0	3	0	7.26	3.40	2.35	7	.0	0		7	3	3
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	69.3	48.8	59.1	1.8	83	8	28	30	218	47	0	0	3	0	5.59	.78	.86	22	.0	0		11	7	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.6	1.6											4.91	.61			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	69.1	45.7	57.4	1.8	79	8	26	17	248	26	0	0	4	0	6.36	2.67	2.11	8	.0	0		7	5	2
COLUMBIA	71.2	44.4	57.8	.6	83	9+	29	30	240	30	0	0	6	0	7.76	3.31	2.22	14	.0	0		8	5	3
D LO 2 SW	70.5	41.2	55.9		84	9	24	30	295	27	0	0	7	0	3.58	-.66	1.28	8	.0	0		5	3	1
MCCOMB FAA AIRPORT	70.9	45.4	58.2		84	8	26	17	238	41	0	0	5	0	5.68		1.72	22	.0	0		8	5	2
MONTICELLO	69.0	43.3	56.2	1.3	82	28	29	25+	283	27	0	0	6	0	3.90	-.23	1.66	8	.0	0		7	3	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	70.5	48.1	59.3	2.2	81	8+	27	17	213	47	0	0	3	0	5.63	1.47	1.79	8	.0	0		8	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.5	1.7											5.49	1.30			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	69.2	46.1	57.7	1.1	81	16+	30	30+	242	31	0	0	4	0	10.07	6.04	3.40	14	.0	0		9	7	4
LAUREL	69.7	43.5	56.6	1.3	82	9	28	18+	267	23	0	0	6	0	5.33	1.53	1.71	8	.0	0		9	4	1
MERIDIAN WSO ARPT R	69.9	42.5	56.2	2.1	84	8	27	30+	282	26	0	0	8	0	5.97	2.49	2.50	8	.0	0		7	4	2
NEWTON EXP STN	68.3	41.3	54.8	.7	81	9	26	30+	310	13	0	0	7	0	5.72	1.95	2.30	8	.0	0		7	5	1
QUITMAN 1 N	69.4	41.1	55.3		81	16+	25	30	303	16	0	0	7	0	7.29		2.93	8	.0	0		8	5	3
RICHTON 3 SSE	69.2	42.4	55.8		82	7	27	17	285	19	0	0	7	0	7.38		1.82	14	.0	0		9	6	4
WAYNESBORO 2 W	69.5	43.3	56.4		81	15	26	30+	278	26	0	0	6	0	6.87		2.70	8	.0	0		7	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.1	1.1											6.95	3.15			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	73.2	49.0	61.1		83	9+	29	17	163	52	0	0	3	0	9.62		2.76	7	.0	0		7	6	4
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	69.8	52.8	61.3	1.7	84	15	32	17	151	48	0	0	1	0	9.74	5.93	3.07	8	.0	0		9	5	4
MERRILL	70.2	42.3	56.3		83	7	26	30	274	22	0	0	6	0	7.76	3.65	3.20	8	.0	0		7	6	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	70.0	47.4	58.7		79	7	31	30	206	25	0	0	3	0	9.32	5.57	4.00	8	.0	0		9	6	2
PICAYUNE	70.7	47.0	58.9	.0	82	7	30	17	210	34	0	0	4	0	8.71	4.71	2.42	8	.0	0		9	6	3
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	71.1	46.9	59.0	.0	84	7	27	18+	202	30	0	0	4	0	8.20	4.17	2.60	8	.0	0		10	6	3
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	71.9	50.8	61.4		82	6	29	17	157	55	0	0	3	0	9.67		4.50	8	.0	0		9	5	3
WAVELAND	68.5	48.8	58.7		79	16	33	30	205	22	0	0	0	0	14.32		6.68	7	.0	0		9	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.4	.6											9.67	5.77			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
DECEMBER 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	44.2	22.2	33.2	-10.6	70	7	-3	24+	978	0	0	9	25	3	3.06	-1.71	1.86	31	M 0	0		5	1	1
CLARKSDALE R	42.9	23.5	33.2	-11.4	66	7	-2	24	978	0	0	10	25	3	2.86	-2.04	1.35	31	1.5	0		4	2	1
CLEVELAND 3 N	44.8	24.9	34.9		71	7	-1	24+	928	0	0	9	23	2	2.15		.75	30	0	0		5	2	0
TUNICA 2	42.3M	M	M		64	6	-3	22			0	10	14	1	M .96		.42	29	T	T		3	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			33.8	-10.6											2.69	-2.28			0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	44.2	22.0	33.1	-10.6	68	7	-2	23+	985	0	0	9	26	2	4.33	.97	1.82	30	0	0		3	3	3
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	47.6	25.6	36.6		72	6	-8	24	872	0	0	6	22	3	.53	-4.72	.30	8	0	0		2	0	0
HERNANDO	43.2	24.6	33.9	-9.4	63	6	-5	23+	957	0	0	9	21	2	3.37	-1.67	1.39	31	1.8	T		5	2	2
HICKORY FLAT	44.9	22.8	33.9		70	6	-5	23+	958	0	0	7	25	3	3.39	-1.63	1.22	31	M 3.0	3	9	5	3	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	42.3	19.4	30.9	-11.2	65	7+	-6	23+	1054	0	0	11	27	3	2.41	-2.76	1.22	31	T	T		6	1	1
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	42.4	20.4	31.4		65	6	-5	23+	1035	0	0	10	26	4	2.57		1.46	31	T	T		5	1	1
UNIVERSITY	44.5	22.8	33.7	-9.2	72	7	0	24+	964	0	0	7	27	2	2.90	-2.04	1.20	31	M 0	1	9	4	3	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	45.9	21.1	33.5	-10.5	73	7	-4	24+	969	0	0	7	26	3	3.21	-2.03	1.89	31	M 1.2	T		5	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			33.4	-10.3											2.84	-2.32			.9					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	41.9	21.7	31.8	-10.3	70	7	-6	23	1019	0	0	9	26	3	3.68	-1.75	1.85	31	1.0	1	9	5	2	1
CORINTH CITY	42.2	22.1	32.2	-11.3	70	7	-6	23+	1010	0	0	9	25	3	2.72	-2.40	1.15	30	2.3	0		5	2	1
FULTON 3 W	46.0	26.2	36.1		71	6	-4	23	886	0	0	5	23	2	3.20	-2.45	1.62	31	1.0	0		4	2	1
IUKA	41.4	20.3	30.9		69	7	-6	23	1053	0	0	9	26	3	4.00		2.50	31	1.5	1	9	6	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	44.4	21.5	33.0		72	7	-7	23	986	0	0	7	25	3	2.86		1.53	31	M 0	0		6	2	1
RIPLEY	41.0	19.1	30.1		68	7	-6	24+	1076	0	0	11	28	3	3.57	-1.70	1.44	31	2.0	0		6	3	1
TUPELO WSO ARPT	44.2	25.3	34.8	-9.3	71	6	-3	23	931	0	0	6	23	2	2.89	-2.72	1.12	31	.3	T		7	3	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STN	44.5	23.6	34.1		72	7	-4	23	953	0	0	6	26	3	2.90		1.29	31	0	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			32.9	-10.6											3.23	-2.21			1.1					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	46.3	26.9	36.6	-9.8	71	7	1	24+	872	0	0	4	23	0	3.02	-2.57	1.70	31	0	0		6	1	1
GREENVILLE	45.6	26.2M	35.9M	-10.5	70	7	1	24+	887	0	0	10	22	0	5.21	.17	2.30	30	.0	0		6	2	2
GREENWOOD FAA AIRPORT	47.7	28.0	37.9	-8.4	72	6	2	23	832	0	0	4	22	0	3.93	-1.47	1.30	31	1.5	2	9	6	3	2
MINTER CITY 1 NE	45.0	24.8	34.9		73	7	0	23	924	0	0	8	25	1	3.84		2.00	31	1.3	1	9	6	3	1
MOORHEAD	46.5	27.9	37.2	-9.3	72	6	0	23	855	0	0	8	20	1	1.16	-4.18	.97	30	.0	0		2	1	0
ONWARD	47.1	25.6	36.4		70	7+	-2	24	882	0	0	6	24	2	3.00		.55	31	.0	0		7	2	0
ROLLING FORK	47.7	22.3	35.0		72	7	-2	24+	923	0	0	4	26	3	2.62	-2.88	.66	31	T	T		7	1	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	45.6	24.9	35.3	-10.4	71	7	1	24+	914	0	0	9	24	0	5.31	.35	2.64	31	.0	0		6	2	2
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	49.7	28.7	39.2	-8.5	72	6	2	23	794	0	0	4	22	0	3.77	-2.20	1.05	31	.0	0		7	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			36.5	-9.9											3.54	-1.90			.3					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	50.2	25.9	38.1	-9.2	73	6	2	24	826	0	0	3	24	0	3.94	-1.70	1.31	31	M .0	T		8	3	1
CARTHAGE 3 SW	50.0	24.4	37.2		74	28	1	24+	855	0	0	2	25	0	3.95		1.35	8	M .0	0		7	3	1
EUPORA 2 E	48.6	25.9	37.3	-8.6	72	6	-4	22	852	0	0	4	21	3	2.68	-2.89	1.14	30	M .0	T		6	2	1
FOREST 3 S	52.3	27.9	40.1	-7.3	72	5	0	23	766	0	0	1	21	1	5.13	-.74	2.68	8	.0	0		8	3	1
JACKSON WSFO AIRPORT R	52.0	28.8	40.4	-8.2	73	5	4	23	754	0	0	3	20	0	4.20	-1.20	1.85	7	.1	T		6	3	1
KOSCIUSKO	48.9	24.5	36.7	-8.8	71	7	0	23	870	0	0	2	25	1	3.39	-2.27	1.06	30	.0	0		5	3	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	48.5	26.4	37.5		71	6	-4	24	847	0	0	5	22	2	2.81	-2.13	.74	8	T	T		7	2	0
PICKENS	47.7	23.9	35.8	-11.5	71	7+	1	24+	898	0	0	5	26	0	3.24	-2.47	1.11	31	T	T		6	3	1
WINONA 5 E	45.8	21.3	33.6		72	7	-2	24+	966	0	0	6	26	3	3.45		1.16	31	M .0	0		6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			37.4	-9.4											3.64	-2.00			.0					

TABLE 17.4 - NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES, AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES

State City	Normal Temperature				Extreme Temperature		Normal Annual Precipitation (Inches)
	January		July				
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Highest	Lowest	
Mississippi							
Jackson	57	35	93	68	106	2	52.82
Alabama							
Mobile	61	41	91	73	104	3	64.64
Montgomery	57	36	92	72	105	0	49.16
Arkansas							
Little Rock	50	30	93	71	112	-5	49.20
Louisiana							
New Orleans	62	43	91	74	102	14	59.74
Tennessee							
Nashville	46	28	90	69	107	-17	48.49

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1990,* p. 225.

TABLE 17.5 - FEDERALLY OWNED LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Total Acres (000)	Acres Not Owned by Federal Government (000)	Owned by Federal Government[1] Acres (000)	Owned by Federal Government[1] Percent
Mississippi	30,223	28,546	1,676	5.5
Alabama	32,678	31,587	1,092	3.3
Arkansas	33,599	30,275	3,324	9.9
Florida	34,721	30,460	4,261	12.4
Georgia	37,295	35,266	2,030	5.4
Louisiana	28,868	27,726	1,142	4.0
South Carolina	19,374	18,213	1,161	6.0
Tennessee	26,728	24,852	1,876	7.0
United States	2,271,343	1,547,277	724,066	31.9

[1] Excludes trust properties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 197.

TABLE 17.7 - SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

Lake	Total Acres	Total Number of Fishermen
Tom Bailey	234	11,575
Columbia	90	849
Lamar Bruce	330	14,734
Jeff Davis	164	4,440
Bill Waller	200	5,184
Claude Bennett	71	1,644
Mike Conner	88	Closed
Mary Crawford	135	3,750
Perry	125	5,123
Simpson Legion	94	3,139
Ross Barnett	87	2,927
Bogue Homa	1,200	5,684
Walthall	62	NA
Oktibbeha County	700	7,461
Monroe	111	3,787
Kemper	652	7,291
Tippah	145	5,643
Bolivar	517	5,894
Neshoba	225	4,685

Source: Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1989.*

TABLE 17.8 - NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH DECEMBER, 1989

County	Number	County	Number
Adams	2,635	Lincoln	1,679
Alcorn	2,239	Lowndes	4,427
Amite	601	Madison	2,478
Attala	875	Marion	1,660
Benton	414	Marshall	1,255
Bolivar	2,837	Monroe	2,846
Calhoun	989	Montgomery	561
Carroll	325	Neshoba	1,591
Chickasaw	1,081	Newton	1,551
Choctaw	342	Noxubee	343
Claiborne	286	Oktibbeha	1,662
Clarke	715	Panola	2,082
Clay	1,129	Pearl River	3,429
Coahoma	2,058	Perry	776
Copiah	1,161	Pike	1,771
Covington	911	Pontotoc	1,308
DeSoto	5,150	Prentiss	2,072
Forrest	4,808	Quitman	588
Franklin	554	Rankin	6,373
George	1,942	Scott	1,296
Greene	702	Sharkey	360
Grenada	1,529	Simpson	1,104
Hancock	3,625	Smith	465
Harrison	15,012	Stone	1,144
Hinds	12,116	Sunflower	1,244
Holmes	571	Tallahatchie	700
Humphreys	420	Tate	1,168
Issaquena	75	Tippah	1,048
Itawamba	1,578	Tishomingo	2,274
Jackson	14,933	Tunica	539
Jasper	590	Union	1,666
Jefferson	174	Walthall	525
Jefferson Davis	435	Warren	3,905
Jones	3,760	Washington	4,278
Kemper	447	Wayne	975
Lafayette	1,689	Webster	590
Lamar	1,452	Wilkinson	465
Lauderdale	3,996	Winston	1,374
Lawrence	907	Yalobusha	1,300
Leake	1,540	Yazoo	1,255
Lee	4,559		
Leflore	1,885	Total	170,521

Source: Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1990.*

TABLE 17.9 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY[1], 1981

District	Location	Counties
Central Mississippi Planning and Development District	Jackson	Copiah, Hinds, Madison, Rankin, Simpson, Warren, Yazoo
East Central Planning and Development District	Newton	Clarke, Jasper, Kemper, Lauderdale, Leake, Neshoba, Newton, Scott, Smith
Golden Triangle Planning and Development District	Mississippi State	Choctaw, Clay, Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha, Webster, Winston
North Central Mississippi Planning and Development District	Winona	Attala, Carroll, Grenada, Holmes, Leflore, Montgomery, Yalobusha
Northeast Mississippi Planning and Development District	Booneville	Alcorn, Benton, Marshall Prentiss, Tippah, Tishomingo
North Delta Planning and Development District	Clarksdale	Coahoma, DeSoto, Panola, Quitman, Tallahatchie, Tate, Tunica
South Delta Planning and Development District	Greenville	Bolivar, Humphreys, Issaquena, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington
Southern Mississippi Planning and Development District	Gulfport	Covington, Forrest, George, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson Davis, Jones, Lamar, Marion, Pearl River, Perry, Stone, Wayne
Southwest Mississippi Planning and Development District	Meadville	Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Franklin, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike, Walthall, Wilkinson
Three Rivers Planning and Development District	Pontotoc	Calhoun, Chickasaw, Itawamba, Lafayette, Lee, Monroe, Pontotoc, Union

[1] See also Figure 17.3.

Source: Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State, MS): *Directory of Planning and Development Districts in Mississippi, April, 1981*, pp. 5, 11, 17, 25, 33, 39, 45, 53, 57 and 59.

GUIDE TO STATISTICAL SOURCES

POPULATION

Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

Sales & Marketing Management
633 Third Avenue
Bill Communications, Inc.
New York, New York 10017

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

U.S. Immigration & Naturalization
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, Virginia 22161

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Mississippi Health Care Commission
2688-D Insurance Center Drive
Jackson, Mississippi 39216

Mississippi State Board of Health
Office of Public Health Statistics
P.O. Box 1700
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1700

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

EDUCATION

American Library Directory
R. R. Bowker Company
New York, New York

Institutions of Higher Learning
3825 Ridgewood Road
Jackson, Mississippi 39211-6453

GUIDE (cont'd)

Mississippi Department of Education
P.O. Box 771
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0771

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20402

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, DC 20233

MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Mississippi Department of Economic Development
Research and Information Systems
P. O. Box 849
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

Mississippi State Tax Commission
P. O. Box 960
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

GUIDE (cont'd)

TRANSPORTATION

Association of American Railroads
50 F Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20001

Federal Aviation Administration
Office of Management Systems
800 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, DC 20591

Mississippi Aeronautics Commission
P.O. Box 5
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Department of Energy and Transportation
510 George Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39202-3096

Mississippi Public Service Commission
P.O. Box 1174
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1174

Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association, Inc.
P. O. Box 11170
Detroit, Michigan 48211

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

FAO, USAED, New Orleans
U.S. Army Engineer District
P.O. Box 60267
New Orleans, Louisiana 70160-0267

COMMUNICATIONS

South Central Bell
Corporate and Community Affairs Office
740 Landmark Center
175 East Capitol Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

U.S. Postal Service
Retail Operations Division
Washington, DC 20036

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
DECEMBER 1989

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO. OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											MAX		MIN						SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	46.9	27.5	37.2	-9.1	66	5	-3	23	851	0	0	4	22	2	M 1.25		.60	31	.1	T		4	1	0
BROOKSVILLE EXP STN	44.7	27.8	36.3		72	7	1	23	884	0						.00			M	M				
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	47.4	26.5	37.0		73	6	-4	23	860	0	0	4	23	1	4.58		2.20	31	.0	0		7	2	1
KIPLING	50.1	27.5	38.8	-8.3	70	5	0	23	806	0	0	4	21	1	4.24	-1.50	1.45	8	T	T		7	4	1
LOUISVILLE	47.0	24.7	35.9		71	7	-3	23	896	0	0	5	25	2	4.77	-.62	1.71	31	.0	0		7	4	2
MACON 2 E	47.1	25.5	36.3		73	7	0	24*	883	0	0	4	24	2	4.06		1.28	8	.0	0		7	3	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	49.9M	26.6	38.2M	-7.8	71	6	0	24*	826	0	0	2	23	2	4.12	-1.24	1.24	8	T	T		10	2	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	46.1	25.5	35.8	-10.2	73	7	-8	23	900	0	0	4	24	2	4.73	-.71	1.94	31	.0	0		7	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			37.0	-8.6											4.26	-1.23			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	M	M	M		70	31*	5	24*			0	2	7	0	6.84	.60	2.90	8	.0	0		7	5	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP ST	51.4	28.2	39.8		73	6	2	23	773	0	0	2	22	0	7.17		2.40	8	.0	0		8	6	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	51.8	30.6	41.2		70	27*	4	23	728	0	0	2	19	0	6.49		3.15	7	.0	0		7	2	2
LIBERTY 5 W	49.4	26.0	37.7	-11.6	69	11	3	24*	839	0	0	3	24	0	8.84	2.80	1.74	8	.0	0		7	7	6
MEADVILLE	52.2	27.0	39.6		73	6	4	24*	781	0	0	2	22	0	8.82		3.44	8	.0	0		7	6	3
NATCHEZ	52.2	32.4	42.3	-9.2	71	6	5	23	696	0	0	3	16	0	5.22	-1.22	2.73	7	.0	0		7	3	2
OAKLEY EXP STA	51.7	25.6	38.7		73	6	1	23	808	0	0	2	25	0	3.02	-2.31	1.38	8	.0	0		6	2	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	50.2	26.4	38.3	-9.1	73	6	4	24*	819	0	0	3	24	0	4.07	-1.75	1.72	7	M .2	T		5	4	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PAR	52.0	29.4	40.7	-9.0	71	28*	2	23	744	0	0	4	22	0	3.28	-2.67	1.02	7	.0	0		8	2	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	53.2	32.8	43.0	-8.5	69	11	4	23	676	0	0	2	16	0	8.64	2.08	3.10	7	.0	0		7	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			40.1	-9.8											6.24	.23			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	52.8	30.1	41.5	-8.4	70	5	2	23	721	0	0	2	19	0	8.63	3.00	3.79	8	.0	0		9	5	2
COLUMBIA	52.9	29.1	41.0	-10.6	72	31	5	24*	737	1	0	2	20	0	6.67	.37	2.20	8	.0	0		9	4	3
D LO 2 SW	51.3	25.6	38.5		73	6	3	24*	816	0	0	2	24	0	5.71	-.37	2.90	8	M .0	T		8	3	1
MCCOMB FAA AIRPORT	53.5	30.3	41.9		71	5	4	23	706	0	0	2	20	0	7.66		3.52	7	T	T		9	4	2
MONTICELLO	50.9	28.0	39.5	-9.2	71	6	6	24*	782	0	0	3	21	0	8.12	2.18	3.30	8	.0	0		8	7	2
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	54.9	32.5	43.7	-7.7	72	30	4	23	652	0	0	1	18	0	8.37	2.44	3.83	8	.0	0		8	5	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			41.0	-8.9											7.53	1.51			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	51.6	29.6	40.6	-10.1	73	29	4	23	748	0	0	2	21	0	6.75	.81	2.52	8	.0	0		7	4	3
LAUREL	51.8	27.9	39.9	-8.9	70	28*	3	24	773	0	0	2	22	0	7.55	1.71	3.28	8	.0	0		9	4	2
MERIDIAN WSO ARPT R	51.9	28.2	40.1	-7.9	72	6*	2	23	765	0	0	2	21	0	6.68	1.02	2.76	7	T	T		11	4	1
NEWTON EXP STN	49.7	26.4	38.1	-9.9	72	6	1	23	828	0	0	2	25	0	4.79	-1.06	2.07	8	.0	0		8	4	1
QUITMAN 1 N	51.0	26.6	38.8		72	6	2	23	806	0	0	2	24	0	5.27		1.81	12	.0	0		8	4	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	51.9	27.9	39.9		70	7	5	24*	771	0	0	3	22	0	5.95		1.90	8	.0	0		9	4	2
WAYNESBORO 2 W	53.8	29.5	41.7		71	6	5	23	717	0	0	1	17	0	9.06		3.40	8	.0	0		9	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			39.9	-8.9											6.44	.64			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	55.6	32.1	43.9		73	31*	10	25*	650	2	0	2	17	0	5.80		1.78	8	.0	0		6	5	3
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	55.5	36.0	45.6	-8.1	69	15	9	24*	590	0	0	1	11	0	7.98	2.59	2.84	7	.0	0		6	4	3
MERRILL	53.0	28.8	40.9		71	8*	7	25*	740	0	0	2	20	0	6.37	.86	2.44	8	.0	0		9	5	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	53.5	32.5	43.0		72	7	8	25	673	1	0	2	18	0	5.32	.36	1.90	8	.0	0		8	4	2
PICAYUNE	53.8	31.4	42.6	-11.1	71	31*	8	23	687	1	0	2	19	0	5.82	.26	1.70	8	.0	0		6	4	3
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	54.4	30.9	42.7	-10.7	70	29*	5	24*	665	0	0	1	19	0	9.22	3.05	2.60	8	.0	0		8	5	4
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	57.7	34.4	46.1		71	6	7	23	584	0	0	1	11	0	2.95		1.18	31	.0	0		4	3	1
WAVELAND	52.6	31.9	42.3		70	16	8	23	696	0	0	2	17	0	6.31		3.10	7	T	T		6	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			43.4	-9.6											6.22	.76			.0					

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce,National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration,Environmental Data and Information Service, (Asheville, North Carolina): Climatological Data, Vol. 94, No. 1-12, 1989.

TABLE 17.6 - STATE PARKS, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

STATE PARK	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer,Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Buccaneer	Waveland, Hancock County	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Casey Jones	Vaughn, Madison County			X	X	X								
Clarkco	Quitman, Clarke County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
George Payne Cossar	Oakland, Yalobusha County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Great River Road	Rosedale, Bolivar County	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X
Gulf Marine	Biloxi, Harrison County			X	X	X			X				X	X
Holmes County	Durant, Holmes County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Hugh White	Grenada, Yalobusha County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
J.P. Coleman	Iuka, Tishomingo County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
John W. Kyle	Sardis, Panola County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Lake Lowndes	Columbus, Lowndes County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
LeFleur's Bluff	Jackson, Hinds County	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X
Legion	Louisville, Winston County		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X
Leroy Percy	Hollandale, Washington County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Natchez	Natchez, Adams County	X	X	X	X	X							X	

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

STATE PARK	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Paul B. Johnson	Hattiesburg, Forrest County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Percy Quinn	McComb, McComb County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Roosevelt	Morton, Scott County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Shepard	Gautier, Jackson County		X		X	X				X			X	X
Tishomingo	Dennis, Tishomingo County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Tombigbee	Tupelo, Lee County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Trace	Belden, Lee County	X	X	X	X	X					X	X	X	X
Wall Doxey	Holly Springs, Marshall	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Florewood River Plantation	Greenwood, Leflore County				X	X	X						X	
Golden Memorial	Walnut Grove, Leake County	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Nanih Waiya Historical	Louisville, Winston County				X	X				X			X	
Sam Dale	Jackson, Hinds County				X								X	
Winterville Mounds	Greenville, Washington			X	X	X							X	

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Division of Tourism, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

GUIDE (cont'd)

BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

American Council of Life Insurance
1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20004-2599

Department of Banking and Consumer Finance
1206 Wolfolk State Office Building
P.O. Drawer 23729
Jackson, Mississippi 39225-3729

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
550 17th St. N.W.
Washington, DC 20429

Insurance Information Institute
110 William Street
New York, New York 10038

National Credit Union Administration
7000 Central Parkway
Suite 1600
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

U.S. League of Savings Institutions
Director of Research
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601

LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS AND CRIME

Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, DC 20535

Mississippi Department of Youth Services
301 North Lamar St., Suite 410
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol
Department of Public Safety
P. O. Box 958
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

GUIDE (cont'd)

FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Bureau of Geology
2525 North West Street
P.O. Box 5348
Jackson, Mississippi 39296-5348

Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Forestry Commission
301 N. Lamar, Suite 300
Jackson, Mississippi 39201-1393

Mississippi State Oil & Gas Board
P. O. Box 1332
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1332

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Forest Service
Independence Avenue
Washington, DC 20003

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

U.S. Department of the Interior
Bureau of the Mines
Tuscaloosa Regional Office of
State Activities
University of Alabama Campus
P. O. Box L
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35486-9777

PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

Mississippi State Tax Commission
P. O. Box 960
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICE

Mississippi Department of Public Welfare
Research and Statistics Section
P. O. Box 352
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Newspaper Enterprise Associations, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

GUIDE (cont'd)

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Mississippi Research and Development Center
3825 Ridgewood Rd.
Jackson, Mississippi 39211

Secretary of State
State of Mississippi
Heber Ladner Building
401 Mississippi Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

State Veterans Affairs Board
Administrative Office
Rm. B-100 War Memorial Building
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

The Council of the State Governments
Iron Works Pike
P.O. Box 11910
Lexington, Kentucky 40518

Department of Housing & Urban Development
451 7th Street SW
Washington, DC 20410

Edison Electric Institute
1111 19th Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20036-3691

Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas
P.O. Box 619026
Fort Worth, Texas 75261-9026

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

AGRICULTURE

Mississippi Department of Agriculture & Commerce
U.S.D.A. Statistical Reporting Service
P.O. Box 980
Jackson, Mississippi 39265

GUIDE (cont'd)

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Statistics Board
Washington, DC 20250

RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Cooperative Extension Service
110 Bost Extension
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Department of Economic Development
Division of Tourism
1505 Sillers State Office Building
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation
Southport Mall
P.O. Box 451
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research & Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

INDEX

Accidents and Fatalities - Motor Vehicle
  Age and Sex of Driver . . . 592
  County . . . 561, 563, 566, 569, 572
  Causes . . . 560
  Condition of Driver . . . 593
  Injuries and Fatalities . . . 599, 600
  DUI Related
    Age and Sex of Driver . . . 597
  Injury Report . . . 561
  Light Condition . . . 598
  Number and Type . . . 595
  Population . . . 566
    At Risk . . . 569
  Property Damage . . . 561
  Road Surface . . . 594
  Road System . . . 563, 598
  Seat Belt Usage . . . 590
  Types of Accidents . . . 596
  Types of Vehicles . . . 591
Ad Valorem (See Tax Information)
Aged or Infirm
  Bed Count . . . 100, 101, 105, 107
  By County . . . 65, 66, 105
  By Disposition and Type of Care . . . 101, 104
  By Sex and Age . . . 103
  By Type of Care . . . 101
  Deaths or Discharges from Institutions . . . 104
  New Admissions . . . 102, 107
  Number of Patients . . . 107
  Type of Facilities . . . 65, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107
Agriculture
  Calf Crop . . . 784
  Catfish, Farm Raised
    By Acres . . . 758
    Employment . . . 794
    Production and Sales . . . 794, 795
  Chickens . . . 764
  Corn . . . 773
  Cotton . . . 763, 775, 782
  Eggs . . . 790
  Hay . . . 760
  Livestock Estimates . . . 791
  Mississippi Rank . . . 759
  Peaches . . . 789
  Pecans . . . 785
  Rice . . . 761
  Sorghum
    Price & Value of Production . . . 762
    Acreage, Yield & Production . . . 777
  Soybeans . . . 778
  Sweet Potatoes . . . 787, 788
  Wheat . . . 780
  Winter Wheat . . . 772
Air Traffic
  Aircraft Departures . . . 507, 509
Aircraft
  Aircraft Departures . . . 507, 509
  Enplaned Revenue Passengers . . . 507

INDEX (cont'd)

  Mail 507
  Type of Operation 507, 509
  Type of Service 507
Alcoholic Beverages, Tax (See Tax Information)
Airports 477
  Attended & Unattended 512
Amusement Tax (See Tax Information)
Area (See also Land)
  Parks 627, 929
  Recreation 627
Automobiles (See Motor Vehicles)
Banks
  Commercial
    Assets 537, 539
      Individual State Banks 539
      Individual National Banks 540
    Consumer Finance Companies 534
    Deposits 533, 535, 539
      By County 535
    National Chartered 531
    Number of Banks 531
    Report of Condition. 531
    State 531
  Savings and Loan Associations
    Number and Assets. 541
    Selected Financial Items 544
    Housing . . . .
Births and Birth Rates
  Age of Mother 72
  Average Per Day 68
  City 71
  County 69
  Live 67, 68, 69, 71, 72
  Percentage Distribution. 72
  Place of Occurrence/Residence. 69
  Race 67, 69, 71, 72
  Rates 67
Boats
  Certified Boats 831
Cattle (See Agriculture and/or Farming)
Certificate Title for a Motor Vehicle (See Tax Information)
Chancery Court Judge 722
Circuit Court Judge 716
City Utility (See Tax Information)
Climatological Data, Monthly
  Station and Division 801
Communication
  Newspapers
    Daily and Sunday 515, 517, 527
    Weekly 515, 518
  Post Offices 521
  Radio Stations 516, 522
  Television Stations 516, 526
Construction
  Contracts, Value 740
  Federal Aid 742
  Loans Closed 741
  New Housing Units Authorized, Number and Value 738, 739
Corn (See Agriculture)
Corporate Franchise (See Tax Information)

INDEX (cont'd)

Cotton (See Agriculture)
Counties and County Seats 797, 801
  Area Division 798, 800
Courts (See Crime)
Credit Unions 530
Crime
  Index 588
  Prisoners
    Children in Jail 585
    State and Federal Prisons 586
  Types of Crimes and Number 587
  Youth Courts
    Children's Cases 574, 575, 576, 578, 584, 585
    Committed to Youth Services Institutions
      Number, by Age and Sex 555
      Percent, by Age and Sex 556
    Disposed of 575
    By Race, Sex and Type of Act 576
    Manner of Disposition by Method and Age 575, 582, 585
    Reason Referred 578
    Source of Referral 584
    Place of Care and Type of Case 584
Deaths
  Average Per Day 68
  By Age 72, 75
  By City 114
  By County 82
  By Month 68
  Causes 73, 74, 75, 77
  Heart Disease 81
  Infant 77, 80
  Maternal 78
  Number and Rates 77, 78
  Percentage Distribution 72
  Place of Occurrence 82
  Race 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 114
  Rates 76, 77, 78, 80
  Residence 82, 114
  By Year 76, 78, 80
Dentists
  Active 63, 108, 110, 112
  Age 110, 112
  City of Practice 112
  County of Practice 63, 110
  Number 110, 112
  Private Practice 62, 110, 112
  Race 110, 112
  Rate 108
Divorce
  Annulments 99
  Cause 96
  County 94
  Number 94, 99
  Number of Minor Children 93
  Number of Years Married 97
  Race 84, 93, 94, 96, 97
Doctors (See Physicians)
Education
  Attendance and Enrollment 145, 146, 186, 222
  Classroom Teachers by Number and Rank 180

INDEX (cont'd)

Dropouts
  Number/By Grade . . . 149, 150
  Reasons . . . 150
Finance
  Receipts and Expenditure . . . 142, 169, 171, 176, 192, 196, 224
Instructional Personnel
  Number . . . 152
  Salaries . . . 151, 152, 153
Funds
  Appropriations . . . 142
High School Graduates by Sex . . . 148
Junior College Districts . . . 144
Public and Private Schools, Number
  Districts . . . 143, 186, 218
  Expenditures . . . 142, 172, 192, 224
  By Level, State, United States . . . 145
  Promotions and Nonpromotions . . . 223
  By Type of Organized Unit . . . 219
Public Secondary School
  Ad Valorem Tax . . . 172
  Enrollment . . . 146, 147, 186
  Wealth Per Ability Pupil Unit . . . 151, 172
Private Colleges
  Enrollment . . . 207
Senior Colleges
  Date Established . . . 202
  Degrees Conferred
    By Institution and Level . . . 217
  Enrollment
    By Class and School . . . 168
    Off-Campus . . . 216
    On-Campus
      Graduate
        By Degree Program Levels . . . 212
        Full-time and Part-time . . . 212
      Location by County . . . 213
      Origin of Students . . . 209
      Out-of-State Students . . . 210
    Resident and Non-resident . . . 208
    By Sex . . . 208
Transportation for Pupils
  Privately and Publicly Owned . . . 226
  Total . . . 226
Vocational Education Enrollment . . . 178
Eggs (See Agriculture)
Elections (See Government)
Electricity
  Generating Plants, Installed Capacity . . . 744, 749
  Generation By
    Type of Fuel . . . 751
    Type of Prime Mover . . . 747
  Total Revenue . . . 746
  Ultimate Customers . . . 745
Employment
  Affirmative Action . . . 287
  Annual Average . . . 238, 246
  Average Wage . . . 234, 318
  Characteristics
    Race, and Sex . . . 287
  County . . . 235, 240, 287, 310, 314

INDEX (cont'd)

- Covered By the Employment Security Law 240, 243, 245, 248, 251, 254, 264
- Earnings 233
- Establishments, Number of 240
- Estimated 287
- Industry 234, 245, 254, 264
- Labor Force Report 238, 287
- Monthly, Average 234, 235, 240, 244, 245, 248, 264
- Nonagriculture 230
- Number of Reporting Units 254
- Per Capita Personal Income 322
- Selected Industries 233
- State Total 229, 251
- Tax Rates of Employers 302
- Unemployment
  - Benefit and Trust Fund 285
  - Insurance Benefits 306, 309
- Wage and Salary Disbursements 310
- Wages, Annual 240, 251, 264
- Wages, Weekly 240, 264

Energy
- Consumption 743

Estate, Tax (See Tax Information)

Farming
- Commodity Consumption, Value 767
- Farm Sector's Financial Status 765
- Government Payment 766
- Home Agricultural Commodity Consumption, Value 767
- Reporting Districts, Agricultural 757
- Cash Receipts
  - Crops 771
  - Farm Marketing 756, 769
  - Farming 768
  - Livestock and Livestock Products 770

Fatalities (See Accidents)

Federal Aid 742

Fishing, State Lake Activities 830

Food Stamps (See Welfare)

Forest Fires 608
- Protection System 605

Forest Resources, Commercial Land Forest
- Forestry Commission
  - Balance Sheet 610
  - Cash Transactions 611
- Forest Land Area
  - Administered by the U.S. Forest Service 609
  - Commercial Area Ownership. 620
  - Volume of Saw-Timber 620

Foster Home Care (See Welfare)

Funds for Education (See Education)

Gas (See Minerals)

Government
- Congress Composition 696
- Defense Contracts 696
- Civilian Employment 697, 698
- State and Local
  - Court Districts 723
  - Chancery Court Judges 722
  - Circuit Court Judges 716
  - District Attorneys 684
  - Elected State Officials 719

INDEX (cont'd)

    - Expenditures by Function 701
    - Federal Aid to State and Local Governments 699
    - Payrolls 697
    - Revenues 731, 732, 734
  - Representatives
    - Mississippi House 709, 724
    - Votes Cast for U. S. House of Representatives 691
- Harbors (See Waterway Traffic)
- Hazardous Waste, Tax (See Tax Information)
- Health & Vital Statistics (See also Births, Deaths, Aged or Infirm, Marriages)
- Highways 474
- Highway User Tax 481
- Homestead Exemption (See Tax Information)
- Hospital, By Number and Rate 109
- Housing (See Construction)
- Income Tax (See Tax Information)
- Incorporations (See Manufacturing)
- Industries (See Manufacturing)
- Infant Deaths (See Deaths)
- Insurance
  - Beneficiaries, Payment 550
  - Health Insurance 546
  - Life Insurance
    - Force and Benefit Payments 542, 549
    - Number of Policies 545
  - Guaranty Funds 543
  - Market Shares 546
  - Mortgages Owned, Value 551
  - Purchases 548
- Land
  - Area 800
    - By County 800, 801
    - Recreation 627
  - Federally Owned 827
- Law Enforcement Activities (See also Crime)
  - Breath Test Analysis 558
  - Number of Employees 557, 601
- Libraries
  - Public, by City 203
- Licenses (See Tax Information)
- Life Insurance (See Insurance)
- Livestock
- Manufacturing
  - Active Establishments 326, 408, 409
  - Industry Division
    - Business Births 403, 409
    - Business Deaths 403, 407, 409
    - Changes in Business Ownership 408, 411
    - Gross Sales 328
    - Retail Sales 413
  - Industry Group
    - Sales by City 428
    - Total Sales By County 414
  - New Industries and Expansions
    - By Number, Job Provided and Capital Investment 406
    - By Name, Location, Product, Employment and Investment 332
- Marriage
  - By Age 87
  - Average per Day 86
  - By County of Licensure 88

INDEX (cont'd)

- By Month . . . 86
- By Race . . . 84, 85, 87, 88, 92
- Bride's and Groom's Residence . . . 85
- Median Age . . . 93
- Number/Average Per Day . . . 86, 98

Minerals
- Oil, Gas and Water
  - Annual Production . . . 607, 631, 633
  - Producing Wells . . . 631
  - Quantity Used . . . 631
- Location of Deposits & Values . . . 606, 632
- Production . . . 634
  - Nonfuel
    - Order of Value . . . 630
    - Quantity and Value . . . 630
- Principal Producers . . . 632
- Producing Wells . . . 631

Motor Carriers
- Number . . . 483
- Revenue of Interstate and Intrastate . . . 483

Motor Vehicle (See also Accidents and Fatalities)
- Fatalities . . .
- Government Ownership . . . 480
- Registration . . . 478, 479, 572
- Tax Revenues . . . 481, 482

National Forests . . .
- Cooperative Forest Management . . . 626
- Grazing Use . . . 625
- Lands . . . 629
- Recreation Activities . . . 627
- Reforestation . . . 622
- Road and Bridge Construction and Reconstruction . . . 623
- Timber Sold and Harvested . . . 612
- Timber Stand Improvement . . . 621
- Timber Severance Tax . . . 613
- Timber Volume, by Product and County . . . 617

Natural Resources (See Minerals)

Newspapers (See Communication)

Nursing Homes (See also Aged or Infirm)

Oil (See Minerals)

Parks (See also Area) . . . 828

Personal Income (See Earnings, Wages, Population)

Per Capita Income (See Employment)

Physicians
- Active . . . 64, 115, 131
- Age . . . 131
- County . . . 64, 115, 131
- Federal/Non Federal . . . 108, 115, 131
- Race . . . 115
- Rate . . . 108
- Sex . . . 131
- Specialty . . . 115

Planning and Development Districts . . . 799, 832

Politics
- Elections, Votes
  - Presidential . . . 681, 685, 686, 687, 688
- Population of Voting Age . . . 694, 695
  - Percent of . . . 694
- House of Representatives . . . 683, 691, 709, 724

INDEX (cont'd)

- Legal Staff, Attorney General . . . 717
- Senate . . . 682, 706, 720
- Women in Office . . . 682

Population
- Components of Change . . . 57
- Density . . . 30
- Housing Units . . . 35
- Immigration
  - Admitted
    - By State of Intended Residence . . . 50
    - By Selected Country of Birth . . . 51
- Land Areas . . . 41
  - By County and County Seat or Courthouse . . . 39
- Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . 34, 44
- Naturalization
  - By State of Residence . . . 53
  - By Selected Country of Former Allegiance . . . 54
- Percent Change . . . 31, 32, 33
- Projected Change, By County . . . 47
- Race . . . 35, 44
- Resident, By Age . . . 56
- Sex . . . 44
- Spanish Origin . . . 35
- Summaries
  - By Age Group and By Households . . . 58
- Total . . . 32

Post Office (See Communication)

Poverty (See Welfare)

Precipitation . . . 826

Public Finance and Tax Revenue
- General Funds
  - Total Expenditures . . . 637, 640, 647
  - Total Receipts . . . 638, 639, 643
- Oil, Gas and Timber Severance Tax Payments . . . 662
- Sales Tax Payments to Municipalities . . . 653
- Selected Corporate Income and Franchise Tax Information . . . 659
- Selected Personal Income Tax, By County . . . 660
- Special Funds
  - Total Expenditures . . . 637, 642, 651
  - Total Receipts . . . 638, 641, 649
- Total Receipts, Municipalities . . . 653

Public Utilities (See Electricity & Tax Information)
- Gas Utility . . . 752
- Electric Utility (See Electricity)
- Energy Sales . . . 746, 748

Public Utility Commission . . . 750

Radio Broadcasting . . . 516, 522

Railroads
- Employment . . . 484
- Operation . . . 485
- Mileage . . . 484, 485
- Passenger Rail Routes . . . 475, 476

Tax Information
- Mississippi Tax Structure . . . 1

Tax Revenue
- Income
  - Corporate and Franchise . . . 659
  - Personal Income Tax Information . . . 660
- Oil, Gas, and Timber Severance (See also Tax Information) . . . 662

INDEX (cont'd)

Television Broadcasting. 516, 526
Temperatures 826
Tourist Council Map, County Area 798
Transportation (See Aircrafts,Harbors,Motor Carriers,Motor Vehicles,Railroads)
Veterans
  Benefits 727
  Number Living, State 703, 705
Waterway Traffic
  Comparative Statement of Principal Ports 486, 496
  Freight Traffic Classified by Commodity
    Domestic 487, 488, 492, 504, 505
    Foreign 488, 492
  Freight Traffic in Tons 486, 503
  Harbors
    Biloxi 487
    Gulfport 488
    Pascagoula 492
  Rivers
    Mississippi 496, 497
    Yazoo 503, 504, 505
Welfare
  Aid to Families with Dependent Children 667
    Payments to Recipients 673
  Food Stamp Program
    By Household, Person, & Coupon Value 674
  Foster Home Care Payments 665, 671
  Social Service Cases 676
  Total Expenditures
    By Programs 669
    By Source of Funds 666, 669
Youth Courts (See Crime)
Unemployment (See Employment)
Unemployment Insurance (See Tax Information)
Use Tax (See Tax Information)